

INDEX TO  
ST. NICHOLAS

The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Carnegie Corporation Fund  
for  
Instruction in Librarianship

***This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.***

---

---

--	--	--	--



INDEX  
TO  
ST. NICHOLAS

VOLUMES I—XLV

1873-1918

COMPILED BY  
ANNA LORRAINE GUTHRIE

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY  
NEW YORK

1920



## PREFACE

No set of books or periodicals is sure of yielding to children's libraries so large a return on the investment as *St. Nicholas*. Each one of the forty-five volumes is a forever source of joy and enlightenment to the juvenile reader. Time has not deprived even the earlier volumes of their interest and fascination, neither has it taken from their educational value. A further asset is that the set is a veritable storehouse of reliable information on numberless subjects which are of interest not only to children but to adults. Art, music, literature, biography, geography, history, politics, useful arts, the sciences, amusements, etc., are all represented and well represented in its pages. Much of this wealth of information is however unavailable, buried within the covers of the volumes. With an index all its treasures are at the command of the young librarian and her small patrons. Hence this volume—a librarian's tool.

The index is dictionary in form, giving author, subject and title entries, the latter as a rule made for fiction and poetry only. Selection of subject headings most easily usable by children has been the aim striven for. Miss Margaret Mann's Subject Headings for a Juvenile Catalog, Miss Mary Brigg's List of Subject Headings for use in a Dictionary Catalog, The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature and other works have been used as guides toward this end. Supplementary to the printed authorities, Miss Gertrude Andrus, superintendent of the Children's department of the Seattle Public Library, and her assistants have given many valuable suggestions, especially in relation to the information children need and the way they call for it.

For the many courtesies extended by the Seattle Public Library during the progress of this work grateful acknowledgement is made.

A. L. G.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



# Index to St. Nicholas

## Volumes I—XLV

- A., M.**  
Caricature plant. 13:522-3 My '86
- A. Steeles;** story. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81
- Aardvarks**  
Aard-vark. J. C. Beard. il 2:50-1 N '74
- Aaron, Eugene Murray-**  
Greatest explosion of historic times. 27: 889-90 Ag '00  
Odd street show. 29:640-1 My '02  
Port of bottles. 28:925 Ag '01  
Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. 28: 779-80 J1 '01
- Aaron, Samuel Frances**  
Common digger-wasp and its prey. 36: 1133 O '09  
Effect of cold on insects and spiders. 31: 362-4 F '04  
Mosquito. 31:648-50 My '04  
Spider without a snare. 32:170-1 D '04  
When the branch breaks, the baby beetle will fall. 32:267-8 Ja '05  
Winged highwaymen. 30:1034-6 S '03
- Abbatt, William**  
Chesapeake mill. 24:730-1 J1 '97  
Lonely lighthouse. 19:567-9 Je '92
- Abbeys**  
Abbey of St Andrew at Avignon. F. R. Stockton. il 12:20-2 N '84
- Abbie Ann;** story. See Martin, George Madden
- Abbot, Alice Balch**  
By virtue of Phebe's wit. 29:483-9 Ap '02  
Daughter of the revolution. 22:707-14 J1 '95  
Dee and Jay. 20:830-5 S '93  
Frigate's namesake. 28:18-24, 142-7, 234-42, 317-25, 446-55, 502-10 N '00-Ap '01  
How Cousin Marion helped. 24:533-41 My '97  
Nan Merrifield's choice. 21:757-66 J1 '94
- Abbot, Edgar Wade**  
Aladdin's lamp; poem. 27:730 Je '00
- Abbot, Willis J.**  
Pig that really caused a war. 15:686-7 J1 '88
- Abbotsford**  
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. Mrs P. L. Collins. il 9:774-80 Ag '82
- Abbott, Charles Conrad**  
Career of an island. 28:270 Ja '01  
Cunning of the crow. 28:172-3 D '00  
Curious bird's nest. 29:627-8 My '02
- How the stone-age children played. 5: 413-15 Ap '78  
Novel experience with a butterfly. 28:942 Ag '01  
Quick-tempered kinglet. 29:172-3 D '01  
Robin roost. 30:74-5 N '02  
Some winter birds. 30:310-11 F '03
- Abd-el-Aziz, sultan of Morocco**  
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:37-40 N '07
- Abd-el-Ghoo the tyrant;** verse. P. Cox. il 30:489-93 Ap '03
- Abdication;** verse. G. S. Field. il 33:1068 O '06
- Abe, Old.** See Old Abe
- A Becket, John J.**  
Carving over the sally-port. 16:10-15 N '88  
Child-painter; J. G. Brown. 22:970-80 O '95  
This is Sarah Jane Collins. 21:155-8 D '93
- Abercrombie, Elisabeth**  
How Antonio saved the king. 16:442-4 Ap '89  
Sunrise. 10:758-61 Ag '83
- Abigail's sampler;** poem. E. Hill. il 28:306-7 F '01
- Abijah's Fourth of July;** verse. J. Bennett. 20:673 J1 '93
- Abner Brown, the penman;** verse. G. Newkirk. il 30:1123-4 O '03
- Abolition of slavery**  
How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00
- About fathers;** verse. J. W. Tompkins. il 25:595 My '98
- About Grandmama Gray;** verse. M. Johnson. il 23:687 Je '96
- About Ted Russell;** story. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89
- About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales.** B. E. Wade. il 44:438-43 Mr '17
- About two little boys;** verse. K. A. M. il 2:688-9 S '75
- Abraham**  
Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4: 522-5 Je '77
- Abraham Johanne Magnarch;** verse. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:730 Je '94
- Abram Morrison;** poem. J. G. Whittier. 7: 129-30 D '79

- Absent minded man**; verse. C. F. Needham. il 23:725 J1 '96
- Academies (schools)**  
Brownies in the academy; verse. P. Cox. il 15:465-7 Ap '88  
*See also* Private schools
- Acadia**. *See* Novia Scotia
- Acceptable valentine**; story. C. Wells. il 37:316-21 F '10
- Accident in high life**; verse. E. A. Hunter. il 10:128 D '82
- Accidents**  
Fire on the water; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 23:984-7 O '96  
True history of the flood; story. M. B. Thomas. il 21:562-3 Ap '94  
*See also* Burns and scalds; Drowning; Fire damp; First aid in illness and injury; Hemorrhage; Life-saving; Mine fires; Poisons; Safety devices; Shipwrecks; Wounds
- Accommodating lion**; verse. T. Jenks. il 21:436-7 Mr '94
- Accomplishments**; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 36:826 J1 '09
- Acetylene**. *See* Oxyacetylene operations
- Ackerman, Theodore**  
Outwitting a shark. 20:759-61 Ag '93
- Acoma**  
Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90
- Acrobats**  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:786-95 J1 '01  
Some oriental sports that I saw in Siam. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76
- Acrobat's lament**; verse. C. Wells. il 32:436 Mr '05
- Acting ballads**. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76
- Actium, Battle of**, 31 B. C.  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 J1 '00
- Actors and acting**  
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11  
*See also* Charades; Drama; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pageants; Pantomime; Puppet shows; Tableaux; Theater
- Poetry**
- When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:441-4 Mr '09
- Stories**
- Bertha's début. E. W. Peattie. il 17:217-21 Ja '90  
Little Rosalie. H. P. Spofford. il 15:494-501 My '88
- Adam, Pearl**  
Four-footed animal with a beak like a duck. 30:943 Ag '03
- Adams, Charlotte**  
Boy who took a boarder. 1:565-6 Ag '74
- Adams, Henry Augustus**  
King's feast in Rufus's hall. 12:136-7 D '84
- Washington's first correspondence. 12:685 J1 '85
- Adams, John Coleman**  
Midshipman, the cat. 19:723-9 Ag '92
- Adams, John S.**  
Boys; verse. 11:856 S '84  
My girl; verse. 5:25 N '77
- Adams, Joseph Henry**  
County fair. 31:1001-7 S '04  
Day with Hudson Maxim. 31:806-12 J1 '04  
Practical boy. 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 442-8, 536-41, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4, 1014-18, 1113-20 N '04-O '05  
Trip through the New York assay office. 30:1081-8 O '03  
Trip through the New York navy-yard. 30:47-55 N '02
- Adams, Meta G.**  
Magic buttons. 14:149-50 D '86
- Adams, Valentine**  
At the nasturtium shop; verse. il 18:463 Ap '91  
Avec un peu de grâce. il 31:734 Je '04  
Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen; verse. 17:1045-7 O '90  
Explanation; verse. 28:735 Je '01  
Plaster cat; verse. il 32:542-3 Ap '05  
Way to travel; verse. il 18:557 My '91
- Adams-Halsted, Frances**. *See* Halsted, Frances Adams-
- Adamson, John**  
Righteous indignation; verse. 33:406 Mr '06
- Add a step**; verse. E. E. Brown. il 33:19 N '05
- Addams, Jane**  
Heart of Hull-house. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:202-8 Ja '17
- Adders**  
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13:907 O '86
- Adder's tongue**  
Adder's tongue. W. N. Clute. il 28:748-9 Je '01  
Are the names inappropriate? il 30:747 Je '03
- Addorus, George**  
Priscilla Prue's umbrella. 10:266-8 F '83
- Adelsberg, Austria**  
Day under-ground in the Adelsberg grotto. D: Ker. il 8:663-4 J1 '81
- Adgate, M. A.**  
What happened to Janán. 7:464-8 Ap '80
- Adirondack mountains**  
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89
- Adjutant**: his name; verse. H. Somerville. il 25:632 Je '98
- Adjutant birds**  
Adjutant: his name; verse. H. Somerville. il 25:632 Je '98  
Enchanted adjutant-bird; story. T. Jenks. il 27:585-7 My '00

- Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20:50 N '92
- Admiral**; poem. H. Putnam. il 40:544 Ap '13
- Admiral and the midshipmite**; story. M. M. Mason. il 21:843-6 Ag '94
- Admiral's caravan**; story. See Carryl, Charles E.
- Admiral's last voyage**; poem. M. E. Roberts. il 35:587 My '08
- Adney, Tappan**  
Adopting a kitten. 23:79 N '95  
Beaver's home. 20:608-15 Je '93  
Billy; the story of a bear. 21:1020-4 O '94  
Night with the poachers. 20:512-16 My '93  
Their first moose hunt. 23:376-83 Mr '96
- Adoption**
- Poetry**
- Captain's jest. A. E. Tynan. il 29:826-9 JI '02
- Stories**
- Ash-girl. L. G. Morse. il 3:386-92 Ap '76  
Cathern. L. G. Morse. il 4:302-10 Mr '77  
Ermees's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99
- Adrift on the Amazon**; story. D. A. Cobb. il 39:1066-70 O '12
- Adrift on the ocean**; story. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79
- Adventure**  
Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89  
Downhill with a vengeance in Siberia. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89  
In the path of a Sound steamer. G. Howe. 21:878-80 Ag '94  
Lassoing a sea-lion. J. R. Coryell. il 16:273-7 F '89  
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D. Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87  
Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00  
Lucky stroke. J. Lewees. il 7:688-91 JI '80  
Men who were there; books of adventure. H. Hawthorne. il 39:70-3 N '11  
My narrowest escape. G. Kennan. il 25:48-53 N '97  
Nerviest man. C. W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17  
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:446-51 Mr '16  
Under the headlight. A. B. Paine. il 27:301-7 F '00  
Unwilling balloonist. I. M. Strowbridge. il 25:619-23 Je '98  
Wagon up a tree. J. A. Lindsey. il 24:929-31 S '97
- See also* Castaways; Escapes; Explorers; Frontier and pioneer life; Heroes; Hunting; Pirates; Runaways; Sea stories; Seafaring life; Shipwrecks; Treasure-trove; Voyages
- Stories**
- Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87  
Crew of the captain's gig. S. Swett. il 8:1-8 N '80  
From Sandy Hook to the light-ship. J. V. Sears. il 8:738-43 Ag '81  
Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87  
How Burt went whale-hunting. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '82  
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G. A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10  
Tchumpin. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74  
To repel boarders. J. London. il 29:675-9 Je '02  
Tom's ride. R. E. Tener. il 15:354-8 Mr '88  
Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church. S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja '79  
Wrecked at home. N. Brooks. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74
- Adventure of the Bunny twins**; story. H. Lehmann. il 45:466-9 Mr '18
- Adventure on an egg-vär**; story. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80
- Adventure with a critic**; story. J. Riverside. il 1:63-4 D '73
- Adventurers**; verse. E. L. Sabin. 28:804 JI '01
- Adventures of a tin soldier**; story. C. R. Macauley. il 31:155-9 D '03
- Adventures of Billy Bowline**; story. H. L. Wedgwood. il 40:165-73 D '12
- Adventures of Piang, the Moro jungle boy**; story. See Stuart, F. P.
- Adventures of Young Grumpy**; story. C. G. D. Roberts. il 40:291-6 F '13
- Advertising**. See Signs and signboards
- Advice**  
Clocks of Rondaine; story. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88  
If I were you; verse. G. H. Murphy. 17:673 Je '90
- Advice, Conflicting**; verse. A. R. Wells. 27:880 Ag '00
- Æginetan sculptures**  
Stories of art and artists; temple of Minerva. C. E. Clement. il 8:554-7 My '81
- Æpyornis**  
Giant in feathers. J. R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04
- Aerial navigation**. See Aeroplanes; Aviation; Balloons and airships
- Aerial photography**. See Photography, Aerial
- Aeronautics**. See Aeroplanes; Aviation; Balloons and airships; Flying machines
- Aeroplanes**  
About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23:443-54 Ap '96  
Aëroplane. H. S. Lynn. il 39:982-6 S '12

**Aeroplanes—Continued**

- Catapult for seaplanes. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:844-5 J1 '16  
 Cutting aeroplane spruce in Canada. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1066-7 O '18  
 Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18  
 Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17  
 How the height of an aeroplane is measured. il 38:841 J1 '11  
 Shooting from an aeroplane. il 38:751-2 Je '11  
 Tree of victory; spruce. G. F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18  
 Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 J1 '09  
 Up-to-date sign-post. il 41:655 My '14  
 Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10  
 What every one should know about the aeroplane. M. Palmer. il 42:800-11 J1 '15  
 What is meant by flying. il 38:74-5 N '10  
*See also* Aviation; Balloons and airships

**Aeroplanes, Model**

- Boys and the air-ship. F. A. Collins. il 37:503-7 Ap '10  
 Model aeroplanes. F. A. Collins. il 42:696-700 Je '15  
 Model aeroplanes of 1911. F. A. Collins. il 38:584-8, 688-91, 788-92, 875-9, 1014-17, 1109-13 My-O '11  
 New sport for boys; how to make and fly model aeroplanes. F. A. Collins. il 37:880-4, 976-80, 1105-10 Ag-O '10  
 Simple flying model. M. Palmer. il 42:956-7 Ag '15

**Æsthetes;** verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:588-9 Je '85

**Aesthetic young lady;** verse. J. Stacy. il 9:708 J1 '92

**Ætion**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:189 Ja '81

**Ætna, Mt.** *See* Etna, Mt

**A-feared of his shadow;** story. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18

**Affair of the "Sandpiper;"** story. E. S. P. Ward. il 1:595-601 Ag '74

**Affluent Aztec;** a hieroglyphic fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:204 Ja '88

**Africa****Description and travel**

- In rainbow-land; Victoria falls. A. Sutherland. il 36:994-8 S '09  
 Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90  
 Some boys in Africa. M. Stockton. il 1:230-3 F '74  
 Story of my life. Saleh Bin Osman. 18:795-8 Ag '91  
 True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:511-13 Ap '97  
 White pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89

**Exploration**

- Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90  
 Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ap '91  
 Torch-bearer of the dark continent; David Livingstone. A. Gilbert. il 40:678-84 Je '13  
 White pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89

**Hunting**

*See* Hunting—Africa

**Social life and customs**

- African fashions. O. T. Miller. il 2:104-7 D '74  
 Mumbo Jumbo. J. Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81  
**Africa, South.** *See* South Africa  
**After school;** verse. T. Jenks. 42:202 Ja '15  
**After the ball;** a foot-ball parody on a once-popular song, by two flats. 34:62-3 N '06  
**After the game;** verse. B. Webster. 19:47 N '91  
**After vacation;** verse. A. F. Brown. il 24:975 O '97  
**After you were asleep;** story. C. M. Platt. il 31:348-50 F '04  
**Afternoon call;** verse. E. Blomfield. il 24:684 Je '97  
**Afternoon tea;** story. E. O. White. il 19:144-9 D '91  
**Afton water;** song with music. 38:925 Ag '11  
**Against time and tide;** story. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94  
**Agamemnon's career;** story. L. P. Hale. 6:682-5 Ag '79  
**Agassiz, Louis Rodolphe**  
 Essay on Agassiz. 10:718 J1 '85  
 Swiss boy and his wanderings. A. Gilbert. il 40:868-74 Ag '13  
**Agassiz association**  
 Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. il 8:28-31; 16:74-6 N '80, N '88  
 First convention of the Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. 12:68-9 N '84  
**Agaves**  
 Vegetable needle and thread. il 13:73 N '85  
*See also* Century plants  
**Age of wisdom;** verse. E. E. Marean. il 27:779-80 J1 '00  
**Agents.** *See* Brokers and factors; Commercial travelers  
**Agricultural clubs**  
 Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18  
 Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18  
 Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. il 45:547-52 Ap '18

**Agricultural credit**

Keeping an eye on the crops. S. E. Forman. maps 43:1033-4 S '16

**Agricultural fair**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:974-7 S '12

**Agricultural machinery**

Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 J1 '14

**Agriculture**

Boys rescue the crops. R. F. Wilson. 44: 881-2 Ag '17

Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16

Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18

Hoarding of the waters. F; Hall. 35:905-7 Ag '08

**Aground in the Amazon**. S. A. Swinerton. il 22:1026-7 O '95

**Ah Lo**; verse. R. S. Talcott. il 7:637-8 Je '80

**Aiken, May**

April; verse. 35:536 Ap '08

August; verse. 35:898 Ag '08

Both sides of the fence; verse. 35:996 S '08

July; verse. 35:806 J1 '08

June; verse. 35:709 Je '08

March; verse. 35:434 Mr '08

May; verse. 35:606 My '08

November; verse. 36:56 N '08

September and October; verse. 35:1074 O '08

**Aimée**; story. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 J1 '88

**Air**

No holes in the air. 39:748-9 Je '12

What is air made of? J. S. Newman. 44: 945 Ag '17

*See also* Barometer; Compressed air; Humidity; Liquid air

**Air, Compressed**. *See* Compressed air

**Air, Liquid**. *See* Liquid air

**Air raids**. *See* World war—Air raids

**Air ship in Jungleville**; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:1100-1 O '08

**Airships**. *See* Balloons and airships

**Akbar and Birbal**; story. *See* Guiterman, A.

**Alabama**

Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:258 Ja '95

**Aladdin's lamp**; poem. E. W. Abbot. 27: 730 Je '00

**Alamo, Siege of the, 1836**

Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

**Alaska**

Among Alaska's animals. J; M. Ellicott. il 42:268-72 Ja '15

Reindeer in Alaska. il 40:76-7 N '12

Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 23:697 Je '96

Where dog is king. L. R. McCabe. il 35: 386-90 Mr '08

*See also* Eskimos

**Description and travel**

Alaskan journey with reindeer. G. Hickman. il 32:353-7 F '05

Midnight sun. H. L. Aldrich. il 18:385-6 Mr '91

Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01

**History**

Alaska Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:622-4 My '08

**Stories**

Paul and Nicolai in Alaska. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87

**Industries and resources**

Farming in Alaska. S. E. Forman. map 43:838 J1 '16

**Social life and customs**

Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90

**Albany, N. Y.**

Story of a brave girl; an incident of the revolutionary war. G; E. Throop. il 10: 665-6 J1 '83

**Albatrosses**

Albatross. S. E. Megargee, jr. il 37:748-9 Je '10

Albatross; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:279 F '83

Doris Lee's feather fan; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83

Saved by an albatross. 10:316 F '83

**Albee, John**

Manners of sheep; verse. 18:522 My '91

**Albemarle (battleship)**

Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albemarle. T. Roosevelt. il 22:1013-15 O '95

**Alberger, C. G.**

Geography and bed; verse. 31:1085 O '04

**Albinos and albinism**

White robin. H; H. Bennett. il 29:939 Ag '02

**Albion, king of the Lombards**

Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. 24:228-31 Ja '97

**Albright, Sara Josephine**

Maggie's very own secret. 39:82-3 N '11

**Alcameses**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81

**Alcorn, Katherine S.**

Little foot-page; verse. 18:418-20 Ap '91

Little Lizette; verse. 18:184 Ja '91

**Alcott, Louisa May**

Aunt Jo and one of her boys; a letter from Miss Alcott. 41:222-5 Ja '14

Autobiography of an omnibus; story. 1: 719-23 O '74

Blind lark. 14:12-19 N '86

Candy country. 13:16-23 N '85

Eaglet in the dove's nest. 30:202-7 Ja '03

Eight cousins. 2:132-8, 203-10, 266-73, 334-41, 399-406, 461-8, 526-37, 611-22, 665-75, 727-38 Ja-O '75

Grandmamma's pearls. 10:144-51 D '82

Helping along. 3:313-16 Mr '76

- Alcott, Louisa May**—*Continued*  
 Ivy spray. 14:882-92 O '87  
 Jack and Jill. 7:89-95, 205-14, 282-90, 385-95, 446-56, 536-45, 605-14, 693-702, 770-84, 852-66, 932-42 D '79-O '80  
 Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore. 6:777-82 O '79  
 Little Pyramid and Thisbe. 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83  
 Lu Sing. 30:128-35 D '02  
 Marjorie's birthday gifts. 3:161-4 Ja '76  
 Old-fashioned Thanksgiving. 9:8-16 N '81  
 Pansies. 15:12-19 N '87  
 Roses and forget-me-nots. 1:250-5 Mr '74  
 Sophie's secret. 11:25-9, 114-18 N-D '83  
 Spinning-wheel stories. 11:209-15, 267-74, 352-9, 442-8; 12:11-17, 109-11, 177-81 Ja-Ap, N '84-Ja '85  
 Trudel's siege. 15:421-31 Ap '88  
 Two little travelers. 6:547-9 Je '79  
 Under the lilacs. 5:94-103, 193-200, 255-62, 319-25, 388-95, 466-75, 523-34, 589-99, 653-65, 716-25, 780-8 D '77-O '78  
 Advice of Miss Alcott. J: P. True. 15:545 My '88  
 Friend of little women and of little men. F. B. Sanborn. por 5:129-31 D '77  
 How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. D. Tubb. il 15:56-61 N '87  
 Letter from Miss Alcott's sister about Little women. A. A. Pratt. 30:631 My '03  
 Louisa May Alcott. L. C. Moulton. il 15:624-6 Je '88
- Alden, Amelia Daley**  
 Fays; verse. 2:496 Je '75
- Alden, E. T.**  
 Little Speckle has laid an egg; verse. 7:593 My '80
- Alden, Miriam**  
 Mrs McGinty's pigs. 7:20-3 N '79
- Alden, W. L.**  
 How to build a catamaran. 10:661-4 J1 '83
- Alder trees**  
 Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28:1134 O '01
- Aldine press**; story. P. King. il 28:579-84 My '01
- Aldrich, Herbert L.**  
 Midnight sun. 18:385-6 Mr '91
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey**  
 (tr.) Cat and the countess. M. Bédollierre. 3:411-20, 476-85, 542-51 My-J1 '76  
 Little violinist. 1:358-61 Ap '74  
 Marjorie's almanac; poem. 4:74 D '76  
 Piscataqua river; poem. 14:325 Mr '87  
 Author of The story of a bad boy. J. L. Harbour. il 34:676-81 Je '07  
 Boyhood of Aldrich. W: H. Rideing. 14:323-5 Mr '87  
 Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:675-6 J1 '88
- Aldus.** See Manutius, Aldus
- Alexander, the Great**  
 Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-7 Mr '99
- Alexander I, king of Serbia**  
 Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. por 18:743-4 Ag '91
- Alexander, John White**  
 Geraldine; picture. 30:689 Je '03  
 Little mother; picture. 29:207 Ja '02
- Alfonso XIII, king of Spain**  
 Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. por 18:742-3 Ag '91
- Alfred the Great, king of England**  
 Boy of a thousand years ago; story. H. T. Comstock. il 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 J1-O '01  
 King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78
- Algae.** See Seaweeds
- Alger, Abby S.**  
 In the pond and on the marsh. 3:27-32 N '75
- Algonquin Indians**  
 Algonquin medicine-boy. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01
- Ali Baba**  
 London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88
- Alibazan**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 12:487-9 My '85
- Alice**; verse. H. Carruth. 22:718 J1 '95
- Alice alphabet**; verse. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98
- Alice in Wonderland.** See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.
- Alice in Wonderland**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:875 S '81
- Alice's adventures in Wonderland**: Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading; story. C. Carryl. il 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85
- Alice's adventures in Wonderland**; London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:185-9 Ja '88
- Alkmaar, Netherlands**  
 Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14
- All a-blowing**; verse. K. M. Cleary. 15:814 S '88
- All at sea**; verse. F: Moxon. il 43:588-9 My '16
- All fools' day.** See April fools' day
- All for Bijou**; story. Mrs W. S. Phillips. 3:220-2 F '76
- All hallow eve.** See Halloween
- All in the winter weather**; verse. G. Winthrop. il 24:432-4 Mr '97
- All quiet along the Potomac tonight**; poem. 9:142 D '81
- All soul's day**  
 Festival of tapers. C: D. Warner. il 3:289-91 Mr '76
- All the plums**; story. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82
- All the way to Marly fair**; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:996-7 S '16

- All things come round—**; verse. W. C. M'Clelland. 23:1022 O '96
- All through gravitation**; story. M. V. Worstell. il 27:491-5 Ap '00
- Allegories**  
Letter to American boys. G: MacDonald. 5:202-4 Ja '78  
Riches and poverty. G. A. Woods. 15:549 My '88  
Who seeks, finds. J. Ray. 22:222-3 Ja '95
- Allen, Alice E.**  
Dream; verse. 42:1067 O '15  
September's garden; verse. 44:999 S '17  
Very little story of a very little girl. 38:41 N '10  
Wrong side; verse. 39:789 JI '12
- Allen, Caroline Stetson**  
Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll. 39:837-41, 933-7, 1028-34 JI-S '12  
How Jack and Jill made the coast. 38:1136-7 O '11  
Johnny's new ribbon. 38:940-1 Ag '11  
Real Little Boy Blue. 38:854-5 JI '11  
When Polly put the kettle on. 38:1040-1 S '11
- Allen, Elizabeth Akers**  
Toad; poem. 1:544 JI '74
- Allen, Harriet**  
How a street-car came in a stocking. 23:101-7 D '95
- Allen, Lorraine Anderson**  
Uncle Ezra's shoes. 42:592-4 My '15
- Allen, Thomas G., jr.**  
Boys of Siberia. 26:97-106 D '98
- Allen, Willis Boyd**  
Dandelion; verse. 9:896 S '82  
Merry Christmas; verse. 44:165 D '16  
On Appledore; poem. 16:889 O '89  
On the Willey-brook trestle. 13:764-8 Ag '86
- Allen's silver wedding**; story. M. M. West. il 31:1104-8 O '04
- Alley, Marguerite E.**  
Positively no sugar! 45:524-8 Ap '18
- Alligators**  
Adventure with an alligator. H. H. Smith. il 19:376-8 Mr '92  
Crocodiles and alligators. W: T. Hornaday. il 32:846-7 JI '05  
Few alligators. F. Beverly. il 3:10-12 N '75  
'Gator. C. B. Moore. il 18:74-7 N '90  
Handling alligators. H. D. Jones. il 37:646 My '10  
Living island. il 13:873 S '86  
Raising alligators for the market. il 35:745-8 Je '08  
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:725 Je '01
- Stories**
- Alligator hunting. F. R. Stockton. il 31:336-40 F '04  
Alligators' funeral. E. Bisland. 18:380-1 Mr '91  
Beelzebub. A. C. Pearson. il 22:218-20 Ja '95
- Alling, Rose Lattimore**  
Christmas conspiracy. 14:142-5, 211-15 D '86-Ja '87  
Mike and I. 10:517-19 My '83  
Nan's revolt. 13:682-6, 749-53, 816-21, 896-8 JI-O '86
- Allison, Joy, pseud. (Mary A. Cragin).**  
April's sunbeam; verse. 5:398 Ap '78  
Around the pump; verse. 36:646 My '09  
Bidding the sun good-night in Lapland; verse. 7:204-5 Ja '80  
Pattikin's house. 4:255-60, 347-51, 373-8, 492-7, 517-22 F-Je '77  
Queen's repartee; verse. 9:935-6 O '82  
Small story; verse. 27:1089 O '00  
Two kitties; verse. 5:823 O '78  
Woodman's daughter; verse. 7:815 Ag '80
- Allison, Marjorie**  
Ridge's triple play. 32:681-3 Je '05
- All's ill that ends ill**; verse. C. Y. Glen. 25:649 Je '98
- Almanacs**  
St Nicholas almanac for boys and girls. R. and B. Hill. 11:255-7, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84
- Almion, Auria and Mona**; story. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84
- Almonds and almond trees**  
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97
- Almshouses.** See Poorhouses
- Almy, Anna K.**  
Fairies' trolley; verse. 23:684-5 Je '96  
Monsieur et Madame Crapaud; verse. 21:691 Je '94
- Along the line to Dover**; poem. E. Parker. 28:812 JI '01
- Along the trout-stream.** R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17
- Alphabet**  
Alphabet français, Un. il 5:816-20 O '78  
Interesting to babies; number of letters in different languages. 16:152-3 D '88  
Russian alphabet. 16:632 Je '89  
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-9, 460-3, 538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7 Mr-O '86  
See also Hieroglyphics; Lettering
- Poetry**
- Alice alphabet. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98  
Alphabet from England. C. G. Rossetti. il 3:56-9 N '75  
Alphabet in council. P. Cox. il 7:976-8 O '80  
Alphabet menagerie. I. F. Bellows. il 11:382-7 Mr '84  
Alphabet of children. I. F. Bellows. il 10:112-17 D '82  
Alphabet of rivers. 18:54 N '90  
Alphabet of street-sights. M. Chater. il 44:660 My '17  
Alphabet picnic. J. E. Lyman. 30:779 JI '03  
Alphabet song. E. C. Dowd. il 18:401 Mr '91

**Alphabet**—Poetry—*Continued*

- Alphabetical wooing. M. Johnson. il 16:888 O '89
- Alphabet's Christmas tree. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06
- Alphabet's holiday. M. Johnson. il 40:541-3 Ap '13
- Articulating alphabet. E. Gordon. il 45:916-17 Ag '18
- Atticus and the alphabet. M. Johnson. il 29:1080-3 O '02
- Bargains for scholars. A. M. Pratt. 19:185-6 Ja '92
- Confusion. M. M. Dodge. il 10:109 D '82
- Five jolly rogues. il 13:310 F '86
- How Dicky learned his alphabet. J. C. Beard. il 31:341-3 F '04
- Illustrated alphabet. H. J. Ford. il 7:350-3 F '80
- Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet. P. West. il 37:524 Ap '10
- Learning their letters. H. H. B. il 33:470-1 Mr '06
- Letters at school. M. M. Dodge. il 4:108-9 D '76
- Little boy's friends. M. C. Carrington. il 43:243-7 Ja '16
- Little folks' alphabet. C. Wells. il 34:666-7 My '07
- Little girl who wouldn't say O. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:359 Mr '84
- Little moon. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88
- New story of the apple pie. E. T. Corbett. il 19:52-5 N '91
- Rhyminate. J. C. C. Patterson. 28:895 Ag '01
- Sir Pen's little army. A. Brennan. il 14:151 D '86
- Through the alphabet. L. Carter. il 21:1004 S '94
- Tommy's alphabet. A. Lee. 22:928 S '95
- V and W. C: L. Benjamin. il 22:581 My '95
- Who's who in the zoo? C. Wells. il 33:881-5 Ag '06

**Stories**

- Mabel's troubles. B: E. Woolf. il 2:86-90 D '74
- Voluble vowel. A. J. Backus. 31:1087-8 O '04
- Alphabetical** wooing; verse. M. Johnson. il 16:888 O '89
- Alphabet's** Christmas tree; verse. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06
- Alpine** adventure; story. G. W. Curran. il 34:967-70 S '07
- Alpine plants**
- Alpine early-riser. G: A. King. il 41:556 Ap '14
- Two rare wild flowers. il 42:461-3 Mr '15
- Alps**
- Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6 S '08
- American girl's vacation in the Alps. M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11
- Dogs of St. Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09

- Story of Turk, a St. Bernard dog. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
- Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17 N '80
- Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10

**Alt, Florence May**

- Fool's Christmas; poem. 22:152-4 D '94

**Aldorf, Switzerland**

- Altorf and William Tell. E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74

**Alton, Edmund**

- Among the law-makers. 12:56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 613-20, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86

- Children's Christmas club of Washington city. 15:146-9 D '87

- Routine of the republic. 16:55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5; 17:233-6 N '88-Ap '89, Ja '90

**Always** happy; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 32:257 Ja '05**Amateur** censor; story. E. P. Butler. il 45:32-6 N '17**Amateur** Kris Kringle; story. W. McVeigh. il 26:116-19 D '98**Amateur** photography; verse. M. S. Hall. il 25:961 S '98**Amateur theatricals.** See Chrades; Christmas—Plays; Dialogues; Monologues; Pantomime; Plays; Tableaux**Amatua's** sailor; story of the great Samoan hurricane. L. Osbourne. il 26:267-78 F '99**Amazon river****Stories**

- Adrift on the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 39:1066-70 O '12

- On the edge of the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 J1 '15

**Amber**

- Baby's bead; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:425 Ap '89

**Ambitious** kangaroo; verse. A. R. Wells. 13:853 S '86**Ambrose, Cora Janet**

- Smile and the frown; verse. 39:216 Ja '12

**Ambulance-girl**; story of the French front. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 J1 '17**America****Discovery and exploration**

- First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92

- How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00

- Voyage of Columbus. R. B. Smithey. 19:670-3 J1 '92

**America** the beautiful; song with music. 43:72-3 N '15**American** citizen; story. M. Gehring. il 20:692-703 J1 '93



- American expeditionary force.** See United States—Army—American expeditionary force
- American flags.** See Flags—United States
- American history.** See United States—History
- American Indians.** See Indians of America
- American literature.** See Books and reading
- American museum of natural history**  
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10
- American revolution.** See United States—History—Revolution
- Amery, C. F.**  
Trusty guardian. 20:956 O '93
- Ames, Allan P.**  
How to keep a baseball score. 31:694-7 Je '04  
Largest squash. 31:793-7 JI '04
- Ames, Azel**  
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. 29:713-19 Je '02
- Ames, Geraldine**  
May-baskets that you can make. 42:668 My '15
- Ames, Howard E.**  
Slushy, the roustabout. 29:1068-79 O '02
- Ames, Joseph B.**  
Courage of a coward. 43:590-7 My '16  
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. 42:120-7 D '14  
Under Boy scout colors. 44:48-54, 158-64, 249-55, 345-52, 444-50, 538-44, 634-41, 722-9, 810-16, 911-17, 1006-13, 1094-1101 N '16-O '17
- Ammunition.** See Gunpowder
- Amnes and his cat:** verse. M. Johnson. il 31:248-52 Ja '04
- Amoeba**  
Root-footed animals. il E. T. Brewster. il 31:552-4 Ap '04
- Among the lakes:** story. See Stoddard, William O.
- Among the pines;** a children's play. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83
- Amory, Frances**  
Fourth of July; verse. 26:723 JI '99
- Ampersand.** 27:1121 O '00
- Amsterdam**  
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:904-5 O '87  
St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97
- Amusements**  
Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il 15:385-7 Mr '88  
Always different story. E. F. Wade. 34:546-7 Ap '07  
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88  
Apple-pip mice. il 26:1052-3 O '99
- Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K. Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07
- Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08
- Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03
- Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07
- Boy and an old umbrella. M. Nugent. il 29:1102-5 O '02
- Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17:362-3 F '90
- Bubble blowing. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86
- Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08
- By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73
- Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83
- Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9 Ap '85
- Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1:405-7 My '74
- Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:164-8 D '07
- Clue chase. F. F. H. il 39:713-14 Je '12
- Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:546-9 Ap '08
- Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76
- Finger play; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 12:553 My '85
- Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07
- Gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96
- Holiday harbor. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2:112-17 D '74
- John Spooner's great human menagerie. J. Stacy. il 2:378-85 Ap '75
- Johnny in Gobolink land; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97
- Lifting a person on one's finger. 40:754 Je '13
- Lily chapel. E. K. Parrish. il 7:943-4 O '80
- Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35:1121-4 O '08
- Living cameos and bas-reliefs. G: B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84
- Made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 34:641-4 My '07
- Magic pictures. M. M. il 1:520-1 JI '74
- More gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96
- Old envelop tops, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
- Our soap-bubble party. G: B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84
- Paper balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 JI '80
- Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08
- Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08
- Parlor ballooning. L. Hopkins. il 5:492-3 My '78
- Pencil bewitched. B: Webster. il 32:702 Je '05

**Amusements—Continued**

- Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
- Rhyming play; verse. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75
- Simple science for Simple Simons. B. Glave. il 31:344-6 F '04
- Singing pins. H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77
- Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97
- Some work for Lent. L. Stockton. il 15:392-3 Mr '88
- Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29:300-3 F '02
- Spool school; story. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
- Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03
- Tell-tale. A. Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85
- Trick with an English walnut. 12:77-8 N '84
- Twenty questions. il 24:916-17 S '97
- Two ways of having a good time. F. E. Willard. 17:348-9 F '90
- Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08
- Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07
- What can be made with a handkerchief. D. C. Beard. il 9:972-6 O '82
- See also* Athletics; Camping; Charades; Circus; Coaches and coaching; Conjuring; Dancing; Dolls; Drills and marches; Fairs; Festivals; Fireworks; Fishing; Fortune telling; Games; Handicraft; Hunting; Kites; Magic; Masquerades; Moving pictures; Pageants; Pantomime; Paper work; Parties; Picnics; Play; Playgrounds; Plays; Puppet shows; Puzzles; Riddles; Riding; Skating; Soap bubbles; Sports; Tableaux; Theater; Toys; Tricks; Walking
- Amusing the baby; verse. E. L. Carson. il 13:706 JI '86
- Ana mana mona mike; verse. L. Carter. il 21:587 My '94
- Anastasia's elephant; story. C: B. Loomis. il 28:585-7 My '01
- Anatomy**  
Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06
- See also* Physiology; Skeleton
- Ancestry.** *See* Genealogy
- Ancient history;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 7:584-5 My '80
- Ancient table;** verse. Z. Cocke. 22:990 O '95
- Andersen, Hans Christian**  
Hans Christian Andersen. H. H. Boyesen. il por 3:64-70 D '75
- Hans Christian Andersen; poem. M. M. Dodge. 3:9 N '75
- North and the south; poem. E. B. Brown-ing. 3:60 N '75
- School-girl's recollections of Hans Christian Andersen. R. Schmalz. 18:938-43 O '91
- Anderson, Anna E. F.**  
Christmas novelty. 19:156 D '91
- Anderson, J. M.**  
My valentine; verse. 10:252 F '83
- Anderson, James**  
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. 43:269-70 Ja '16
- Over the Rockies by electricity. 45:654-6 My '18
- Peach-orchards of Montreuil. 45:366-7 F '18
- Anderson, Jessie Macmillan**  
How Johnny-jump-up turned into a pansy; verse. 16:555 My '89
- Outside and inside weather; poem. 24:489 Ap '97
- Spool school. 30:1125-6 O '03
- Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalia. 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6, 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95
- André, John**  
Artist-soldier. C: Barnard. il 4:233-4 F '77
- Andrea del Sarto.** *See* Sarto, Andrea del
- Andrew Hastings, aviator;** story. F. C. Bryant. il 38:213-18 Ja '11
- Andrews, Angeline E.**  
Her question; verse. 24:1049 O '97
- Andrews, Eliza Frances**  
Some vagabond words. 25:913-14 S '98
- Andrews, J. H.**  
Pete's Christmas-tree; verse. 6:203-7 Ja '79
- Andrews, M. L.**  
Royal May-day festival. 40:674-6 Je '13
- Andrews, Philip**  
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. 25:759-60 JI '98
- Andromeda**  
Girl of stars. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75
- Anecdotes**  
Chancellor's last cigar; story of Bismarck. F. E. Channon. il 32:134-6 D '04
- Salamander; story of Napoleon. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05
- Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. S. Campbell. il 32:497 Ap '05
- Anemones**  
Blue anemones. 15:952-3 O '88
- Poetry**  
Open secret. M. A. Lathbury. 4:437 My '77
- Wind-flower. L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84
- Stories**  
Johnny interviews an anemone. A. W. Rollins. 12:666-8 JI '85
- Angel, Rosa Evangeline**  
Good-morning and good-night; poem. 16:631 Je '89
- Angel and imp;** verse. W: H. Hayne. 17:955 S '90

- Angel** in an ulster; story. W. Gladden. il 9:106-14 D '81
- Angel unawares**; story. J. L. Harbour. il 28:69-73 N '00
- Angelico da Fiesole, Fra Giovanni**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 8:679 J1 '81
- Angelo, Michel**. See Michelangelo
- Angels' ladder**; poem. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 3:302 Mr '76
- Anger**. See Temper
- Angling bunnies**; verse. A. Blashfield. il 29:734-5 Je '02
- Anglo-American alliance**; story. P. B. Sawyer. il 29:290-8 F '02
- Anglo-Saxons**  
King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78
- Angora cats**  
Little Persian princess; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
- Animal coloration**. See Color of animals
- Animal crackers**; verse. H. Paus. il 33:41 N '05
- Animal dwellings**. See Animals—Habitations
- Animal homes**. See Animals—Habitations
- Animal intelligence**  
Benevolent birds. W. Woodman. il 11:9-12 N '83  
Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il 17:377-81 Mr '90  
Curious facts concerning ants. E. W. Olney. il 7:554-60 My '80  
Do animals think? 18:722-3 J1 '91  
Fox who knew all about traps. D. Coolidge. il 32:111-15 D '04  
Horse as a reasoning animal. 21:90-1 N '93  
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16  
Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:166-8 D '09  
Intelligence or instinct in animals. il 39:460-2 Mr '12  
Jaguar and the caymans. R. W. Fenn. il 25:584-5 My '98  
Jokers of the menagerie. J. R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89  
Novel experience with a butterfly. C. C. Abbott. il 28:942 Ag '01  
True story about a queer fly. L. H. 9:655 Je '82
- Animal kingdom**. See Animals; Zoology
- Animal lore**. See Animals—Stories; Animals, Mythical; Fables
- Animal psychology**. See Animal intelligence; Instinct
- Animal sleep**. See Sleep of animals
- Animal stories**. See Animals—Stories
- Animal tracks and trails**. See Animals—Tracks and trails
- Animalcules**  
Floscule. M. Treat. il 3:300-1 Mr '76  
Microscopic brick-maker. M. Treat. il 3:374-5 Ap '76  
Root-footed animals. E. T. Brewster. il 31:552-4 Ap '04  
Small but interesting forms of life. E. T. Brewster. il 32:650-1 My '05  
Some interesting very small animals. il 33:171-2 D '05  
See also Infusoria; Microscope and microscopy
- Animals**  
About otters. J. Lewees. il 9:194-6 Ja '82  
Among Alaska's animals. J. M. Ellicott. il 42:268-72 Ja '15  
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04  
Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06  
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 J1-Ag '94  
Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:231-7 Ja '94  
Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04  
Cat and the rat; a story of the animals long ago. E. J. Glave. 18:794 Ag '91  
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94  
Colorado woman's museum. H. H. Jackson. il 3:781-4 O '76  
Comfort in cold weather. il 31:360-2 F '04  
Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? E. T. Brewster. il 32:844 J1 '05  
Feet of animals. il 12:551 My '85  
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94  
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-4 N '10  
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:432-5 Ap '83  
Food and fauna. E. Megargee. il 37:74-6 N '09  
Gamekeeper's daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 34:674-5 Je '07  
Head-dresses of animals. Sphinx. il 8:566-7 My '81  
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02  
Kinkajou. il 19:235 Ja '92  
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. M. Nugent. il 25:383-5 Mr '98  
Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:1043-8 O '94  
Living barometers again. 13:312 F '86  
Long lives and short lives. 15:713 J1 '88  
Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02  
Noah's ark ashore. F. L. Oswald. il 6:823-31 O '79  
On parade. K. Stephens. 23:416-17 Mr '96  
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-90 Ap '94  
Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02  
Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7:290-1 F '80  
Queer carriers. G. Eldredge. il 32:628-31 My '05  
Raccoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-91 Je '94

**Animals—Continued**

- Roady for winter. il 30:168-70 D '02  
 Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86  
 Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:956-65 O '80  
 Some queer kinds of eyes. H. H. Wilder. il 29:1032-5 S '02  
 Surprises. il 36:168-70 D '08  
 Sweet tooth. A. J. Grout. il 31:939-40 Ag '04  
 Tameness of wild animals. C. F. Holder. il 43:1035-9 S '16  
 Thirst-proof animals. N. Tourneur. il 42:76-7 N '14  
 Three curious animals. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:846-7 JI '14  
 Thrilling escapes of wild animals. E. Velvin. il 42:227-33 Ja '15  
 Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07  
 Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J. R. Coryell. il 28:1020-2 S '01  
 Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32:432-5 Mr '05  
 Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09  
*See also* Birds; Fish; Hunting; Insects; Instinct; Marine life; Menageries; Natural history; Nature study; Pets; Taxidermy; Worms; Zoological gardens; also names of animals, e.g. Aardvarks; Anteaters; Antelopes; Armadillos; Bears; Beavers; Buffaloes; Coyotes; Deer; Elephants; Giraffes; Gnus; Hippopotamuses; Horses; Manatees; Moles; Moose; Mountain sheep; Okapis; Prairie dogs; Tigers; Walruses; Zebras, etc.

**Care**

*See* Animals—Training; Animals—Treatment

**Coloration**

*See* Color of animals; Mimicry (biology)

**Extinct**

- Animal giant of long ago; dinosaur. W. L. Beasley. il 33:452-4 Mr '06  
 Frozen dragon. C. F. Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87  
 How some animals become extinct. C. F. Holder. il 14:760-2 Ag '87  
 Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder. il 12:224-6 Ja '85  
*See also* Fossils; Mammoths

**Habitations**

- Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1034-6 S '09  
 Homes of wild creatures. E. Megargee. il 37:644-5 My '10  
 Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04

**Habits and behavior**

- Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-8 My '85  
 Animals as mechanics. il 34:746-8 Je '07  
 Animals at play. H. B. Bradford. il 39:654-6 My '12

- Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:940-3 Ag '15  
 Curious friendships among animals. E. Velvin. il 40:437-42 Mr '13  
 February fun. il 34:360-2 F '07  
 How animals keep clean. H. B. Bradford. il 39:266-9 Ja '12  
 How some animals keep warm. il 39:170-2 D '11  
 Jokers of the menagerie. J. R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89  
 Musicians of the autumn woods. G. A. King. il 40:1132 O '13  
 Sleepy little story. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99

*See also* Animal intelligence; Animals—Stories; Mimicry (biology); also names of animals, e.g. Beavers; Dogs

**Migration**

- Animal invaders. C. F. Holder. il 14:596-9 Je '87  
*See also* Birds—Migration; Fish—Migration

**Photographs and photography**

- Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-6 N '16  
 Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08  
 Kodaking prairie dogs. G. W. Kellogg. il 36:363 F '09  
 Photographing a spider's web. il 34:1134 O '07  
 Photographing a wild fox. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:721-4 Je '05  
*See also* Birds—Photographs and photography

**Pictures**

- How to make drawings of animal-life. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:648-50 My '07  
*See also* Animals—Photographs and photography; Animals in art

**Poetry**

- Alphabet menagerie. I. F. Bellows. il 11:382-7 Mr '84  
 Ambitious kangaroo. A. R. Wells. 13:853 S '86  
 Artful ant. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91  
 At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:282-5 Ja '17  
 Ballad of the forest. G. Phillips. il 39:259-61 Ja '12  
 Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow. P. F. Camp. il 34:244-5 Ja '07  
 How the bobcat lost his tail. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17  
 Katie's forest friends. C. S. Rice. il 24:316-19 F '97  
 Mr Bull-frog's party. M. W. S. il 2:607-8 Ag '75  
 Rhymes about animals. F. Valentine. 24:507 Ap '97  
 Summer homes for the animals. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 JI '88  
 Sylvan party. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 JI '79  
 Who's who in the zoo? C. Wells. il 33:881-5 Ag '06

- Wilful kangaroo. E. F. Talbot. il 32:632-3 My '05  
*See also* Dogs—Poetry; Rats—Poetry; Squirrels—Poetry; etc
- Stories**
- How Polly had her picture taken. E. Wilson. il 34:934-5 Ag '07  
 How they came to have the picnic. M. Eyttinge. il 15:70-3 N '87  
 King's ankus. R. Kipling. il 22:362-73 Mr '95  
 Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-*Ap* '12  
 Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94  
 Nicest place in the world. K. L. Edgerly. il 40:554-5 Ap '13  
 Peter Rabbit's May-party. T. W. Burgess. il 45:658-61 My '18  
 Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02  
 Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9 My-O '15  
 Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94  
 Tommy and the wishing-stone. 42:59-63, 152-6, 256-60, 351-6, 425-9, 542-6, 638-43, 718-23, 815-19, 934-8, 1029-33, 1116-20 N '14-O '15  
*See also* Animal intelligence; Animals—Habits and behavior; Fables; also names of animals, e.g. Bears—Stories; Cats—Stories; Monkeys—Stories; Otters—Stories; Raccoons—Stories; Woodchucks—Stories
- Tracks and trails**
- Animal tracks in the snow. B. H. Standish. il 24:387-90 Mr '97  
 Language of footprints. C. A. Eastman. il 44:267-9 Ja '17  
 Signs of wild life in winter. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:266-8 Ja '09  
 Tracks in the snow. E. E. Thompson. il 15:338-41 Mr '88
- Training**
- Careers of danger and daring; wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-82 Ag '01  
 College for wild-animal actors. R. H. Moulton. il 42:1134 O '15  
 Girl who trains an elephant. J. Z. Rogers. il 32:498-501 Ap '05  
 Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78  
 Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30:1016-18 S '03  
 Wonderful collection of trained animals. S. L. Bastin. il 45:745-7 Je '18  
*See also* Birds—Training; Circus; Dogs—Training
- Treatment**
- Frank and the toad; story. C. Cobb. il 3:89-92 D '75  
 How a turtle taught a lesson. E. S. Thayer. il 4:646-8 Ag '77  
 Milmy-Melmy; verse. R. Pomeroy. il 2:457-8 Je '75
- Mr Bull-frog's party; verse. M. W. S. il 2:607-8 Ag '75  
*See also* Birds—Protection
- Animals, Color of.** *See* Color of animals
- Animals, Fictitious.** *See* Animals, Mythical
- Animals, Houses for**  
 Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:921-4 Ag '05
- Animals, Imaginary.** *See* Animals, Mythical
- Animals, Mythical**  
 Some queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:739-43 O '75  
*See also* Sea serpents
- Poetry**
- Bold little Spartan boy. E. Hill. il 36:36-8 N '08
- Animals, Photographs and photography of.**  
*See* Animals—Photographs and photography
- Animals, Training of.** *See* Animals—Training
- Animals in art**  
 Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12  
 Famous pictures. C. L. Barstow. il 39:48-54 N '11
- Animals in captivity.** *See* Animals—Training; Menageries; Zoological gardens
- Animals of Berne;** verse. P. King. il 23:787 J1 '96
- Ann island;** story. M. Wells. il 43:963-8 S '16
- Ann Lizzy's patchwork;** story. M. E. W. Freeman. 17:44-9 N '89
- Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings;** story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:33-40 N '88
- Anna Belle's Christmas eve;** story. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15
- Annan, Annie R.**  
 How the snow came; poem. 1:301 Mr '74
- Annapolis, United States naval academy.**  
*See* United States naval academy, Annapolis
- Anne, empress of Russia**  
 Plaything of an empress. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84
- Annetta Plummer's diary;** story. A. M. Diaz. 4:558-9 Je '77
- Annual fishing match;** verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:889-92 Ag '12
- Another chance;** story. J. T. Bishop. il 29:688-710 Je '02
- Another history;** verse. A. Bates. 20:337 Mr '93
- Another me;** poem. A. W. Rollins. 15:316 F '88
- Ant.** *See* Ants
- Ant bears.** *See* Anteaters
- Ant lions**  
 Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527 My '85

**Antarctic exploration**

Robert Falcon Scott: the captain of his soul, M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18

**Anteaters**

Great ant-eater. H. B. Bradford. il 35:556-7 Ap '08

Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:425-7 Mr '96

Nocturnal sailor. M. Nugent. il 32:932 Ag '05

*See also* Aardvarks

**Antelopes**

After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92

Antelope, or prong-horn. O. Howard. il 1:630-1 S '74

Indian antelope; picture. 20:54 N '92

Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. 22:850-1 Ag '95

Rhyme of the pronghorn; poem. M. Austin. il 28:214-16 Ja '01

Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:726-8 Ag '86

Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28:1020-1 S '01

**Folklore**

Tee-wahn folk-lore. C: F. Lummis. il 18:831-4 S '91

Anthony and the ancients. T. Jenks. il 21:948-52 S '94

**Anthropoda**

Water-bear. M. Treat. il 2:274-5 Mr '75

**Antinous**

Youth of ancient Rome. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89

Antipodes; poem. E. P. 27:130 D '99

Antiquities. *See* Archaeology

**Antlers**

Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr '15

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. *See* Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus

**Antonio, chief of the Pimas**

Antonio and Antonito. O. O. Howard. il 35:334-6 F '08

**Ants**

Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:526-7 My '85

Ant as a sawdust-maker. il 38:271 Ja '11

Ant question. 12:235 Ja '85

Ants in Central America. 1:620-1 Ag '74

Ants' Monday dinner. H. H. Jackson. 2:33-4 N '74

Ants ornamenting their homes. 27:549 Ap '00

Ants that wreck houses. il 38:275 Ja '11

Ants under stones. il 28:1137 O '01

Bound to get the pie. 21:1010 S '94

Curious community. S. L. Hook. il 19:841-6 S '92

Curious facts concerning ants. E. W. Olney. il 7:554-60 My '80

Curious habits and structures of ants. C. B. Davis. il 36:938-41 Ag '09

Insect digs pits and catches ants. il 28:272 Ja '01

Police-force of ants. 10:555 My '83

Secret carver. M. Nugent. il 18:563 My '91

Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:893-4 O '86

Stories of ants. il 31:1037-9 S '04

Suspension bridge of ants. 8:731 J1 '81

Thorns in which ants live. C: F. Saunders. il 41:368-9 F '14

Wonderful moving vine. S. P. Lee. il 35:360-1 F '08

**Folklore**

Ants that pushed on the sky. C: F. Lummis. il 19:527-31 My '92

**Poetry**

Ant as an engineer. L. E. Deane. 20:313 F '93

Artful ant. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91

Gifted ant. O. Herford. il 20:461-3 Ap '93

**Stories**

Buster and the ants. N. A. Jennings. il 29:724-33 Je '02

**Antwerp**

Antwerp and old Antwerp. J. L. Gilder. il 22:952-6 S '95

How I saw old Carolus. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89

Legend of Antwerp; poem. M. R. H. il 3:700-1 S '76

Low countries and the Rhine. il 14:912-15 O '87

Anxiety. *See* Fear

Any train; story. S. W. Kellogg. 10:381-4 Mr '83

**Apache Indians**

Cochise, the Chiricahua Apache chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:514-17 Ap '08

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:414-19 Mr '08

Geronimo, the last Apache chief of the war-path. O. O. Howard. 35:1098-9 O '08

**Apelles**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187-8 Ja '81

**Apes**

Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04

Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05

Chico the chimpanzee. W. T. Hornaday. il 30:1092-4 O '03

Intelligent chimpanzee. il 39:750 Je '12

*See also* Monkeys

**Aphids**

Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28:1134 O '01

Story of the wicked dwarfs. G. Tabor. il 40:728-31 Je '13

**Apollo Belvedere, Statue of**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:558 My '81

**Appearances**

Two carriages; story. Mrs Chanter. il 1:456-7 Je '74

- Appetite**, King Edoman's; story. G. P. Coleman. il 33:1080-6 O '06
- Appetites** of famous people. E. H. House. il 26:485-90 Ap '99
- Apple blossoms**  
Blossom-time; verse. L. E. Richards. 13:518 My '86  
Summer snow-storm; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:693 Je '08  
When the apple blossoms stir. L. E. Tilley. 16:552 My '89
- Apple butter**; verse. O. Llewellyn. il 35:50 N '07
- Apple lesson**; verse. C. Wells. 34:794 J1 '07
- Apple** of Arabia's eye; story. D. Sharpe. il 20:623-6 Je '93
- Apple-seed John**; verse. L. M. Child. il 7:604-5 Je '80
- Apple-tree**; story. H. L. Bradley. il 29:1060-6 O '02
- Apple-tree** and I; verse. T: Tapper. il 30:923 Ag '03
- Apple-tree** hall; verse. E. R. Macdonald. il 37:1064-5 O '10
- Apple venture**; story. G. P. Roper. il 43:1089-95 O '16
- Apple-wood** fire; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:340 F '14
- Appledore island**  
On Appledore; poem. W. B. Allen. il 16:889 O '89
- Apples and apple trees**  
Apple-tree indeed. 12:712 J1 '85  
Decay of an apple shows its real structure. il 30:79 N '02  
Gathering apples in October. il 28:1130 O '01  
Largest apple on record. il 39:942-3 Ag '12  
Ways of cutting oranges and apples. il 7:276 Ja '80  
*See also* Apple blossoms
- Poetry**
- Apple-seed John. L. M. Child. il 7:604-5 Je '80
- Apple-tree and I. T: Tapper. il 30:923 Ag '03
- Big bite. E. L. Carson. il 10:911 O '83
- Brownies in the orchard. P. Cox. il 15:954-5 O '88
- In the orchard. H. S. Perkins. il 25:1050 O '98
- Little red-apple tree. J. W. Riley. 17:987 O '90
- Planting of the apple-tree. W: C. Bryant. il 8:483-5 Ap '91
- Reveries of an apple. H: Moore. 15:872 S '88
- Under green boughs. H. P. Spofford. 26:1033 O '99
- Under the apple-tree. F. Barrow. 10:863 S '83
- Winter apples. H. Whitney. 17:76 N '89
- Stories**
- Apple-tree. H. L. Bradley. il 29:1060-6 O '02
- Apple venture. G. P. Roper. il 43:1089-95 O '16
- Apples** of Iduna; story. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79
- April**  
Cause of April showers. 42:555 Ap '15  
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02  
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:573-4 Ap '11  
On the hills and in the valleys. il 29:552-4 Ap '02
- Poetry**
- April. M. Aiken. il 35:536 Ap '08
- April. S. V. Levis. il 36:514 Ap '09
- April. J. McDermott. il 16:501 My '89
- April. F. M. Osborne. 43:536 Ap '16
- April. K. Pyle. il 18:470 Ap '91
- April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564 My '82
- April day. S. M. Chatfield. 13:407 Ap '86
- April fooling. M. K. Seeger. il 26:450-1 Ap '99
- April guests. A. M. Ewell. il 18:532-3 My '91
- April jester. F. D. Sherman. 14:403 Ap '87
- April joke. C. Wells. il 25:596 My '98
- April philosophy. P. F. Camp. 36:508 Ap '09
- April snow. V. F. Townsend. 4:381 Ap '77
- April story. 11:496 Ap '84
- April to May. J. E. Joy. il 14:495 My '87
- In April. E. C. Beyer. 40:591 My '13
- Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81
- Summons. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83
- April fool**; verse. A. F. C. Bates. 29:491 Ap '02
- April fooling**; poem. M. K. Seeger. il 26:450-1 Ap '99
- April fool's day**  
Eternal joke; pictures. B. C. Grant. 38:523 Ap '11  
Fourth month dunce. H. M. M. il 4:371-2 Ap '77
- Poetry**
- April fool. A. F. C. Bates. 29:491 Ap '02
- April fool. T. Jenks. il 23:495 Ap '96
- April fool land. G: Phillips. il 36:524 Ap '09
- Saved by April fool! C. J. Denton. 41:489 Ap '14
- Ye originalle Apryl frst. F: Moxon. il 38:552-3 Ap '11
- Stories**
- Betty's practical joke. C. Wells. il 37:517-23 Ap '10
- Karl's April first. J. M. Parker. 8:442-4 Ap '81
- Louis's little joke. K. R. McDowell. 10:404-6 Ap '83
- Punch and Judy; an April joke. E. L. Liddell. 27:541-3 Ap '00
- April girl**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 9:425 Ap '82

- April jester**; poem. F. D. Sherman. 14:403 Ap '87
- April jingles**. 38:497 Ap '11
- April joke**; verse. C. Wells. il 25:596 My '98
- April's sunbeam**; verse. J. Allison. 5:398 Ap '78
- Apron**: an acting charade. L. A. Frost. 2:364-7 Ap '75
- Apteryx**  
Dancing kiwi; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:332-5 F '10  
Odd bird. H. B. Bradford. il 33:652 My '06  
Strange doings of the kiwi. J: R. Coryell. il 14:929-31 O '87
- Aquaplane riding**. E. J. Morris. il 41:974-6 S '14
- Aquariums**  
Aquarium at Brighton. E. D. Southwick. il 6:644-6 Ag '79  
Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02  
How to make and stock an aquarium. A. F. Samuels. 3:254-7 F '76  
How to stock and keep a freshwater aquarium. D. C. Beard. il 8:696-703 J1 '81  
How we stocked the aquarium. il 29:747-8 Je '02  
Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1130-2 O '09  
Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12:784-5 Ag '85
- Aquatic life**. See Marine life
- Aquatic sports**. See Water sports
- Aqueducts**  
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. 43:344-50 F '16  
Pont du Gard; picture. 12:127 D '84  
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84
- Arabian nights' entertainments**  
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88  
Who wrote the Arabian nights? D. G. Mitchell. 1:42-4 N '73
- Arabic language**  
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:677-9 J1 '86
- Arabic numerals**; verse. J. M. Colton. il 23:513 Ap '96
- Arabs**  
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88  
Busy corners in the Orient. F. S. Woodruff. il 18:471-6 Ap '91  
Letter from Alexandria. T. Casulli. 26:86 N '98  
See also Saracens
- Stories**
- Apple of Arabia's eye. D. Sharpe. il 20:623-6 Je '93  
Judgment of Ali. E: W. Very. il 32:502-4 Ap '05
- Judgment of the Cadi. C: L. Benjamin. il 25:1033-8 O '98  
Latifa. S. K. Hunt. il 3:327-32 Mr '76  
Omar, the prodigal. L. Zenib. il 36:1000-3 S '09  
Purse of the stranger. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:308-11 F '00  
Yamoud. H: W. French. il 22:1004-12; 23:54-8 O-N '95  
Yusuf. S. K. Hunt. il 2:42-5 N '74
- Aramantha** Mehitabel Brown; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:822 S '81
- Arbor day**  
Arbor days. 15:552 My '88  
See also Trees
- Poetry**
- Planting of a tree. M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02
- Arbor vitæ or not?** story. E. A. Drinkwater. 7:11-13 N '79
- Arbutus**  
Arbutus in trouble. 15:712 J1 '88  
How shall we say arbutus? 15:472 Ap '88  
How to pronounce arbutus. 15:796 Ag '88  
In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29:549-50 Ap '02
- Arc, Joan of**. See Joan of Arc
- Arch** archduchess and the robber baron; story. D. Webb. il 39:107-9 D '11
- Arch** armadillo; verse. C. Wells. il 25:15 N '97
- Archaeology**  
Story of eleven cities. E. J. Arnold. il 26:1006-11 O '99  
There were giants in those days; Baalbec. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98  
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81  
Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85  
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89  
See also Arms and armor; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Man—Prehistoric; Monuments; Picture writing; Roman remains; Sphinx; Stone age; Temples
- Archer**; poem. R. C. Loverin. il 23:212-13 Ja '96
- Archery**  
Archery contest (from Ivanhoe). W. Scott. il 8:480-3 Ap '81  
Home-made targets. 4:827 O '77  
See also Bow and arrow
- Poetry**
- Brownies at archery. P. Cox. il 14:865-7 S '87
- Archery contest (from Ivanhoe). W. Scott. il 8:480-3 Ap '81
- Archibald, Mrs George**  
Very good girl; verse. 15:35 N '87
- Archibald Stone's mistake**; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 10:673 J1 '83



**Architects**

Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:212-14 Ja '86

**Architecture**

Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne. 38:856-8 Jl '11

Little talk about architecture. L. A. Mead. il 32:985-9 S '05

Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:212-14 Ja '86

Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12:941-3 O '85

*See also* Bridges; Building; Building materials; Carpentry; Columns; Houses; Masonry; Towers

**Poetry**

Funny carpenter. A. Hobson. il 28:702-3 Je '01

**Stories**

Three caskets. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03

**Arctic** advantages; verse. M. C. Callan. il 34:249 Ja '07

**Arctic regions**

Ahnighto. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01

Children of the cold. F: Schwatka. il 12:361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr '85-S '85

Christmas in the arctic regions. J. H. Woodbury. il 3:157-60 Ja '76

Dash with dogs for life or death. F: Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91

Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:859-63 S '93

Life in the polar regions. 14:872 S '87

Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02

Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99

Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. il 20:468-72 Ap '93

Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04

*See also* Eskimos; Icebergs; North pole

**Poetry**

North pole land. A. C. Huestis. il 25:464-5 Ap '98

**Arequipa, Peru**

Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14

**Arethusa**; verse. A. F. Dyer. 45:731 Je '18

**Argentina**

Buenos Aires, the greatest city south of the equator. G. M. L. Brown. il 30:816-25 Jl '03

Rocking stone. il 15:395 Mr '88

Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13

**Argonauta**

Taming the argonaut. C: F: Holder. il 42:746-9 Je '15

**Argonauts**

Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91

**Argument**; verse. K. R. McDowell. 10:580 Je '83

**Arild's** harvest; poem. A. Guiterman, 34:609 My '07

**Aristocratic** old Gnu; verse. M. Vandegrift. 8:153 D '80

**Arithmetic**

Curious facts about figures. E. T. Corbett. 24:698-9 Je '97

Curious facts about the figure nine. W: B. Whiting. 34:476 Mr '07

Eight times eight equals—what? B. R. Winslow. diags 35:42-3 N '07

Puzzle in addition. 1:154-5 D '91

*See also* Calculating machines; Counting; Mathematics

**Poetry**

Ancient table. Z. Cocke. 22:990 O '95

Lesson in numbers. E. Poulsson. 20:18-19 N '93

Mortifying mistake. A. M. Pratt. 19:504 My '92

New arithmetic. G: W: Daley. il 30:826-7 Jl '03

Smart boy. il 11:845 S '84

**Stories**

Arithmetic of gingerbread. M. B. Willard. 6:434-5 My '79

**Arithmetic**, Totty's; verse. E. S. F. 2:546 Jl '75

**Arizona**

Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89

Grand cañon of Arizona. W: H. Simpson. il 45:482-90 Ap '18

Greatest natural bridge. C: F. Lummis. il 19:828-32 S '92

Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:962 S '95

Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:122-8, 701-8 D '91 Jl '92

**Arkansas**

Loaf of peace; story. O. Thanet. il 16:48-54 N '88

Rhymes of the states; verse. G. Newkirk. il 22:783 Jl '95

**Arkichita**: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99

**Armada, The**, 1588

Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 Jl '00

**Armadillos**

Armadillo hunt. W. B. Barrows. il 17:353-7 F '90

Cased in armor J: R. Coryell. il 12:608 Je '85

Funny armor-plated animal. il 42:175 D '14

Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:424-5 Mr '96

Picture. 43:1038 S '16

Was it man's first dwelling? il 18:323 F '91

- Armenia**  
 Story of Marco Polo; Marco discourses of ancient Armenia. il 23:739-41 J1 '96
- Armies.** See Army life; Battles; Naval battles; Navies; Signals and signaling; Soldiers; also names of countries, sub-head Army, e.g. United States—Army
- Arminius**  
 Hermann, the defender of Germany. E. A. Bradin. 1:22-3 N '73
- Armor.** See Arms and armor
- Armor plate**  
 Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98  
*See also* Warships
- Armored vessels.** See Warships
- Armorer's errand;** poem. J. C. R. Dorr. il 17:749-51 J1 '90
- Arms and armor**  
 Historical military powder-horns. J. L. Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96  
 Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86  
*See also* Bow and arrow; Guns; Heraldry; Swords
- Pictures**
- Armor of Henry VIII and Francis I. 10: 178-9 Ja '83  
 Suit of mail. 9:39, 41 N '81
- Arms of Ahmed;** story. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00
- Armstrong, Hamilton Fish**  
 Charles George Gordon. il 39:927-32 Ag '12
- Armstrong, LeRoy**  
 Tad and his panther. 27:151-3 D '99
- Armstrong, M. F.**  
 Our letter. 4:438-41 My '77
- Army;** verse. A. C. 13:757 Ag '86
- Army, United States.** See United States—Army
- Army life**  
 From reveille to taps. G. Kobbé. il 20: 68-72 N '92  
 In the cavalry; story. F. C. Baylor. il 30: 784-7 J1 '03  
*See also* Soldiers
- Arnold and his violin;** story. H. P. Spofford. il 3:17-20 N '75
- Arnold, Edwin L.**  
 Day with Hadrian. 31:16-22 N '03
- Arnold, Emma J.**  
 Story of eleven cities. 26:1006-11 O '99  
 Story of the Sphinx. 27:282-8 F '00
- Arnold, F. R.**  
 Christmas bells; poem. 21:282 Ja '94
- Arnold, Robert**  
 Mackerel-fishing. 5:706-8 S '78
- Arnold, Thomas**  
 Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. E. D. Mead. il por 13:117-21 D '85
- Arnold, Winifred**  
 Billy's lucky day. 44:13-14 N '16  
 Educated angleworm. 42:739 Je '15
- Fluffy's and Muffy's famous ride. 42:88-91 N '14
- Aroids**  
 Gigantic Jack-in-the-pulpit. il 33:1036 S '06
- Around the pump;** verse. J. Allison. il 36: 646 My '09
- Around the world on a telegraph-wire;** verse. E. L. Bynner. il 4:680-2 Ag '77
- Arrangement of flowers.** See Flowers—Arrangement
- "Arrival" of Jimpson;** story. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98
- Arrow-arums**  
 Some swamp flowers of July. H. Shannon. il 33:840-1 J1 '06
- Arrow heads**  
 Arrow-head. il 36:366 F '09
- Arrowrock dam**  
 Building of the highest dam in the world. G: F: Stratton. il 43:364-7 F '16
- Arrows.** See Bow and arrow
- Art**  
 Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il 15: 385-7 Mr '88  
 Daub-o-links. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00  
 Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12  
 How a great battle panorama is made. T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86  
 How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8, 676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, Mr, My, J1, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja, F '85, Mr, S '86  
*See also* Architecture; Artists; Children in art; China painting; Costume; Decoration and ornament; Design; Drawing; Handicraft; House decoration; Illustration of books and periodicals; Leather work; Madonnas; Metal work; Music; Painting; Paper work; Periodicals; Photography; Pictures; Portraits; Pottery; Sculpture; Silhouettes; Wood carving
- Art, American.** See names of artists, e.g. Pyle, H.; Sargent, J: S.; Stuart, G.; Whistler, J. A. M.
- Art, Chinese**  
 Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09
- Art, Dutch**  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:923-7 O '83  
 Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09  
*See also* names of artists, e.g. Hals, F.; Rembrandt

**Art, English**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 13:802-15 S '86

*See also* names of artists, e.g. Butler, E.; Constable, J.; Landseer, E.; Lawrence, T.; Reynolds, J.; Turner, J. M. W.

**Art, Flemish**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:268-74, 509-15 F, My '83

*See also* names of artists, e.g. Memling, H.; Rubens, P. P.; Van Dyck, A.

**Art, French.** See names of artists, e.g. Bastien-Lepage, J.; Bonheur, R.; Daubigny, C. F.; Frère, P. E.; Gérôme, J. L.; Greuze, J. B.; Millet, J. F.

**Art, German**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 11:277-87; 13:323-31 F '84, Mr '86

*See also* names of artists, e.g. Dürer, A.; Piloty, K. von

**Art, Greek**

Grecian painters. E. H. House. 26:332-5 F '99

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8 Ja, Mr, My '81

**Art, Italian**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41 JI, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82

*See also* names of artists, e.g. Botticelli, A.; Cimabue, G.; Corregio, A. A.; Giotto di Bondone; Lippi, F.; Michelangelo; Peter of Cortona; Raphael; Robbia, A. della; Robbia, L. della; Sarto, A. del; Titian; Vinci, Leonardo da

**Art, Japanese**

Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83

**Art, Roman**

Youth of ancient Rome; Antinoüs. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89

**Art, Spanish**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 12:172-7, 302-7 Ja, F '85

*See also* names of artists, e.g. Fortunay y Carbo, M.; Murillo; Velasquez

**Art critic;** verse. L. B. Comins. il 16:29 N '88

**Art of doing without;** verse. M. L. Upton. 30:696 Je '03

**Artemis.** See Diana

**Artesia** of Tulare; poem. J. Miller. il 19:368-70 Mr '92

**Artesian wells**

Nature's incubator. C. H. Smallwood. il 38:650 My '11

**Artful ant;** verse. O. Herford. il 18:304-6 F '91

**Arthur, King**

King Arthur and his knights of the Round table. S. Lanier. il 8:90-3 D '80

King Arthur's Round table. H. M. Pratt. il 42:316-17 F '15

Knights of the Golden Spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:43-7, 127-32 N-D '11

Lancelot's tower. M. Richardson. il 19:56-9 N '91

Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-1110 N '02-O '03

**Arthurian romances**

Sir Marrok. A. French. il 29:592-620 My '02

**Artichokes**

Delicious tubers on the roots of sunflowers. il 33:653 My '06

**Articulating alphabet;** verse. E. Gordon. il 45:916-17 Ag '18

**Artificial ice.** See Ice, Artificial

**Artillery**

Ancient and modern artillery. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:436-41 Ap '89

How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07

**Artist, the sparrow, and the boy;** story. J: R. Coryell. il 30:638-40 My '03

**Artists**

Favorite illustrators. 29:860-1 JI '02

Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames. il 42:120-7 D '14

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-92, 676-85; 9:522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:286-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, JI '81, My, S, O, '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86

*See also* Musicians; painters; also names of artists, e.g. Michelangelo

**Artist's daughter.** B: Webster. il 21:656-7 My '94

**Artists' models**

Little models; verse. R. E. Francillon. il 7:711-13 JI '80

**Arts, Fine.** See Art

**Arts and crafts.** See China painting; Design; Handicraft; Inlay; Lace and lace making; Modeling; Manual training; Pottery; Wood carving

**As every laddie does;** poem. C. Gibson. 25: 897 S '98

**As good as gold;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:706 Je '09

**As regular as a clock;** verse. H. H. Pierson. 38:787 JI '11

**As to fairies and pirates;** verse. J. W. Merrill. 35:638 My '08

**As told to little Ben;** verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 27:724-5 Je '00

**As we go along;** story. M. C. Bartlett. 2: 291-4 S '75

**As you would be done by;** verse. M. C. Davies. il 44:967 S '17

**Asbestos**

Fireproofing mineral. il 32:171 D '04

**Ash-girl;** story. L. G. Morse. il 3:386-92 Ap '76

**Ash trees**

How five little ash-trees were turned into one. il 19:635 Je '91

**Ashby-de-la-Zouche, England**

Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28:308-10 F '01

**Ashmall, William E.**

Easter carol. 13:546 My '86

**Asia**

Some Asiatic dogs. T: Stevens. 17:314-19 F '90

Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Apr '97

Ask the rabbit; story. J. D. Benedict. 30:258-9 Ja '03

**Asphalt**

Asphalt lake of Trinidad. K. Knipe and J. M. Cummings. il 44:456-7 Mr '17

Asphalt that paves our streets. A. K. Dawson. il 40:1136 O '13

Aspiration. See Ideals

Assisi, Francis of, St. See Francis of Assisi

**Assassins, The**

Story of Marco Polo; Concerning the old man of the mountain. il 23:743-4 Jl '96

**Assay offices**

Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03

**Association of ideas**

Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02

**Assouan dam**

Old Egypt and its newest wonder. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00

**Asters**

Farewell summer; verse. C. Cavendish. 37:1068 O '10

In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02

Astrologer's niece; story. T. Jenks. il 15:289-93 F '88

Astrologer's niece marries; story. T. Jenks. il 18:444-51 Ap '91

Astronomical observatories. See Observatories

**Astronomical photography**

Photographing the stars. il 34:458-9 Mr '07

**Astronomy**

Day is growing longer. E. T. Brewster. 44:748 Je '17

Distances in space. D. C. Robertson. il 16:194-7 Ja '89

One of the wonders of science; measuring the velocity of light. A: Holmes. il 1:197-9 F '74

Stars in January. R: A. Proctor. il 4:166-71 Ja '77

Stars in February. R: A. Proctor. il 4:263-7 F '77

Stars in March. R: A. Proctor. il 4:342-6 Mr '77

Stars in April. R: A. Proctor. il 4:385-9 Ap '77

Stars in May. R: A. Proctor. il 4:498-502 My '77

Stars in June. R: A. Proctor. il 4:562-7 Je '77

Stars in July. R: A. Proctor. il 4:613-15 Jl '77

Stars in August. R: A. Proctor. il 4:676-9 Ag '77

Stars in September. R: A. Proctor. il 4:730-5 S '77

Stars in October. R: A. Proctor. il 4:818-23 O '77

See also Almanacs; Calendar; Comets; Earth; Eclipses; Latitude and longitude; Meteors; Moon; Nebulae; Observatories, Astronomical; Planets; Sky; Stars; Sun; Transits

**Stories**

Boy astronomer. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79

At a postage-stamp show; verse. M. E. Bühler. 43:452 Mr '16

At Carnarvon; poem. C. C. Ward. 35:794 Jl '08

At Good Cheer inn; story. P. H. Campbell. il 35:676-8 Je '08

At school; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:832 Jl '94

At school; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 35:994-5 S '08

At school and at home; verse. E. L. Gould. 25:732 Jl '98

At sixteen year; verse. E. Elliott. il 37:218-19 Ja '10

At the beach; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 37:902 Ag '10

At the crossing; verse. E. L. Gould. il 42:44-5 N '14

At the musical; verse. C. Evans. 19:517 My '92

At the nasturtium shop; verse. V. Adams. il 18:463 Ap '91

At the photographers; verse. O. Herford. il 25:761 Jl '98

At the sign of the Christmas tree; verse. P. F. Camp. il 41:132-3 D '13

At the sign of the White Lion; story. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07

At the window; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2:38 N '74

**Athamas**

Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8 N '90

Athena. See Minerva

**Athens**

Children of the Acropolis. W. Smith. il 38:964-7 S '11

Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:391-4 Mr '91

Myrto's festival. E. W. Champney. il 8:83-9 D '80

- Ship of the plains; legend of the naming of Athens. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95
- Athens, Georgia**  
Tree that owns itself. il 35:463 Mr '08
- Athletics**  
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90  
Training for boys. S: Scoville, jr. il 26:638-44 Je '99  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13, 601-10 Ap-My '03  
Your interest in athletics. G: W. Wingate. 40:448 Mr '13  
*See also* Baseball; Basket ball; College athletics; Football; Games; Jiu-jitsu; Olympic games; Physical education; Rowing; Running; Skating; Sports; Swimming; Walking
- Poetry**  
Prince of Banderwhag; a nonsense ballad of athletics. C: F. Lester. il 37:428-9 Mr '10
- Stories**  
Christie's event. M. Johnson. il 40:1076-83 O '13  
Two victories. M. Jackson. il 24:971-4 O '97  
Uncle Ted's mascot. V. Van de Water. il 23:680-3 Je '96
- Atkins, Elizabeth**  
Jacob and Gretchen. 40:153-60 D '12
- Atkins, Mrs Ernest**  
Nöll and Antoonje and how they entertained the beggars. 40:298-305 F '13
- Atkinson, B. W.**  
Escort to the color. 24:1005-7 O '97
- Atkinson, George F.**  
Plant that keeps a servant. 27:838 JI '00
- Atkinson, Marian A.**  
Our picnic; verse. 10:589-92 Je '83
- Atkinson, Philip**  
Lesson in electricity. 21:453-61 Mr '94
- Atlantic cable**  
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96  
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96  
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. W: H. Riding. il 5:327-31 Mr '78
- Atmosphere.** *See* Air; Weather
- Atmospheric pressure**  
Feeling the pressure of air. S. L. Bastin. il 44:267 Ja '17
- Attention.** *See* Observation
- Attic window;** verse. I. E. Mackay. il 40:908 Ag '13
- Attics**  
Garret at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 20:338-44 Mr '93
- Atticus and the alphabet;** verse. M. Johnson. il 29:1080-3 O '02
- Attila**  
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85
- Atwater, Richard M.** *See* Costain, Harold H., jt. auth.
- Auction;** verse. J. E. Joy. 25:584 My '98
- Auctions**  
Auctions all over the world. N. S. Dodge. 1:397-8 Mr '74.
- Audacious kitten;** verse. O. Herford. il 17:842 Ag '90
- Audiphone**  
Hearing without ears. F. E. Barrow. il 7:313-15 F '80
- Audubon, John James**  
John James Audubon. E. E. Archer. 17:1062-3 O '90
- August**  
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02  
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:1146-50 O '11
- Poetry**  
August. M. Aiken. il 35:898 Ag '08  
August. M. B. Church. 30:905 Ag '03  
August. S. V. Levis. il 36:934 Ag '09  
August. F. D. Sherman. 14:728 Ag '87  
August woodroad. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95
- August. K. Pyle.** il 17:868 Ag '90
- August woodroad;** poem. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95
- Augusta, Mary**  
Deceived humming-bird. 31:1035 S '04
- Auks**  
How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:762 Ag '87
- Auld lang syne;** song with music. il 39:350 F '12
- Aunt Deborah's lesson;** story. G. H. Baskette. il 13:694-6 JI '86
- Aunt Fanny (pseud.)** *See* Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease
- Aunt Honoria's legacy;** story. H. M. Young. il 44:962-7 S '17
- Aunt 'Phroney's boy;** story. L. F. Baum. il 40:104-12 D '12
- Aunt Portia and the boys;** verse. M. A. Gillette. il 24:728-9 JI '97
- Aunt Tabitha;** verse. W. D. Campbell. il 30:922 Ag '03
- Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus**  
Historic boys. E. S. Brooks. il 11:325-32 F '84  
Noblest of Roman emperors. E. C. Lewis. il 28:538-43 Ap '01
- Austen, E. J.** *See* Austen, Frances V., jt. auth.
- Austen, Frances V., and Austen, E. J.**  
Elfie's visit to Clouldland and the moon. 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91
- Austin, George Lowell**  
Si Jura. 2:18-20 N '74
- Austin, J. Harold**  
How the junco shakes his tree. il 31:460 Mr '04

- Austin, Jane G.**  
Night with a bear. 5:332-5 Mr '78
- Austin, M. Fritz**  
General Grant. 28:805 J1 '01
- Austin, Mary Hunter**  
Blue-eyed grass; poem. 31:703 Je '04  
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. 28:291-2 F '01  
Hunting weather; verse. 30:1115 O '03  
Lighthouse and the whistling buoy; poem. 29:1058-60 O '02  
Man who didn't believe in Christmas. 45:156-62 D '17  
Rhyme of the pronghorns. 28:214-16 Ja '01  
Rocky mountain sheep; poem. 27:954-5 S '00  
Sand-hill crane; verse. 27:1070 O '00  
Search for Jean Baptiste 30:1024-7 S '03  
Shepherds in Judea; poem. 28:98-101 D '00  
Signs of spring; verse. 30:494 Ap '03  
Spring in the valley; poem. 30:589 My '03  
Winter in the Sierras; poem. 29:107 D '01
- Australia**  
Australian bush. 17:804 J1 '90
- History**
- Monument with a story; the monument to Burke and Wills at Melbourne. 5:364-6 Mr '78
- Native races**
- Boomerang. A. H. Coates. il 19:349-51 Mr '92
- Stories**
- Lucky stroke. J: Lewees. il 7:688-91 J1 '80
- Austria-Hungary**  
Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria. S. E. Forman. il 44:262-3 Ja '17
- Authors**  
Advice of Miss Alcott. J: P. True. 15:545 My '88  
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88  
*See also* Authorship; Books and reading; Journalism
- Authorship**  
Story of that little frog. J. C. Harvey. 31:50 N '03
- Stories**
- Mardie's experience. K. D. Sweetser. il 23:473-9 Ap '96  
Marjorie's school of fiction. A. B. Paine. il 30:438-44 Mr '03
- Autograph albums**  
Great improvement; verse. S. Dayre. 13:303 F '86
- Auto-projector**  
Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1038-9 S '17
- Autographs**  
How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. V. Rosewater. 43:415 Mr '16  
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames. il 42:120-7 D '14
- My autograph-book. E: L. Welles. 18:352-9, 452-62 Mr-Ap '91  
Signers of the Declaration of independence and their autographs. M. C. Crawford. il 33:804-12 J1 '06  
Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92
- Automata**  
Some wonderful automata. F. R. Feudge. 7:333-5 F '80
- Automobile driving**  
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18
- Automobile touring**  
Motoring through the golden age in France. A. B. Paine. il 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-21 Ja, Mr, My '18
- Automobiles**  
Automobile and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16  
Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 J1 '14  
Automobile for water and land. M. Gilbert. il 38:559 Ap '11  
Automobile: its present and its future. C: Barnard. il 27:378-89 Mr '00  
Why the wheels turn backward. W. G. Cady. il 40:1136-7 O '13  
*See also* Automobile driving; Automobile touring
- Poetry**
- Little old man in the automobile. C. W. McCleary. il 35:883 Ag '08  
Progress and the puppy. I. M. Niles. il 27:68 N '99  
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:17-20 N '08
- Stories**
- Dog that returned to Mexico. E. P. Butler. il 33:876-80 Ag '06  
How he forded the stream. C. H. Claudy. il 35:64-5 N '07  
Sam Benson's automobile. F. S. Ballard. il 29:248-53 Ja '02  
Sylvia's automobile party. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07
- Autrefois et aujourd'hui**; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:278-9 F '89
- Autumn**  
Autumn poetry. L. Larcom. il 4:796-802 O '77  
Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07  
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06  
*See also* Seasons; also November; October; September
- Poetry**
- Autumn. A. A. Knipe. il 36:52-3 N '08  
Autumn song. F. W. Hutt. il 22:981 O '95  
Autumn walk. F. W. Marshall. 38:10 N '10  
Bringing autumn in. A. W. McCullough. il 36:1126 O '09

- Fire! fire! E. B. Tiffany. 13:60 N '85  
 Friends. L. G. Warner. il 2:91 D '74  
 In September. E. Cole. 12:803 S '85  
 In the orchard. H. N. Powers. il 7:955 O '80  
 Robin and the bee. J. Lea. 36:38 N '08  
 Song for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99  
 Thorn-apple trip. M. M. Cook. 25:15 N '97  
 When the woods turn brown. L. Larcom. 6:7 N '78
- Autumn** revel; poem. I. W. Van der Voort. il 17:176-82 D '89  
**Autumn** to spring; poem. E. M. Thomas. 13:883 O '86
- Avalanches**
- Stories**
- Race with an avalanche. F. H. Merrill. il 20:132-5 D '92  
 Snow man. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:423-7 Mr '99
- Avarice**  
 Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87
- Avary, Myrta Lockett**  
 Our little gray helper. 25:673 Je '98
- Avec un peu de grace**; verse. V. Adams. il 31:734 Je '04
- Averill, Anna Boynton**  
 Cathie's story. 8:770-3 Ag '81  
 Cherry-cheek; poem. 2:350 Ap '75  
 Johnny's pockets. 7:797-9 Ag '80  
 Shower; verse. 6:531 Je '79
- Avery, Sabria**  
 Rescued by the enemy. 18:650-6 J1 '91
- Aviation**  
 About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23:443-54 Ap '96  
 Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18  
 Learning to fly. F. A. Collins. il 44:744-6 Je '17  
 Making war-pilots for the air. R. F. Wilson. il 44:968-71 S '17  
 Mastery of the air. S. E. Forman. 44:931 Ag '17  
 Training an army aviator. N. S. Ballou. il 44:1035-6 S '17  
*See also* Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Ballooning
- Stories**
- Andrew Hastings, aviator. F. C. Bryant. il 38:213-18 Ja '11
- Aviator**; verse. A. W. Peach. il 41:963 S '14  
**Aviator**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:205-8 Ja '12
- Avignon, France**  
 Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:19-20 N '84
- Avocados**  
 Fortune in a tree. H. A. Woodworth. il 41:557 Ap '14
- Awakened conscience**; verse. N. H. Pelham. il 17:619 My '90
- Awful thing that Tilly Ann did**; story. A. Bates and E. Putnam. il 16:594-9 Je '89
- Ax** of Ranier; story. T. D. English. il 5:709-14 S '78
- Aymon**  
 Bayard. J. Baldwin. il 22:998-1002 O '95
- Ayres, Esther W.**  
 In Paris—at Christmastide; poem. 41:170-1 D '13
- Azaleas**  
 True and false swamp apples. il 33:654-5 My '06
- Aztec** fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:762 Ag '88
- Aztecs**  
 Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. S. C. Very. il 9:265-6 F '82  
 American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79  
 Master Montezuma. C. C. Haskins. il 5:535-40 Je '78  
*See also* Toltecs
- B**
- B., A. E.**  
 One summer day. 6:740-3 S '79
- B., B. M.**  
 Doll's baby-show. 7:199-204 Ja '80
- B., C.**  
 Horse at sea. 5:367 Mr '78  
 Nest on wheels. 6:264-6 F '79
- B., D. J.**  
 Valentine verses. 20:315 F '93
- B., E. A.**  
 If; verse. 13:703 J1 '86
- B., E. L.**  
 Discontented dowager. 4:480-2 My '77
- B., E. M.**  
 Tea kettle song. 14:458-9 Ap '87
- B., F. H. G.**  
 Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone. 6:475-9 My '79
- B., G. W.**  
 Marie's New year's day. 4:218-19 Ja '77
- B., H.**  
 Straight lines and circles. 30:537-9 Ap '03
- B., H. H.**  
 Learning their letters; verse. 33:470-1 Mr '06
- B., J. M.**  
 Moss pictures. 4:828 O '77
- B., J. P.**  
 Cock and the sun; verse. 5:359 Mr '78  
 Echoes; verse. 2:705 S '75
- B., L. A.**  
 Whirligig club. 9:607-12 Je '82
- B., L. S.**  
 New use for sphagnum moss. 44:1039 S '17
- B., M.**  
 First-cousins; poem. 22:659 Je '95

- B., M. C.**  
Naturalist; verse. 15:636 Je '88
- B., M. F.**  
Caterpillar; verse. 4:527 My '77
- B., M. H.**  
Way they come; verse. 2:111 D '74  
Winky, blinky; verse. 10:633 Je '83
- B., M. K.**  
Four sunbeams; verse. 7:117-18 D '79
- B., M. S.**  
What they did not do on the birthday of Jacob Abbott B., familiarly called Snib-buggledyboozledom. 3:156-7 Ja '76
- B., T. L.**  
Tinsel without, but metal within; verse. 8:52 N '80
- B, Letter;** verse. il 9:659 Je '82
- Baalbek**  
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98
- Baba, Ali.** See Ali Babi
- Babbitt, Ellen C.**  
How the bluebird came to be blue. 43:80-1 N '15  
How the rabbit fooled the lion. 44:91-2 N '16  
Jataka tales. 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-Ap '12
- Babcock, N. P.**  
Ballad of the rain. 14:954 O '87  
Dolls' complaint; verse. 15:310-11 F '88  
His majesty the king; verse. 16:537 My '89  
Queerness of Quelf; verse. 14:456 Ap '87  
Ruth's birthday; verse. 16:15 N '88  
Silly Miss Unicorn; verse. 14:711 JI '87  
Stranger cat; verse. 13:172-3 Ja '86  
Unfortunate visit; verse. 20:394-5 Mr '93
- Babel;** verse. R. Graham. il 8:512-13 My '81
- Babes in the wood:** a game. F. Bellew. il 15:234-5 Ja '88
- Babes in the wood;** an impromptu musical tragedy. L. E. Richards. il 42:572 Ap '15
- Babette;** story. M. A. Winston. il 21:340-7 F '94
- Babie Stuart.** See James II, King of England
- Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid;** story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
- Babies**  
Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77  
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77  
Naughty baby. B. Hall. 34:1115 O '07  
What the philosopher said on Christmas-day. Mrs W. H. Daniels. 12:145-6 D '84
- Poetry**
- Baby. E. M. Kelley. il 42:1013 S '15  
Baby's creed. C. H. Lugin. 15:932 O '88  
Baby's journey. L. E. Richards. 7:433 Mr '80
- Baby's toes. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09  
Brownies aid the nursery. P. Cox. il 38:60-3 N '10  
Day with baby. M. Douglas. il 22:82-3 N '94  
First steps. E. C. Kinney. il 11:478 Ap '84  
Going! going! A. R. Wells. il 15:134 D '87  
His majesty the king. N. P. Babcock. 16:537 My '89  
Japanese babies. A. C. Vincent. il 13:948 O '86  
Kansas nursery. A. W. Rollins. il 10:504-5 My '83  
Little Goo-goo. S. Campbell. 1:404 My '74  
Lost baby. A. B. Crandell. il 32:550 Ap '05  
One little shoe. A. E. Blanchard. il 15:551 My '88  
Seats of the mighty. E. V. Cooke. il 33:58-9 '05  
Shortening the baby. J. R. Eastwood. 14:576-7 Je '87  
Which? J. K. Bangs. il 31:1013 S '04
- Stories**
- Red dolly. K. D. Wiggin. 21:114-16 D '93
- Babies, Changing.** S. Dayre. il 9:256-60 Ja '82
- Baboons**  
Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05  
*See also Monkeys*
- Babouscka, a Russian legend of Christmas;** poem. E. M. Thomas. il 25:233-4 Ja '98
- Baby;** verse. E. M. Kelley. il 42:1013 S '15
- Baby and Biddy.** H. H. Geer. il 33:933 Ag '06
- Baby and the bear;** story. C. G. D. Roberts. il 40:486-90 Ap '13
- Baby crocus;** poem. G. B. Griffith. 27:300 F '00
- Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose;** story. J. R. Coryell. il 12:226-9 Ja '85
- Baby Elton, the quarter-back;** story. L. W. Quirk. il 30:28-33 N '02
- Baby moon;** verse. A. H. Branch. 32:1093 O '05
- Baby sleeps at home;** lullaby with music. 12:231 Ja '85
- Baby Stuart.** See James II. King of England
- Baby Sylvester;** story. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 JI '74
- Baby White;** verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 30:838 JI '03
- Baby's adventurous day—and mine!** story. C. T. Brady. il 31:150-4 D '03
- Baby's bead;** verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:425 Ap '89
- Baby's creed;** verse. C. H. Lugin. 15:932 O '88
- Baby's dimple;** verse. W. H. Hayne. 13:731 Ag '86



- Baby's** morning. S. E. Chester. il 6:640-3 Ag '79
- Baby's** name; verse. T. Jenks. 30:600 My '03
- Baby's** sand-pile; verse. F. C. M. il 31:919 Ag '04
- Baby's** serenade; verse. F. Randall. il 30:550-1 Ap '03
- Baby's** skies; verse. M. C. Bartlett. 2:407 My '75
- Baby's** toes; verse. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09
- Bach, Johann Sebastian**  
From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. il 12:462-4 Ap '85
- Bachelor, Irving Addison**  
Lost in the fog. 28:332-6 F '01
- Bachelor**, Bashful little; verse. A. T. Colcock. il 30:866-70 Ag '03
- Bachelor** of Maine; verse. E. D. Deland. il 18:673-4 J1 '91
- Bachelor** tea; verse. L. P. Powers. il 31:51 N '03
- Bachelor's** buttons  
Bachelor's button; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. 21:548 Ap '94
- Bachelor's** doll; story. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03
- Back** again; poem. C. Thaxter. il 12:412 Ap '85
- Back** of the water-fall; a fish fairy tale. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79
- Back swimmers**  
Back-swimmer not a water-spider. il 31:655 My '04
- Back-yard** party; verse. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 J1 '83
- Backus, A. J.**  
Voluble vowel. 31:1087-8 O '04
- Backus, Charles K.**  
Crowned children of Europe. 18:742-4 Ag '91
- Backus, Emma M.**  
How Mr Drake went to court. 26:66-8 N '98
- Backus, L. W.**  
Song of the mocking-bird; poem. 7:886 S '80
- Bacon, Alfred Terry**  
Rocky mountain hermit. 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86
- Bacon, Mrs D. G.**  
A. D. 1695. 7:578-9 My '80
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**  
Accidental high art. 15:385-7 Mr '88  
La grande Françoise; poem. 16:132 D '88
- Bacon, Henry**  
Bread and jam. 16:620-2 Je '89  
Parisian children. 5:456-8 My '78  
Siren. 20:40-3 N '92
- Bacon, John R.**  
Master Springsteel; verse. 31:138 D '03
- Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam**  
Imp and the angel. 27:956-62 S '00  
Imp and the drum. 28:995-1002 S '01  
Imp's Christmas visit. 29:99-106 D '01  
Imp's matinee. 28:884-90 Ag '01  
M. M. D.; verse. 32:1071 O '05  
Prodigal imp. 28:674-80 Je '01
- Bacon, Nathaniel**  
Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 J1 '82  
Passing of General Bacon; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90
- Bacon's** rebellion, 1676  
Early American rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 J1 '82
- Bacteria**  
Every-day bacteria. F. D. Chester. 17:350-2 F '90  
Queer little chemists on clover roots. il 30:843 J1 '03
- Bad** beginning, but a good ending; verse. M. Eytunge. il 8:365 Mr '81
- Bad** luck of Bubby Cryaway; story. A. M. Diaz. il 2:507-9 Je '75
- Bad** spell; verse. C. J. Denton. 38:345 F '11
- Bad** temper of the princess; story. M. Burton. il 31:217-23 Ja '04
- Badeau, Adam**  
Battle of Gettysburg. 14:855-64 S '87  
General Grant at Vicksburg. 14:939-46 O '87  
Great battle in a forest. 14:770-6 Ag '87  
Sheridan in the valley. 14:604-11 Je '87  
Sherman's march to the sea. 14:533-43 My '87  
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. 14:435-44 Ap '87
- Badgers**  
American badger and his ways. J. A. Loring. il 33:75 N '05
- Badminton**  
Badminton. C. L. Norton. 13:290-1 F '86
- Bagby, Albert Morris**  
King and the students. 14:427 Ap '87  
Little coquette and the emperor. 32:440-1 Mr '05
- Bagdad**  
Story of Marco Polo; Of the great city of Baudas, and how it was taken. il 23:740-1 J1 '96
- Bags**  
Rainy-day bag. M. V. Worstell. 16:157-8 D '88
- Bahmer, W. J.**  
Chinese story; verse. 15:839 S '88
- Bailey, Carolyn S.**  
Jemima; verse. 32:164 D '04  
Spot, the dog that broke the rules. 43:978-80 S '16  
Spring; verse. 31:550 Ap '04
- Bailey, Emma F.**  
Small boy's ambition; verse. 29:443 Mr '02
- Bailey, Florence Merriam**  
Spring migration of birds. 27:664-5 My '00

- Bailey, Frances Stoughton**  
Mutiny on a gold-ship. 16:762-6 Ag '89
- Bailey, L. H.**  
Pine-tree and its seeds. 27:740-1 Je '00
- Bailey, Temple**  
Bachelor's doll. 31:104-8 D '03  
Cecily's Easter hat. 32:520-3 Ap '05  
General's Easter box. 31:483-8 Ap '04  
Good fortune of Molly Van. 30:498-503  
Ap '03  
How Virginia went to the picnic. 34:894-7  
Ag '07  
Judge and the cur. 31:296-9 F '04  
Little dog with the brown bow. 35:1059-  
63 O '08  
Locking-in of Lisbeth. 32:105-10 D '04  
Night before Christmas. 35:97-102 D '07
- Bailliff's daughter**; song with music. il 39:  
541 Ap '12
- Baker, Abby G.**  
Young folks of the embassies at Wash-  
ington. 28:825-31 J1 '01
- Baker, Elsa G.**  
Gay and Spy; verse. 36:839-41 J1 '09
- Baker, Etta Anthony**  
Tinker. 35:431-3 Mr '08
- Baker, F. M.**  
Mother's hired man; verse. 7:799 Ag '80
- Baker, Francis**  
Leader of the butterflies. 35:527-9 Ap '08
- Baker, Horace**  
On a man's back. 6:808-10 O '79
- Baker, Jessie M.**  
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pag-  
eant. 42:634-7 My '15
- Baker, Louise R.**  
First spelling-lesson; verse. 18:81 N '90  
Sister Betty's little story; verse. 31:608-9  
My '04  
Sunny weather; verse. 42:1018-19 S '15
- Baker, Newton D.**  
New patriotism. 45:784 J1 '18
- Baker, Olaf**  
Where the buffaloes begin. 42:291-6 F '15
- Baker, Robert Melville**  
Octopus; verse. 36:892-4 Ag '09
- Baker, Sarah S.**  
Where's mother? verse. 21:32 N '93
- Baker, Stacy E.**  
Suggestion; verse. 33:596 My '06
- Baker, William M.**  
Circe's auction; play. 12:308-11 F '85  
Sheep or silver? 12:577-82, 689-95, 744-9,  
804-8 Je-S '85
- Bakers and bakeries**  
Boy baker and the world war. 44:780-1  
J1 '17
- Baker's dozen of wild beasts**; verse. C.  
Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00
- Bakertown**; poem. il 9:959 O '82
- Baking**. See Cake; Cookery
- Baking-day**; verse. A. W. McCullough. il  
24:695 Je '97
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de**  
Balboa; poem. N. Perry. il 15:202-3 Ja '88
- Balch, Elizabeth**  
Boys' paradise. 13:604-7 Je '86  
Price and the brewer's son. 17:50-6 N '89
- Balch, Ernest**  
Building a winter camp. 42:1104-7 O '15  
New system of physical training. 43:392-  
400 Mr '16
- Bald Brow Christmas trees**; story. C. P.  
Cleaves. il 35:108-11 D '07
- Balder**  
Stories from the northern myths. J.  
Baldwin. il 9:879-83 S '82
- Baldur**. See Balder
- Baldwin III, king of Jerusalem**  
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader.  
E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84
- Baldwin, A. H.**  
Birds with wing-claws. 35:268 Ja '08  
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. 34:456-7 Mr  
'07
- Baldwin, Adele H.**  
Leaf from the past. 31:719 Je '04
- Baldwin, Gertrude**  
Daffodils; verse. 25:614 My '98
- Baldwin, Henry**  
Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary  
Jane; verse. 4:202-6 Ja '77
- Baldwin, James**  
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. 22:840-  
3 Ag '95  
Bayard. 22:998-1002 O '95  
Dancing horses of Sybaris. 22:625-6 Je '95  
Helios's four-in-hand. 22:576-80 My '95  
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. 22:719-  
22 J1 '95  
Ship of the plains. 22:922-5 S '95  
Stories from the northern myths. 9:159-  
64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-72, 879-83 D '81, Ap,  
My, Ag, S '82
- Balearic islands**  
Derivation of Balearic. S. J. Fort. 39:898  
Ag '12
- Ball, Maria Elsie**  
Life for me; poem. 30:33 N '02
- Ball**. See Balls; Baseball; Basket-ball;  
Football
- Ballad in Lincoln green**. A. Dunbar. il 28:  
26-8 N '00
- Ballad of a lady bug**. C. C. Ward. il 38:1020  
S '11
- Ballad of a runaway donkey**. E. Poulsson. il  
16:298-305 F '89
- Ballad of Babette**. T. D. English. il 9:104-5  
D '81
- Ballad of base-ball**. I. D. 13:774 Ag '86
- Ballad of Belle Brocade**. C. Wells. il 41:  
244-5 Ja '14
- Ballad of Berry Brown**. M. Thompson. il  
26:295 F '99
- Ballad of Betty the bound girl**. E. Parton.  
il 23:530-5 My '96

- Ballad of bravery.** M. Douglas. 10:229 Ja '83
- Ballad of Bruce's bowl.** P. R. Heyl. il 33: 194-8 Ja '06
- Ballad of Bungerydeen.** E. Manly. il 45:106-11 D '17
- Ballad of Charles Martel.** W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99
- Ballad of forgotten things.** C: F. Lester. il 36:796-7 J1 '09
- Ballad of good St Urgan.** E. V. Blake. il 11:224-6 Ja '84
- Ballad of Johnny Picklefritz.** Q. W. il 13: 419 Ap '86
- Ballad of King Fuzzywub and certain affairs of state.** M. Douglas. il 39:41 N '11
- Ballad of King Henry of Castile.** T. Jenks. il 17:473-8 Ap '90
- Ballad of nobility.** C. F. Lester. il 36:427-9 Mr '09
- Ballad of Piping Will.** A. H. Branch. il 29: 434-8 Mr '02
- Ballad of the blacksmith's son.** M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:90-6 D '87
- Ballad of the Escalade.** G: Phillips. il 38: 49-51 N '10
- Ballad of the forest.** G: Phillips. il 39:259-61 Ja '12
- Ballad of the golden maid.** E. Manly. il 38: 109-16 D '10
- Ballad of the kind dragon.** H: W. Phillips. il 28:32-5 N '00
- Ballad of the little page.** A. F. Brown. il 27: 297-300 F '00
- Ballad of the maid and the king.** V. W. Cloud. il 25:370-4 Mr '98
- Ballad of the nautilus.** E. Cavazza. il 15: 649-50 J1 '88
- Ballad of the parson's daughter.** H. G. Cone. il 24:160-2 D '96
- Ballad of the Plymouth washing.** E. Par-ton. il 29:720-2 Je '02
- Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm.** A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88
- Ballad of the wicked nephew.** J. T. Fields. 8:494 Ap '81
- Ballad of Tumbledown town.** C: L. Benjamin. il 22:872-3 Ag '95
- Ballade of Belvidere, knight.** R. W. Bergen-gren. il 22:12-14 N '94
- Ballads**  
Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76  
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden times. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75  
*See also* Folk songs
- Ballads of the Be-Ba-Boes; the great bow-ing match.** D. K. Stevens. il 39:156-60 D '11
- Ballantyne, John F.**  
Chicago. 20:658-72 J1 '93
- Ballard, Frank S.**  
Sam Benson's automobile. 29:248-53 Ja '02
- Ballard, Harlan Hoge**  
Agassiz association. 8:28-31; 16:74-6 N '80, N '88  
Amateur newspapers. 9:717-27 J1 '82  
Boys and girls in the public library. 28: 837-9 J1 '01  
Convention of amateur journalists. 10: 708-9 J1 '83  
Fairy photographs. 7:526-8 My '80  
First convention of the Agassiz associa-tion. 12:68-9 N '84  
My petrified bird's nest. 16:627-9 Je '89  
Shadow-lesson. 18:636-8 Je '91  
Singing pins. 5:140-1 D '77  
Some applications of amateur photogra-phy. 16:617-19 Je '89  
Voyage; poem. 13:434 Ap '86
- Ballard, Julia P.**  
Born in prison. 5:730-1 S '78  
Bulrush caterpillar. 14:394-5 Mr '87  
Dressed in white. 2:660-4 S '75  
Green house with gold nails. 4:525-7 Je '77  
Hollenberry cup. 4:457-8 My '77  
Little gray pocket; verse. 12:819 S '85  
Q and U; verse. 4:498 My '77  
Royal walnut moth. 17:616-18 My '90  
Snow-flake china. 10:206-7 Ja '83  
Two little roses; verse. 15:617 Je '88
- Ballooning**  
Bicycling in the air. il 35:843-4 J1 '08  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01  
How a balloon is sent up. 35:296-304 F '08  
How it feels to fly! C. H. Claudy. il 36: 304-11 F '09  
School for balloonists. R. P. Crawford. il 45:904-7 Ag '18  
Seven miles up in the air. J. Richardson. il 3:489-91 Je '76  
Some balloon experiences. il 9:30-5 N '81  
Three miles high in a balloon. E: Duffy. il 15:135-43 D '87  
Unwilling balloonist. I. M. Strowbridge. il 25:619-23 Je '98  
Up in a balloon with a camera. C. E. Mathewson. il 40:944 Ag '13  
*See also* Aviation; Balloons and air-ships
- Poetry**  
Brownies' balloon. P. Cox. il 11:396-8 Mr '84
- Stories**  
Dumpling's wonderful voyage. E. B. Smith. il 29:1116-26 O '02  
Ford's trip on a runaway balloon. C. H. Claudy. il 35:305-9 F '08  
Puck Parker. L. W. Champney. il 5:416-18 Ap '78  
Susie and Winnie and the balloon. A. H. Lovie. il 32:625-7 My '05  
Wafted waifs. A. H. Woodruff. il 28:1124-7 O '01

**Ballooning—Stories—Continued**

- Young Crusoes of the sky. F. L. Coombs. il 38:391-7, 516-22, 638-45, 732-8, 822-7, 926-31, 1021-7, 1117-23 Mr-O '11
- Balloons, Toy**  
 Balloon made of newspapers. L. W. Muir. il 35:79 N '07  
 Paper balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 JI '80  
 Parlor ballooning. L. Hopkins. il 5:492-3 My '78  
 Perforated-board balloon, and a tissue paper fire-balloon. E. Howe. il 7:72-4 N '79
- Balloons and airships**  
 Air-ships. D. A. Willey. il 36:780-4 JI '09  
 Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01  
 Made by man in fancy and fact. C. B. Davis. il 37:1132-3 O '10  
 President Washington and flying. M. F. Lansing. il 39:800-2 JI '12  
 School for balloonists. R. P. Crawford. il 45:904-7 Ag '18  
 Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07  
*See also* Aeroplanes; Aviation; Ballooning
- Ballou, Nicholas Senn**  
 Training an army aviator. 44:1035-6 S '17
- Balls**  
 How to make a paper ball. G: G. Dean. il 15:397 Mr '88
- Balls, Annie and the; a kindergarten story.**  
 H. E. H. il 5:205-6 Ja '78
- Balls (parties).** See Parties
- Balmung**  
 Sword Balmung. J. Baldwin. il 9:161-4 D '81
- Balsams**  
 My floral geese. il 35:748-9 Je '08
- Baltimore, Maryland**  
 Baltimore. D. C. Gilman. il 20:723-33 Ag '93
- Bambaroo; verse.** C. F. Lester. il 41:1114-15 O '14
- Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep; story.** J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86
- Bamboo**  
 Bamboo; verse. M. M. Scott. il 20:352-5 Mr '93
- Bananas**  
 Tree that grows while you wait. A. H. Verrill. il 42:1128-31 O '15
- Banbury, England**  
 Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M. Olmsted. il 33:132-4 D '05
- Banditti.** See Brigands and robbers
- Bands (music)**  
 Drum-major. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 JI '94  
 Their band. M. G. Bonner. il 45:924-5 Ag '18
- Poetry**
- Band. A. F. Brown. il 26:1005 O '99  
 Drum-major. W. W. Denslow. il 36:805-8 JI '09  
 German band. M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93  
 Military band. D. K. Stevens. il 39:586-9 My '12
- Bangs, Ella Matthews**  
 King; poem. 26:1005 O '99
- Bangs, John Kendrick**  
 Always happy; verse. 32:257 Ja '05  
 As to a canine king; verse. 33:541 Ap '06  
 As to fairies; verse. 33:247 Ja '06  
 As to the restless brook; verse. 33:427 Mr '06  
 Bear and his coat; verse. 20:703 JI '93  
 Boyhood jingles. 35:131 D '07  
 Brainy circus clown; verse. 34:733 Je '07  
 Fly; verse. 30:1015 S '03  
 Furs for Flaxilocks; verse. 38:219 Ja '11  
 Hired man's way; verse. 20:467 Ap '93  
 If; verse. 19:448 Ap '92  
 Jingles. 19:260 F '92  
 Kenniboy's problems; verse. 19:617 Je '92  
 Little elf; verse. 20:842 S '93  
 Not so bad as it might be; verse. 20:268 F '93  
 Opinion; verse. 18:379 Mr '91  
 Posers; verse. 43:219 Ja '16  
 Strange mistake; verse. 34:918 Ag '07  
 Teddy's wonderings; verse. 21:79 N '93  
 Time shop. 36:194-201 Ja '09  
 Tommy looks ahead; verse. 22:20 N '94  
 Unhappy fiddler; verse. 34:298 F '07  
 Whence comes the spring? verse. 43:528 Ap '16  
 Which? verse. 31:1013 S '04  
 Why? verse. 34:148 D '06  
 Wise man; verse. 20:748 Ag '93
- Banished king; story.** F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82
- Banjo**  
 Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589 My '94
- Bank, Mrs Carl**  
 One Christmas day. 44:273 Ja '17
- Bank swallows.** See Swallows
- Banks, C. W. P.**  
 Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. 25:742-3 JI '98
- Banks, Charles S.**  
 Rare and curious butterflies. 41:940-2 Ag '14
- Banks, Helen Ward**  
 Betty in the springtime; verse. 44:647 My '17  
 Deborah's change of heart. 39:579-84 My '12  
 Elsa's cousin Phoebe. 44:246-8 Ja '17  
 Granny's business relations. 42:55-8 N '14  
 Lois's fairy gold. 38:507-12 Ap '11  
 New-year's party for Doris. 45:218-23 Ja '18
- Banks, Martha Burr**  
 Desperate doings of Dan; verse. 34:734 Je '07

- Fancies of Fan and the ventures of Van; verse. 35:323 F '08  
 Good morning round the world; verse. 22:636-8 Je '95  
 Neat world; verse. 43:597 My '16  
 Nonsensical notions of Nan; verse. 34:735 Je '07  
 Rock-a-bye round the world; verse. 29:636-9 My '02  
 Snow days; verse. 25:152-3 D '97  
 Willie o' Wink; verse. 45:373 F '18
- Banks, Nathan**  
 Nest of a trap-door spider. 36:365 F '09
- Banks and banking**  
 Banking for boys and girls. F. A. Collins. il 38:65-7 N '10  
 Rabbits and bank paper. E. Ingersoll. 8:361-4 Mr '81  
 Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; banker and broker. G. J. Manson. 14:627-9 Je '87  
*See also* Land banks; Savings banks, School
- Stories**
- Great financial scheme. S. Swett. il 12:846-51 S '85
- Banner of Beaumanoir**; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:588-94 Je '84
- Banners. See** Flags
- Banquets. See** Dinners and dining
- Baptism**  
 Greek christening. 14:317; 17:190 F '87, D '89  
 Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77
- Baptist sisters**; story. S. J. Prichard. il 10:582-9 Je '83
- Barataria, Bay of**  
 Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88
- Barbara Bright**; verse. M. C. Dowd. il 7:561 My '80
- Barbara's birthday check**; story. G. G. Livermore. il 45:688-92 Je '18
- Barbara's SP**; story. E. H. Porter. il 33:777-80 Jl '06
- Barbary powers, War with the**  
 Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
- Barbauld, Anna Letitia**  
 Anna Letitia Barbauld. K. B. Horton. por 6:506-9 Je '79
- Barbecue**; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 5:602-6 Jl '78
- Barber of Sari-Ann**; verse. J. Bennett. il 19:60-4 N '91
- Barbers and barber shops**  
 Barber poles. 24:83 N '96
- Poetry**
- Barber of Sari-Ann. J. Bennett. il 19:60-4 N '91  
 Hair-cut man. M. Chater. il 40:998-9 S '13
- Barbour, Erwin Hinckley**  
 Mr and Mrs Magpie and their house. 29:74-5 N '01  
 Queer pet. 16:525-7 My '89
- Barbour, Ralph Henry**  
 America begins to pay her debt. 45:777-81 Jl '18  
 Billy Mayes' great discovery. 45:974-81 S '18  
 Black-on-blue. 41:195-203 Ja '14  
 Brewster's debut. 30:963-70 S '03  
 Captain Chub. 36:21-6, 110-16, 229-35, 341-8, 430-5, 525-32, 589-96, 725-31, 813-20, 902-8, 1004-11, 1099-1107 N '08-O '09  
 Crimson sweater. 33:2-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06  
 Crofton chums. 39:3-11, 148-55, 220-7, 316-23, 436-43, 518-23, 590-5 N '11-My '12  
 Harry's island. 35:205-12, 324-32, 396-403, 519-27, 590-7, 685-92, 782-90, 884-93, 980-8, 1083-91 Ja-O '08  
 Kingsford, quarter. 37:195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-Jl '10  
 Magic foot-ball. 42:128-37 D '14  
 Marty Brown—mascot. 29:963-72 S '02  
 New boy at Hilltop. 34:133-9, 229-35, 334-41 D '06-F '07  
 Origin of a proverb. 44:113-15 D '16  
 Pair of poachers. 30:770-8 Jl '03  
 Team-mates. 38:3-10, 139-47, 236-43, 325-32, 436-43, 540-8, 596-602, 692-8, 797-801, 892-7, 989-95, 1085-91 N '10-O '11  
 Tom, Dick, and Harriet. 34:599-607, 692-700, 780-7, 868-75, 972-9, 1074-81; 35:29-36, 140-7 My-D '07  
 Triple play. 37:962-8 S '10  
 Lost island. 45:3-10, 148-55, 225-32, 337-45, 425-32, 529-35, 630-6, 705-71 N '17-Je '18
- Bards. See** Minstrels
- Bare boughs and buds**; poem. C. Thaxter. 18:174 Ja '91
- Barefoot dance. A. M. Kellogg. il 19:233 Ja '92**
- Bargains for scholars**; verse. A. M. Pratt. 19:185-6 Ja '92
- Barges**  
 Rediscovering the Mississippi. G. F. Paul. il 45:369-70 F '18
- Pictures**
- Queen Eleanor's barge. 15:279 F '88  
 State barge in the time of the old London bridge. 15:284 F '88
- Baring-Gould, Sabine**  
 Portrait. 41:860 Jl '14
- Barb**  
 Hemlock-peelers. E. Ingersoll. 16:590-2 Je '89
- Barnaby's goose**; story told by the chapman. M. Lindsay. il 45:892-4 Ag '18
- Barnacles**  
 Clinging to the stones. il 30:937-8 Ag '03  
 Goose barnacle. il 33:1132-3 O '06

- Barnard, Charles**  
 Artist-soldier. 4:233-4 F '77  
 Automobile: its present and its future. 27:378-89 Mr '00  
 Bartholdi statue. 11:725-32 J1 '84  
 Blown away. 6:600-3 J1 '79  
 Boy builders. 35:710-13 Je '08  
 Boys' club. 12:439-44 Ap '85  
 Broken drift. 15:840-8 S '88  
 Brooklyn bridge. 10:688-700 J1 '83  
 Captain Sarah Bates. 8:670-5 J1 '81  
 Children's exhibition. 13:916-24 O '86  
 Fable for boys. 10:486-8 My '83  
 Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. 11:868-75 S '84  
 Good-by 3876! 34:324-9 F '07  
 Great snowball fight. 13:342-5 Mr '86  
 Half-timer. 6:256-9 F '79  
 Horse hotel. 4:91-7 D '76  
 How the cars stopped. 2:22-3 N '74  
 Kindergarten crow. 1:299-300 Mr '74  
 Lacrosse. 8:64-7 N '80  
 Learning to ride. 9:920-4 O '82  
 Locomotive in a school-room. 33:1029-30 S '06  
 Mechanical pigeon. 6:357 Mr '79  
 Music made by electricity. 34:636-8 My '07  
 New light. 9:566-72 My '82  
 Not a fair game. 16:691-2 J1 '89  
 Practical fairy. 7:219-23 Ja '80  
 Railroad in the air. 6:800-8 O '79  
 Rebecca, the drummer. 1:503-5 J1 '74  
 Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. 13:454-9 Ap '86  
 Talk about the bicycle. 7:887-91 S '80  
 Tommy, the soprano. 2:148-50 Ja '75  
 Torpedoes—don't anchor. 10:12-18 N '82  
 Town with a saint. 10:338-9 Mr '83  
 Toy pistol. 10:675-6 J1 '83  
 True story of the obelisk. 8:310-19 F '81  
 What strange manners. 9:336-7 F '82  
 Wild mustang. 5:396-8 Ap '78  
 Young expert in wireless telegraphy. 35:530-2 Ap '08  
 Young folk's fun in Central park. 4:705-12 S '77  
 —See Gibbons, John H., jt. auth.
- Barnard, Edward Emerson**  
 Saturn and the Pleiades. 40:369 F '13
- Barnard, Helen C.**  
 Boy in the box. 5:356-9 Mr '78
- Barnes, Almont**  
 Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. 15:36-8 N '87
- Barnes, Charles Emmett**  
 Absence of fear in wild birds. 34:557 Ap '07  
 Blue herons' nesting place. 34:172-3 D '06
- Barnes, Culmer**  
 Adventures of three little kittens; pictures. 35:337 F '08  
 Vanity; verse. il 36:257 Ja '09
- Barnes, E.**  
 Round robin; verse. 36:579-80 My '09
- Barnes, Harry S.**  
 Grandmother's room. 7:615-16 Je '80
- Barnes, James**  
 G. Whillikens. 21:862-6 Ag '94
- Barns**  
 Tell-tale barn; verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 13:924 O '86
- Barnum, Mrs Frances Courtenay Baylor.**  
 See Baylor, Frances Courtenay
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor**  
 General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99
- Barometer**  
 About the barometer. 41:1139 O '14  
 My barometer; verse. H. R. Hudson. il 8:434-5 Ap '81
- Baron and the elves; verse. P. Cox. il 31:924-8 Ag '04**
- Barr, Amelia Edith**  
 Michael and Feodosia. 15:243-50 F '88  
 Trinity bells. 26:443-9, 571-81, 627-38, 715-21, 798-807, 884-92, 977-86 Ap-O '99  
 Birds' breakfast-table. I. G. Curtis. il 31:358-9 F '04
- Barr, Anne F.**  
 Sleepy-time song; poem. 33:641 My '06
- Barr, Lillie E.**  
 Education of the lion; poem. 3:364-5 Ap '76
- Barrell, Charles Wisner**  
 In the little old leather trunk. 37:492-6 Ap '10
- Barron, D. H.**  
 Old moon; verse. 26:428 Mr '99
- Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease (Aunt Fanny, pseud.)**  
 Blue-coat boy. 4:662-6 Ag '77  
 Fair at Pau. 2:347-50 Ap '75  
 Hearing without ears. 7:313-15 F '80  
 How Charlie cracked the world. 1:717-8 O '74  
 How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time. 9:738-9 J1 '82  
 Mayo's mice. 9:656-8 Je '82  
 Mr Weathercock. 9:445-7 Ap '82  
 New clothes. 6:121-3 D '78  
 Sam Quimby's art summer. 1:95-7 D '73  
 Tessa, the little orange-girl. 8:869-70 S '81  
 Under the apple-tree; verse. 10:863 S '83  
 What one year makes of a little kitten; verse. 9:539 My '82
- Barrows, Walter B.**  
 Armadillo hunt. 17:353-7 F '90
- Barry, Daisy F.**  
 Daisy's calendar. 17:185 D '89
- Barry, Etheldred Breeze**  
 Neil Wentworth's famous rush. 21:73-8 N '93
- Barry, J. K.**  
 Baby's ten little live playthings. 34:454-5 Mr '07
- Barry; poem. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05**
- Barstow, Charles L.**  
 Famous pictures. 38:490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12

- Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste**  
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 J1 '84
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin**  
Forest castaways. 38:196-203, 302-9, 422-9, 500-6, 619-26, 701-6, 811-18, 917-23, 980-7, 1078-83 Ja-O '11  
Gaspard the brave. 33:482-90 Ap '06  
Lady of the Lane. 39:140-7, 229-34, 343-9, 446-53, 532-9, 642-8, 734-9, 790-5, 907-11, 978-81 D '11-S '12
- Bartlett, George Bradford**  
Camps. 8:747-8 Ag '81  
Giant picture-book. 8:645-7 Je '81  
How the children earned money for charity. 9:875-7 S '82  
Living cameos and bas-reliefs. 11:849 S '84  
Magician's lesson. 6:60-1 N '78  
Mischief in the studio. 1:238 F '74  
Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. 2:56-7 N '74  
Mother Goose operetta. 4:226 Ja '77  
Mother Goose pantomime: the rats and the mice. 3:262 F '76  
New parlor tableaux-vivants. 4:508 My '77  
Our soap-bubble party. 11:216-21 Ja '84  
Topsy-turvy concert. 21:284 Ja '94
- Barlett, Mary C.**  
As we go along. 2:291-4 S '75  
Baby's skies; verse. 2:407 My '75  
How Miss Jenkins got out of it. 8:751-2 Ag '81  
Two ways; verse. 5:366 Mr '78  
Who told mother? verse. 8:445 Ap '81
- Bartlett, Wayland**  
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01
- Barton, Clara**  
Clara Barton, our lady of the Red cross. por 44:133-7 D '16
- Barty's turkey; story.** S. Swett. il 13:12-15 N '85
- Baseball**  
Art of batting. B. Evans. il 42:740-5 Je '15  
Base-ball guessing match. C. H. Claudy. il 40:612-18 My '13  
Baseball players and their correct positions. B. Evans. il 43:1024-8 S '16  
Base-ball, the game and its players. B. Evans. il 41:510-15, 607-11, 708-13, 802-7, 903-7, 1014-19 Ap-S '14  
Bat, ball, and diamond. W. Camp. il 17:555-62, 667-73, 752-8, 825-32, 945-9, 1017-21 My-O '90  
Battle of base-ball. C. H. Claudy. il 38:531-7, 611-18, 707-13, 803-9, 881-9, 997-1003, 1092-8 Ap-O '11  
Curve pitching. 13:955-6 O '86  
Curved ball. 14:78 N '86  
Curved pitching once more. il 13:395-6 Mr '86  
Curving in baseball pitching. il 13:796-7 Ag '86  
How I became a big-league pitcher. C. Mathewson. il 39:605-15 My '12
- How to keep a baseball score. A. P. Ames. il 31:694-7 Je '04  
Managers and their work. C. H. Claudy. il 40:799-804 J1 '13  
More about curve-pitching. 13:314, 555-6 F, My '86  
My triple play. T: W. King. il 17:943-5 S '90  
Picking proper plays. B. Evans. il 42:1014-18 S '15  
Pitchers and pitching. B. Evans. il 42:918-22 Ag '15  
Playing the game. C. H. Claudy. il 39:726-33, 804-12, 899-905, 1002-9, 1097-1105 Je-O '12  
Playing the infield. B. Evans. il 43:819-23 J1 '16  
Signals and signal-stealing. C. H. Claudy. il 40:714-18 Je '13  
Some experiences of a speed-king. W. Johnson. il 41:1063-9 O '14  
Speed and the base-runner. B. Evans. il 42:821-5 J1 '15  
World's series. C. H. Claudy. il 40:884-90, 1006-12, 1109-15 Ag-O '13
- Pictures**  
Base-ball in Jungleville. I. W. Taber. 34:996-7 S '07
- Poetry**  
Ballad of base-ball. I. D. 13:774 Ag '86  
Brownies at base-ball. P. Cox. il 13:943-5 O '86  
Motion and the curve. A. H. Folwell. il 45:795 J1 '18  
Sir Crackerjack's home-run. C: F. Lester. il 42:916-17 Ag '15  
Solid old man of business. W. Camp. il 32:828-9 J1 '05  
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:989-92 S '09
- Stories**  
Billy Mayes' great discovery. R. H: Barbour. il 45:974-81 S '18  
Brewster's début. R. H: Barbour. il 30:963-70 S '03  
Captain of the Orient base-ball nine. C. M. Sheldon. 9:931-4 O '82  
How science won the game. G: B. M. Harvey. il 12:924-9 O '85  
Marty Brown—mascot. R. H: Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02  
Out curve. L. W. Quirk. il 31:877-81 Ag '04  
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. E: J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 J1 '07  
Ridge's triple play. M. Allison. il 32:681-3 Je '05  
Triple play. R. H: Barbour. il 37:962-8 S '10
- Bashful earthquake, or The last straw;** verse. O. Herford. il 26:69-70 N '98  
**Bashful little bachelor;** verse. A. T. Colcock. il 30:866-70 Ag '03  
**Bashful Marguerite;** verse. A. W. Rollins. il 11:627 Je '84
- Basilisks**  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:739-40 O '75

- Basket ball**  
 Intercollegiate basket-ball for women.  
 A. L. Corbert. il 26:248-52 Ja '99
- Stories**
- Greater victory. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14  
 Skeeter. O. Lewis. il 45:316-20 F '18  
 Weak point. E. Blair. il 42:396-400 Mr '15
- Basket-carriers, or bag-worms.** il 30:460-1 Mr '03
- Basket fish**  
 Basket fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:75 N '06
- Baskette, G. H.**  
 Aunt Deborah's lesson. 13:694-6 J1 '86
- Bas-relief**  
 Ghiberti. C. E. Clement. il 9:853-5 S '82  
 Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:189-90 Ja '81
- Bas-reliefs, Living cameos and.** G: B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84
- Bass**  
 Fly-fishing for black bass. M. Thompson. il 10:784-7 Ag '83
- Bass Cove sketches: A couple of Crusoes;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:190-4 Ja '76
- Bass Cove sketches: The fate of the castaways;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:228-33 F '76
- Bass Cove sketches: Off to the island;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:117-21 D '75
- Bass Cove sketches: Young Joe and the ducks;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:35-9 N '75
- Bass rock, Scotland**  
 Bass rock. A. Dale. 15:556 My '88
- Bassett, Adelaide Florence Samuels (Mrs Orville Bassett)**  
 How to care for chameleons. 34:461 Mr '07
- Bassett, Sara Ware**  
 Blessing in disguise. 34:1097-1101 O '07  
 Her class-day gown. 34:683-5 Je '07
- Bastedo, Katherine**  
 Try it; verse. 42:233 Ja '15
- Bastien-Lepage, Jules**  
 Peasant painter. R. Hitchcock. il por 15:2-11 N '87
- Bastin, Harold**  
 Nature's pictures and patterns. 40:942-3 Ag '13
- Bastin, S. Leonard**  
 Eucalyptus and malaria. 45:270-1 Ja '18  
 Feeling the pressure of air. 44:267 Ja '17  
 Giant leaves. 44:1036-8 S '17  
 Luminous plants. 45:560-2 Ap '18  
 Perfume-making at Grasse. 44:746-7 Je '17  
 Plants that get hot and keep cool. 43:1132-3 O '16
- Plants that tell the weather. 44:940-2 Ag '17  
 Power of rising sap. 44:554-5 Ap '17  
 Seed-sowing air-craft. 43:846 J1 '16  
 Telling the age of eggs. 44:458 Mr '17  
 Wonderful collection of trained animals. 45:745-7 Je '18  
 Wonderful tendril. 44:652-3 My '17
- Batavia**  
 Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79
- Batchelder, Samuel F.**  
 Hero. 34:1014-17 S '07
- Bates, Abby F. C.**  
 April fool; verse. 29:491 Ap '02
- Bates, Arlo**  
 Another history; verse. 20:337 Mr '93  
 Dreamer; poem. 21:551 Ap '94  
 King and the three travelers. 5:207-11 Ja '78  
 New domino games. 6:294-5 F '79  
 Quite a history; verse. 7:348 F '80  
 Snow flowers; poem. 16:245 F '89  
 Those clever Greeks. 12:941-3 O '85  
 Vain old woman. 10:727 Ag '83
- and Putnam, Eleanor**  
 Awful thing that Tilly Ann did. 16:594-9 Je '89
- Bates, Clara Doty**  
 Cheated mosquitoes; verse. 1:640 S '74  
 Children of the Plaisance. 21:55-63 N '93  
 Children's building of the Columbian exposition. C. D. Bates. il 20:714-15 J1 '93  
 Cricket on the hearth; verse. 5:33 N '77  
 See, saw, Marjorie Daw! verse. 3:496-7 Je '76
- Bates, L. J.**  
 Old Strategy. 29:342-7 F '02
- Bates, Martha Holmes**  
 Way to grow wise. 11:701 J1 '84
- Bathmendi;** poem. J. P. C. de Florian. il 12:508-12 My '85
- Baton Rouge, Louisiana**  
 Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
- Bats**  
 Bat; a fable. H. P. il 32:604 My '05  
 Large bats known as flying-foxes. il 29:270 Ja '02  
 When the bats come out. E. F. Bigelow. il 35:458-9 Mr '08
- Poetry**
- Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
- Batteries, Electric.** See Electric batteries
- Battle;** poem. R: E. Burton. 18:443 Ap '91
- Battle, Wager of.** See Wager of battle
- Battle-hymn of the republic;** poem. J. W. Howe. 44:795 J1 '17
- Battle of Durley;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:292-6 F '98
- Battle of the third cousins;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:809-15 S '85
- Battle on wheels;** verse. E. A. Dix. il 22:882-90 S '95



**Battle-ships.** See Warships**Battles**

- Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchison. il 19:243-5 F '92  
 Battle that the Great Kaan fought with Nayan. N. Brooks. il 24:66-7 N '96  
 Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79  
 Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87  
 How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 JI '89  
 How a great battle panorama is made. T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86  
 Twenty-five important battles of the revolution, 1775-1783. map 24:786 JI '97  
 War elephants. C. F. Holder. il 19:173-7 Ja '92  
 Where was Villiers? an incident of the Russo-Turkish war. A. Forbes. il 10:344-9 Mr '83  
*See also* Naval battles; also names of battles

**Battles, Mock**

- Sand-pile. H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96  
 Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81

**Baum, Lyman Frank**

- Aunt 'Phronsey's boy. 40:104-12 D '12  
 Juggerjook. 38:167-72 D '10  
 Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. 32:1-9, 97-104, 193-201, 297-304, 392-401, 489-96, 593-9, 688-95, 786-92, 882-8, 975-84, 1073-80 N '04-O '05

**Bavaria**

- Little German prince. E. E. Pattou. il 37:738-40 Je '10

**Bayard, Alved**

- Island fable; verse. 26:107-9 D '98

**Bayard, J. Baldwin.** il 22:998-1002 O '95**Bayberries**

- Bayberry-dips for the Christmas-tree. il 32:1129-33 O '05

**Bayberry candle;** story. G. Crownfield. il 39:194-8 Ja '12**Bayley, Q. A.**

- Broom-straw kite. 36:550 Ap '09

**Baylor, Frances Courtenay (Mrs Frances Courtenay Baylor Barnum)**

- Corkwells. 17:614-15 My '90  
 Endless story. 25:824-9 Ag '98  
 In the cavalry. 30:784-7 JI '03  
 Juan and Juanita. 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87  
 Miss Nina Barrow. 24:329-36, 401-7, 490-8, 593-602, 665-71, 763-70, 857-63, 946-52, 1021-4 F-O '97  
 Old quarrel. 16:512-13 My '89

**Bayne, Julia Taft**

- Disappointed daughter; verse. 24:976-7 O '97

**Willie and Tad Lincoln.** 24:277-82 F '97**Baynes, Ernest Harold**

- Dauntless: my big timber-wolf. 35:20-5 N '07

**Keeping open house for the birds.** 34:208-11 Ja '07

- My first hawk's nest. 30:546-8 Ap '03  
 Story of Actæon, a Virginia deer. 33:386-96 Mr '06  
 Winter homes of the muskrats. 28:364-5 F '01

**Baynes, Louise Birt (O'Connell) (Mrs Ernest Harold Baynes)**

- Frolics of my black bear cub. 36:397-403 Mr '09

**Be ready;** verse. J. W. Hughan. 36:619 My '09**Beads**

- Bead and wire inlaying. C. G. Leland. il 14:706-8 JI '87

**Beale, Frances E.**

- Frank. 4:513-16 Je '77

**Bean, Barton A.**

- Flying-fishes. 33:458 Mr '06

**Bean-bag song.** C. Valentine. il 24:1025 O '97**Beane, Florella H.**

- Natural history; verse. 35:395 Mr '08

**Beans**

- Jumping bean. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96  
 King-bean game. F. Bellew. il 14:708 JI '87  
 What is a sea-bean? H. M. Smith. il 34:1040 S '07

**Poetry**

- Way they come. M. H. B. 2:111 D '74

**Bear family at home and how the circus came to visit them;** story. See Wilbur, C. D.**Bear that had a bank account;** story. H. H. Boyesen. il 15:106-11 D '87**Beard, Adelia Belle**

- Birthday pies. 35:639-43 My '08  
 Bottle dolls. 34:1122-6 O '07  
 Bubble bowling. 13:540-2 My '86  
 Butter-dish toys. 35:256-9 Ja '08  
 Christmas tree decorations. 35:164-8 D '07  
 Curious cork toys. 36:739-42 Je '09  
 Egg-shell Easter toys. 35:546-9 Ap '08  
 For your friend who is ill. 38:250-3 Ja '11  
 Home-made Mother Goose. 10:788-9 Ag '83  
 How to foretell the weather. 43:494-7 Ap '16  
 Little twig people. 35:1121-4 O '08  
 Messages from Mars and a bower of roses. 34:728-32 Je '07  
 Old envelop toys, and how to make them. 35:736-9 Je '08  
 Paper false-faces. 35:1024-7 S '08  
 Paper jewelry. 35:449-52 Mr '08  
 Valentines to make at home. 35:348-52 F '08

**Beard, Daniel Carter**

- Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. 13:702-3 JI '86  
 Chapter on soap-bubbles. 8:524-5 My '81  
 Flat-boating for boys. 8:773-9 Ag '81

**Beard, Daniel Carter**—*Continued*

- How to camp out. 7:618-23 Je '80  
 How to make puppets and puppet-shows. 9:214-21 Ja '82  
 How to stock and keep a fresh-water aquarium. 8:696-703 J1 '81  
 Kite time. 7:421-7 Mr '80  
 Mother nature and the jointed stick. 29:1109-15 O '02  
 Odd modes of fishing. 8:359-61 Mr '81  
 One day on a desert island. il 9:51-7 N '81  
 Paper balloons. 7:728-34 J1 '80  
 Snow-ball warfare. 7:263-6 Ja '80  
 Snow battle. 8:235-6 Ja '81  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry in Florida. 10:826-34 S '83  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine. 15:776-84 Ag '88  
 What can be made with a handkerchief. 9:972-6 O '82

**Beard, Frank**

- Chalk talk. 10:544-9 My '83

**Beard, James Carter**

- Aard-vark. 2:50-1 N '74  
 Bees as despatch-bearers. 32:929-30 Ag '05  
 Birds that build play-houses. 2:752 O '75  
 Choose your Christmas gift. 20:156-7 D '92  
 Creature with many heads. 22:521 Ap '95  
 De avibus quæ domus lusorias fingunt. 2:582-3 J1 '75  
 Galapagos tortoises. 20:233 Ja '93  
 Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy. 22:65-73 N '94  
 How Dicky learned his alphabet; verse. 31:341-3 F '04  
 New birds of paradise. 25:866-9 Ag '98  
 Second sight on a bicycle-track. 31:1115-16 O '04  
 Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. 31:210-11 Ja '04  
 Some curious fishes. 1:438 My '74  
 Traveling plant. 18:881 S '91

**Beard, Lina**

- Clothes-pin toys. 34:246-8 Ja '07  
 Made of newspapers. 34:641-4 My '07  
 Spool playthings. 34:439-42 Mr '07  
 Toys from pasteboard boxes. 34:343-6 F '07  
 Visiting-card houses. 35:67-70 N '07

**Beard, Patten**

- Dolls' theatre; verse. 37:836 J1 '10  
 Peter of the wild rose-tree. 41:586-91 My '14

**Beard, Wolcott Le Clear**

- Moses a tame eagle. 24:444-9 Ap '97

**Bears**

- Among Alaska's animals: Kadiak bear. J. M. Ellicott. il 42:271-2 Ja '15  
 Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35:1068-9 O '08  
 Bear at Appledore. C. Thaxter. il 3:602-5 Ag '76  
 Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 J1-Ag '94  
 Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:712-13 Je '04

Big bear of Wannetola. I. E. Nagle. il 6:471-4 My '79

Children of the cold; an Eskimo mock polar bear hunt. F. Schwatka. il 12:516-18 My '85

Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08

Frolics of my black bear cub. Mrs E. H. Baynes. il 36:397-403 Mr '09

General Sherman's bear. E. S. Wilson. il 21:138-42 D '93

Grizzly bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:408-9 Mr '04

How bruin got the beef. C. B. Chandler. il 45:464-5 Mr '18

Huge foot-print of a grizzly. il 35:1038 S '08

Ivan the mighty. A. H. Seaman. il 39:12-14 N '11

King of the frozen north; polar bear. J. R. Coryell. il 13:200-1 Ja '86

Kitten and the bear. C. D. Rhodes. il 25:32-4 N '97

Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. F. S. Church. il 21:567-9 Ap '94

Little baby bear. L. H. Wall. il 25:608-9 My '98

Little bear's story. C. F. Holder. il 24:166-7 D '96

Lure of civilization. C. A. Byers. il 44:1136-7 O '17

Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36:106-7 D '08

My friends the grizzlies. E. J. Mills. il 41:294-7 F '14

Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18:376-8 Mr '91

Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99

Report concerning the black bear hunt. 22:348-9 F '95

Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:725-6 Ag '86

Silver King, the polar bear. il 39:462-4 Mr '12

Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:211 Ja '04

Spectacled bear at the New York zoölogical park. W. T. Hornaday. il 38:1130-1 O '11

Two funny French bears. M. Nugent. il 32:602-3 My '05

Whoop-ee! How I frightened the bears. E. W. Kemble. il 10:462-3 Ap '83

**Fairy tales**

Good-natured bear. I. V. Crawford. il 4:135-8 D '76

**Pictures**

Syrian bear. E. Lawrence. il 1:584 Ag '74  
 Their little jar. E. H. Bell. 20:734-5 Ag '93

**Poetry**

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:283 Ja '17  
 Bear and his coat. J. K. Bangs. 20:703 J1 '93  
 Ben Bruin. L. Larcom. il 10:328-9 Mr '83  
 Brave volunteers. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 J1 '04  
 Hard to bear. T. Jenks. il 20:181 Ja '93  
 Pet bear. U. F. Duff. il 34:309 F '07

- Pomp and the bear. S. Reid. il 27:166 D '99
- Tale of tails. A. Guiterman. il 38:1116-17 O '11
- Three little bears. M. C. McNeill. il 25:346-7 F '98
- Stories**
- Adventure with a grizzly. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:359-63 Ap '75
- Baby and the bear. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:486-90 Ap '13
- Baby Sylvester. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 J1 '74
- Bear family at home and how the circus came to visit them. C. D. Wilbur. il 35:453-7, 550-3, 644-7, 740-3, 836-9 Mr-J1 '08
- Bear that had a bank account. H. H. Boyesen. il 15:106-11 D '87
- Ben's proxy. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:450-3 Ap '88
- Betty and the bear. P. Leonard. il 38:675-8 Je '11
- Billy: the story of a bear. T. Adney. il 21:1020-4 O '94
- Boy bears. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:887-93 O '88
- Bruin's boxing-match. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:267-71 F '95
- Caspar Deane and the cinnamon. C. D. Clark. il 4:382-4 Ap '77
- Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. G: A. Martin. il 16:538-41 My '89
- Curious end of the general's ride. J: Lewees. il 4:434-7 My '77
- Encounter with a polar bear. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81
- Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
- Ground circuit. F. L. Pollock. il 33:119-22 D '05
- How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. S: W. Cozzens. il 3:349-54 Ap '76
- How little bear went to a picnic. F. M. Fox. il 40:841-3 J1 '13
- How the slide was spoiled. il 23:344-5 F '96
- Kind-hearted bear, I. S. Hapgood. il 23:1013-17 O '96
- Land and water tussle. C. Pullen. il 19:897-901 O '92
- Little Alvilda. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89
- Little bear of Cazadero. C: H. Shinn. il 20:792-3 Ag '93
- Little bear who didn't like his breakfast. A. S. Hayes. il 43:658-9 My '16
- Little house in the garden. L. M. Alcott. 11:778-80 Ag '84
- Mean little bear. il 19:632-3 Je '92
- Major's big talk stories. F. B. Crofton. il 7:476-7 Ap '80
- Mrs Pope and the bear. F. B. Gage. il 2:680-2 S '75
- Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01
- Narrow escape. M. G. Plantz. il 16:693-5 J1 '89
- Night with a bear. J. G. Austin. il 5:332-5 Mr '78
- Onteora visitor. C. Wheeler. il 22:934-8 S '95
- Open trail. F. Stick. il 34:1058-63 O '07
- Pietro. M. K. Maule. il 37:452-5 Mr '10
- Plums. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80
- Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
- Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9; 43:184-7 My-N '15
- Teddy Bear's bee-tree. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13
- Timothy. S. Chalmers. il 42:482-94 Ap '15
- Tommy learns what it is like to be a bear. T. W. Burgess. il 42:1116-20 O '15
- Tonko. P. Suter. il 38:341-5 F '11
- Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75
- Uncle Sam's bear. E. V. Corse. il 29:1090-2 O '02
- West wind and the bear; a plantation story. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06
- When little bear had his own way. F. M. Fox. il 40:649-51 My '13
- Bears, Toy, See Teddy bears**
- Beasley, Walter L.**  
Animal giant of long ago. 33:452-4 Mr '06  
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. 44:361-4 F '17  
Very large crab. 37:1136 O '10
- Beating the bounds.** T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79
- Beatrice of Denewood;** story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson and Knipe, Alden Arthur
- Beatty, Marion**  
Tennis devotee; verse. 36:724 Je '09
- Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee;** poem. C: H: Webb. il 21:597-9 My '94
- Beautiful charity;** verse. M. Johnson. il 10:627-9 Je '83
- Beavers**  
Baby beavers. G. M. McNally. il 44:174-5 D '16  
Beaver. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:1131-3 O '12  
Beaver's home. T. Adney. il 20:608-15 Je '93  
Canada beaver. F. J. Dickie. il 44:175-6 D '16
- Stories**
- Tiny hare and the beavers. A. L. Sykes. il 39:360-3 F '12
- Tommy becomes a furry engineer. T. W. Burgess. il 42:1029-33 S '15
- Because;** verse. J: Bennett. il 29:873 Ag '02
- Becky's surprise day;** story. H. J. Hicks. 6:658-61 Ag '79
- Bed-time;** verse. G. Burgess. il 26:434-5 Mr '99
- Bed-time;** verse. K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04
- Bed-time,** Rhyme of. J. St Johns. il 10:905 O '83
- Bed-time song.** L. D. Rice. 14:515 My '87
- Bedell, Cornelia Frances**  
Look-around-man; verse. 36:733-5 Je '09
- Bedell, W. L.**  
Simple turtle trap. 34:558 Ap '07

**Bedrooms**

Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11

**Bees**

Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:161 D '04

**Bee. See Bees**

**Bee and the butterfly.** M. Eytinge 1:168 Ja '74

**Bee-charmer; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 9:591-2 Je '82

**Bee-man and his original form.** F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83

**Beechnuts**

Gathering beech-nuts; picture by Harry Fenn. 10:927 O '83

Mystery of the beechnuts. il 34:1136-7 O '07

**Becroft, W. I.**

Some curious facts regarding ferns. 37:1032-4 S '10

**Beef tea**

Beef-tea. M. Harland. il 3:338 Mr '76

**Beelzebub; story.** A. C. Pearson. il 22:218-20 Ja '95

**Bees**

Astonishing experience of a boy with a swarm of bees. il 33:270-1 Ja '06

At the bee-keeper's in swarming-time. il 27:642-4 My '00

Bees and pollen. 10:958 O '83

Bees and the robber. 11:656 Je '84

Bees as despatch-bearers. J. C. Beard. il 32:929-30 Ag '05

Builder-bees; carpenter-bees. il 29:81 N '01

Carpenter bee. 17:360 F '90

Does holding the breath prevent a bee from stinging? 40:370 F '13

Effect on the bee of the loss of its sting. 41:181 D '13

Hidden homes of carpenter bees. A. B. Comstock. il 16:605-7 Je '89

Honey-bee's foot. il 31:842 JI '04

Honey-hunters. J. R. Coryell. il 12:912-14 O '85

How far do bees fly from the hive? 22:699 Je '95

How the honey-bees astonished me. il 33:459-60 Mr '06

Leaf-cutting bees. il 30:749 Je '03

Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14

Queer game; a bee hunt. Mrs S. B. Her- rick. il 11:635-45 Je '84

Reviving a tired honey-bee. il 34:1038 S '07

Some common bees, and how they live. A. H. Verrill. il 24:849-51 Ag '97

Some hosts and their queer guests. C. B. Davis. il 35:1032-4 S '08

Stop thief! 17:798-9 JI '90

Swarm of bees bends down a small tree. A. L. Errett. il 33:843 JI '06

Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. E. Murray-Aaron. 28:779-80 JI '01

True story of the blessed bees. A. B. Engle. 21:733 Je '94

Unusual way of getting honey. il 30:846 JI '03

Visit to a bee-hive. il 1:34-7 N '73

Why bees make honey. A. W. Rollins. 18:625-7 Je '91

Work of carpenter bees. il 35:1036-7 S '08  
*See also* Bumblebees

**Fairy tales**

Bee-man and his original form. F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83

**Poetry**

Aviator. A. W. Peach. il 41:963 S '14

Bee-charmer. M. M. Dodge. il 9:591-2 Je '82

Brownies and the bees. P. Cox. il 14:624-6 Je '87

Butterfly and the bee. E. M. Thomas. 13:599 Je '86

Hum-um-um. M. Eytinge. 16:551 My '89

Song of the bee. N. N. Pendleton. 14:845 S '87

Song of the bee. R. Reilly. 34:725 Je '07

Three velvety bees. M. M. Dodge. il 13:654 JI '86

Wasp and the bee. P. Cox. il 6:316 Mr '79

**Stories**

Among the lilies. E. Burt. il 2:510-11 Je '75

Busy world. M. Eytinge. 12:586-7 Je '85

Teddy Bear's bee-tree. C. G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13

**Bees that went to the sky; verse.** J. Stacy. il 4:13 N '76

**Beethoven, Ludwig van**

Deaf musician. A. Gilbert. il 42:318-25 F '15

From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. 12:760-2 Ag '85

How Constance conquered; the moon- light sonata; story. A. H. Seaman. il 36:13-16 N '08

**Beetles**

Beetle hunting-grounds. il 28:79-80 N '00

Beetle with a fur collar, and a face sug- gesting that of a cow. il 37:845 JI '10

Beetles with mandibles like stag-horns. il 29:175-6 D '01

Bombardier-beetles. J. C. Bradley. il 31:654 My '04

Burying-beetle. il 27:936-7 Ag '00

Fighting beetle. W. H. Walmsley. il 31:748 Je '04

Living Hercules beetle. 21:86 N '93

Model undertaker. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91

Our largest beetles. il 29:750 Je '02

Page of beetles. J. Elderkin. il 19:394 Mr '92

Sexton beetle. H. E. Orr. 17:1062 O '90

Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02

When the branch breaks, the baby beetle will fall. S. F. Aaron. il 32:267-8 Ja '05

## Beetles—Continued

## Poetry

- Tragedy. T. S. Collier. il 7:931 O '80
- Before**—and after; verse. I. W. Taber. il 31:422-3 Mr '04
- Before** and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80
- Before** father comes; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:936 Ag '07
- Beggar** boys at play; picture by Murillo. 12:241 F '85
- Beginning**; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 7:131-3 D '79
- Behavior**. See Conduct; Courtesy; Etiquet
- Behavior** of kites; verse. M. Chater. il 42:612-13 My '15
- Behind** the white brick; story. F. H. Burnett. il 6:169-75 Ja '79
- Being** responsible for Toffy; story. S. Swett. il 18:587-95 Je '91
- Bel, Sarah F.**  
Gathering cocoons. 27:455 Mr '00
- Belated** barber; an Aztec fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 15:119 D '87
- Belated** violet; verse. O. Herford. il 21:1049 O '94
- Belcher, Stella Walthall**  
Chiquitito. 26:1026-9 O '99
- Belgium**  
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:1093-6 O '07  
Holidays in Belgium. 17:453 Mr '90  
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:910-15 O '87
- Stories**  
Old widow and her cat. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05  
Pietje, a Flemish dog. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11  
Santa Claus's pony. E. F. Mosby. il 24:132-5 D '96
- Belgium, Commission for relief in**  
Herbert C. Hoover; a citizen of the world. M. R. Parkman. il 44:587-94 My '17
- Belinda**; verse. E. Parker. il 27:224 Ja '00
- Belinda** Blonde; verse. L. E. Richards. 5:272 F '78
- Belinda** in the fore-room; story. E. Parton. il 26:757-63 J1 '99
- Bell, Alexander Graham**  
Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07
- Bell, Currer**, pseud. See Brontë, Charlotte
- Bell, E. Hamilton**  
Their little jar; pictures. 20:734-5 Ag '93
- Bell, Ellis**, pseud. See Brontë, Emily J.
- Bell, Nancy (N. D'Anvers, pseud.)**  
Children's day at St Paul's. 6:148-55 Ja '79

**Bell buoys**. See Buoys

- Bell-buoy's** story. L. G. Morse. il 15:755-62 Ag '88
- Bell-ringers**. il 2:192-3 Ja '75
- Bell-towers** of Italy. J. Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
- Bellamy, J.**  
Light-house; poem. 2:58 N '74
- Bellerophon**  
Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79
- Bellew, A. Temple**  
Christmas stars. 13:216-18 Ja '86
- Bellew, Frank**  
Babes in the wood; a game. 15:234-5 Ja '88  
Bones and bow-wows. 9:221-3 Ja '82  
Firm of big brain, little brain & co. 13:304-6 F '86  
King-bean game. 14:708 J1 '87  
Maggie Grey's bird. 14:382-4 Mr '87  
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. 11:970-4 O '84  
Regatta. 13:783-4 Ag '86  
Strange foundling. 8:784-5 Ag '81
- Belloch, Hilaire**  
There was a man; verse. 19:120-1 D '91
- Bellows, Isabel Frances**  
Alphabet menagerie; verse. 11:382-7 Mr '84  
Alphabet of children; verse. 10:112-17 D '82  
Crafty crab; verse. 13:845 S '86  
Deadly feud; verse. 14:709 J1 '87  
Goosey Gander; verse. 31:235 Ja '04  
Huge hippocamp; verse. 14:511 My '87  
Kind snail; verse. 14:691 J1 '87  
Knaveish kite; verse. 14:11 N '86  
Mystic macaw; verse. 14:194 Ja '87  
Our five o'clock tea; verse. 15:933 O '88  
Pleasant child; verse. 8:946 O '81  
Proud bun; verse. 30:1079 O '03  
Sea-urchin; verse. 13:785 Ag '86
- Bells**  
Chapel bell. 24:782 J1 '97  
How I saw old Carolus. G. W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89  
What is told by the bell. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97  
See also Electric bells; also Liberty bell
- Bells** of Ste Anne. See Catherwood, Mary Hartwell
- Beman, I. L.**  
Origin of the jumping-jack. 6:267-8 F '79
- Ben**; story. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03
- Ben Ali**, the Egyptian; verse. J. Bennett. 19:696-700 J1 '92
- Ben Bruin**; verse. L. Larcom. il 10:328-9 Mr '83
- Ben-Hur** chariot-race. B. E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00
- Bench shows**. See Dog shows
- Benedict, George L.**  
Changeable little maid; verse. 34:48-9 N '06

- Benedict, James D.**  
Ask the rabbit. 30:258-9 Ja '03  
Spoiled story; verse. 33:986 S '06
- Benet, William R.**  
Game; verse. 37:12-14 N '09
- Benevolent boy;** verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:124 D '85
- Benham, Ida Whipple**  
Little brown seed in the furrow; poem. 4:612-13 J1 '77  
Song of singers. 14:19 N '86
- Benita;** verse. M. E. Bradley. il 4:22-3 N '76
- Benjamin, Anna Northend**  
Japanese yoshien. 28:58-9 N '00  
Knowledge at college; verse. 26:79 N '98
- Benjamin, Charles F.**  
How the government promotes ingenuity. 28:613-18 My '01  
Our boys and our presidents. 30:392-5 Mr '03
- Benjamin, Charles Love**  
Ballad of Tumbledown town. 22:872-3 Ag '95  
Daub-o-links. 27:580-3 My '00  
Discontented boy; verse. 26:71-2 N '98  
Eclipse of the moon; verse. 25:333 F '98  
Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; verse. 23:204 Ja '96  
Judgment of the Cadi. 25:1033-8 O '98  
Purse of the stranger. 27:308-11 F '00  
Queen's jewels; a nonsense rhyme. 24:651 Je '97  
Snowflakes; poem. 23:415 Mr '96  
Some simple sums; verse. 32:967 S '05  
V. and W.; verse. 22:581 My '95  
Wonderful trick; verse. 23:465-6 Ap '96
- Benjamin, Park**  
Revenge of the little hippopotamus; verse. 4:816-17 O '77
- Benjamin, S. G. W.**  
Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. 2:721-4 O '75  
Hidden treasure. 2:30-3 N '74  
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. 5:278-81 F '78  
Last voyage of the Constitution. 22:272-9 F '95
- Benjamin, Virginia Sarah**  
Puzzling example; verse. 23:488 Ap '96
- Benjamin, Henry Holcomb**  
Army of observation. 38:483-7 Ap '11  
Christmas ship. 25:126-31 D '97  
Gazette's boy. 29:390-4 Mr '02  
How B company broke the strike. 26:997-1004 O '99  
Red-bird's matins; poem. 23:601 My '96  
Song-sparrow's toilet; verse. 33:831 J1 '06  
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog; verse. 24:696-7 Je '97  
What Walter saw in the fire. 32:358-9 F '05  
White robin. 29:939 Ag '02
- Bennett, John**  
Abijah's Fourth of July; verse. 20:673 J1 '93  
Barber of Sari-Ann; verse. 19:60-4 N '91  
Because; verse. 29:873 Ag '02  
Ben Ali the Egyptian; verse. 19:696-700 J1 '92  
Black art. 18:952-6 O '91  
Bobby's newspaper. 30:241-7 Ja '03  
Fritz the master-fiddler. 20:939-43 O '93  
Grammatical dispute; verse. 31:882-3 Ag '04  
Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow; song with music. 20:472-3 Ap '93  
Hans the Otherwise. 22:1016-23 O '95  
Hills of Ross; poem. 22:774-5 J1 '95  
His father's price. 23:536-44 My '96  
How cats came to purr. 29:1094-9 O '02  
Ingenious little old man; verse. il 24:917 S '97  
Jest of Little John; verse. il 25:228-32 Ja '98  
Little Peter and the giant. 20:261-8 F '93  
Master Skylark. 24:3-13, 106-15, 202-14, 283-92, 370-8, 471-80, 545-55, 622-32, 717-27, 808-18, 897-909, 986-96 N '96-O '97  
Penny a day; verse. 32:454-5 Mr '05  
Persian Columbus. 20:146-50 D '92  
Pigtail to Ah Lee Ben Loo; verse. 21:530-4 Ap '94  
Proud Miss O'Haggin; verse. il 24:1004 O '97  
Robin's song; poem. 28:619 My '01  
Skylark's song. 24:962-3 S '97  
Snake charmer's tune; verse. il 28:431 Mr '01  
Story of Barnaby Lee. 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02  
Three wise owls; verse. 23:992 O '96  
Tiger tale; verse. 24:508-9 Ap '97  
To the robin that sings at my window; poem. 22:619-20 Je '95  
Week-days in dolly's house; verse. 23:80-1 N '95  
Will Shakespeare; star of poets. 43:482-90 Ap '16  
Ye ballad of Scullion Jack. 35:154-8 D '07  
Ye olde-tyme taylor of ye knighte, ye yeo-manne, and ye faire damosel; verse. 19:209-14 Ja '92  
Ye very ancient ballad of ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylor-boye. il 25:35-9 N '97
- Bennett, M. E.**  
Country school-house; verse. 7:55 N '79  
Queen; verse. 6:744 S '79
- Bennett, Max**  
How the mails are carried. 18:252-9 F '91
- Bennett, Nora**  
First letter; verse. 41:107 D '13  
Nancy's way; verse. 40:428 Mr '13  
What happened to Betty and Polly. 39:652-3 My '12

- Bennett, W. C.**  
Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. 26:893-903 S '99
- Benny Bunting**; verse. D. G. Rice. il 23:1021 O '96
- Benny's horse**; story. M. C. Lee. il 11:850-5 S '84
- Ben's sister**; story. M. L. Pool. il 13:464-8 Ap '86
- Benson, Frank W.**  
Summer afternoon; painting. 38:962 S '11  
Vacation days. M. W. F. il 36:883 Ag '09
- Bentley, Edith A.**  
Baby's toes; verse. 36:647 My '09
- Bentley, Wilson A.**  
Catching and measuring raindrops. 27:551 Ap '00  
Snow crystals. 32:459 Mr '05
- Benton, Caroline French**, pseud. See **Burrell, Caroline Benedict**
- Benton, Joel**  
Curious house; verse. 11:807 Ag '94  
Grandmother's garden; verse. 30:58-9 N '02  
Oak and the mushroom; verse. 11:200 Ja '84
- Benton, Ralph**  
Talking of camphor. 28:408 Mr '01  
Talking of charcoal. 28:633-4 My '01
- Beppo, Little**  
Little Beppo. M. Douglas. 10:127 D '82
- Bergengren, Ralph W.**  
Ballade of Belvidere, knight. 22:12-14 N '94
- Berger, H. H.**  
Japanese dwarf trees. 37:168-9 D '09
- Bergmeal**. 2:259 F '75
- Berkeley, Sir William**  
Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 J1 '82
- Berlin**  
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T Hill. 40:977-8 S '13
- Bermuda islands**  
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. A. B. Paine. il 38:447-51 Mr '11  
Sawing a house out of a back yard. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17
- Stories**
- Anglo-American alliance. P. B. Sawyer. il 29:290-8 F '02
- Bernard, Mrs M.**  
How the blood carries supplies. 24:685-7 Je '97  
Talks with boys and girls about themselves. 23:649-51, 949-51 Je, S '96
- Bernardin de Saint Pierre**. See **Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de**
- Bernardy, Amy A.**  
Under Austrian shells. 45:29-31 N '17
- Berries**. See **Strawberries**
- Berry, Clara F.**  
Children of Holland; verse. 31:636 My '04
- Berry, Louise M.**  
Three if's; verse. 35:715-16 Je '08
- Berry, Mary Richards**  
In the mouth of a cannon. 39:1010-11 S '12
- Berry and fish story**. L. C. Deering. 12:606-7 Je '85
- Bertha**  
Lady Bertha. A. Thomson. il 8:104-5 D '80
- Bertha's début**; story. E. W. Peattie. il 17:217-21 Ja '90
- Bertholde**  
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97
- Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses**; story. Mrs M. L. Evans. il 7:624-8 Je '80
- Bessie May and her procession**; story. A. I. Lyman. 28:781-2 J1 '01
- Bessie's bonfire**; story. H. B. Dole. il 20:947-9 O '93
- Bessie's escape**; story. E. H. Stafford. il 22:824-7 Ag '95
- Best game we play**; verse. A. C. Steele. il 26:388-9 Mr '99
- Best-loved of all**; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:170 D '93
- Best of all**; poem. H. C. Bunner. il 15:129 D '87
- Best tree**; poem. J. Sanderson. il 24:164-5 D '96
- Bestujev, Ivan**  
Tchumpin. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
- Beth of Queerin place**; story. M. A. Taggart. il 30:141-6 D '02
- Bethlehem**  
Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96  
Tale of storied Bethlehem town. K. D. Cather. il 44:120-6 D '16
- Beth's premium**; story. E. Price. il 34:1018-19 S '07
- Betsy and her patriotic star**; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:511-14 Ap '18
- Betsy buys a bond**; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:393-7 Mr '18
- Better part of valor**; verse. C. Wells. il 32:41 N '04
- Betty and Eunice and their guests**; story. H. Bryant. il 38:312-15 F '11
- Betty and the bear**; story. P. Leonard. il 38:675-8 Je '11
- Betty at boarding-school**; story. C. Wells. il 37:235-40 Ja '10
- Betty Bardeen: her spelling**; story. G. E. Cody. il 33:226-7 Ja '06
- Betty Crusoe**; story. C. Wells. il 37:910-15 Ag '10
- Betty in the springtime**; verse. H. W. Banks. il 44:647 My '17
- Betty Leicester's English Christmas**; story. See **Jewett, Sarah Orne**
- Betty's best Christmas**; story. A. H. Rice. il 44:99-106 D '16

- Betty's by and by**; story. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:988-94 O '90
- Betty's parrot tells his story**; story. E. M. Peyser. il 43:464-6 Mr '16
- Betty's practical joke**; story. C. Wells. il 37:517-23 Ap '10
- Betty's Sunday**; story. A. J. H. il 14:672-6 J1 '87
- Between sea and sky**; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87
- Beautiful day**; verse. M. Johnson. il 10:723-4 Ag '83
- Beautiful lady**; poem. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83
- Beauty and the beast**  
Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:647 Je '81
- Beverly, Fred**  
Few alligators. 3:10-12 N '75  
Hornbill. 2:151-2 Ja '75  
Look-out tree. 6:58-60 N '78
- Beyer, Ernestine Cobern**  
In April; verse. 40:591 My '13
- Bianca and Beppo**; story. J. S. Stacy. il 1:177-9 F '74
- Bible**  
Bible puzzle story. 13:237 Ja '86  
Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-4 Ap '74
- Stories**
- Boy and the giant; David and Goliath. S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80  
Mother in the desert; Hagar. S. Coolidge. il 4:522-5 Je '77
- Biceps** Grimlund's Christian vacation; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88
- Bicknell, Frank M.**  
City of stories. 23:939-43, 1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303 S '96-F '97  
People who jumped. 18:92-4 D '90  
Rhyme for twelfth. 11:88-95 D '83  
Time o' night. 18:944-6 O '91
- Bicknell, W. M.**  
Master Treborius; verse. 7:333 F '80  
Yankee boys that didn't number ten; verse. 5:600-1 J1 '78
- Bicycle boys**; verse. J. Stacy. 12:49 N '84
- Bicycle lamps**  
Young inventor. G: A. Williams. il 28:630-1 My '01
- Bicycle race**; story. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96
- Bicycle son**. H. P. Spofford. il 23:893 S '96
- Bicycles and bicycling**  
Cycling. E. R. Pennell. il 17:732-9 J1 '90  
Hobby-horses. A. Chapin. il 18:518-19 My '91  
Nature's cycle-path. G. W. Curran. il 24:672-5 Je '97  
Second sight on a bicycle-track. J. C. Beard. 31:1115-16 O '04  
Story of the wheel. F. H. Vizetelly. il 25:442-55 Ap '98
- Talk about the bicycle. C: Barnard. il 7:887-91 S '80
- White magic in a bicycle wheel. H: W. Phillips. il 27:1068-9 O '00  
*See also* Bicycle lamps; Motor cycles; Tricycles
- Poetry**
- Battle on wheels. E. A. Dix. il 22:882-90 S '95
- Bicycle song. H. P. Spofford. il 23:893 S '96
- Bob's wonderful bicycle. E. J. Wheeler. il 10:424-7 Ap '83
- Bonny bicycle. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:861 Ag '94
- Brownies and the bicycles. P. Cox. il 13:69-71 N '85
- By proxy. A. R. Wells. il 15:531 My '88
- Stories**
- Against time and tide. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94
- Bicycle race. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96
- Hare and the tortoise. L. M. Alcott. il 12:109-11, 177-81 D '84-Ja '85
- Runaway. H. M. Kingery. il 29:1100-1 O '02
- Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. B. Runkle. il 28:124-33 D '00
- Bidding** the sun good-night in Lapland; verse. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80
- Bierbower, Austin**  
Few fables. 30:249 Ja '03
- Big bite**; verse. E. L. Carson. il 10:911 O '83
- Big Booboo** and the little Booboo; story. G. Smith. il 24:604-5, 1046-7 My, O '97
- Big game**. See Game; Hunting
- Big Hans** and little Hans; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 13:201-7 Ja '86
- Big monopoly**; verse. T. Jackson. il 14:658 J1 '87
- Bigelow, Allen G.**  
Highwayman; verse. 14:740-1 Ag '87  
My sweetheart; verse. 12:828 S '85
- Bigelow, Edith Evelyn**  
Story of a lost dog. 14:620-3 Je '87
- Bigelow, Edward Fuller**  
When the bats come out. il 35:458-9 Mr '08
- Bigelow, John**  
Few suggestions. por 40:341 F '13
- Bigelow, Marguerite Ogden**  
Rosyland; a valentine; verse. 38:358 F '11
- Bigelow, Poultney**  
Lost in Russia. 26:463-9 Ap '99  
Story of monkey-moke. 20:548-51 My '93
- Bigelow, Walter Storrs**  
Cæsar; a charade. 24:592 My '97  
Swimming hole stories. 18:628-30, 700-2, 783-4, 862-3 Je-S '91
- Bighorn**. See Mountain sheep
- Bildersee, Adele**  
Little girl next door. 37:548-50 Ap '10
- Bilged** midshipman. T: A. Janvier. il 15:922-8 O '88



- Billy** and Boko; story. N. Love. il 44:947-9 Ag '17
- Billy** and Mister Turkey; verse. K. M. Daland. il 41:68 N '13
- Billy Bowlegs.** See Bowlegs, Billy, chief of the Seminoles
- Billy** boy; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:52 D '73
- Billy-goat** school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74
- Billy** Mayes' great discovery; story. R. H. Barbour. il 45:974-81 S '18
- Billy:** the story of a bear. T. Adney. il 21:1020-4 O '94
- Billy's** fishing; verse. K. M. Browne. il 36:838 J1 '09
- Billy's** lucky day; story. W. Arnold. il 44:13-14 N '16
- Billy's** mama's Christmas present; story. A. Warner. il 31:226-7 Ja '04
- Biltmore**  
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09
- Bingham Cañon, Utah**  
Strange copper-mine. G. F. Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13
- Bingo, Buster, and Beau;** verse. J. H. Smith. il 23:817 Ag '96
- Bingo** was his name; story. A. H. Fréchette. 16:613-17 Je '89
- Biography.** See Artists; Heroes; Musicians; Painters
- Biology**  
My microscope. M. V. Worstell. il 18:547-53 My '91  
See also Color of animals; Microscope and microscopy; Regeneration (biology); Zoology
- Birch, W. A.**  
Tale of Schneider; verse. 9:432-3 Ap '82
- Birch-bark** boy, The story of a. I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75
- Birch trees**  
Mimic snow-birds. W. C. Knowles. il 29:460-1 Mr '02
- Birckhead, Hugh**  
Force of sunlight. por 40:227-8 Ja '13
- Bird** call; poem. E. V. Blake. il 37:674-7 Je '10
- Bird-call;** poem. S. M. Chatfield. 22:547 My '95
- Bird houses**  
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:921-2 Ag '05  
House-builders to the birds. H. Gillespie. il 39:698-700 Je '12  
Inside view of the swallow's box. F. H. Herrick. il 29:843-5 J1 '02
- Poetry**
- Boy and the bird. C. F. Hardy. 39:700 Je '12
- Bird** language; verse. N. Waterman. 34:924 Ag '07
- Bird** of letters; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 24:650 Je '97
- Bird** song. See Birds—Songs
- Bird-talk;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 11:452 Ap '84
- Bird** that never knew he was caught; verse. A. W. Rollins. il 16:435 Ap '89
- Birdie's** secret; verse. E. M. Tappan. 2:626 Ag '75
- Birds**  
Absence of fear in wild birds. C. E. Barnes. il 34:557 Ap '07  
Adopted waxwing babies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:77 N '09  
Benevolent birds. W. Woodman. il 11:9-12 N '83  
Bird clown; the chat. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:744-5 Je '08  
Bird friendships. D. L. Sharp. il 31:37-9 N '03  
Bird man of Paris. J. A. D. il 30:1096 O '03  
Bird matiné. W. C. E. il 11:846 S '84  
Bird repeatedly tunnels through a bank; the casarita. il 35:937 Ag '08  
Bird talk. J. Burroughs. il 27:40-8 N '99  
Bird that builds its nest while flying; the swallow. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:936-7 Ag '08  
Bird that cries pa, pa, pa! 7:82 N '79  
Bird with an overcoat; the penguin. il 12:154-5 D '84  
Birds and the war-garden. 45:656-7 My '18  
Birds and their families. W. K. Brooks. il 5:606-12 J1 '78  
Birds at home. L. A. Fuertes. il 32:744-6 Je '05  
Birds' breakfast-table. I. G. Curtis. il 31:358-9 F '04  
Birds feeding in winter. il 30:271 Ja '03  
Birds in the spring. W. K. Brooks. il 4:555-8 Je '77  
Birds in tiers. M. Nugent. il 19:553 My '92  
Birds nesting in noisy places. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:656-7 My '12  
Birds of passage. W. S. Harwood. il 27:451-3 Mr '00  
Birds' store-houses. 16:70 N '88  
Birds that build play-houses. J. C. Beard. 2:752 O '75  
Birds with wing-claws. A. H. Baldwin. il 35:268 Ja '08  
Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11:360-4 Mr '84  
Brave little mother. F. Macdonald. 39:778 J1 '12  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B. Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01  
Coöperating with the birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:747-8 Je '12  
Curious items about birds. il 10:526-34 My '83  
Desert bird-land. J. S. Chase. il 43:653-5 My '16  
Do birds build nests in the autumn? E. J. Sawyer. il 33:1130-1 O '06

**Birds—Continued**

- Do birds carry eggs and young? 33:563 Ap '06
- Do birds fly down? 14:314-15 F '87
- Dressed in white. J. P. Ballard. il 2:660-4 S '75
- Extending tongues and probing bills. il 28:1037 S '01
- Faithful feathered friends. il 27:264 Ja '00
- Faithful feathered friends. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:360-3 F '06
- Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34:76-7 N '06
- Flower-pickers. il 21:87 N '93
- Food and fauna. E. Megargee. il 37:74-6 N '09
- Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat. il 28:81 N '00
- Getting ready for summer. il 30:552-4 Ap '03
- Giant in feathers; æpyornis. J: R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04
- Halcyon days and halcyon ways; kingfishers. De C. Smith. il 10:810-12 S '83
- Hawks, and their uses. H. W. Henshaw. il 17:791-7 Jl '90
- Home-builders; a birdologue. A. Guiterman. 37:587 My '10
- Honey-guide that sells unwary travelers. 8:330 F '81
- How a bird flies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:840-3 Jl '10
- How birds fly. W. K. Brooks. il 5:734-9 S '78
- How birds improve in nest-building. W. K. Brooks. il 4:686-9 Ag '77
- How birds see. il 34:654-5 My '07
- How some animals become extinct. C: F: Holder. il 14:762 Ag '87
- How some birds are cared for. C: F: Holder. il 15:851-5 S '88
- How swallows drink. E. J. Sawyer. il 32:843 Jl '05
- How the birds got a drink. G: A. King. il 37:750 Je '10
- Interesting adaptation in birds' bills. H. B. Bradford. il 40:748-50 Je '13
- Keeping open house for the birds. E. H. Baynes. il 34:208-11 Ja '07
- Largest egg in the world; egg of the æpyornis. il 16:473 Ap '89
- Last little bird. E. S. Sargent. il 32:22 N '04
- Little drummer of the woods. F. M. Chapman. il 24:740-4 Jl '97
- Lively way of setting; penguins. 17:627 My '90
- London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78
- Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34:1135 O '07
- Make baths for the birds. 10:954 O '83
- Misnamed birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 41:842-4 Jl '14
- Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03
- New birds of paradise. J. C. Beard. il 25:866-9 Ag '98
- Not a fair game. C: Barnard. il 16:691-2 Jl '89
- Odd bird; kiwi. H. B. Bradford. il 33:652 My '06
- Ovenbird. E. E. Thompson. il 17:520-1 Ap '90
- Partly inappropriate color names of birds. il 29:174-5 D '01
- Poor lark! 13:872 S '86
- Prairie home. M. Thompson. il 18:859-62 S '91
- Puzzled birds. E: S. Moore. il 21:740-1 Je '94
- Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12:280-1 F '85
- Quick-tempered kinglet. C: C. Abbott. il 29:172-3 D '01
- Rearing a wren family. W: L. Finley. il 31:735-41 Je '04
- Reckless love-bird. W. K. Fisher. il 31:1130-1 O '04
- Remarkable positions of flying wings. il 41:751 Je '14
- Return of the birds. L. A. Fuyertes. il 32:648-9 My '05
- Rhinoceros-hornbill. il 32:554-5 Ap '05
- Road-runner. C. C. Haskins. il 16:766-8 Ag '89
- Robbing the mails. A. R. M. Spaid. il 33:844-5 Jl '06
- Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14
- Satin bower bird. H. B. Bradford. il 34:943 Ag '07
- Secretary-bird. il 38:655 My '11
- Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:744-7 Je '06
- Shrewd mother plover. T. G. Pearson. il 28:1130-1 O '01
- Significance of birds' feet. il 40:364-6 F '13
- Signs of wild life in winter. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:266-8 Ja '09
- Snakes and birds. E. Ingersoll. il 6:108-10 D '78
- Some extinct American birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 42:72-4 N '14
- Some fishing-birds of Florida. M. Treat. il 5:282-4 F '78
- Some remarkable head-dresses and tails of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:1129-31 O '12
- Some winter birds. C: C. Abbott. il 30:310-11 F '03
- Something about birds. W. K. Brooks. il 4:394-400 Ap '77
- Strange doings of the kiwi. J: R. Coryell. il 14:929-31 O '87
- Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30:613-15 My '03
- Submarine fire-fly. il 8:971 O '81
- Swift travelers. 22:166 D '94
- Swings its tail like a pendulum; the motmot. il 34:460 Mr '07
- Talk about birds. J. T. Trowbridge. 11:510-12 My '84
- Tame cowbird. W. F. Smith. il 36:1134 O '09
- Tameness of wild animals. C: F: Holder. il 43:1035-9 S '16

**Birds—Continued**

Those bird-mothers again. 15:472-3 Ap '88  
 Troublesome model. M. Nugent. il 19:872  
 S '92

Varied and wonderful ordinary places and  
 forms of birds' nests. E. J. Sawyer. il  
 33:1032-5 S '06

Ventriloquism among birds. W. K. Stone.  
 il 36:75-6 N '08

What is a snowbird? il 30:173 D '02

When the birds were our guests. F. E.  
 Hawson. il 31:906-8 Ag '04

Winter bird visitors. L. A. Fuertes. il 33:  
 168-70 D '05

With the birds in autumn. E. Ingersoll.  
 il 30:1001-3 S '03

See also Bird houses; Cage birds;  
 Falconry; Nests; Taxidermy; also  
 names of birds, e.g. Albatrosses; Birds  
 of paradise; Bluebirds; Blue jays;  
 Canaries; Chickadees; Chimney swifts;  
 Condors; Cuckoos; Eagles; Flamingos;  
 Flickers; Frigate birds; Grebes;  
 Grouse; Gulls; Hawks; Herons; Horn-  
 bills; Humming birds; Loons; Mag-  
 pies; Meadow larks; Ospreys; Part-  
 ridges; Peacocks; Pelicans; Penguins;  
 Pigeons; Sapsuckers; Secretary birds;  
 Snipe; Sparrows; Storks; Swallows;  
 Thrushes; Woodcocks; Woodpeckers;  
 Wrens

**Economic value**

Birds to save countless dollars a year.  
 R. H. Moulton. il 43:651-3 My '16  
 Chickadees. H. Wilder. il 2:79-80 D '74

**Legends**

Onatoga's sacrifice. J. Dimitry. il 15:376-  
 8 Mr '88

**Migration**

Army of observation. H: H. Bennett. il  
 38:483-7 Ap '11

Birds as travelers. F. M. Chapman. il 43:  
 171-4, 265-8, 367-9, 458-62, 552-4, 846-9  
 D '15-Ap, JI '16

Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il  
 17:377-81 Mr '90

Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. L. E.  
 Stofiel. il 18:763-4 Ag '91

Return of the birds. L. A. Fuertes. il 32:  
 648-9 My '05

Something about birds. W. K. Brooks. il  
 4:394-400 Ap '77

Spring migration of birds. F. M. Bailey.  
 il 27:644-5 My '00

Travelers of the sky. H. Fenn. il 21:230-1  
 Ja '94

Uncle Sam's news-letter about the birds.  
 42:652-3 My '15

Where do the birds go? L: A. Fuertes.  
 il 39:74-6 N '11

Winter resort. M. Vandegrift. 20:156 D  
 '92

**Photographs and photography**

Hunting with a camera. A. H. Verrill. il  
 27:927-9 Ag '00

My first hawk's nest. E. H. Baynes. il 30:  
 546-8 Ap '03

Photographing a flicker family. W: L.  
 Finley. il 32:802-5 JI '05

Warbler ways. W: L. Finley. il 32:916-19  
 Ag '05

**Poetry**

Back again. C. Thaxter. il 12:412 Ap '85

Beautiful lady. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83

Bird-call. S. M. Chatfield. 22:547 My '95

Bird-talk. C. Thaxter. il 11:452 Ap '84

Birdie's secret. E. M. Tappan. 2:626 Ag  
 '75

Birds' concert. W. C. McClelland. 31:39 N  
 '03

Bird's farewell. O. Herford. il 16:68 N '88

Birds of the year. M. L. Upton. il 40:306-  
 7 F '13

By favor of the queen. E. Poulsson. 28:  
 531 Ap '01

Castle in the air. E. Robbins. il 33:615 My  
 '06

Chewink. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80

Colorado snow-birds. H. H. Jackson. il  
 2:330-1 Ap '75

Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15:  
 260-2 F '88

Don't kill the birds. 3:339 Mr '76

Good-bye. O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91

How do birdies learn to sing? 9:660 Je '82

How the little bird went to sea. F. V. W.  
 1:610 Ag '74

Kittiwakes. C. Thaxter. 1:646-7 S '74

Lark's nest. M. E. Bradley. il 2:35 N '74

Life on the wing. S: G. Palmer. 30:921  
 Ag '03

Linnet's fee. A. A. Preston. 5:798 O '78

Little bird. S. G. S. il 32:549 Ap '05

Little bird with bosom red. M. E. Brad-  
 ley. 9:291 F '82

Little girl's wonder. N. Perry. il 6:479  
 My '79

Little gray pocket. J. P. Ballard. il 12:  
 819 S '85

Lodgers in the nest. E. M. Thomas. il 24:  
 344 F '97

March bird. R. F. Roden. 22:361 Mr '95

Maryland yellow-throat. L. T. Weeks. il  
 40:734 Je '13

Mina bird. A. Guiterman. 35:103 D '07

Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house.  
 H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My '83

Nest in a pocket. M. E. Bradley. il 14:  
 146-8 D '86

Nest without eggs. H. Glyndon. 3:429 My  
 '76

Nesting-time. F. H. Sweet. 22:638 Je '95

Out of the sky. M. M. Dodge. il 3:767 O  
 '76

Owl's convention. H: S. Cornwell. il 21:  
 132-5 D '93

Perverse songster. W. C. McClelland. 23:  
 597 My '96

Peter parrot. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74

Philanthropist. R. F. Bunner. il 22:925 S  
 '95

Prairie prelude. K. M. Cleary. 17:537 Ap  
 '90

Pussy-cat bird. C. Scollard. il 20:912 O '93

Red-bird's matins. H. H. Bennett. il 23:  
 601 My '96

**Birds—Poetry—Continued**

- Redbird's song. M. M. Parks. 42:643 My '15  
 Rock-a-bye. M. N. Prescott. 13:535 My '86  
 Round robin. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09  
 Salting birdie's tail. D. E. Olds. 37:812 JI '10  
 Sing-away bird. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78  
 Snow-filled nest. R. T. Cooke. 9:345 Mr '82  
 Song in the night. J. Buckham. 14:347 Mr '87  
 Song of the mocking-bird. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80  
 Sparrows' May-day. A. Nelson. 3:453 My '76  
 Spruce home. A. Philbrook. 25:683 Je '98  
 String of birds' eggs. H. G. Cone. 12:728-9 Ag '85  
 Three little birds. L. E. Richards. il 17:800 JI '90  
 Tragedy. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77  
 Tree city. A. F. Brown. il 38:579 My '11  
 Under the light-house. C. Thaxter. 1:37-8 N '73  
 Water ousels' address. H. Tyrrell. il 15:849-50 S '88  
 We and our neighbors. E. M. Russell. 39:630 My '12  
 What the birds say. C. A. Mason. il 8:582 Je '81  
 Winter birds. A. J. Flint. il 39:400 Mr '12  
 Winter-friends. M. E. Bradley. il 2:285 Mr '75  
*See also names of birds, e.g. Blue-birds—Poetry; Blue jays—Poetry; Canaries—Poetry; Chickadees—Poetry; Nightingales—Poetry; Robins—Poetry; Sparrows—Poetry; Swallows—Poetry*

**Protection**

- For the birds. C. C. Haskins. il 1:72-4 D '73  
 Good shot; story. J. Kirkland. il 7:639 Je '80  
 Round robin; verse. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09  
 Story for the bird-defenders. H. B. Phillips. 2:489-90 Je '75  
 Warning cry of the birds in spring. 17:886 Ag '90

**Songs**

- Bird language; verse. N. Waterman. 34:924 Ag '07  
 Bird matinée. W. C. E. il 11:846 S '84  
 Birds' concert; verse. W. C. McClelland. 31:39 N '03  
 Elizabeth's concert; story. R. S. Smith. il 14:578-83 Je '87  
 Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

**Stories**

- Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94  
 Chip, a sand-martin. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74

- Maggie Grey's bird. F. Bellew. il 14:382-4 Mr '87  
 Pippa and Petronella. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11  
 Story of a bad bird. D: D. Lloyd. il 8:665-7 JI '81  
 Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 JI '05  
 That bird. W: S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S '75  
*See also names of birds, e.g. Parrots—Stories; Sparrows—Stories; Storks—Stories*

**Training**

- Boarding-school. E. Müller. il 6:396-7 Ap '79  
 How the bullfinch is taught to sing. R. E. Hale. il 1:243-4 Mr '74  
 Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21:470-1 Mr '94  
 Training cardinals. E. Muller. 45:747-8 Je '18  
 Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

**Birds, Houses for. See Bird houses**

- Birds and boys; verse.** M. Bradley. 14:511 My '87

- Birds at Monkstown castle; poem.** Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83

- Birds' concert; verse.** W. C. McClelland. 31:39 N '03

- Birds' eggs. See Eggs**

- Birds' nests. See Nests**

**Birds of paradise**

- Little flag-ship of the air. H. B. Bradford. il 33:269 Ja '06  
 Live meteor. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 2:429-31 My '75  
 New birds of paradise. J. C. Beard. il 25:866-9 Ag '98

- Birds of prey. See names of birds, e.g. Condors; Eagles; Ospreys**

- Birks of Aberfeldy; song with music.** 38:924 Ag '11

**Birney, Herman H.**

- Shadow-pantomimes. 15:786-91 Ag '88

**Birney, M. D.**

- Mark, the dwarf. 8:764-5 Ag '81

**Birnie, S. W.**

- Dame Durden and little Mr Babe. 7:681-3 JI '80

**Birnie, Thomas C.**

- Troop of wolves after a deer. 21:991-4 S '94

- Birthday of Virginia; story.** E. Merwin. il 32:583-7 My '05

- Birthday treasure; verse.** E. Hill. il 41:123-6 D '13

**Birthdays**

- Favorite birth-year. J. B. Gilder. 27:331 F '00

**Poetry**

- April girl. M. M. Dodge. il 9:425 Ap '82  
 Birthdays of Bettina and Betty. R. M. Powers. 27:48 N '99  
 Children of the week. il 4:58 N '76

- His birthdays. I. Lyndall. il 40:80-3 N '12  
 Sunday baby. A. Williams. 4:44 N '76
- Stories**
- Barbara's SP. E. H. Porter. il 33:777-80  
 J1 '06  
 Birthday of Virginia. E. Merwin. il 32:  
 583-7 My '05  
 Dora Miller's wonder ball. L. L. Mont-  
 gomery. il 16:922-6 O '89  
 Dot's birthday cake. P. Howard. il 35:71-  
 2 N '07  
 For both. S. Campbell. il 34:988-9 S '07  
 Hetty Macdonald's birthday party. E.  
 Elliot. il 32:339-43 F '05  
 How Johnny's birthday was kept. E. K.  
 Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81  
 Marion's mid-ocean secret. R. D. Paine.  
 il 33:291-5 F '06  
 Marjorie's birthday gifts. L. M. Alcott.  
 3:161-4 Ja '76  
 Millie's birthday clock. I. Kenniston. 36:  
 445 Mr '09  
 Mirabel's gift. C. C. Nottingham. il 25:  
 288-9 F '98  
 Mrs Prinkins' surprise. O. T. Miller. il  
 5:794-7 O '78  
 Seventh birthday of the little cousin from  
 Constantinople. E. C. Dowd. il 35:1111-  
 12 O '08  
 Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary.  
 L. M. Cobb. il 33:1011-14 S '06
- Birthdays, Too many;** story. F. M. Os-  
 borne. il 5:584-9 J1 '78
- Birthdays of Bettina and Betty;** verse.  
 R. M. Powers. 27:48 N '99
- Bishop, Farnham**  
 Story of Panama. 39:303-12 F '12
- Bishop, Julia Truitt**  
 Another chance. 29:688-710 Je '02
- Bishop, W. H.**  
 Nan, the newsboy. 6:677-82 Ag '79
- Bishops**  
 St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of  
 Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4 Je '77
- Bisland, Elizabeth**  
 Alligators' funeral. 18:380-1 Mr '91  
 David Cameron's fairy godmother. 19:  
 130-5 D '91  
 Flower ladies. 16:794-5 Ag '89
- Bisland, Margaret**  
 Curious relic. 18:916-19 O '91  
 Old doll. 17:426-8 Mr '90
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Eduard Leo-  
 pold, prince von**  
 Chancellor's last cigar; story. F. E. Chan-  
 non. il 32:134-6 D '04  
 Visit to Bismarck. F. W. Wendt. il 26:  
 55-60 N '98
- Bison.** See Buffaloes
- Bit of Christmas;** story. H. A. Hawley. il  
 35:246-7 Ja '08
- Bit of color;** story. See Jewett, Sarah Orne
- Bites, Venomous.** See Venom
- Bjurstedt, Molla**  
 Tennis for girls. 43:675-81 Je '16
- Black, Alexander**  
 Amateur camera. 14:683-91 J1 '87  
 Boyhood of Michael Angelo. 18:217-19 Ja  
 '91  
 Through a detective camera. 17:1022-34  
 O '90
- Black, Eudora**  
 Grip, the talking crow. 30:60-7 N '02
- Black bass.** See Bass
- Black-bucks.** See Antelopes
- Black Douglas;** a ballad. A. R. Brown. il  
 22:123-7 D '94
- Black Douglas;** story. D. Henderson. il  
 39:402-4 Mr '12
- Black duck;** story. V. W. Cloud. il 22:  
 452-9 Ap '95
- Black forest**  
 Singing clock; a legend of the Black  
 forest. K. D. Cather. il 41:47-51 N '13
- Black hero of the ranges;** story. E. J.  
 Mills. il 42:16-24 N '14
- Black Hawk**  
 Portrait. 33:126 D '05
- Black-on-blue;** story. R. H. Barbour. il 41:  
 195-203 Ja '14
- Black Prince.** See Edward, prince of Wales  
 (the Black Prince)
- Black walnut trees.** See Walnut trees
- Blackall, Dorothy Brewer**  
 Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hal  
 lowe'en. 44:1133-4 O '17
- Blackbeard (pirate).** See Teach, Edward
- Blackberries, Day among the.** F. W. Mar-  
 shall. 16:820-2 S '89
- Blackbirds**  
 Red-winged blackbird. il 28:752-3 Je '01
- Blackfish**  
 Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive;  
 story. E. Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge**  
 Blackmore and Lorna Doone. H. Haw-  
 thorne. il 44:256-8 Ja '17  
 Criticism prizes; Lorna Doone. H. Haw-  
 thorne. 44:648-9 My '17
- Blacknall, O. W.**  
 Pine-knots versus pistols. 20:935-6 O '93
- Blacks;** verse. E. L. Gould. 34:421 Mr '07
- Blair, Ethel**  
 Dutch doll and her Eskimo; verse. 41:  
 347-8 F '14  
 Thoughts; verse. 41:729 Je '14  
 Weak point. 42:396-400 Mr '15
- Blair, Stephen**  
 Ye soft little maid and ye hard-shell  
 crabbe; verse. 32:925 Ag '05
- Blaisdell, E. Warde**  
 Something new; verse. 29:740 Je '02
- Blake, E. Vinton**  
 Ballad of good St Urgan. 11:224-6 Ja '84  
 Bird call; poem. 37:674-7 Je '10  
 Cousin-hunt. 34:149-55 D '06  
 Dalzells of Daisydown. 11:828-35, 917-  
 20 S-O '84  
 Drifting; poem. 11:274-5 F '84

- Blake, E. Vinton**—*Continued*  
 Fairy godmother's story; poem. 22:740-2  
 J1 '95  
 From Montresa to San Mateo. 20:767-73  
 Ag '93  
 Girls' tricycle club and its run down the  
 Cape. 13:494-500 My '86  
 How Rangoon carried weight. 19:506-10  
 My '92  
 How Sir Athol came to his kingdom;  
 poem. 11:120-4 D '83  
 Little Mr Quimbo. 19:353-6 Mr '92  
 Mislaid uncle. 33:99-108 D '05  
 On an ice-yacht. 12:192-6 Ja '85  
 Quaker Esther's ride. 13:380-6 Mr '86  
 Rangoon as a nurse. 19:604-7 Je '92  
 Rendezvous at East Gorge. 19:682-4 J1  
 '92  
 Seven idle little men; verse. 9:860 S '82  
 Wallace of Uhlen; poem. 9:25-6 N '81
- Blake, H. W.**  
 How Bobby's velocipede ran away. 8:  
 657-9 J1 '81
- Blake, I. V.**  
 Minstrel's carol. 5:153-5 D '77
- Blake, Mrs M. E.**  
 Carnivoristic ounce; verse. 9:43 N '81
- Blake, Mary Elizabeth**  
 In daisy days; verse. 29:712 Je '02  
 To a little chap; verse. 18:68 N '90
- Blake, Minnie E.**  
 Rocky mountain knitter-boys. 45:603-10  
 My '18
- Blake, William**  
 Chimney-sweeper; poem. 1:622 Ag '74  
 Laughing song. 43:982-3 S '16  
 Nurse's song. 44:310-11 F '17
- Blanc, Mont**  
 My little guide. W. N. Harben. il 26:  
 1011-16 O '99
- Blanchard, Amy E.**  
 One little shoe; verse. 15:551 My '88
- Blashfield, A. D.**  
 Three little astrologers; verse. 16:554  
 My '89
- Blashfield, Albert**  
 Angling bunnies; verse. 29:734-5 Je '02
- Blashfield, E. A.**  
 Three little scientists; verse. 23:961-2 S  
 '96
- Blast furnaces**  
 Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a  
 bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31:434-5  
 Mr '04
- Blessed day; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 2:131  
 Ja '75
- Blessing in disguise; story.** S. W. Bassett.  
 il 34:1097-1101 O '07
- Blethen, Joseph**  
 Fire cat. 30:314-21 F '03
- Blind**  
 Ducal home for the blind. E. F. Mosby.  
 16:792 Ag '89  
 Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer.  
 W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97
- Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il  
 16:746-52 Ag '89  
*See also* Keller, Helen
- Stories**  
 Blind lark. L. M. Alcott. il 14:12-19 N '86
- Blind, Books for the**  
 Moon type for the blind. R. C. Moon. il  
 37:648 My '10
- Blind man's buff**  
 All about blind man's buff. H. Butter-  
 worth. il 1:378-80 My '74
- Blinn, Lucy M.**  
 Land of Nod; verse. 9:224-5 Ja '82  
 Shining days of May; poem. 8:534 My  
 '81
- Blizzards.** *See* Snow storms
- Block Island**  
 Two lads of Block Island; story. S. J.  
 Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91
- Block signals.** *See* Railroads—Signals
- Blockade**  
 Our trouble with Great Britain. S. E.  
 Forman. 42:1070-1 O '15
- Blodgett's orders; story.** G: Klingle. 7:253-  
 4 Ja '80
- Blodgett, Harriet F.**  
 Days and the year; poem. 22:217 Ja '95  
 December; poem. 22:90-3 D '94  
 In summer; verse. 7:929 Ag '00  
 May; poem. 21:643 My '94  
 Once upon a time; verse. 22:670 Je '95  
 Prince o' Dimple Chin; verse. 28:423 Mr  
 '01  
 Robin's song; poem. 22:487 Ap '95  
 Sandman; poem. 22:671 Je '95  
 Sea; verse. 22:957 S '95  
 Three ships; poem. 22:374 Mr '95; Same.  
 27:673 Je '00  
 To-morrow; poem. 22:322 F '95  
 Valentine; verse. 30:341 F '03  
 What robin said; poem. 26:470 Ap '99  
 Who cares? verse. 22:1043 O '95
- Blodgett, Mabel Fuller**  
 Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear.  
 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-  
 9; 43:184-7 My-O, D '15
- Bloede, Kate**  
 Little Ben and the sunshine. 1:654-6  
 S '74
- Blomfield, E.**  
 Afternoon call; verse. 24:684 Je '97
- Blondel**  
 Richard, my king; story of a crusader  
 knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03
- Blood**  
 Blood as seen by the microscope. D. W.  
 Dennis. il 31:365-6 F '04  
 How the blood carries supplies. M.  
 Bernard. 24:685-7 Je '97
- Bloodhounds**  
 Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74
- Bloom; verse.** B. H. il 6:323 Mr '79
- Bloom of the Christmas tree; verse.** M. M.  
 Dodge. 20:89 D '92
- Blooming bird; verse.** M. E. Thomas.  
 31:637 My '04

- Blossom-time**; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 24:681  
Je '97
- Blossom-time**; verse. L. E. Richards. 13:518  
My '86
- Blot** transformed; verse. L. S. Price. il 28:  
994 S '01
- Blots**, Mob of; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 21:  
651 My '94
- Blow**, wind, blow! verse. E. S. Bumstead.  
16:152 D '88
- Blowing** bubbles; verse. N. B. Turner. il  
34:395 Mr '07
- Blowing** bubbles blows off troubles; verse.  
C. R. Hoagland. il 30:646 My '03
- Blown** away; story. C. Barnard. il 6:600-3  
Jl '79
- Blue**  
My color; verse. M. D. Bradbury. 6:474  
My '79
- Blue** and pink; story. S. Coolidge. 2:245-8  
F '75
- Blue** and the gray; poem. F. M. Finch. 8:  
635 Je '81
- Blue** bells of Scotland; song with music. il  
39:445 Mr '12
- Blue** bird; play. See Maeterlinck, Maurice
- Blue coat school**. See Christ's hospital
- Blue-eyed** grass; poem. M. Austin. 31:703  
Je '04
- Blue-eyed** Mary; verse. M. E. W. Freeman.  
17:21 N '89
- Blue-grass** girl; story. W. H. Woods. il 40:  
687-91 Je '13
- Blue Grotto**  
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stock-  
ton. il 13:268-70 F '86
- Blue jays**  
Remarkable experience of the blue jays.  
il 31:171-2 D '03  
Tommy Tucker. B. B. Cleaveland. il 44:  
650-1 My '17
- Poetry**
- Blue jay. S. H. Swett. 10:700 Jl '83  
Jaunty jay. A. R. Wells. 12:860 S '85  
Jay. C. A. Keeler. 24:227 Ja '97
- Blue stockings**. 1:558-9 Jl '74
- Bluebeard**  
Blue Beard's island. C. Dimitry. 1:409-10  
My '74  
Impromptu; Bluebeard. B. W. Kennedy.  
il 26:542-4 My '99
- Bluebells**  
Faint flower; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il  
2:597 Ag '75
- Bluebirds**  
Bluebird. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:610-13 My  
'05
- Poetry**
- Blue-bird. A. T. Schuman. 24:544 My '97
- Stories**
- How the bluebird came to be blue. E. C.  
Babbitt. il 43:80-1 N '15
- Bluebottles**  
Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6:  
633-4 Ag '79
- Bluets**  
Innocence; poem. E. M. Thomas. 15:  
118 D '87
- Blüthgen**, Victor  
Raven uncl. 7:322-5 F '80
- Bo-Peep**  
Quest; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 10:40-7 N  
'82
- Bo-Peep**; verse. S. Dayre. il 13:756 Ag '86
- Bo-Peep**; verse. E. N. Gunnison. 4:823 O  
'77
- Boa constrictors**  
Mysterious barrel; story. P. Fort. il 9:  
782-3 Ag '82
- Boarded-up** house; story. See Seaman,  
Augusta Huiell
- Boarding school stories**. See School stories
- Boarding schools**. See Private schools
- Boardman**, W. H.  
Game of lawn tennis. 6:655-8 Ag '79
- Boast**; verse. E. R. Burt. il 41:892 Ag '14
- Boast** fulfilled; verse. T. Jenks. 27:997 S  
'00
- Boastful** fish; verse. J. Burroughs. 44:612  
My '17
- Boastful** Jirobei; verse. E. Morse. il 39:  
530-1 Ap '12
- Boasting**  
**Poetry**  
Bold hunter. E. F. L. Carson. il 10:940  
O '83
- Stories**
- Hevi. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 Jl '77  
Potato story which begins with a bean-  
pole. A. B. Diaz. 2:749 O '75  
Thin ice. W. O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr  
'82
- Boat building**. See Boats and boating
- Boat racing**  
Remarkable boat-race; Atalanta-Yale  
race. W. Camp. il 17:832-4 Ag '90
- Poetry**
- Fourth of July regatta. D. K. Stevens. il  
39:782-5 Jl '12
- Stories**
- Cockswain. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag  
'11  
Number seven oar. F. C. Williams. il 22:  
725-31 Jl '95  
When Dick went to the race. E. Car-  
michael. il 32:834-7 Jl '05
- Boat whistles**. See Whistles
- Boating**. E. Palmer. 15:554-5 My '88
- Boats, Toy**  
Right in the wind's eye. M. Nugent. il  
29:685-7 Je '02  
Spin, whiz, whirl! M. Nugent. il 29:428-33  
Mr '02
- Boats and boating**  
Boat that pulls itself upstream. F. E.  
Leupp. il 27:1100-2 O '00  
Boats. J. H. Adams. il 32:639-43 My '05  
Flat-boating for boys. D. C. Beard. il 8:  
773-9 Ag '81  
From ship to shore. J. M. Ellicott. il 19:  
323-7 Mr '92  
Goofah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. A.  
Locher. il 2:703-4 S '75

**Boats and boating—Continued**

- How to build a catamaran. W. L. Alden. il 10:661-4 J1 '83  
 How to make a boat. F: G. Mather. il 2: 568-70 J1 '75  
 How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 J1 '90  
 In the path of a Sound steamer. G. Howe. 21:878-80 Ag '94  
 Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23:920-8 S '96  
 Page of boats. il 16:950-1 O '89  
 Paper boat. De C. Smith. il 10:464-9 Ap '83  
 Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:947-8 O '83  
 Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; boat-building. G: J. Manson. il 13:598-700 J1 '86  
 Small boats: how to rig and sail them. C: L. Norton. il 7:878-84 S '80  
 Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:652-4 My '13  
 Some queer craft. G. Kobbé. il 24:414-17 Mr '97  
 Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:925-8 Ag '07  
*See also* Barges; Boat racing; Canoes and canoeing; Fire boats; House boats; Ice boats and ice boating; Life-saving; Motor boats; Navigation; Rowing; Ships; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Yacht racing; Yachts and yachting

**Fairy tales**

- Sisters three and the kilmaree. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82

**Pictures**

- Khan's fleet passing through the Indian archipelago. 23:645 Je '96  
 Queen Eleanor's barge. 15:279 F '88  
 State barge in the time of the old London bridge. 15:284 F '88

**Poetry**

- Rhyme of boats. R. S. Phelps. il 40:900 Ag '13  
 Song of a row boat. E. Parker. 29:972 S '02

**Stories**

- Broken adrift. C: Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88  
 Cat's-Cradle. C. Thaxter. il 15:582-8 Je '88  
 On the edge of the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 J1 '15  
 Percy Ray's trick boat. N. H. Dole. il 40: 785-90 J1 '13  
 Portable motor climbs aboard. E. T. Keyser. il 42:812-14 J1 '15  
 Runaway dory. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15

*See also* Boat racing—Stories

- Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam; story. M. M. Mason. il 23:944-7 S '96

- Bob-sledding** and skating; story. E. T. Keyser. il 41:325-9 F '14  
**Bob White**; poem. D. R. Goodale. 15:763 Ag '88  
**Bob White's Hallowe'en**; story. J. S. Gates. il 45:1114-17 O '18  
**Bobbett, Walter**  
 How Conrad lost his school-books. 13: 514-17 My '86  
 Little old man of Dyre; verse. 12:132 D '84  
**Bobby** and the first officer. G: Phillips. il 40:964-7 S '13  
**Bobby** and the key-hole; story. E: Eggleston. il 3:184-90 Ja '76  
**Bobby's** Christmas dream; story. L. L. White. il 18:387-9 Mr '91  
**Bobby's** newspaper; story. J: Bennett. il 30:241-7 Ja '03  
**Bobcats**. See Lynxes  
**Bobolinks**  
 Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. L. E. Stofiel. il 18:763-4 Ag '91  
 Tinkle of silver bells in the grass. il 27: 645-6 My '00

**Poetry**

- Bobolink. C. Scollard. il 20:836 S '93  
 Bobolink's song. E. Poulsson. 15:595 Je '88  
**Bob's** missionary work; story. L. Stockton. il 6:716-21 S '79  
**Bob's** way; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:21 N '96  
**Bob's** wonderful bicycle; poem. E. J. Wheeler. il 10:424-7 Ap '83  
**Bocko** and the deer; story. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75  
**Bodder, Charles H.**  
 Story of Admiral Farragut. 23:762-6 J1 '96  
**Body, Human**. See Hygiene; Physiology  
**Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Feodorovitch**  
 Old Nicolai. P. Fort. il 5:399-401 Ap '78  
**Bold** highwayman; verse. M. G. Van Rensselaer. il 13:282 F '86  
**Bold** hunter; verse. E. F. L. Carson il 10: 940 O '83  
**Bold** little Spartan boy; verse. E. Hill. il 36:36-8 N '08  
**Boles, Ina M.**  
 Fashion-plate girl; verse. 26:722 J1 '99  
**Boll, Helene H.**  
 Smallest dog in the world. 34:539 Ap '07  
**Bolpur, India**  
 Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17  
**Bolton, Charles E.**  
 Paper; its origin and history. 11:808-13 Ag '84  
**Bombshell**; an artillery dog. J: C. W. Brooks. il 23:166-9 D '95  
**Bonaparte, Josephine**. See Josephine, empress of France



- Bonaparte, Napoleon.** See Napoleon Bonaparte
- Bond, Alexander Russell**  
Driving the enemy out of the air. 45:354-60 F '18  
Getting the best of the submarine. 45:251-6 Ja '18  
Guns and super-guns. 45:809-15 J1 '18  
Guns that fire themselves. 45:538-43 Ap '18  
Halley's comet. 37:678-81 Je '10  
On the battle-front of engineering. 43:234-42, 344-50, 446-51, 520-7, 615-22, 724-9, 826-33, 916-23, 1009-17, 1111-17 Ja-O '16  
What every one should know about the motor-cycle. 42:998-1007 S '15  
With men who do things. 40:402-9, 533-40, 638-44, 735-40, 822-8, 927-33, 1023-30, 1084-91; 41:237-43, 333-9, 420-7, 526-31, 621-7, 718-23, 837-41, 893-9, 1006-12, 1094-1100 Mr-O '13, Ja-O '14
- Bonds, Liberty.** See Liberty loans
- Boner, Charlotte**  
Tim; a parrot story. 25:728-32 J1 '98
- Bones.** See Fractures
- Bones and bow-wows; story.** F. Bellew. il 9:221-3 Ja '82
- Bonfire song.** A. W. McCullough. 27:69 N '99
- Bonheur, Rosa**  
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:48-51 N '11  
Tomboy from Bordeaux. K. D. Cather. il 41:1057-62 O '14
- Bonner, Mary Graham**  
Summer life-saving club. 43:840-1 J1 '16  
Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. 45:503-6 Ap '18  
Their band. 45:924-5 Ag '18
- Bonner, Sherwood**  
Terrible adventures of ourselves and the Marshal. 6:456-9 My '79
- Bonnet, Stede**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:555-8, 652-6 My, Je '98
- Bonnet-pieces.** 2:123 D '74
- Bonny bicycle; verse.** F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:861 Ag '94
- Bonsall, Elizabeth F.**  
Winter at the zoo. 20:47-55 N '92
- Bonser, A. E.**  
Treasure at the end of the rainbow. 25:719-27 J1 '98
- Book cases**  
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:158-9 D '04
- Book illustration.** See Illustration of books and periodicals
- Book-lover; verse.** A. W. McCullough. il 24:168 D '96
- Book-lover; verse.** A. Yarnell. il 42:549 Ap '15
- Book-marks**  
Cleveland public library book-mark. 26:1049-50 O '99
- Book of black art; poem.** A. H. Seaman. il 40:492-3 Ap '13
- Book-plates.** See Bookplates
- Book rarities**  
Goody two-shoes. 28:263 Ja '01
- Bookplates**  
Book-plates for children. W. M. Stone. il 30:42-6 N '02
- Books, Sham**  
Making a library. J: Lewees. il 1:78-9 D '73
- Books and reading**  
Beginning a collection. H. Hawthorne. 38:950-2 Ag '11  
Book line at children's libraries. M. J. Moses. il 39:740-6 Je '12  
Book lists. 26:873-4 Ag '99  
Books for young people; lists of books. 26:256-7 Ja '99  
Books of olden times. C. A. Lynde. il 18:957-9 O '91  
Books to take along on a vacation. H. Hawthorne. 39:764-5 Je '12  
Boy friend's hobby. H. Hawthorne. 39:861-2 J1 '12  
Boys and girls in the public library. H. H. Ballard. 28:837-9 J1 '01  
Choice of books. H. Hawthorne. il 37:72-3 N '09  
Christmas books. H. Hawthorne. 38:188-90 D '10  
Diet of candy. S. S. Pratt. 18:557-9 My '91  
Don't be afraid of books. H. Hawthorne. il 38:647-9 My '11  
Fairies, old and new. H. Hawthorne. 39:1052-4 S '12  
Favorite books. 30:285 Ja '03  
Friends in print. H. Hawthorne. il 38:549-51 Ap '11  
Get aboard! H. Hawthorne. il 38:743-5 Je '11  
Great-grandfather's books and pictures. H. E. Scudder. il 4:192-7 Ja '77  
Great magician. H. Hawthorne. 38:356-8 F '11  
How to form a reading club. H. Hawthorne. 41:734-6 Je '14  
Keeping the cream of one's reading. M. Meredith. il 13:537 My '86  
Lindley Murray's list. 10:715 J1 '83  
List of one hundred books. 27:444-6 Mr '00  
Lists of books. 26:431-3 Mr '99  
Lists of twenty-five books for a young folks' library. 26:782-8 J1 '99  
Make-believe. H. Hawthorne. 37:455-7 Mr '10  
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89  
Men who were there; books of adventure. H. Hawthorne. il 39:70-3 N '11  
My dear old friends. A. Wood. il 7:668-9 Je '80

**Books and reading—Continued**

- Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82  
 Poetry. H. Hawthorne. 37:652-4 My '10  
 Reading aloud. H. Hawthorne. 39:454-6 Mr '12  
 Reference books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:405-8 Mr '98  
 Sea stories. H. Hawthorne. 39:956-8 Ag '12  
 Seven books for many youngsters. H. Hawthorne. il 42:69-71 N '14  
 Talk about reading. C: D. Warner. 18:171-3 Ja '91  
 Talking leaves. H. Hawthorne. 38:92-3 N '10  
 Taste for reading. O. T. Miller. 3:702-4 S '76  
 Twilight vision. H. Hawthorne. 37:263-5 Ja '10  
 Unexpected party. H. Hawthorne. 38:1124-6 O '11  
 Way to grow wise. M. H. Bates. 11:701 Jl '84  
 Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12  
 World stories. H. Hawthorne. 37:164 D '09

*See also* Book-marks; Bookplates; Historical fiction; Illustration of books and periodicals; Libraries; Manuscripts; Printing; Reference books

**Poetry**

- Afternoon call. E. Blomfield. il 24:684 Je '97  
 All in the winter weather. G. Winthrop. il 24:432-4 Mr '97  
 Boyhood's book-shelf. E. L. Sabin. il 34:228 Ja '07  
 Her choice. M. J. Moses. 27:67 N '99  
 In a library. A. F. Brown. 27:446 Mr '00  
 Magic. E. N. Teall. 36:396 Mr '09  
 My childhood's enchantress. L. Larcom. il 16:432-4 Ap '89  
 Talk on the book-shelf. K. Pyle. il 24:873 Ag '97  
 When mother reads aloud. H. G. Fernald. il 32:52 N '04

**Stories**

- Pansies. L. M. Alcott. il 15:12-19 N '87  
**Books for the blind.** *See* Blind, Books for the

**Boomeo** boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7 S '81

**Boomerangs**

- Boomerang. A. H. Coates. il 19:349-51 Mr '92  
 Boomerangs. D. A. Willey. il 36:1110-13 O '09

**Boone, Daniel**

Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. T. Roosevelt. il 22:599-601 My '95

**Booth, Edwin**

Star-shower baby. A. Gilbert. il por 41:996-1003 S '14

**Booth, Frederick**

Cyclone. 43:515-18 Ap '16

Sinking of the bark Kathleen. 36:676-9 Je '09  
 Swordfishing off Cape Cod. 36:876-81 Ag '09

**Boots.** *See* Shoes

**Boots, Don's;** verse. T. Jenks. il 26:281-5 F '99

**Borchgrevink, Carsten Ezeberg**

Skee-jumping in Norway. 30:136-40 D '02

**Borden, Spencer**

Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. 11:786-7 Ag '84

**Border** wonderful. K. D. Cather. il 43:786-90 Jl '16

**Bores**

Giant Watahore; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1:56-7 D '73

**Borg, Selma, and Brown, Marie A.**

(trs.) Forest family. 2:99-102 D '74

**Boring**

Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86

**Borneo**

Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93

**Borowlaski, Joseph**

Joseph Borowlaski. M. S. Roberts. il 21:402-6 Mr '94

**Borrowing** a grandmother; story. H. A. Goodwin. il 4:38-42 N '76

**Borrowing** trouble; story. H. A. Honk. il 28:912-15 Ag '01

**Borowlaski, Joseph.** *See* Borowlaski, Joseph

**Bossy** Ananias. L. S. Houghton. il 6:500-3 Je '79

**Boston, Massachusetts**

Boston. T: W. Higginson. il 20:170-9 Ja '93

Famous wooden codfish in the Boston State house. 29:861 Jl '02

Spinning on the Mall; verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93

**History**

Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05

Little Boston girl of 1776; story. E. G. Carter. 4:11-13 N '76

**Boston** boys; poem. N. Perry. il 3:552-3 Jl '76

**Boston tea party, 1773**

Out of grandmamma's tea-cup; story. E. Wood. 3:125-7 D '75

**Boston** tea-party; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 23:785-6 Jl '96

**Boston** tea-party; award of prizes. 23:1052-3 O '96

**Bostwick, Lucy**

Fireflies up-to-date; verse. 23:948 S '96

**Botany**

Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32:552-4 Ap '05

Compass plant. 11:339 F '84

- Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip; slime molds. T: H. Macbride. il 29:840-3 J '02
- Don't go too fast! il 29:555 Ap '02
- Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36:72-4 N '08
- How plants come from seeds. A. J. Mackintosh. il 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76
- How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05
- Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15
- Kinds of leaves. 10:957 O '83
- Kinds of roots. 10:717 J1 '83
- Mother Nature's babes in the wood. E. M. Harding 17:450-1 Mr '90
- Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03
- Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05
- Parts and kinds of flowers. 11:78, 261 N '83, Ja '84
- Parts of leaves. 10:877 S '83
- Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97
- Stems. 10:797 Ag '83
- Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes; diatoms. W: A. Terry. il 35:648-50 My '08
- Why the two crooks? C. B. Davis. il 34:1133 O '07
- Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il 36:360-2 F '09
- Wonderful tendril. S. L. Bastin. il 44:652-3 My '17  
See also Buds; Flowers; Fruit; Gardens and gardening; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Natural history; Phosphorescence; Plant names; Plants; Seeds; Shrubs; Trees
- Both sides of the fence;** verse. M. Aiken. il 35:996 S '08
- Bothersome whirlwind;** story. D. Webb. il 38:890-1 Ag '11
- Botticelli, Alessandro**  
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:28-31 N '04
- Bottle brush**  
Tree that grows bottles. A. J. Burdick. il 35:844-5 J1 '08
- Bottle fish**  
Bottle-fish. 9:578 My '82
- Bottles**  
Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07  
Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79  
Port of bottles. E. Murray-Aaron. il 28:925 Ag '01
- Bottles, Magic;** an old English legend. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12
- Bottomless black pond.** J: Lewees. il 8:502-6 My '81
- Boult, Ella M.**  
Fairies; verse. 44:720-1 Je '17  
Independence day; verse. 41:821 J1 '14
- Boulter, Louis J.**  
Mice; verse. 45:275 Ja '18
- Bounce and Miss Gibbs;** story. E. S. Brooks. il 45:349-53 F '18
- Bouncing bet**  
Very wild flower; poem. M. Howells. il 23:738 J1 '96
- Boundaries.** See Canada—Boundaries Northwest boundary of the United States; United States—Boundaries
- Boundless sea.** M. L. B. Branch. il 23:959-60 S '96
- Bounds, Beating the.** T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79
- Bourne, Margaret**  
Wild-flowers; verse. 7:654 Je '80
- Bourne, S. K.**  
Dog lost! verse. 8:719 J1 '81
- Boutet de Monvel, Maurice**  
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99
- Bow and arrow**  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:946-7 O '83  
Story of the arbalist. M. Thompson. il 9:861-6 S '82  
See also Archery
- Bower birds**  
Birds that build play-houses. J. C. Beard. 2:752 O '75  
Satin bower bird. H. B. Bradford. il 34:943 Ag '07
- Bowker, R. R.**  
Shower of gold. 3:235-6 F '76
- Bowl of honey;** verse. A. I. Willis. il 21:886 Ag '94
- Bowlegs, Billy, chief of the Seminoles**  
Billy Bowlegs. O. O. Howard. il 35:159-61 D '07
- Bowley, M.**  
Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. 26:817-23 Ag '99  
Mouse with wings; fairy tale. 27:780-5 J1 '00  
Prince of the Toadstool city; a fairy tale. 25:924-8 S '98
- Bow.** See Bow and arrow
- Bowwow-Curlycur** and the wooden leg; story. M. Eyttinge. 1:82-3 D '73
- Boxer and the goslings;** story. L. M. Burns. 30:1070-1 O '03
- Boxes**  
How boys made toys from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:440-4 Mr '15  
How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja, F '15  
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25:772-3 J1 '98  
Toys from pasteboard boxes. L. Beard. il 34:343-6 F '07
- Boy and little dog Bobby;** verse. W. Hey. il 2:71 D '74
- Boy and ox;** verse. W. Hey. il 2:468 Je '75
- Boy and the baron;** story. A. Knapp. il 29:112-50 D '01

- Boy** and the bird; verse. C: F. Hardy. 39: 700 Je '12
- Boy** and the blacksmith; verse. E. Poulsson. il 45:20-3 N '17
- Boy** and the brook; verse. L. C. R. il 6:541 Je '79
- Boy** and the sea-gull; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:933-4 S '97
- Boy** and the toot; verse. M. S. il 10:825 S '83
- Boy** astronomer. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79
- Boy** bears; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 15: 887-93 O '88
- Boy** choirs  
Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02  
Singing-boys of Jena. A. Upson. il 35: 1075-7 O '08
- Boy** emigrants; story. See Brooks, Noah
- Boy** I knew. See Hutton, Lawrence
- Boy** in gray; poem. M. Bradley. il 22:672-3 Je '95
- Boy** in the box; story. H. C. Barnard. il 5:356-9 Mr '78
- Boy** in the moon; verse. C. L. Burnham. il 9:654 Je '82
- Boy** of a thousand years ago; story. See Comstock, Harriet T.
- Boy** of Galatia; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 27: 474-85 Ap '00
- Boy** of the first empire; story. See Brooks, Elbridge S.
- Boy** on the place; story. H. J. Hicks. 8:780-3 Ag '81
- Boy** recruits; story. W. B. Hawkins. il 29: 400-25 Mr '02
- Boy** scouts  
Building a winter camp. E. Balch. il 42: 1104-7 O '15  
Finding the black-walnut trees. R. F. Wilson. il 45:983-6 S '18  
Good turn for Uncle Sam. E: N. Teall. il 45:646-7 My '18  
How the Boy scout winners sold liberty bonds. R. F. Wilson. il 45:786-8 J1 '18  
Most famous corn-field. R. F. Wilson. il 45:209-11 Ja '18
- Stories**
- Under Boy scout colors. J. B. Ames. il 44: 48-54, 158-64, 249-55, 345-52, 444-50, 538-44, 634-41, 722-9, 810-16, 911-17, 1006-13, 1094-1101 N '16-O '17
- Boy** settlers; story. See Brooks, Noah
- Boy** that blows the bugle; verse. J. B. Gilder. il 32:879 Ag '05
- Boy** time; verse. E: N. Teall. 44:641 My '17
- Boy** who borrowed trouble; verse. F: B. Oppen. 23:417 Mr '96
- Boy** who forgets; verse. P. F. Camp. 37:689 Je '10
- Boy** who jumped on trains; verse. M. Hartwell. il 5:132-4 D '77
- Boy** who knew how; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:117-20 D '09
- Boy** who lost the Fourth of July; story. S. Swett. 9:709-14 J1 '82
- Boy** who played truant; verse. A. W. Brotherton. il 8:956-7 O '81
- Boy** who studies botany; verse. R. E. Ward. 41:741 Je '14
- Boy** who worked; story. R. Smith. il 1:147-51 Ja '74
- Boy** who wouldn't be stumped; story. B. Chandler. il 19:563-6 Je '92
- Boycott**  
Boycotting Germany. E: N. Teall. 45:844-5 J1 '18
- Boyd, Catharine S.**  
News-carrier; verse. 5:349-50 Mr '78
- Boyd, Charles T.**  
Military training in our schools and colleges. 33:48-57 N '05
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**  
Bear that had a bank account. 15:106-11 D '87  
Between sea and sky. 14:242-51 F '87  
Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. 16:122-30 D '88  
Big Hans and little Hans. 13:201-7 Ja '86  
Boys' war. 22:355-61 Mr '95  
Brier-Rose; verse. 8:231-4 Ja '81  
Cooper and the wolves. 8:446-9 Ap '81  
Famine among the gnomes. 9:909-12 O '82  
Fiddle-John's family. 14:643-7, 756-9, 827-35, 922-9 J1-O '87  
Hans Christian Andersen. 3:64-70 D '75  
How Burt went whale-hunting. 9:749-54 Ag '82  
Little Alvida. 17:130-5 D '89  
Mabel and I. il 4:206-14 Ja '77  
Mikkel. 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85  
New winter sport. 10:304-11 F '83  
Ottar Birting; poem. 21:549-51 Ap '94  
Poet of the Hempstead centennial. 17:16-21 N '89  
Sun's sisters. 16:331-6 Mr '89  
Tales of two continents. 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84  
Thorwald and the star-children. 8:259-65 F '81
- Boyhood** jingles. J: K. Bangs. 35:131 D '07
- Boyhood's** book-shelf; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 34:228 Ja '07
- Boyle** town; verse. R. C. Tongue. 24:489 Ap '97
- Boys**  
Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13  
Boys as policemen. T. R. Porter and E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08  
Boys of my boyhood. W: C. Bryant. 4: 99-103 D '76  
Boys of Siberia. T: G. Allen, jr. il 26:97-106 D '98  
Boys rescue the crops. R. F. Wilson. 44: 881-2 Ag '17

- Boys with a business. W. Dunham. il 36:515-17 Ap '09
- Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18
- Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17
- Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80
- Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:200-6 Ja '00
- Festina lente. T: Hughes. 4:245-7 F '77
- If I were a boy. W. Gladden. 14:267-70 F '87
- Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A. D. A. Willey. il 39:64-8 N '11
- Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:490-3 Ap '98
- Message to American boys and girls. T. Bridges. il 44:779-80 JI '17
- Old heads on young shoulders. A. Hoeber. 23:635-7 Je '96
- Splendid second line of defense. R. F. Wilson. 45:404 Mr '18
- Telegraph boys. W. A. Linn. il 7:151-9 D '79
- What boys have done for the world. G: F. Stratton. 41:58-9 N '13
- What we can expect of the American boy. T. Roosevelt. 27:571-4 My '00
- See also Boy choirs; Boy scouts; Boys' camps; Boys' clubs; Boys' rooms; Children; Education; Gangs; Newsboys; United States boys' working reserve.
- Poetry**
- As every laddie does. C. Gibson. 25:897 S '98
- Birds and boys. M. Bradley. 14:511 My '87
- Boyless town. R. C. Tongue. 24:489 Ap '97
- Regular boy. G: Cooper. il 15:388-9 Mr '88
- What's the use? B. Johnson. il 30:879 Ag '03
- Wonderful boy. F. Wilson. 29:780 JI '02
- Stories**
- Being a boy. C: D. Warner. 1:165-7 Ja '74
- Day among the blackberries. F. W. Marshall. 16:820-2 S '89
- Great man of the family. M. W. Porter. il 15:934-42 O '88
- Boys; verse. J: S. Adams. 11:856 S '84
- Boys and the motor-boat; story. E. T. Keyser. il 43:791-9 JI '16
- Boys' camps**
- Birch-bark roll camp. il 39:269-70 Ja '12
- Boys' camp; Camp Harvard. il 13:607-12 Je '86
- Boys' paradise; a summer visitor's account of Camp Chocorua. E. Balch. il 13:604-7 Je '86
- Camp life for boys. R. Graham. il 44:614-19 My '17
- Day at a boys' camp. G: W. Orton. il 40:1071-5 O '13
- Making good in a boys' camp. R. Graham. il 44:838-42 JI '17
- War times in the summer camps. A. W. Coale. il 45:639-44 My '18
- Boys' cartoon; poem. M. J. Preston. il 20:322-3 Mr '93
- Boys' clubs**
- Boys' club of New York city. C: Barnard. il 12:439-44 Ap '85
- Boy's ideas of travel; verse. H: Tyrrell. il 14:820 S '87
- California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 JI '13
- Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 JI '13
- Boys' logic; verse. O. Llewelyn. 40:442 Mr '13
- Boys of the Rincon ranch; story. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02
- Boys' remonstrance; verse. C. Perry. 7:43 N '79
- Boys' right; verse. M. A. Gillette. il 26:715 JI '99
- Boys' rooms**
- Boys' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9 Ag '10
- Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:155-63 D '04
- Sleeping rooms for young folks. A. R. Perrett. il 38:260-1 Ja '11
- Boys' schools**
- Knight and the castle; story. R. H. Davis. il 2:393-7 My '75
- See also Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school
- Boys' service; story. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78
- Boys' war; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 22:355-61 Mr '95
- Boys' way; verse. A. B. Craig. il 35:15 N '07
- Boys' working reserve. See United States boys' working reserve
- Brace, Charles L.**
- Poor boy's Astor house. 3:360-3 Ap '76
- Wolf-reared children. 9:542-54 My '82
- Brackets**
- Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:215-6 F '74
- Brackett, Anna C.**
- Story of the maple-tree; poem. 2:16-17 N '74
- Bradbury, L. A.**
- Lawn dance for little people. 19:624-7 Je '92
- Bradbury, Marcia D.**
- My color; verse. 6:474 My '79
- Bradford, Douglas**
- Peevish person; verse. 36:836 JI '09
- Bradford, Harry B.**
- Animals at play. 39:654-6 My '12
- Cooking customs past and present. 40:269-73 Ja '13
- Culture of sponges. 40:458-60 Mr '13
- Freak of nature. 32:651-2 My '05
- Great ant-eater. 35:556-7 Ap '08

**Bradford, Harry B.—Continued**

- How animals keep clean. 39:266-9 Ja '12  
 Intelligence or instinct in animals. 39:  
 460-2 Mr '12  
 Interesting adaptation in birds' bills. 40:  
 748-50 Je '13  
 Little flag-ship of the air. 33:269 Ja '06  
 Observations at the Washington zoo. 31:  
 840-1 JI '04  
 Odd bird. 33:652 My '06  
 Odd practice of the Malabar squirrel. 36:  
 750-1 Je '09  
 Pelican fish. 35:361 F '08  
 Red-winged sea-robin. 32:1035 S '05  
 Satin bower bird. 34:943 Ag '07  
 Small water craft of the Americans of  
 yesterday and to-day. 40:652-4 My '13  
 Transportation in America. 40:1036-8 S '13  
 White-tailed gnu. 36:172 D '08

**Bradin, E. A.**

- Hermann, the defender of Germany. 1:  
 22-3 N '73

**Bradley, Ellen Bertha**

- Burning peaches. 3:425-6 My '76

**Bradley, Harriet Lewis**

- Apple-tree. 29:1060-6 O '02  
 In the town of the pied piper. 16:200-3  
 Ja '89

**Bradley, J. Chester**

- Bombardier-beetles. 31:654 My '04

**Bradley, Mary Emily**

- Benita; verse. 4:22-3 N '76  
 Birds and boys; verse. 14:511 My '87  
 Boy in gray; a ballad for Decoration day.  
 22:672-3 Je '95  
 Cousin Jane's mistake. 25:113-120 D '97  
 Dandy; verse. 14:547 My '87  
 Doubtful member. 27:207-21 Ja '00  
 Duke Leopold's stone; verse. 6:784-6 O  
 '79

- Excellent reason; verse. 18:937 O '91  
 Fairy flower; poem. 30:734 Je '03  
 Fairy godmother; poem. 21:303 F '94  
 Figures of speech; verse. 25:59 N '97  
 Growing of the peach; poem. 25:804-5  
 Ag '98

- Highway and byway; verse. 18:624 Je '91  
 How Polly went to the May-party. 8:  
 546-9 My '81

- Jack's point of view; verse. 25:642 Je '98  
 Lark's nest; poem. 2:35 N '74  
 Little bird with bosom red; verse. 9:291  
 F '82

- Little daughter of the revolution; verse.  
 27:812-14 JI '00

- Little snow-drop; poem. 3:622-3 Ag '76  
 Mrs Pomeroy's page. 1:341-3 Ap '74

- My dolly; verse. 24:1003 O '97  
 My flowers; verse. 14:455 Ap '87

- Nancy; verse. 24:56-7 N '96  
 Nest in a pocket; verse. 14:146-8 D '86

- Old Dick; verse. 15:794 Ag '88  
 Reason why; verse. 17:999 O '90

- Thanks to you; verse. 5:733-4 S '78  
 Twelfth-night story; verse. 34:255 Ja '07

- Two scares; verse. 25:611 My '98  
 Uncle Ben; verse. 12:453-4 Ap '85

- Why the sea is salt; verse. 26:924-7 S '99

- Winter-friends; verse. 2:285 Mr '75

**Bradley, Will**

- Nip and Tuck. 44:20-4 N '16  
 Wonder-box. 43:132-9, 228-33, 337-41, 422-  
 7, 529-36, 714-20, 901-6, 1106-10 D '15-  
 Ap, Je, Ag, O '16

**Brady, Cyrus Townsend**

- Baby's adventurous day—and mine! 31:  
 150-4 D '03

**Bragging**

- Timmy Top-notch; verse. F. J. O'Neill.  
 il 24:820-1 Ag '97

**Brahman bulls.** See Zebus**Braiding**

- Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W.  
 Miller. il 13:787-9 Ag '86

**Brain**

- Firm of big brain, little brain & co. F.  
 Bellew. il 13:304-6 F '86

**Brainerd, Eveline Warner**

- Christmas waits at the Rose Alba. 41:226-  
 32 Ja '14

- From the Rose Alba to St. John's. 41:532-  
 8 Ap '14

- In our hut—Sammy's permission. 45:774-  
 6 JI '18

- K. K. of the Rose Alba. 41:1070-6 O '14  
 Pigeon house. 42:1108-14 O '15

- Satisfactory investment. 42:876-82 Ag '15  
 War and peace at the Rose Alba. 41:156-  
 62 D '13

- Brainy circus clown; verse. J: K. Bangs.  
 34:733 Je '07

**Brakes**

- How the cars stopped. C: Barnard. 2:22-3  
 N '74

**Bramhall, Mae St. John**

- Japanese good-day; verse. 24:252 Ja '97

**Branch, Anna Hempstead**

- Baby moon; verse. 32:1093 O '05  
 Ballad of Piping Will. 29:434-8 Mr '02

- More than one to make a pancake; verse.  
 33:559 Ap '06

- Over the wall; verse. 17:86 N '89

**Branch, Mary L. Bolles**

- Boundless sea. 23:959-60 S '96  
 Burdock boy and girl. 6:839 O '79

- Dilemma; verse. 33:71 N '05  
 Dorothy's spinning-wheel. 10:349-51 Mr  
 '83

- Dreamland sheep; a charm; verse. 12:808  
 S '85

- Jenny Paine's hat. 2:767-71 O '75  
 Little captive; verse. 14:66 N '86

- Little dryad. 21:678-84 Je '94  
 Little round plate. 25:344-5 F '98

- Little stamp-collector; verse. 12:732 Ag  
 '85

- Nannie's little muff. 6:329-32 Mr '79  
 Pease boys; verse. 6:654 Ag '79

- Petite plume rouge, La. 1:366-7 Ap '74  
 Pine-stick doll. 2:593-6 Ag '75

- Poor little mother; verse. 6:597 JI '79  
 Positive engagement; verse. 14:496 My  
 '87

- Puzzled papa; verse. 13:603 Je '86

- Ramabai. 15:785-6 Ag '88  
 Rosy. 3:729-33 S '76  
 Sympathetic time-piece; verse. 12:542 My '85  
 Where Aunt Ann hid the sugar. 5:317-18 Mr '78  
 Young seamstress; verse. 11:23 N '83
- Brandt, C. H.**  
 True story of a canary. 43:853 J1 '16
- Branson, C. M.**  
 Kitty White. 30:1013-15 S '03
- Brass**  
 Brass work for boys and girls. C: G. Leland. il 10:701-5 J1 '83
- Brassler, Charles A.**  
 Curious clocks. 40:257-63 Ja '13
- Brave Annabel Lou;** verse. C. O. Lyon. il 33:166 D '05
- Brave child;** verse. C. Forbes. il 43:1007 S '16
- Brave Felipe;** verse. D. W. Cooke. il 35:17-19 N '07
- Brave hussar;** poem. J. E. T. Dowe. il 20:920-1 O '93
- Brave hussar;** story. E. Wilson. il 35:714-15 Je '08
- Brave little coward;** story. M. B. Brown. il 24:910-13 S '97
- Brave little girl;** verse. T. Jenks. 41:841 J1 '14
- Brave little maid of New France;** story. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 J1 '13
- Brave little pioneer;** story. M. K. Maule. il 36:718-21 Je '09
- Brave volunteers;** verse. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 J1 '04
- Bravery.** See Courage; Heroes
- Bravery;** verse. G. Burgess. il 26:522-3 Ap '99
- Bravery half the battle;** a Hindu tale retold. C. Valentine. 21:964-5 S '94
- Brayton, Lily**  
 Graves's grandma. 3:377-8 Ap '76
- Brazil**  
 Adventure with an alligator. H. H. Smith. il 19:376-8 Mr '92  
 How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93  
 South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19:261-5 F '92  
 Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92
- History**  
 How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00
- Stories**  
 In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:853-6 S '81
- Bread**  
 Bergmeal. 2:259 F '75  
 High price of bread. S. E. Forman. 44:262 Ja '17
- Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. M. Nugent. il 32:1081-2 O '05
- Poetry**  
 Housekeeping songs; kneading bread. M. J. Jacques. il 15:627-8 Je '88  
 Little breadmaker. B: Webster. il 25:610 My '98
- Bread and jam;** story. H: Bacon. il 16:620-2 Je '89
- Breakfast table, Nothing on the;** story. M. Eytinge. il 13:282-4 F '86
- Breaking the spell;** story. J: C. Schapps. il 36:122-3 D '08
- Breaking them in;** verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:696 Je '08
- Breakwaters**  
 Calming the sea by air-bubbles. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:749-50 Je '16
- Breathing**  
 About breathing. H. C. Swazey. 13:946-7 O '86  
 How insects breathe. il 32:76 N '04
- Breckons, Evelyn Allison**  
 Royal turtle. 40:1135 O '13
- Brenan, Gerald**  
 Duke's armorer. 25:898-903 S '98  
 Kingdom of Yvetot. 25:633-40 Je '98  
 My sailor of seven; verse. 25:1051 O '98  
 Summons of the sea. 26:688-92 Je '99
- Brennan, Alfred**  
 For children dear; verse. il 14:134-7 D '86  
 Lucy Lee from High Dundee; verse. 11:208 Ja '84  
 Minute sketches; pictures. 13:388 Mr '86  
 Sir Pen's little army; verse. il 14:151 D '86  
 Timothy Timid and his happy thought; verse. il 13:697 J1 '86  
 Wee Mother Hubbard; verse. 11:179-82 D '83
- Brent, Fanny L.**  
 Riches have wings. 23:14-18 N '95
- Brer fox in trouble;** verse. il T. Jenks. 21:85 N '93
- Breton, Jules Adolph Aimé Louis**  
 Comparing Breton with Millet. C: H. Caffin. il 32:902-5 Ag '05
- Brett, Edna Payson**  
 Polly's inheritance. 39:924-6 Ag '12
- Brevard, Caroline Mays**  
 Betsy Brandon's guest. 34:300-2 F '07
- Brewer, Charles B.**  
 For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. 39:771-7 J1 '12
- Brewster, Edwin Tenney**  
 Arms and legs of man and other animals. 33:364-5 F '06  
 Baby starfishes. 28:844-5 J1 '01  
 Choose your own weather! 45:653-4 My '18  
 Day is growing longer. 44:748 Je '17  
 Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? 32:844 J1 '05  
 Earthworm's nerves. 43:750 Je '16  
 Family that ungrew. 45:850 J1 '18

- Foolish little infusoria. 30:362-3 F '03  
 For divers and sundry reasons. 44:80 N '16  
 Preparedness in the vegetable world. 43:944-5 Ag '16  
 Queer forms and positions of hearts. 34:748 Je '07  
 Radium. 31:746-8 Je '04  
 Root-footed animals. 31:552-4 Ap '04  
 Small but interesting forms of life. 32:650-1 My '05  
 Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. 32:265-6 Ja '05  
 Some queer little animals that live under stones. 29:76-8 N '01  
 Teaching the little sea-anemone. 28:746-7 Je '01
- Brewster, Emma E.**  
 Gifts for St Nicholas; verse. 5:294 F '78
- Brewster, L. D.**  
 Drop and the cloud; poem. 10:447 Ap '83
- Brewster's début**; story. R. H: Barbour. il 30:963-70 S '03
- Brian Boroihme (or Boru) king of Ireland**  
 Brian of Munster: the boy chieftian. E. S. Brooks. il 11:863-8 S '84
- Bridge, London.** See London bridge
- Bridges, Tom**  
 Giant of Mons, and his message. por 44:778-80 J1 '17
- Bridges**  
 Boy's own bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 34:919-21 Ag '07  
 Bridge gate for runaway horses. il 38:842 J1 '11  
 Brooklyn suspension bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 J1 '83  
 Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffet. il 28:588-98 My '01  
 Curious rolling bridge at St Malo. il 9:653 Je '82  
 Curved bridges of Japan. il 37:1039 S '10  
 Great Y and the crockery O at Zanesville, Ohio. C: D. Stewart. il 33:1015-21, 1116-21 S-O '06  
 Greatest steel arch in the world. A. R. Bond. il 41:1006-11 S '14  
 Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84  
 Pont du Gard; picture. F. R. Stockton. 12:127 D '84  
 Puzzled birds. E: S. Moore. il 21:740-1 Je '94  
 Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:586-7 My '07  
 Spinning a web across the river. A. R. Bond. il 40:735-40 Je '13  
 World's greatest bridge; cantilever bridge at Quebec. A. R. Bond. il 43:826-32 J1 '16  
 Young people and bridges. il 39:1035-7 S '12  
*See also* Natural bridges; also London bridge
- Bridges, Ferry**  
 Duluth aerial ferry-bridge. il 36:652-3 My '09
- Bridges, Natural.** See Natural bridges
- Bridges, Toy**  
 Scientific toy bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 24:1037-8 O '97
- Bridgman, Amy S.**  
 To Malcom Douglas; verse. 18:877-8 S '91
- Bridgman, Laura Dewey**  
 Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89
- Bridgman, Lewis Jesse**  
 Bird of letters; verse. 24:650 Je '97  
 Land of must n't; verse. 37:708 Je '10  
 Tearful thermometer; verse. 42:338 F '15  
 Ticklish; verse. il 36:160 D '08
- Bridwell, H. L.**  
 States and territories of the United States. map 32:1010-11 S '05  
 What the stars and stripes mean. 23:782-3 J1 '96  
 Where the revolution was fought. map 32:827 J1 '05
- Brier-Rose**; verse. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:231-4 Ja '81
- Briers**  
 Don't go too fast! il 29:555 Ap '02
- Brigands and robbers**  
 Pippo's ransom. F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81  
 Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18:138-42 D '90  
 Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85
- Stories**  
 My Aunt Aurora's reticule. L. L. Price. il 20:371-5 Mr '93
- Brigham, Louise**  
 How boys made toys from boxes. 42:440-4 Mr '15  
 How boys make furniture from boxes. 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja, F '15
- Brigham, Sarah Jeannette**  
 Five-o'clock tea; verse. 24:443 Ap '97  
 Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. 39:457-9 Mr '12  
 Surprise; verse. 38:792 J1 '11
- Bright idea**; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:29-30 N '85
- Bright idea**; verse. M. Johnson. il 19:395 Mr '92
- Bright side**; verse. A. Tassin. 22:660 Je '95
- Bright sides of history.** See House, E. H.
- Brighton, England**  
 Aquarium at Brighton. E. D. Southwick. il 6:644-6 Ag '79
- Brighton cats.** J. S. Stacy. il 1:50-1 D '73
- Brin**; story. W. T. Grenfell. il 39:99-105 D '11
- Brine, M. D.**  
 Home from the party; verse. 1:408 My '74  
 Home service; verse. 1:548 J1 '74
- Bringing autumn in**; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:1126 O '09



- Brinton, Christian**  
Little unknown. 27:666-7 Je '00  
Titus Rembrandt. 27:504-5 Ap '00
- Bristol, Charles Lawrence**  
Castle Garden aquarium. 29:680-4 Je '02
- British art.** See Art, English
- Brittany**  
American circus in Brittany. W: M. F. Round. il 4:727-30 S '77  
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04  
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75  
Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84
- Britton, Jessie L.**  
Shiniest dime; verse. 28:102 D '00
- Broadface and Longface;** verse. D. A. Fraser. il 36:971 S '09
- Broken adrift;** story. C. Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88
- Broken toy soldier;** verse. M. Tracy. il 25:120 D '97
- Broken toys;** verse. il 4:224-5 Ja '77
- Brokers and factors**  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14:627-9 Je '87
- Bronco's best race;** story. C. Galpin. il 22:795-803 Ag '95
- Bronson, Carrie W.**  
Lady Golden-rod; verse. 12:858 S '85
- Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs A. B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud.)**  
Charlotte Brontë; poem. S. Coolidge. il 16:131 D '88  
Children of the moors. A. Gilbert. il 43:646-50 My '16
- Brontë, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud.)**  
Children of the moors. A. Gilbert. il 43:646-50 My '16
- Brontosaurus**  
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16
- Bronze horses of St Mark.** See Horses of St Mark
- Bronzed kid shoes;** verse. M. Douglas. 15:359 Mr '88
- Brook;** poem. M. N. Prescott. il 2:583 JI '75
- Brooke, Sir Charles**  
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. por 20:909-12 O '93
- Brooke, Sir James**  
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93
- Brooklyn, New York**  
Great industrial school; Pratt institute. H. M. Neale. il 18:185-95 Ja '91
- Brooklyn bridge**  
Brooklyn bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 JI '83
- Brooks, Allan**  
Feathered highwaymen. 34:76-7 N '06
- Brooks, Constantina E.**  
Try. 6:730-1 S '79
- Brooks, Dorothy**  
How Teddy saw the king. 32:770-5 JI '05  
What's in a name? 33:679-83 Je '06
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**  
Boy of the first empire. 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94 O '95  
Children's crusade; operetta. 14:460-9 Ap '87  
Cloister of the Seven Gates. 9:789-93 Ag '82  
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick; comedy. 13:285-7 F '86  
False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. 10:65-72 N '82  
Fight for a language. 27:496-500 Ap '00  
Friends or foes? comedy. 17:419-26 Mr '90  
Historic boys. 11:325-32, 406-11, 469-77, 556-61, 628-34, 716-21, 788-93, 863-8, 964-8 F-O '84  
Historic girls. 12:208-13, 433-8, 661-6, 915-19; 13:420-5; 14:28-32, 326-31, 483-6, 846-50; 15:26-31 Ja, Ap, JI, O '85, Ap, N '86, Mr, My, S, N '87  
King of the Samoyed; poem. 21:1027-31 O '94  
Land of Nod; an operetta. 8:162-70 D '80  
Last conquistador. 19:866-71 S '92  
Liberty bell; poem. 12:676-7 JI '85  
Little lord of the manor. 11:3-8 N '83  
Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle; comedy. 9:490-5 Ap '82  
Lost colony. 27:136-9 D '99  
Magic pen; operetta. 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81  
New Red-Riding-hood; comedy. 9:572-5 My '82  
Old time arms and armor. 13:936-41 O '86  
Rodney's ride; poem. 15:688-9 JI '88  
Roman man-o'-war's man, A. D. 121. 15:753-5 Ag '88  
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. 27:424-9 Mr '00  
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83  
Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls; a Christmas pot-pourri. 11:168-73 D '83  
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded. 27:312-15 F '00  
Vanished colony. 27:254-6 Ja '00
- Brooks, Eleanor Stimson**  
Bounce and Miss Gibbs. 45:349-53 F '18
- Brooks, Eva Cannon**  
Rocking stone of Tandil. 40:655 My '13
- Brooks, John C. W.**  
Bombshell; an artillery dog. 23:166-9 D '95
- Brooks, Katharine Ritter**  
Swan-song. 7:363-6 Mr '80
- Brooks, Noah**  
Among dogs of high degree. 16:882-6 O '89

**Brooks, Noah—Continued**

- Among the mustangs. 11:347-51 Mr '84  
 Biography of Richard. 11:912-16 O '84  
 Boy emigrants. 3:3-9, 73-80, 144-52, 211-18, 278-87, 366-74, 443-52, 508-20, 567-76, 638-46, 715-24, 785-93 N '75-O '76  
 Boy in the White House. 10:57-65 N '82  
 Boy settlers. 18:31-42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43, 507-17, 596-608 N '90-  
 Je '91  
 By the sea. 1:10-12 N '73  
 Century ago. 4:802-5 O '77  
 Children's crusade. 2:162-8 Ja '75  
 Coming and going of Pete. 31:583-6 My '04  
 Fairport nine. 7:562-73, 654-61, 737-43, 817-22, 895-902, 985-91 My-O '80  
 Famous sea-fight. 9:714-16 JI '82  
 George the Third. il 4:623-6 JI '77  
 How the flag was saved. 23:294-5 F '96  
 Lesson in patriotism. 14:340-1 Mr '87  
 Noble life. 9:59-61 N '81  
 Ran away to home. 15:525-9 My '88  
 Story of Marco Polo. 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97  
 White Pasha. 16:246-56 F '89  
 Wrecked at home. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74  
 Author of The boy emigrants. por 3:524-5 Je '76

**Brooks, Phillips**

- Through failure to success. A. Gilbert. il 40:130-8 D '12

**Brooks, W. K.**

- Birds and their families. 5:606-12 JI '78  
 Birds in the spring. 4:555-8 Je '77  
 Frog and his neighbors. 3:498-503 Je '76  
 How birds fly. 5:734-9 S '78  
 How birds improve in nest-building. 4:686-9 Ag '77  
 Something about birds. 4:394-400 Ap '77

**Brooks, William Robert**

- Comets. 28:362-4 F '01

**Brooks**

- Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03  
 Rambles by the brooks. il 30:840-2 JI '03

**Poetry**

- As to the restless brook. J: K. Bangs. 33:427 Mr '06  
 Brook, M. N. Prescott. il 2:583 JI '75  
 Brook's song. M. F. Butts. il 11:688 JI '84  
 Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:340 F '04  
 Meadowbrook. C. May. il 21:711 Je '94  
 My friend. A. Thorn. 38:979 S '11  
 Brook's song; verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 11:688 JI '84  
 Brothers riddle. A. L. Mitchell. 21:921 Ag '94  
 Brotherton, Alice Williams  
 Boy who played truant; verse. 8:956-7 O '81  
 December ditty. 18:219 Ja '91  
 Brown, Abbie Farwell  
 After vacation; verse. 24:975 O '97

- Ballad of the little page. 27:297-300 F '00

- Band; poem. 26:1005 O '99  
 Family reunion; verse. 28:993-4 S '01  
 In a library; poem. 27:446 Mr '00  
 In dessert land; verse. 26:772-3 JI '99  
 King's pic. 38:220-7 Ja '11  
 Lewis Carroll; poem. 25:375 Mr '98  
 Luck—pluck; verse. 41:990 S '14  
 Lucky stone. 41:215-21, 315-22, 413-17, 502-8, 614-19, 713-17, 808-14 Ja-JI '14  
 Points of view; verse. 26:247 Ja '99  
 Secret; verse. 44:743 Je '17  
 Short and sweet; verse. 20:537 My '93  
 Sparrow; verse. 43:776 JI '16  
 Tree city; poem. 38:579 My '11  
 Wonder garden. 34:980-7 S '07

**Brown, Alice**

- John-a-Dreams; poem. 28:974-5 S '01  
 Sensitive cat; verse. 33:70 N '05  
 Unnatural history; verse. 30:437, 1000, 1119 Mr, S, O '03

**Brown, Anna Robeson**

- Black Douglas. 22:123-7 D '94  
 Crooked Dick; poem. 19:303-6 F '92  
 Leonidas; poem. 19:944-6 O '92  
 Maid Bess; poem. 21:143-5 D '93  
 Nottingham fair; poem. 22:804-6 Ag '95  
 Saga of Olaf the Young; poem. 21:667-8 Je '94  
 Tower playmates; poem. 23:296-9 F '96

**Brown, Caroline**

- Feast in the forest. 27:32-9 N '99  
 George o' Green and Robin Hood. 23:972-81 O '96

**Brown, David**

- All-hallow eve myths. 9:23-4 N '81

**Brown, E. E.**

- Add a step; verse. 33:19 N '05

**Brown, Emma E.**

- How the cabin boy saved the fleet: 1666; poem. 22:323-5 F '95

**Brown, Elizabeth V.**

- Out-of-door schools. 27:256-63 Ja '00

**Brown, Eva P.**

- That little peanut man; verse. 23:170 D '95

**Brown, George M. L.**

- Buenos Aires. 30:816-25 JI '03  
 Charming Caracas. 33:304-10 F '06  
 How Napoleon reached the house. 30:1090-1 O '03  
 Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign. 30:907 Ag '03  
 Seeming contradiction; verse. 30:19 N '02

**Brown, Helen D.** See Safford, Mary J., jt. auth.**Brown, Helen Dawes**

- Magdalen tower and May morning. 31:579-82 My '04

**Brown, Irene**

- Glimpse of Saturn. 27:1113-16 O '00

**Brown, James G.**

- Sewing-machine designs. 8:68-70 N '80

**Brown, John**

- Friend of children and of dogs. R Johnson. il 37:1009-10 S '10  
 Portrait with Rab. 13:359 Mr '86

- Brown, John G.**  
Maid of the hills; picture. 29:929 Ag '02  
Pups; picture. 10:33 N '82  
Child-painter. J: J. a'Becket. il por 22:  
970-80 O '95
- Brown, Julia**  
Pink topaz. 37:108-12 D '09  
Three threads. 44:1014-19 S '17
- Brown, M.**  
Eagle's flight. 34:835-8 J1 '07
- Brown, Marie A.**  
Grasshopper; verse. 2:415 My '75  
—See Borg, Selma, jt. auth.
- Brown, May Belleville**  
Brave little coward. 24:910-13 S '97
- Brown, Susan Anna**  
Agreeable guest. 5:180-1 Ja '78  
How to be taken care of. 8:941-2 O '81  
How to care for the sick. 7:586-8 My '80  
How to entertain a guest. 7:309-11 F '80  
How to save time. 7:979-80 O '80  
How to travel. 5:650-2 Ag '78  
Letter to letter-writers. 4:310-11 Mr '77  
Margaret's favor-book. 11:621-3 Je '84  
Morra. 13:846 S '86  
Picnics. 11:722-3 J1 '84
- Brown, Teresa A.**  
Story of a life-saving station. 23:248-53 Ja '96
- Brown dwarf of Rügen; poem. J: G. Whittier.** il 15:162-7 Ja '88
- Brown-study; verse. M. M. Dodge.** il 8:737 Ag '81
- Browne, George Earle**  
Earl Wrenne; poem. 27:516-17 Ap '00
- Browne, Katharine Maynadier**  
Billy's fishing; verse. 36:838 J1 '09
- Browne, Lillian Gilbert**  
Easter in Rome. 7:480-2 Ap '80
- Browne, Margaret F.**  
Careless Jane; verse. 37:82 N '09
- Browne, W. M.**  
Other half. 25:944-9, 1039-44 S-N '98
- Brownell, Clarence Ludlow**  
February 30th. 43:445 Mr '16  
Watches for cakes. 27:600-1 My '00
- Brownell, L. W.**  
Brown thrasher. 36:941-2 Ag '09  
Green heron. 37:77-8 N '09
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett**  
Cry of the children; poem. 8:867-8 S '81  
North and the south; poem. 3:60 N '75
- Browning, Robert**  
Hervé Riel; poem. 8:864-6 S '81  
Little talk about a great poet. K. R. Steege. il 30:976-81 S '03  
Ride from Ghent to Aix not historical. 27:370-1 F '00
- Brownies**  
Brownies helping Jack Frost. 12:232 Ja '84  
Palmer Cox and the brownies. F. Ratti. il 21:238-42 Ja '94
- Plays**  
Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Apr '94
- Poetry**  
Alphabet in council. P. Cox. il 7:976-8 O '80  
Baron and the elves. P. Cox. il 31:924-8 Ag '04  
Brownies aid the hospital. P. Cox. il 37:348-51 F '10  
Brownies aid the nursery. P. Cox. il 38:60-3 N '10  
Brownies and the baby-carriages. P. Cox. il 37:729-32 Je '10  
Brownies and the bees. P. Cox. il 14:624-6 Je '87  
Brownies and the bicycles. P. Cox. il 13:69-71 N '85  
Brownies and the library. P. Cox. il 38:346-9 F '11  
Brownies and the pure milk supply. P. Cox. il 37:828-31 J1 '10  
Brownies and the railroad. P. Cox. il 41:253-5 Ja '14  
Brownies and the spinning-wheel. P. Cox. il 12:521-4 My '85  
Brownies and the stalled train. P. Cox. il 40:252-6 Ja '13  
Brownies and the water famine. P. Cox. il 37:540-3 Ap '10  
Brownies and the whale. P. Cox. il 15:304-7 F '88  
Brownies at archery. P. Cox. il 14:865-7 S '87  
Brownies at base-ball. P. Cox. il 13:943-5 O '86  
Brownies at haymaking. P. Cox. il 40:922-6 Ag '13  
Brownies at lawn-tennis. P. Cox. il 13:857-9 S '86  
Brownies at school. P. Cox. il 12:920-3 O '85  
Brownies at the sea-side. P. Cox. il 12:763-6 Ag '85  
Brownies' balloon. P. Cox. il 11:396-8 Mr '84  
Brownies' birthday dinner. P. Cox. il 17:976-8 S '90  
Brownies build a bridge. P. Cox. il 41:60-3 N '13  
Brownies canoeing. P. Cox. il 14:549-51 My '87  
Brownie's circus. P. Cox. il 13:389-91 Mr '86  
Brownie's feast. P. Cox. il 10:368-71 Mr '83  
Brownies fishing. P. Cox. il 14:789-91 Ag '87  
Brownies' Fourth of July. P. Cox. il 14:700-2 J1 '87  
Brownies' friendly turn. P. Cox. il 14:387-9 Mr '87  
Brownies' garden. P. Cox. il 16:546-8 My '89  
Brownies' good work. P. Cox. il 10:920-3 O '83  
Brownies' ice-harvest. P. Cox. il 37:444-7 Mr '10

**Brownies—Poetry—Continued**

- Brownies in the academy. P. Cox. il 15: 465-7 Ap '88
- Brownies in the grist-mill. P. Cox. il 40: 56-60 N '12
- Brownies in the gymnasium. P. Cox. il 14:67-9 N '86
- Brownies in the menagerie. P. Cox. il 13: 707-9 J1 '86
- Brownies in the orchard. P. Cox. il 15: 954-5 O '88
- Brownies in the studio. P. Cox. il 17:271-3 Ja '90
- Brownies in the toy-shop. P. Cox. il 14: 229-31 Ja '87
- Brownies' kites. P. Cox. il 15:704-6 J1 '88
- Brownies mend the dam. P. Cox. il 40: 443-6 Mr '13
- Brownies on roller skates. P. Cox. il 13: 543-5 My '86
- Brownies on skates. P. Cox. il 11:306-8 F '84
- Brownies on the canal. P. Cox. il 17:1034-7 O '90
- Brownies' quilting-bee. P. Cox. il 37:250-4 Ja '10
- Brownies repair the streets. P. Cox. il 38: 163-6 D '10
- Brownies' ride. P. Cox. il 10:263-6 F '83
- Brownies' return. P. Cox. il 12:298-301 F '85
- Brownies' singing-school. P. Cox. il 14: 303-5 F '87
- Brownies' snow man. P. Cox. il 16:392-4 Mr '89
- Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 21:242-6, 612-16, 785-9, 996-9; 22:52-4, 410-13 Ja, My, J1, S, N '94, Mr '95
- Brownies tobogganing. P. Cox. il 13:227-9 Ja '86
- Brownies' voyage. P. Cox. il 11:604-7 Je '84
- Brownies' yacht race. P. Cox. il 17:888-91 Ag '90
- Catching a brownie. H. M. Chase. il 26: 28-30 N '98
- Fairies' gift. P. Cox. il 6:524-5 Je '79
- Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89
- Bruce, Arthur Loring**  
Pinhole photography for the amateur. 38: 38-40 N '10
- Bruce, Betty**  
Ruth and the Jinglejays. 41:330-1 F '14
- Bruce, Mary B.**  
Mother is goal; verse. 15:502 My '88
- Bruehl, Nick**  
Photographs on apples, pumpkins, etc. 35: 558-9 Ap '08
- Bruce, Robert, King of Scotland.** See Robert I, (Robert Bruce), king of Scotland
- Bruen, Leonard**  
Sleepy little story. 26:279-80 F '99
- Bruges, Belgium**  
Duke's armorer. G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98
- Bruin's** boxing-match; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:267-71 F '95
- Brunelleschi, Filippo**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:851-3 S '82
- Brunhild**  
How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82
- Bruno's** revenge; story. C: L. Dodgson. il 5:81-8 D '77
- Brunswick, House of**  
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5: 190-2 Ja '78
- Brush, Christine Chaplin**  
Sally's soldier. 7:574-7 My '80'
- Brush, George De Forest**  
Portrait of the artist's son. 23:224 Ja '96
- Brush, Joel**  
Three wise men; verse. 6:56-7 N '78
- Brush, Mary E. Q.**  
Little girl who helped. 44:40-6 N '16
- Brush with** Malay pirates; story. G: I. Putnam. il 25:904-9 S '98
- Brushing** teeth; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35:63 N '07
- Brussels**  
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:910-12 O '87
- Bryan, Emma**  
My Sunflower's fan. 7:125-7 D '79
- Bryant, Anna B.**  
Fir-tree; verse. 40:396 Mr '13
- Bryant, Caroline T.**  
Water-glass. 36:364 F '09
- Bryant, Fitch C.**  
Andrew Hastings, aviator. 38:213-18 Ja '11  
Counting the sands of the sea-shore. 37: 939-40 Ag '10
- Bryant, Hannah**  
Betty and Eunice and their guests. 38: 312-15 F '11  
Brave little maid of New France. 40:769-75 J1 '13
- Bryant, Lorinda Munson**  
Snake-like cactus. 36:652 My '09
- Bryant, May**  
Plucky prince; verse. 10:597-8 Je '83
- Bryant, William Cullen**  
Boys of my boyhood. 4:99-103 D '76  
(tr.) Cost of a pleasure; poem. 1:177 F '74  
(tr.) Eagle and the serpent; poem. 1:506 J1 '74  
(tr.) Hidden rill; poem. 1:136 Ja '74  
(tr.) Mocking-bird and the donkey; poem. 5:88 D '77  
Planting of the apple-tree; poem. 8:483-5 Ap '81  
(tr.) Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem. 1:2 N '73  
William Cullen Bryant. B. Matthews. por 22:15-19 N '94

**Bryophyllum**

Plant that grows new plants from its leaves. il 33:651-2 My '06

**Bubble-song.** C. Wells. 33:703 Je '06

**Bubbles**

Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38:932-4 Ag '11

*See also* Soap bubbles

**Bubbles;** story. J. S. Stacy. il 1:393-4 My '74

**Bubblyjock;** verse. E. S. Carter. il 16:873 S '89

**Bubna, Augusta de.** *See* De Bubna, Augusta

**Buccaneers.** *See* Pirates

**Buccaneers** of our coast. *See* Stockton, Francis R.

**Bucephalus**

Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-7 Mr '99

**Bucher, Jacob F.**

Soap-bubble and its secrets. 24:935-6 S '97

**Buck-skin** breeches; verse. O. A. Wadsworth. 3:713-14 S '76

**Buckeye** tale; verse. I. Kellerman. 34:623 My '07

**Buckham, James**

Chickaree. 27:1031 S '00

Mysterious spring sounds. 30:648-9 My '03

Optimist; verse. 26:687 Je '99

Song in the night; verse. 14:347 Mr '87

Waukewa's eagle. 28:134-8 D '00

**Buckinghamshire, England**

In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:648-57 J1 '87

**Budapest**

Man who drove downstairs; Count Sandor, G. Eldridge. il 14:26-8 N '86

**Budd, C. J.**

Fox and the stork. 43:721 Je '16

Modern Red Riding Hood; verse. 36:311 F '09

Old fables brought up to date. 36:152, 900; 40:249, 733 D '08, Ag '09, Ja, Je '13

**Budge's** story of the Centennial. J. Habberton. 4:164-6 Ja '77

**Buds**

Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32:552-4 Ap '05

Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02

Mother Nature's babes in the wood. E. M. Harding. 17:450-1 Mr '90

Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. W. C. Knowles. il 29:648-9 My '02

Woodland secret. W. C. Knowles. il 30:171 D '02

**Budsy,** the giant; story. J. W. De Forest. il 7:103-8 D '79

**Buenos Aires**

Buenos Aires, the greatest city south of the equator. G. M. L. Brown. il 30:816-25 J1 '03

**Buffalmacco**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:678 J1 '81

**Buffaloes**

Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35:1068-9 O '08

Best pathfinders. 1:101 D '73

Buffalo hunting. T. Roosevelt. il 17:136-43 D '89

Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:674-6 Je '95

Buffaloes as horses. R. H. Moulton. il 45:272 Ja '18

Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:832-4 S '86

**Stories**

Hemmed in with the chief. F. W. Calkins. il 23:290-3 F '96

When it rained buffaloes. L. B. Miller. il 30:230-4 Ja '03

Where the buffaloes begin. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15

Will Crocker and the buffaloes. F. M. White. il 8:136-8 D '80

**Buffaloes, Indian**

Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:490-3 Ap '84

**Buffum, George A.**

Ralph's winter carnival. 12:284-7 F '85

**Buffon, Katherine G.**

Rainy-day game; verse. 44:380 F '17

**Bugaboo** Bill, the giant; verse. P. Cox. il 8:338-41 N '80

**Bugles**

What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96

**Bühler, M. E.**

At a postage-stamp show; verse. 43:452 Mr '16

**Builders** by the sea; verse. W. T. Peters. 8:779 Ag '81

**Building**

Boy builders; a new way of building houses. C: Barnard. il 35:710-13 Je '08

Building of a sky-scraper. F. A. Collins. il 34:1109-13 O '07

Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17

Five hundred feet above Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:403-9 Mr '13

Hanging office-building. A. R. Bond. il 41:1011-12 S '14

One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13

Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; house-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:773-5 Ag '85

*See also* Architecture

**Building** contract; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:814 J1 '14

**Building materials**

Sawing a house out of a back yard in Bermuda. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17

**Bulb** of the crimson tulip; story. L. L. Price. il 27:828-33 J1 '00

**Bulbs**

Story of the enchanted caskets and their invisible key. G. Tabor. il 40:1019-22 S '13

**Bulkheads**

Damming a sea of mud. A. R. Bond. il 43:919-23 Ag '16

**Bull, Ole Borneman**

Goblin of Valestrand; poem. M. Johnson. il 28:138-9 D '00

**Bull, W. T.**

Drop-kick. 17:237-40 Ja '90

**Bull fights**

How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the queen of Portugal. H. H. Clark. il 9:805-8 Ag '82

**Stories**

Famous Tortugas bull-fight. C: F: Holder. il 19:403-8 Ap '92

**Bullfinches**

Elsie's pet. J. E. Runtz-Rees. il 15:390-1 Mr '88

How the bullfinch is taught to sing. R. E. Hale. il 1:243-4 Mr '74

Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21:470-1 Mr '94

Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31:898-900 Ag '04

**Bullocks. See Cattle****Bumblebees**

Bumble-bee. B. H. Standish. il 25:657-9 Je '98

Some common bees, and how they live. A. H. Verrill. il 24:549-51 Ag '97

**Poetry**

Bees that went to the sky. J. Stacy. il 4:13 N '76

Bumble bee. W: H. Gardner. 35:896-7 Ag '08

Bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. 3:728 S '76

Bumblebees. N. K. McElhone. il 21:963 S '94

Bumble-bee's song. A. W. McCullough. il 25:659 Je '98

Bumble grumble. H. W. Raymond. 13:632 Je '86

Deadly feud. I. F. Bellows. il 14:709 J1 '87

Fatuous flower. O. Herford. il 24:770-1 J1 '97

Now, bumble-bee! N. Wood. il 7:721 J1 '80

Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86

Sir Bumble-bee's story. 7:754 J1 '80

To the bumblebee. R. W. Emerson. 43:800 J1 '16

**Bumstead, Eudora M. Stone**

Blow, wind, blow; verse. 16:152 D '88

Folliloo; verse. 31:1017 S '04

Grievous complaint; verse. 17:873 Ag '90

In the swing; verse. 15:628 Je '88

Kandikew; verse. 14:54 N '86

Little pine-tree; poem. 16:510 My '89

Little red hen; verse. 12:872-3 S '85

Mystic sign; verse. 15:904 O '88

Ollie's dreams; verse. 9:38 N '81

Problem in threes; verse. 16:280 F '89

Quest; poem. 15:743 Ag '88

Sad reason for tears; verse. 16:491 My '89

Summer lullaby. 14:755 Ag '87

Waiting for Santa Claus; play. 16:222-6 Ja '89

Year with dolly; verse. 19:224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92

**Bun, Proud;** verse. I. F. Bellows. il 30:1079 O '03

**Bunch, Howard**

Dick's dive. 19:608-10 Je '92

**Bunglers;** verse. E. Manly. il 41:148-51 D '13

**Bunnell, J. S.**

Towed by rail. 6:7-12 N '78

**Bunner, A. L.**

Best of season; verse. 23:651 Je '96

They're his; verse. 24:848 Ag '97

**Bunner, Henry Cuyler**

Out of season; poem. 15:129 D '87

Casperl. 13:403-6 Ap '86

Heart of the tree; poem. 21:93 N '93

Nanny and Jack; verse. 24:520 Ap '97

**Bunner, Rudolph Francis**

Cautious captain; verse. il 25:962 S '98

Changing days; verse. 24:77 N '96

Cooked-up romance; verse. 23:1030-1 O '96

Examples; verse. 35:989 S '08

Gipsies; verse. 22:814 Ag '95

Gnor; verse. 30:1126 O '03

Horseshoe of Luck. 24:514-19 Ap '97

Jo Jobson gets a new job; verse. 30:611 My '03

King's high way; verse. 24:603 My '97

Lion tamer's little boy; verse. 37:380 F '10

Philanthropist; verse. 22:925 S '95

Piping pie. 22:249-53 Ja '95

Pirate's little joke; verse. 22:1030 O '95

Real sun flower. 21:507-12 Ap '94

Sign-post; poem. 21:847 Ag '94

Summer battle; verse. il 39:1025 S '12

Toll-gate; verse. 23:152 D '95

Very handy inventor-man; verse. 35:922-3 Ag '08

When King Kijolly farming goes; verse. 24:869 Ag '97

When King Kijolly finds a thief; verse. 22:865 Ag '95

When King Kijolly goes to war; verse. 22:781 J1 '95

When King Kijolly hunting goes; verse. 21:637 My '94

**Bunnies. See Rabbits**

**Bunny romance;** verse. O. Herford. il 23:862-3 Ag '96

**Bunny stories.** See Jewett, John H.

**Bunyan, John**

Curious drama. E: Eggleston. il 9:300-2 F '82

How a tinker wrote a novel. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:92-5 D '73

**Buonamico,** a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97

**Buoys**

- Bell-buoy. Mrs B. L. Merrill. il 7:469-71  
Ap '80  
Into port. J. M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr  
'96

**Poetry**

- Lighthouse and the whistling-buoy. il  
29:1058-60 O '02

**Stories**

- Bell-buoy's story. L. G. Morse. il 15:755-  
62 Ag '88  
Bell-buoy's story. J. Weatherby. il 30:  
871-7 Ag '03  
New whistling-buoy. C. A. Lawrence. il  
44:1084-90 O '17  
Two bells. C. Valentine. il 20:944-6 O '93

**Burdick, Arthur Jerome**

- Carving by the waves. 34:1132-3 O '07  
Hosea José and his hose; verse. 31:15 N  
'03  
Houses that blossom. 35:938-9 Ag '08  
Proving a statement; verse. 31:237 Ja '04  
Tree that grows bottles. 35:844-5 Jl '08

**Burdocks**

- Burdock boy and girl. M. L. B. Branch.  
il 6:839 O '79  
What the burdock was good for; verse.  
A. S. R. 9:532 My '82

**Burgess, Gelett**

- Bed time; verse. 26:434-5 Mr '99  
Bravery; verse. 26:522-3 Ap '99  
Caution; verse. il 26:168-9 D '98  
Christmas twice a year. 25:131 D '97  
Curiosity; verse. 26:963 S '99  
George Adolphus; verse. 26:258-9 Ja '99  
Giant baby; verse. 25:545-8 My '98  
Interruption; verse. 26:346-7 F '99  
Obedience; verse. 26:698-9 Je '99  
Politeness; verse. 26:875 Ag '99  
Purloined Christmas. 25:169-71 D '97  
Remember; verse. 26:610-11 My '99  
Table manners; verse. 26:80-1 N '98

**Burgess, Thornton W.**

- Peter Rabbit's May-party. 45:658-61 My  
'18  
Tommy and the wishing-stone. 42:59-63,  
152-6, 256-60, 351-6, 425-9, 542-6, 638-43,  
718-23, 815-19, 934-8, 1029-33, 1116-20 N  
'14-O '15

**Burglar and the green apples; story. F. B. Elser. il 44:899-902 Ag '17****Burglary**

- Editha's burglar; story. F. H. Burnett. il  
7:326-32 F '80

**Burgoyne, Gen. John**

- After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Steege.  
il 32:1122-3 O '05

**Burgundy**

- Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il  
12:661-6 Jl '85

**Burial. See Funeral rites and ceremonies****Burial at sea. il 7:498 Ap '80****Buried treasure. See Treasure-trove****Burke, Sarah J.**

- Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house;  
verse. 8:660 Jl '81

- Santa Claus street in Jingtetown; poem.  
24:245 Ja '97

**Burket, Julia**

- Unwelcome gift. 45:98-104 D '17

**Burleson, Albert Sidney**

- Christmas mail for our soldiers in France.  
45:112-13 D '17

**Burnett, Frances Hodgson (Mrs Stephen Townsend)**

- Behind the white brick. 6:169-75 Ja '79  
City of groves and bowers. 20:562-71 Je  
'93  
Cozy lion. 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07  
Editha's burglar. 7:326-32 F '80  
First knife in the world. 37:99-105 D '09  
How Winnie hatched the little rooks;  
fairy tale. 34:3-12 N '06  
Little Lord Fauntleroy. 13:3-7, 82-92, 168-  
71, 252-7, 332-41, 408-16, 502-5, 564-70,  
646-54, 734-8, 822-8, 884-90 N '85-O '86  
Little Saint Elizabeth. 16:133-6, 204-8 D  
'88-Ja '89  
Lost prince. 42:1-12, 109-18, 212-21, 300-9,  
407-18, 497-507, 596-607, 704-16, 782-90,  
883-92, 984-94, 1073-82 N '14-O '15  
Proud little grain of wheat. 7:193-7 Ja '80  
Racketty-Packetty house; fairy tale. 34:  
97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07  
Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss  
Minchin's. 15:97-105, 168-74, 252-60 D  
'87-F '88  
Spring cleaning. 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja  
'09  
Statement concerning The story of Prince  
Fairyfoot. 14:318 F '87  
Story of Prince Fairyfoot. 14:84-90, 190-3,  
254-7 D '86-F '87  
Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell; fairy tale  
33:1059-67 O '06  
At the children's matinée; Racketty-  
Packetty house. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:  
352 F '14  
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R.  
Wickham. 15:598-600 Je '88  
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C.  
Lillie. il 16:402-13 Ap '89  
Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in Lon-  
don. C. W. Franklyn. il 16:8-10 N '88

**Burnett, Mrs J. G.**

- Some young readers of St. Nicholas. 2:  
761-3 O '75  
Troubles in high life; verse. 5:776-7 O '78

**Burnham, Anna F.**

- Touch of nature; verse. 17:363 F '90

**Burnham, Clara Louise**

- Boy in the moon; verse. 9:654 Je '82  
Realized hope; verse. 9:915 O '82  
Will and won't; verse. 17:1015 O '90

**Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6 My '76****Burns, L. M.**

- Boxer and the goslings. 30:1070-1 O '03

**Burns, Robert**

- Afton water. 38:925 Ag '11  
Auld lang syne; song. il 39:350 F '12  
Robert Burns. M. Satterlee. il 10:711-12 Jl  
'83

- Burns, Robert**—*Continued*  
Robert Burns; verse. J. C. Holensshade. 10:712 J1 '83
- Burns and scalds**  
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:634-6 My '05
- Burr, Amelia Josephine**  
Duty; verse. 21:324 F '94  
Lie-awake songs; verse. 40:883 Ag '13
- Burr, Frances Cole**  
Farmont tea-room. 30:881-92 Ag '03  
Snow-bound Christmas. 24:99-105 D '96
- Burr, Mary**  
In the meantime; verse. 38:22 N '10
- Burr, S. D. V.**  
Building of the Black Hawk. 31:620-5 My '04
- Burrell, B. M.**  
Little hare of Oki; a Japanese fairy tale. 37:892-5 Ag '10
- Burrell, Caroline Benedict (Caroline French Benton, pseud.)**  
Christmas bag. 27:222-4 Ja '00  
Christmas pony. 28:102-4 D '00  
Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs. 41:257-61, 342-6, 449-53, 545-9, 641-5, 737-41, 833-6, 929-33, 1026-29, 1121-5; 42:64-8, 157-61 Ja-D '14
- Burros.** See Donkeys
- Burroughs, Jack**  
Boastful fish; verse. 44:612 My '17  
His secret grief; verse. 43:435 Mr '16
- Burroughs, John**  
Bird talk. 27:40-8 N '99  
Ginseng-hunting. 15:518-20 My '88  
Observing little things. 15:763-5 Ag '88  
Porcupine. 23:546-8 My '96  
Scarlet thorn. 19:674-5 J1 '92  
Talk about wild flowers. 18:581-6 Je '91  
Young marsh hawk. 20:16-21 N '92  
Besides ourselves—. H. Hawthorne. 37:934-5 Ag '10  
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:673-5 J1 '88  
John Burroughs the seer of Woodchuck lodge. il 44:486-91 Ap '17
- Burrowing owls**  
Bird that lives in the ground. il 28:460-1 Mr '01
- Burrows, Alvin T.**  
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. 31:940-1 Ag '04
- Burrows, John**  
Farm that was won in a walk. L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 J1 '16
- Burt, Emily Rose**  
Boast; verse. 41:892 Ag '14  
Playing child to the reader; poem. 37:879 Ag '10  
Punishment; verse. 37:151 D '09  
Spring candles; verse. 37:654 My '10  
Story of the three little pigs; verse. 45:82-5 N '17  
Vain child; verse. 37:1010 S '10
- Burt, Emma**  
Among the lilies. 2:510-11 Je '75  
Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows. 6:110-11 D '78  
Milton. 6:411-15 Ap '79  
Robin and Crocus. 3:453-5 My '76  
Rubens. 3:272-8 Mr '76  
Squirrel's stratagem. 2:657-9 S '75  
Wood-witch. 3:324-6 Mr '76
- Burton, Abigail Williams**  
Discontented Tommy; verse. 45:62 N '17  
Patty and her patchwork. 43:272-4 Ja '16  
Patty and her playmates. 43:370-3 F '16  
Patty and the pinwheels. 44:851-3 J1 '17  
When Christmas comes; verse. 43:161 D '15
- Burton, Marian**  
Bad temper of the princess. 31:217-23 Ja '04
- Burton, Maud R.**  
Twilight town; poem. 20:863 S '93
- Burton, Richard E.**  
Battle; poem. 18:443 Ap '91  
King-bird; poem. 15:74 N '87  
Wind-broom; poem. 20:600 Je '93
- Burying grounds.** See Cemeteries
- Bush, Bertha E.**  
Christmas song of Caedmon; poem. 23:144-6 D '95  
For Caesar. 37:308-12 F '10  
Roman boy's birthday. 32:38-40 N '04  
St George of to-day; verse. 29:156-7 D '01  
Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of to-day; verse. 27:123 D '99
- Bushmen**  
Cunning bushmen. 13:472 Ap '86
- Business**  
Boys with a business. W. Dunham. il 36:515-17 Ap '09  
See also Auctions; Banks and banking; Commercial travelers; Industries; Markets; Occupations, Choice of; Signs and signboards; Stock exchange; Success; also Chamber of commerce of the United States of America
- Stories**
- Champion lobster company. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06  
Granny's business relations. H. W. Banks. il 42:55-8 N '14  
How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. M. M. Foss. il 34:396-401 Mr '07  
Joe Schneider's partnership. S. F. Lindsay. il 33:1110-14 O '06  
K. and A. company. M. Stapley. il 34:612-16 My '07  
Lucky Joe. H. G. Hunting. il 34:1104-8 O '07  
Ted's contract. H. G. Hunting. 31:24-30 N '03
- Business announcement;** verse. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95
- Buster and the ants;** story. N. A. Jennings. il 29:724-33 Je '02
- Busy bee;** verse. M. Johnson. il 33:715 Je '06



- Busy day**; verse. C. Wells. il 33:397 Mr '06  
**Busy Saturday**; verse. F. Percival. il 2:724-5 O '75  
**Busy work**. See Cardboard construction; Paper work  
**But—**; story. E. Elliott. 29:1106-8 O '02  
**Butler, Elizabeth Thompson**  
 Elizabeth Butler. A. Meynell. il por 10: 185-93 Ja '83  
**Butler, Ellis Parker**  
 Amateur censor. 45:32-6 N '17  
 Dog that returned to Mexico. 33:876-80 Ag '06  
 Rowena O'Toole company. 33:243-7 Ja '06  
**Butler, George O.**  
 Butterflying; verse. 41:612 My '14  
 Clever artist and the hungry wave; verse. 41:968 S '14  
 Financial fish story; verse. 42:568-9 Ap '15  
 Fortunate frog; verse. 41:1004-5 S '14  
 Hallowe'en meeting; verse. 41:69 N '13  
 Ingenious officer; verse. 41:688 Je '14  
 Interrupted song; verse. 41:801 J1 '14  
 Kind-hearted countryman; verse. 41:900 Ag '14  
 Matter of color; verse. 42:222-3 Ja '15  
 Pointed suggestion; verse. 40:979 S '13  
 Rhyme of hallowe'en. 40:20 N '12  
 Settling the question; verse. il 40:677 Je '13  
 So many relatives. 40:829 J1 '13  
 Very natural mistake; verse. 42:662-3 My '15  
**Butler, Mrs M. B.**  
 Little Dot; verse. 11:814-15 Ag '84  
**Butter**  
 Butter Betty bought; verse. 26:861 Ag '99  
**Butter-dish toys**. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08  
**Buttercup gold**; story. L. E. Richards. 7: 361-2 Mr '80  
**Buttercups**  
     **Poetry**  
 Buttercup. K. C. 4:718 S '77  
 Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76  
 Fairy gold. H. G. Cone. il 14:854 S '87  
 Ned's buttercup. B. Chandler. 13:941 O '86  
 What Bertie saw in the flowers. L. G. R. il 13:536 My '86  
 White and gold. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18  
**Buttered pease**. in Choctaw. F. Palmer. il 6:765 S '79  
**Butterflies**  
 Animal invaders. C. F. Holder. il 14: 597-8 Je '87  
 Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:942-3 Ag '15  
 Another early butterfly. il 28:461 Mr '01  
 Beautiful scales on wings. il 36:1135 O '09  
 Born in prison. J. P. Ballard. il 5:730-1 S '78  
 Bough from a butterfly tree. H. Fenn. il 37:1034 S '10  
 Butterflies and moths. il 29:847 J1 '02  
 Butterflies that migrate in flocks. il 28: 1134-5 O '01  
 Butterfly branch. il 9:75 N '81  
 Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 J1 '85  
 Butterfly-hunt in Rio Janeiro. 10:875 S '83  
 Butterfly pets. L. E. Hogan. il 22:484-6 Ap '95  
 Eggs of beautiful form and color. il 27: 934 Ag '00  
 Fire-cracker butterfly. il 27:838-9 J1 '00  
 First butterfly of the year. il 28:367 F '01  
 Flight of butterflies. il 40:659 My '13  
 Flocks of migrating butterflies. il 33:1131-2 O '06  
 Green house with gold nails. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:525-7 Je '77  
 How to study a butterfly. 12:716-17 J1 '85  
 March butterflies. il 36:464 Mr '09  
 Moths and butterflies. 12:714-15 J1 '85  
 Mourning-cloaks' secret. G. A. King. il 45:1040 S '18  
 Nature's pictures and patterns. H. Bastin. il 40:942-3 Ag '13  
 Novel experience with a butterfly. C. C. Abbott. il 28:942 Ag '01  
 One of nature's little jokes. il 27:647 My '00  
 Out-of-date butterfly. il 28:269 Ja '01  
 Owl's-head butterfly. il 9:579 My '82  
 Pretty dusty wings. A. C. Ashfield. 13: 632 Je '86  
 Princess Papillones. A. Trumble. il 12: 596-9 Je '85  
 Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00  
 Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly-farm. R. H. Moulton. il 43:842-4 J1 '16  
 Rare and curious butterflies. C. S. Banks. il 41:940-2 Ag '14  
 Tame butterfly. 17:974 S '90  
 Two odd butterflies. W. K. Putney. il 45: 657 My '18  
 Varying protective mimicry in one brood of chrysalides. il 32:175 D '04  
 Veritable jack-in-the-box. il 29:1035 S '02  
 Winter butterflies. C. B. Davis. il 35:266-7 Ja '08  
     *See also* Caterpillars; Moths  
     **Fables**  
 Butterfly and the locust. 11:816 Ag '84  
     **Fairy tales**  
 Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01  
     **Poetry**  
 Butterflies. E. M. H. Gates. il 12:599 Je '85  
 Butterflies. S. H. Swett. 8:606 Je '81  
 Butterfly and the bee. E. M. Thomas. 13: 599 Je '86  
 Butterfly chase. E. Gray. 5:548 Je '78  
 Butterfly honey. E. M. Thomas. 17:1021 O '90

**Butterflies—Poetry—Continued**

- Butterflying. G: O. Butler. il 41:612 My '14  
 Butterfly's cousins. A. Rives. il 15:570-1 Je '88  
 Captain Butterfly. E. Kirk. il 7:873-4 S '80  
 Getting up in the world. A. M. Diaz. 3: 195-6 Ja '76  
 Miss Butterfly's party. N. B. Turner. il 36:988 S '09  
 Monarch and the viceroy. H. V. Hall. 40: 882 Ag '13  
 Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30:743 Je '03  
 Soul of a butterfly. T: W. Higginson. 15: 883 O '88  
 Very natural mistake. G: O. Butler. il 42: 662-3 My '15  
 What was it? M. M. Dodge. 6:639 Ag '79  
**Butterfly girl**; verse. O. Herford. il 25:896-7 S '98  
**Butterfly's cousin**; verse. A. Rives. il 15: 570-1 Je '88  
**Butterworth, Hezekiah**  
 All about blind man's buff. 1:378-80 My '74  
 Black Douglas. 3:208-10 F '76  
 Boy astronomer. 2:93 D '74  
 For Christmas day; poem. 17:186-7 D '89  
 Funniest general in all the world. 6:191-2 Ja '79  
 Funny kings. 2:153-8 Ja '75  
 Greyhound's warning. 4:189-91 Ja '77  
 Little old man in the forest. 3:140-2 Ja '76  
 Longfellow's last afternoon with children. 9:641-3 Je '82  
 My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. 13:174-9 Ja '86  
 Story of a parrot. 2:201-3 F '75  
 Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune. il 1:136-40 Ja '74  
 Thanksgiving dinner that flew away. 11: 13-15 N '83  
 Wise little woman who opened the pews; poem. 21:259-63 Ja '94

**Butterworth, Horace**

Something to do. 29:300-3 F '02

**Button box**; verse. O. Huckel. 44:213 Ja '17

**Buttons**

Buttons. M. N. Prescott. 10:469 Ap '83

**Poetry**

Button box. O. Huckel. 44:213 Ja '17

Button family. K. Pyle. il 24:785 II '97

**Buttons**; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35:62 N '07

**Buttons, Magic**; verse. E. C. Dowd. 11:488 Ap '84

**Buttons and button-holes**; story. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05

**Buttons and fortunes**; verse. L. Ledyard. il 7:717 JI '80

**Butts, Charlotte A.**

Lindy. 10:725-7 Ag '83

**Butts, Mrs M. F.**

Angels' ladder; poem. 3:302 Mr '76

Brook's song; verse. 11:688 JI '84  
 Fair exchange; verse. 5:820 O '78  
 Fairy's order; verse. 10:183 Ap '83; Same. 11:497 Ap '84  
 Little Kate's diary. 10:54-5 N '82  
 My lady is eating her mush; verse. 7:588 My '80  
 My little valentine; verse. 8:285 F '81  
 Roses; verse. 7:736 JI '80  
 What the jonquil said; verse. 14:413 Ap '87  
 Why? verse. 11:657 Je '84  
 Winter trees; poem. 19:14 N '91  
 Young March wind; verse. 8:388 Mr '81

**Buxton, Esther W.**

Problem; verse. 23:595 My '96

**Buzz saws.** See Saws

**Buzz** took a ride, How. J. Stafford. il 14: 952-3 O '87

**Buzzards, Turkey.** See Turkey buzzards

**By-and-by**; verse. E. Ogden. il 17:153-60 D '89

**By favor of the queen**; poem. E. Poulsson. 28:531 Ap '01

**By hook or by crook**; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 23:214-15 Ja '96

**By the roadside**; verse. M. Johnson. il 17: 661 Je '90

**By the sea in August weather**; verse. M. Hamilton. il 32:906-7 Ag '05

**By the shore**; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 39:969 S '12

**By Trevi's waters**; story. G. Homer. il 34: 534-6 Ap '07

**By virtue of Phebe's wit**; story. A. B. Abbot. il 29:483-9 Ap '02

**Bye, baby, bye!** song with music. M. M. Dodge. 7:516 Ap '80

**Bye-low land**; verse. M. G. Hays. il 40:747 Je '13

**Byers, Charles Alma**

Lure of civilization. 44:1136-7 O '17

**Bynner, Edwin Lassetter, (Young Joe, pseud.)**

Around the world on a telegraph-wire; verse. 4:680-2 Ag '77

Extra train. 9:689-700 JI '82

Hercules-Jack. 6:662-7 Ag '79

Our special artist. 10:736-48 Ag '83

**Byrom, Helen A.**

Grandmother's memories; poem. 34:830 JI '07

**Byzantine empire**

Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

**C****C., A.**

Army; verse. 13:757 Ag '86

Pane-pictures; verse. 13:358 Mr '86

Song of the roller skates. 11:554-5 My '84

**C., A. E.**

Valentine; verse. 4:267 F '77

**C., A. J.**

Cornwallis's buckles. 9:296-9 F '82

**C., A. P.**

Thorvaldsen. 7:174-80 D '79

- C., C.**  
Lord Cornwallis's day. 2:750-1 O '75
- C., C. E.**  
Our holiday party. 13:138-40 D '85
- C., E. W.**  
Wheat that drowned the city. 26:377-9 Mr '99
- C., F. H.**  
How matches are made. 5:315-16 Mr '78
- C., K.**  
Buttercup; verse. 4:718 S '77
- C., M.**  
Story of Pegasus. 7:144-5 D '79
- C., M. M.**  
Daffodil's sermon. 25:471 Ap '98
- C., S.**  
Flowers in winter, and how to make the best of them. 4:42-4 N '76
- C., W. F.**  
In memory of Richard Watson Gilder. 37:261-2 Ja '10
- Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez Nuñez**  
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
- Cabinet (United States)**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:704-6 J1 '85  
Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16:284-6 F '89
- Cable, George Washington**  
New Orleans. 21:40-9, 150-4 N-D '93
- Cable, Lucy Leffingwell**  
Vandals; verse. 32:708 Je '05
- Cable railroads**  
Towed by rail. J. S. Bunnell. il 6:7-12 N '78
- Cables**  
Spinning a web across the river. A. R. Bond. il 40:735-40 Je '13
- Cables, Submarine**  
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96  
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96  
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. W: H. Rideing. il 5:327-31 Mr '78
- Cableways**  
Aerial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. M. L. Reed. il 43:1130-2 O '16  
Air-tripping across the whirlpool. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:1040-1 S '16  
Nerviest man. C: W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17  
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 3:446-51 Mr '16
- Caciques**  
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34:1135 O '07
- Cactus**  
African New-year's card. il 13:233 Ja '86  
Drinking from a cactus. il 37:79 N '09  
Gas-light photographs of night-blooming cereus. il 33:939 Ag '06  
Old-man cactus. C. M. Hoak. il 36:270 Ja '09
- Rat's chevaux-de-frise. J: R. Coryell. il 17:1008-9 O '90  
Snake-like cactus. L. M. Bryant. il 36:652 My '09  
Strange living fences and hedges. C. M. Hoak. il 36:173 D '08
- Caddis**  
Queer homes in icy palaces. il 27:356 F '00  
Skilled masonry by insects. il 42:751 Je '15  
Water-worm that builds a house. il 7:515 Ap '80
- Cady, Edward W.**  
My first trout. 2:459-61 Je '75
- Cady, W. G.**  
Why the wheels turn backward. 40:1136-7 O '13
- Cædmon**  
Cædmon. 23:172 D '95  
Christmas song of Cædmon; poem. B. E. Bush. il 23:144-6 D '95
- Cæsar, Caius Julius**  
For Cæsar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10
- Cæsar; a charade.** W. S. Bigelow. 24:592 My '97
- Cæsar and Pompey; verse.** T. Jenks. il 18:330-1 Mr '91
- Cæsar's captain; story.** H. Hammond. il 37:771-8 J1 '10
- Caffin, Charles Henry**  
How to study pictures. 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05  
Story of Dutch painting. 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09
- Cage birds**  
Birds in tiers. M. Nugent. il 19:553 My '92  
Elsie's pet. J. E. Ruutz-Rees. il 15:390-1 Mr '88  
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. M. Dawson. il 34:64-8 N '06  
Novel singing-school. G: E. Walsh. il 21:470-1 Mr '94  
Orie. F. A. Merriam. il 17:662-6 Je '90  
Peter of the wild rose-tree. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14  
Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31:898-900 Ag '04  
*See also* Canaries; Parrots
- Cahnsac, M.**  
Yap, puss and the slipper. 10:312-13 F '83
- Cairo**  
Letter from Cairo. 15:717 J1 '88
- Caissons**  
One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13
- Cake**  
Jubilee cake. A. W. Rollins. il 14:893-5 O '87  
Making cake; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88

**Cake—Continued**

What happened to the bridegroom; story.

W: T. Peters. il 15:68-9 N '87

**Cake-walk**; verse. il 25:84 N '97

**Calabar, Africa**

Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il 45:54-9 N '17

**Calais, Siege of, 1347**

Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91

**Calcio**

Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26:159-67 D '98

**Calculating machines**

Counting. C. K. Wead. 30:1116-18 O '03

**Caldwell, Margaret E.**

Are you going to the Paris exposition? 27:538-40 Ap '00

**Calendar**

February 30th. C. L. Brownell. 43:445 Mr '16

Seven years without a birthday. G: McArthur. 19:469-72 Ap '92

**Calendar, Daisy's.** D. F. Barry. 17:185 D '89

**Calendars.** See Almanacs

**California**

California forest fire. R. E. Tener. il 8:947-51 O '81

**Description and travel**

Astonished snowman. C. F. Holder. il 22:254-7 Ja '95

Caught by the snow. W: H. Rideing. il 4:792-5 O '77

Girl's visit to the geysers. S. Cogswell. il 1:333-5 Ap '74

Mark Twain's big namesake; a sequoia tree. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92

*See also* Colorado desert; Yosemite national park; also names of cities, e.g. San Francisco

**Poetry**

Gold that grew by Shasta town. J. Miller. il 16:243-5 F '89

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:431 Mr '96

**Social life and customs**

Brave Chinese baby. H. H. Jackson. il 10:406-11 Ap '83

Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

**Stories**

Old-time California burglar. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04

**California lions.** See Panthers

**Caliph and the Cadi**; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:856-8 S '93

**Calkins, Frank Welles**

Hemmed in with the chief. 23:290-3 F '96

**Call, Formal**; story. 18:878-9 S '91

**Callan, Mary Catherine**

Arctic advantages; verse. 34:249 Ja '07

**Callers**; verse. E. M. Kelley. 44:991 S '17

**Callimachus**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81

**Calling**

From house to house; story. J. C. Glasier. il 15:894-903 O '88

**Calling**; verse. E. Farmer. il 43:401 Mr '16

**Calling the flowers**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:332-3 Mr '79

**Calling them up**; verse. G: Cooper. 14:599 Je '87

**Calls, New year's**; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 8:237-40 Ja '81

**Camehl, Ada Walker**

Old blue pottery. 34:422-5 Mr '07

**Camels**

Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32:432-5 Mr '05

**Poetry**

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:284 Ja '17

**Stories**

How the camel got his hump. R. Kipling. il 25:185-9 Ja '98

Solimin; a ship of the desert. S. Coolidge. il 5:269-72 F '78

**Cameras**

Amateur camera. A. Black. il 14:683-91 Jl '87

*See also* Photography

**Cameron, Kate**

Queer little cobbler; verse. 25:522-3 Ap '98

**Cameron, Katherine**

Château d'Iron. 6:711-15 S '79

**Camp, Eugene M.**

Story of the little six. 15:706-8 Jl '88

**Camp, Pauline Frances**

April philosophy; verse. 36:508 Ap '09

At the sign of the Christmas tree; verse. 41:132-3 D '13

Boy who forgets; verse. 37:689 Je '10

Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow; verse. 34:244-5 Ja '07

Clippings from the barnyard post; verse. 39:42 N '11

December; verse. 33:167 D '05

Disconcerted scholar; verse. 34:341 F '07

Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot; verse. 36:1066 O '09

Dorothy's playmates; verse. 25:783-4 Jl '98

February; verse. 33:356 F '06

Fellow travellers; verse. 36:978-9 S '09

Floral arrangement; verse. 37:924 Ag '10

Hearts; verse. 44:337 F '17

Her lesson; verse. 40:685 Je '13

Jolly tree; verse. 38:691 Je '11

Matter of spelling; verse. 39:342 F '12

May-flowers; verse. 39:641 My '12

Morning call; verse. 33:708 Je '06

My girl; verse. 40:36 N '12

New schoolmaster; verse. 41:236 Ja '14

No. 1908; verse. 35:213 Ja '08

- Patriotic explosion; verse. 33:832 J1 '06  
 Percy; verse. 44:692 Je '17  
 Playing Santa Claus; verse. 40:139 D '12  
 Portraits from Zoo-town; verse. 34:639  
 My '07  
 Rhyme of Dorothy Rose. 39:11 N '11  
 Runaway letter; verse. 38:432 Mr '11  
 Some ugly little imps; verse. 37:786-7 J1  
 '10  
 Tale of the tailless cat; verse. 39:1117 O  
 '12  
 Teddy and Miss Rainy-day; verse. 41:591  
 My '14  
 Teddy boy and Teddy bear; verse. 35:138-  
 9 D '07  
 Three little men. 39:214 Ja '12  
 Tommy Gough in English; verse. 38:59  
 N '10  
 Topsy-turvy Christmas; verse. 39:251 Ja  
 '12  
 Twinkle-eye; verse. 38:963 S '11  
 Youthful martyr; verse. 37:490-1 Ap '10
- Camp, Walter**  
 Bat, ball, and diamond. 17:555-62, 667-73,  
 752-8, 825-32, 945-9, 1017-21 My-O '90  
 Bicycle race. 24:48-54 N '96  
 Foot-ball in 1907. 34:1012-13 S '07  
 Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. 17:  
 36-44, 166-72, 241-5, 321-5 N '89-F '90  
 New rules in foot-ball. 37:1073-4 O '10  
 Remarkable boat-race. 17:832-4 Ag '90  
 Solid old man of business; verse. 32:828-  
 9 J1 '05
- Camp fire girls**  
 Wohelo! Wohelo! il 40:556-60 Ap '13
- Camp furniture**  
 Tents, house-tents, and camp furniture.  
 J. H. Adams. il 32:709-13 Je '05
- Camp Harvard**  
 Boys' camp. il 13:607-12 Je '86
- Camp libraries**  
 Books for soldiers and sailors. R. F. Wil-  
 son. il 45:595-6 My '18
- Campanile, Venice**  
 Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurl-  
 but. il 30:164-7 D '02
- Campanile of Giotto**  
 Bell-towers of Italy. J. Ward. il 25:498  
 Ap '98  
 Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E.  
 Thomson. il 7:224-7 Ja '80  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
 il 8:677-8 J1 '81
- Campbell, Helen**  
 Day off Barnegat. 7:841-5 S '80  
 Hobart treasure. 15:342-6 Mr '88  
 S. F. B. P. 11:756-60 Ag '84
- Campbell, Jane**  
 Colonel Grumpy; verse. 24:961 S '97
- Campbell, Pearl Howard**  
 At Good Cheer inn. 35:676-8 Je '08  
 Lullaby of Cicely. 39:33-7 N '11  
 Party of the second part. 37:972-5 S '10
- Campbell, Rhodes**  
 Home outing of Mrs. Herrick. 33:583-7  
 My '06  
 Sleeping beauty. 34:499-503 Ap '07
- Campbell, Sally**  
 Charles Carroll of Carrollton. 21:817 J1  
 '94  
 Courage. 33:528-30 Ap '06  
 Dr Mary. 37:345 F '10  
 For both. 34:988-9 S '07  
 Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. 32:  
 497 Ap '05
- Campbell, Scott**  
 Little Goo-goo; verse. 1:404 My '74
- Campbell, Thomas**  
 Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. por  
 15:744-5 Ag '88
- Campbell, Walter**  
 Adventure with a man-eater. 15:532-5 My  
 '88
- Campbell, Webster Duyckinck**  
 Aunt Tabitha; verse. 30:922 Ag '03
- Camphor**  
 Talking of camphor. R. Benton. 28:408  
 Mr '01
- Camping**  
 Boys' house-boat camp. G: E. Walsh. il  
 43:637-9 My '16  
 Building a winter camp. E. Balch. il 42:  
 1104-7 O '15  
 Eight boys and ninety miles. C: K. Tay-  
 lor. il 45:833-7 J1 '18  
 Going a-gypsying. J: H. Peel. il 4:620-2  
 J1 '77  
 Going into summer training. M. F. Lan-  
 sing. il 45:829-32 J1 '18  
 Good things boys can cook in camp. C. B.  
 Burrell. il 41:929-33 Ag '14  
 How to camp out. D. C. Beard. il 7:618-  
 23 Je '80  
 How to camp out at the beach. F. E.  
 Clark. 2:504-6 Je '75  
 How to cook in camp. P: Johnson. il 43:  
 740-3 Je '16  
 In camp. C. B. Burrell. il 41:1026-9 S '14  
 Right way to camp out. P. Johnson. il 43:  
 633-7 My '16  
 When girls go to camp. A. W. Coale. il  
 44:498-503 Ap '17  
*See also* Boys' camps; Girls' camps
- Poetry**  
 In camp. F. W. Hutt. il 42:832 J1 '15  
 Tenting. C: P. Cleaves. 35:898 Ag '08
- Stories**  
 How a little boy camped out. E. H. Le-  
 land. il 15:950-1 O '88  
 Idaho picnic. M. H. Foote. il 14:729-39  
 Ag '87  
 Making of a canoeist. E. T. Keyser. il  
 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-J1 '14  
 Message by fire. C. B. Snell. il 34:791-4  
 J1 '07  
 Townsend twins—camp directors. W. L.  
 Eldred. il 39:394-9, 542-9, 622-8, 715-22,  
 813-20, 916-23, 1013-19, 1117-23 Mr-O '12
- Camping; verse.** A. L. Mitchill. il 22:648 Je  
 '95
- Camprubi, Zenobia Aymar**  
 Murillo and the usurer of Seville. 43:326-  
 7 F '16

**Camps, Boys'.** See Boys' camps  
**Camps, Girls'.** See Girls' camps  
**Camps, Military.** See Military training camps

**Camps;** a summer game for parlor, picnic, or lawn. G. B. Barlett. 8:747-8 Ag '81

**Can** a little child, like me? song with music. M. M. Dodge. 5:68 N '77

**Can you?** verse. M. E. Folsom. 6:93 D '78

## Canada

### Boundaries

Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 JI '98

### Description and travel

Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82

When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

### History

Bluenose vendetta; a story of the United Empire Loyalists. C: G. D. Roberts. 17: 332-5 F '90

Brave little maid of New France; story. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 JI '13

Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 JI '80

### Social life and customs

Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il 31:356-7 F '04

### Stories

Bells of Ste Anne. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89

**Canal-boat captain's story;** verse. M. Douglas. il 39:491-4 Ap '12

## Canal boats

Broken adrift; story. C: Barnard. il 15: 840-8 S '88

## Canal locks

Largest hydraulic lift-lock in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 43:175 D '15

## Canals

Brownies on the canal; verse. P. Cox. il 17:1034-7 O '90

See also Canal locks; Panama canal

## Canaries

Boarding-school. E. Müller. il 6:396-7 Ap '79

Canary's siege. M. D. Leonard. 29:626-7 My '02

Freddy. A. E. McDonald. il 2:120-1 D '74  
 House with the lace front. O. T. Miller. 7:981-3 O '80

How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. M. Dawson. il 34:64-8 N '06

Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13

Talk about canaries. E. Ingersoll. il 4: 247-54 F '77

Trillo and his pets. F. Boscom. 21:570 Ap '94

True story of a canary. C. H. Brandt. 43: 853 JI '16

What Robby saw. il 3:128-9 D '75

### Poetry

Canary-bird. C. O. Lyon. 38:698 Je '11  
 Master Toto's canary. S. D. Clark. 2:538 JI '75

Shining little house. H. H. Jackson. il 6: 235 F '79

Song of the caged canary. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:483 My '89

Wood-notes from a cage. H. G. Cone. 13: 36-7, N '85

### Stories

Aunt Kitty and her canaries. A. B. Harris. il 11:940-2 O '84

Canary that talked too much. M. Eytinge. il 5:331 Mr '78

Willie's wonderful flight. C. Thaxter. il 3:522-3 Je '76

## Candee, Annie Chunn

Play. 43:1118 O '16

## Candle fish

Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86

## Candlemas day

Legend of the ground-hog. 7:518 Ap '80

Legend of the ground-hog; verse. W: M. Pegram. il 7:411-13 Mr '80

## Candles

Bayberry-dips for the Christmas-tree. il 32:1129-33 O '05

Giant candle. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr '98

My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86

Reward of the cheerful candle. M. V. Worstell. il 19:231-2 Ja '92

Submerged candle. F. A. Collins. il 41:755 Je '14

Witch in the candle; verse. L. Carter. il 21:238 Ja '94

## Candlesticks

Candlestick. J. H. Adams. il 32:444-5 Mr '05

## Candlewood

Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il 35:938-9 Ag '08

## Candy

Candy pull at sea. C. W. K. il 32:620-1 My '05

Diet of candy. S. S. Pratt. 18:557-9 My '91

Housekeeping adventures of the junior

Blairs. C. B. Burrell. il 42:157-61 D '14

### Poetry

In candy land. E. Poulsson. il 32:550-1 Ap '05

Kandikew. E. S. Bumstead. 14:54 N '86

Question of taste. H. A. Crowell. il 31: 1125 O '04

**Candy country;** story. L. M. Alcott. il 13: 16-23 N '85

**Candy-man** in the sun; verse. M. Douglas. il 22:21 N '94

- Canfield, Dorothy**  
For 'maginative people only! 39:674-83 Je '12  
Understood Betsy. 44:3-8, 145-50, 236-40, 321-6, 397-403, 510-16, 606-12, 693-9, 800-7 N '16-Jl '17
- Canfield, Henry Spofford**  
Ben. 30:483-8 Ap '03  
Boys of the Rincon ranch. 29:496-528 Ap '02  
In a forest aflame. 30:900-5 Ag '03  
In the world without a sun. 32:588-92 My '05
- Cannibalism**  
Tale of the cannibal islands. H. B. Stimson. il 31:424-6 Mr '04  
Unfortunate visit; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 20:394-5 Mr '93
- Cannon, Gertrude Morton**  
Difference; poem. 22:624 Je '95  
Two maidens; poem. 23:455 Ap '96
- Cannon.** See Guns
- Cannon-cracker;** verse. M. M. Parks. il 27:818-19 Jl '00
- Canoe, Alonso**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:307 F '85
- Canoe, First paper.** H. E. il 14:874-5 S '87
- Canoes and canoeing**  
Brownies canoeing; verse. P. Cox. il 14:549-51 My '87  
Building of the Black Hawk. S. D. V. Burr. il 31:620-5 My '04  
Cruise of the Crusoe; story. G. Valentyne. il 2:598-604 Ag '75  
Making of a canoeist; story. E. T. Keyser. il 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-Jl '14  
Paddle your own canoe. J. B. May. il 45:872-5 Ag '18  
Paper boat. De C. Smith. il 10:464-9 Ap '83  
What one man did with a canoe. H. D. Jones. il 36:929-32 Ag '09
- Can't;** verse. H. P. Spofford. 31:792 Jl '04
- Cantaloupe** for breakfast; verse. L. F. Jackson. 45:828 Jl '18
- Cantonments.** See Military training camps
- Canty, Charlotte**  
Jinglejays write on spring. 41:524-5 Ap '14  
Nonsense boy. 37:867-74, 981-7, 1086-91 Ag-O '10
- Canute, King**  
King Canute; poem. W. M. Thackeray. il 8:143-6 D '80
- Caoutchouc.** See Rubber
- Cap, Baby's.** H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04
- Cap and bells.** H. W. Peirce. il 9:89-92 D '81
- Cap jingle;** verse. H. B. Sterling. il 25:477 Ap '98
- Cape Cod**  
Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86
- Capen, Crawford**  
Stamp-collecting. 21:279-82 Ja '94
- Capitalizing a brook;** story. F. J. Stillman. il 41:879-83 Ag '14
- Capitol of the United States**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13:221-6 Ja '86  
Picture. 12:59 N '84
- Capri, Island of**  
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:268-71 F '86
- Capriciousness**  
Billy-goat school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74
- Capsadell, L.**  
Silk-culture for boys and girls. 10:225-9 Ja '83
- Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear;** parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86
- Captain Butterfly;** verse. E. Kirk. il 7:873-4 S '80
- Captain Chub;** story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Captain Crackers and the Monitor.** E. McConnell. il 25:780-2 Jl '98
- Captain Duck;** story. J. Miller. il 16:753-6 Ag '89
- Captain Jack.** See Jack, Captain, chief of the Modocs
- Captain Johnny's voyage;** verse. J. E. McCann. 31:310 F '04
- Captain June;** story. See Rice, Alice Hegan
- Captain Kidd, jr.;** verse. W. H. Sal. il 28:882 Ag '01
- Captain of the Orient base-ball nine;** story. C. M. Sheldon. 9:931-4 O '82
- Captain Sarah Bates;** story. C. Barnard. il 8:670-5 Jl '81
- Captain's jest;** verse. A. E. Tynan. il 29:826-9 Jl '02
- Captive;** verse. L. Webling. 19:840 S '92
- Captivity among the Indians.** See Indians of America—Captivities
- Capture of the unicorn;** verse. E. Julian. il 26:53-4 N '98
- Carabaos**  
Juanito and Jefe a story of the Philippines. C. B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98
- Caracas, Venezuela**  
Charming Caracas. G. M. L. Brown. il 33:304-10 F '06
- Caradoc;** verse. M. Johnson. il 31:698-703 Je '04
- Caran d'Ache, pseud. (Emmanuel Poiré)**  
Toys designed by a famous French artist. F. M. Sheaffer. il 36:438-40 Mr '09
- Caravan;** verse. 11:737 Jl '84
- Caravels**  
Three caravels of Columbus. J. M. Elliott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93

- Carbon**  
Talking of charcoal. R. Benton. 28:633-4 My '01
- Card castle; verse.** K. Pyle. 19:314 F '92
- Cardboard construction**  
Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1:405-7 My '74  
Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76  
Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07  
Holiday harbor. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2:112-17 D '74  
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07  
*See also* Paper work
- Cardinal birds**  
Training cardinals. E. Muller. 45:747-9 Je '18
- Cards**  
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:534-7, 736-8, Ap, Je '09
- Cards, Visiting.** *See* Visiting cards
- Careers of danger and daring.** *See* Mof-fett, Cleveland
- Careful little maid; verse.** H. G. Cone. il 21:290-1 F '94
- Careless child; verse.** E. L. Gould. il 34:668 My '07
- Carless Jane; verse.** M. F. Browne. il 37:82 N '09
- Carelessness**  
Girl who lost her pocket; story. S. Swett. il 13:257-62 F '86
- Carew, Rachel**  
Little Dame Fortune. 12:723-8 Ag '85  
Lucifer. 21:932-7 S '94
- Caribbean sea**  
Dick's dive; story. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92
- Caribou.** *See* Reindeer
- Caricature plants**  
Caricature plant. M. A. il 13:522-3 My '86
- Caricatures and cartoons**  
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 Jl '91
- Carisbrooke castle**  
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96
- Carleton, Katharine**  
Dorothy, the motor-girl. 38:627-34, 716-23, 830-7, 909-16, 1005-13, 1099-1107 My-O '11
- Carlisle Indian industrial school.** *See* United States Indian industrial school
- Carlo, Jane, and me; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 8:888-9 S '81
- Carlyle, Thomas**  
Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:565 Je '78
- Carman, Bliss**  
House on the rath; verse. 21:159-60 D '93
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, California**  
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15
- Carmichael, Elsie**  
When Dick went to the race. 32:834-7 Jl '05
- Carnac, France**  
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75
- Carnarvon castle**  
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80
- Carnay, Julia A.**  
One boy's opinion of the good old times; verse. 2:752 O '75
- Carne, William F.**  
New leaf from Washington's boy life. 14:373-5 Mr '87
- Carnivals.** *See* Festivals
- Carnivoristic ounce; verse.** M. E. Blake. il 9:43 N '81
- Carnivorous plants.** *See* Insectivorous plants
- Carol, Ina**  
Thistle-puffs. 4:735-6 S '77
- Carols.** *See* Christmas—Songs; Easter—Songs
- Carolus, How I saw old.** G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89
- Carpenter, Elizabeth**  
Some P's and Q's; verse. 25:1001 O '98
- Carpenter, Frank J.**  
Queen Victoria's dogs. 22:28-30 N '94
- Carpenter bees.** *See* Bees
- Carpenter birds**  
Bird's storehouse. F. A. Ober. il 25:190-1 Ja '98
- Carpentry**  
Boy's own bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 34:919-21 Ag '07  
Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18  
Building stunt by boys. C: K. Taylor. il 45:60-2 N '17  
House-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:774-5 Ag '85  
How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-2, 339-43 Ja-F '15  
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4 N '04-F, My-Ag '05  
Six weeks' imprisonment. S. W. Farwell. il 16:476-8 Ap '89  
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. A. N. Hall. il 42:245-7 Ja '15  
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80  
*See also* Manual training; Wood carving
- Carpets.** *See* Rugs
- Carving (art industries).** *See* Wood carving
- Carriages**  
Carjole. 13:232 Ja '86  
On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79
- Carriages, Two; story.** Mrs Chanter. il 1:456-7 Je '74



- Carrier pigeons**  
 Air-line express. F. W. Marshall. il 25:935-6 S '98  
 Bird of war. M. Meredith. il 45:846-8 J1 '18  
 Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95  
 Good news for carrier-pigeons. 10:955 O '83  
 Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. R. B. Franklin. il 32:120-1 D '04  
 New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. G: E. Walsh. il 28:608-12 My '01  
 Saved by mistake; story. G: E. Walsh. il 27:615-19 My '00
- Carriers, Queer. G. Eldredge.** il 32:628-31 My '05
- Carrington, Edith**  
 Foxglove freaks. 26:545-51 My '99
- Carrington, Katharine**  
 Doll that Santa Claus brought. 27:132-5 D '99
- Carrington, Mary Coles**  
 Little boy's friends; verse. 43:243-7 Ja '16
- Carroll, Charles**  
 Charles Carroll of Carrollton. S. Campbell. 21:817 J1 '94
- Carroll, Lewis, pseud. (Charles Lutwidge Dodgson)**  
 Bruno's revenge. 5:81-8 D '77  
 Alice; verse. H. Carruth. 22:718 J1 '95  
 Alice alphabet; verse. C. Wells. 25:493 Ap '98  
 Charles Lutwidge Dodgson. 25:436 Mr '98  
 Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading Alice's adventures in Wonderland; story. C: Carryl. il 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85  
 How Alice in Wonderland came to be written. H. M. Pratt. il 35:1012-16 S '08  
 Lewis Carroll; verse. A. F. Brown. 25:375 Mr '98  
 Lewis Carroll: the friend of children. H. M. Pratt. il 35:1078-82 O '08  
 London Christmas pantomimes; Alice in Wonderland. E. R. Pennell. il 15:185-9 Ja '88  
 Postscript to a famous poem; The walrus and the carpenter; verse. A. R. Kennedy. il 38:444-5 Mr '11
- Carruth, Gorton Veeder**  
 Ice jewels; poem. 42:118 D '14  
 Song for the open road; verse. 44:1064 O '17
- Carruth, Hayden**  
 Alice; verse. 22:718 J1 '95
- Carryl, Charles E.**  
 Admiral's caravan. 19:88-94, 164-70, 246-53, 380-5, 444-8, 531-6 D '91-My '92  
 Davy and the goblin; or, What followed reading Alice's adventures in Wonderland; story. 12:93-103, 162-70, 250-9, 333-42 D '84-Mr '85
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore**  
 Family Noah; verse. 30:120-3 D '02  
 Fire fancies; poem. 23:369 Mr '96
- How the godmother failed; verse. 22:1035-7 O '95  
 Land of Make-Believe; poem. 22:812 Ag '95  
 Lead regiment; verse. 22:787 J1 '95  
 What Margery saw; poem. 23:882-3 S '96  
 When the New year comes; poem. 23:203 Ja '96
- Carryl, N. Frederick**  
 Experiments in kite-flying. 19:466-8 Ap '92
- Carson, Alice Lovett**  
 Jealousy; verse. 41:19 N '13  
 Our Christmas; verse. 40:114-15 D '12
- Carson, Eva F. Lovett**  
 Amusing the baby; verse. 13:706 J1 '86  
 Big bite; verse. 10:911 O '83  
 Bold hunter; verse. 10:940 O '83  
 For a great many Neds; verse. 10:616 Je '83  
 How they ride; verse. 19:48-9 N '91  
 New view of the moon; verse. 13:551 My '86  
 Philosopher's escape; verse. 11:761-2 Ag '84  
 Tit for tat; verse. 9:804 Ag '82
- Carter, Agnes L.**  
 Falling leaves; verse. 12:73 N '84  
 Nurse's song; verse. 8:138 D '80
- Carter, Alice P.**  
 How Dan was surprised; verse. 18:709 J1 '91  
 Nanny's sketching; verse. 15:470-1 Ap '88
- Carter, Charlotte Osgood**  
 Elephant and the giraffe; verse. 23:637 Je '96
- Carter, Mrs E. G.**  
 Little Boston girl of 1776. 4:11-13 N '76
- Carter, Elizabeth Knowlton**  
 Room-mate. 29:397-9 Mr '02
- Carter, Emma Smuller**  
 Bubblyjock; verse. 16:873 S '89
- Carter, Lee**  
 Ana mana mona mike; verse. 21:587 My '94  
 Disappointed sailor; verse. 21:416 Mr '94  
 Holiday; verse. 21:731 Je '94  
 Merry-go-round afloat; verse. 21:366 F '94  
 Needle in the haystack. 21:467-9 Mr '94  
 Piper; verse. 21:1090 O '94  
 Through the alphabet; verse. 21:1004 S '94  
 Witch in the candle; verse. 21:238 Ja '94
- Cartwright, Elizabeth**  
 China animals; verse. 26:429 Mr '99  
 Dog's complaint; verse. 28:422 Mr '01
- Cartoons.** See Caricatures and cartoons
- Caruthers, Mazie V.**  
 Old Mister Wind; verse. 43:547 Ap '16
- Carving**  
 Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-9 My '12  
*See also* Wood carving
- Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket.** il 16:10-15 N '88

- Cary, Phœbe**  
Suppose! poem. 2:125 D '74
- Cary, William M.**  
Catching a wild cat. 13:308-9 F '86  
Little first man and the little first woman.  
7:134-8 D '79  
Young mountain sheep. 10:750-1 Ag '83
- Casan**  
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97
- Case, Ella Foster**  
Conceited mouse. 22:344-5 F '95
- Case of faith; story.** J. S. Ellis. il 38:262-4 Ja '11
- Case of James Moore; story.** J. C. Schapps. il 38:68-71 N '10
- Case of Mrs Burrows; story.** G. M. Martin. il 26:369-76 Mr '99
- Cashmere**  
Story of Marco Polo; Conjuvero of Cashmere. N. Brooks. 23:858-9 Ag '96
- Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon; story.** C. D. Clark. il 4:382-4 Ap '77
- Casper!; story.** H. C. Bunner. il 13:403-6 Ap '86
- Cassard, George C.**  
Elephant; verse. 43:1105 O '16
- Cassel, Prussia**  
Where princes played. G. S. H. Tytus. il 33:436-40 Mr '06
- Cassidy, James**  
Girlhood days of England's queen. 24:752-9 JI '97  
Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. 25:978-85 O '98
- Cassidy, M. A.**  
Divided duty. 17:684-7 Je '90
- Cassiques.** See Caciques
- Cassowary, Spring-leg.** D. K. Stevens. il 39:501-4 Ap '12
- Cassowary, his vocabulary and the dictionary; verse.** E. L. McKinney. il 41:978-80 S '14
- Castaways**  
From ship to shore. J. M. Ellicott. il 19:323-7 Mr '92  
Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W. O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08
- Stories**
- Adrift on the ocean. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79  
Forest castaways. F. O. Bartlett. il 38:196-203, 302-9, 422-9, 500-6, 619-26, 701-6, 811-18, 917-23, 980-7, 1078-83 Ja-O '11  
Lost and found. F. Scannell. il 7:642-7 Je '80  
Ludovick's rocks. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80  
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G. A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10  
Message by fire. C. B. Snell. il 34:791-4 JI '07  
New tale of a tub. N. P. Francis. il 18:788-9 Ag '91  
Our tiny fleet. F. C. Williams. il 22:620-4 Je '95  
Roll's runaway. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80  
Runaway dory. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15
- Castine, Maine**  
How the flag was saved. N. Brooks. il 23:294-5 F '96
- Castle Garden**  
Castle Garden aquarium. C. L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
- Castle in the air; verse.** E. Robbins. il 33:615 My '06
- Castle of Bim; story.** F. R. Stockton. il 8:899-909 O '81
- Castle of the Beeches; story.** T. Jenks. il 30:343-5 F '03
- Castles**  
Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28:308-10 F '01  
Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83  
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80  
In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:656-7 JI '87  
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:908-10 O '87  
Miniature castle. E. Garnett. il 27:917-20 Ag '00
- Castor and Pollux**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:406 Mr '81
- Casts, Plaster.** See Plaster casts
- Caswell, Mary Woodbury**  
Four-footed detective. 44:226-30 Ja '17  
Pluto; the story of a talking crow. 45:1098-1101 O '18  
Through the storm. 43:416-21 Mr '16
- Cat.** See Cats
- Cat and the countess.** See Aldrich, T. B.
- Cat family in our country.** W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94
- Cat Nancy's folks; story.** L. Stockton. il 12:358-60 Mr '85
- Cat tail; verse.** C. S. Vandevort. il 31:884 Ag '04
- Cat-tails**  
Lament of the cat-tail; verse. A. Wolhaupter. il 9:448-51 Ap '82
- Cat tale; verse.** E. Manly. 35:395 Mr '08
- Catacombs**  
Great Rome again. F. R. Stockton. 13:43 N '85
- Catalina island.** See Santa Catalina island
- Catamarans**  
How to build a catamaran. W. L. Alden. il 10:661-4 JI '83  
Rowing-catamaran. J. H. Adams. il 32:641-3 My '05
- Catapults**  
Catapult for seaplanes. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:844-5 JI '16

**Catbirds**

Cat bird; verse. Z. D. Underhill. il 22:743 J1 '95

Cat-bird parents. 15:232 Ja '88

**Catching a brownie;** verse. H. M. Chase. il 26:28-30 N '98

**Catching the cat.** M. Vandegrift. 6:618 J1 '79

**Cate, Laura**

Little French poodle; verse. 24:390 Mr '97

**Caterina and her Fate;** poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88

**Caterpillars**

Bulrush caterpillar. J. P. Ballard. il 14:394-5 Mr '87

Caterpillars in early spring. il 31:749 Je '04

Family that ungrew. E. T. Brewster. 45: 850 J1 '18

Green house with gold nails. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:525-7 Je '77

Interesting caterpillar and its moth. il 34:269 Ja '07

Lives in silk tents, and travels on silk roads; tent caterpillar. il 29:750-1 Je '02

True and false legs of caterpillars. il 32: 171-2 D '04

See also Butterflies; Moths

**Fairy tales**

Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01

**Poetry**

Caterpillar. M. F. B. 4:527 My '77

Out of season. A. L. Bunner. 23:651 Je '96

**Catfish**

Adventure with a giant catfish. C. F. Holder. il 32:529-30 Ap '05

Brave cat-fish mother. il 11:979 O '84

**Cathart, William L.**

Money-stones of Yap. 42:1038 S '15

**Cathedrals**

American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94

How I saw old Carolus. G: W. Edwards. il 16:563-8 Je '89

Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick. il 3:455-7 My '76

See also St Peter's, Rome

**Cather, Katherine Dunlap**

Bartolome's velvet hat. 43:898-900 Ag '16

Border wonderful. 43:786-90 J1 '16

Boy of Cadore. 41:674-8 Je '14

Dreamer of the Midi. 45:962-9 S '18

Jacopo, the little dyer. 42:674-9 J '15

Joyous vagabond. 44:1059-64 O '17

Old Jan's twilight tale. 44:26-30 N '16

Shepherd lad of Tuscany. 43:30-4 N '15

Singing clock. 41:47-51 N '13

Tale of storied Bethlehem town. 44:120-6 D '16

Titania's playground. 42:516-24 Ap '15

Tomboy from Bordeaux. 41:1057-62 O '14

When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. 41:867-71 Ag '14

Whittler of Cremona. 43:1059-63 O '16  
Wonder-child of Warsaw. 43:386-91 Mr '16

**Cathern;** story. L. G. Morse. il 4:302-10 Mr '77

**Catherwood, Mary Hartwell**

American Mardi-Gras. 6:336-41 Mr '79

Bells of Ste Anne. 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89

**Cathie's story.** A. B. Averill. 8:770-3 Ag '81

**Cats**

Adopting a kitten. T. Adney. il 23:79 N '95

Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 J1 '05

Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L: Fraser. il 18:890-902 O '19

Bell-ringers. il 2:192-3 Ja '75

Brighton cats. J. S. Stacy. il 1:50-1 D '73

Cat and the mouse. 11:494 Ap '84

Cat-clock. 9:498 Ap '82

Cat in ancient times. 21:658 My '94

Cat of high degree. A. W. McCullough. il 39:417-19 Mr '12

Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80

Five cats. B. E. il 8:728-9 J1 '81

Kind-hearted puss. il 15:630 Je '88

King of pleasure. E. W. Wilcox. il 21: 465-6 Mr '94

Kitten and the bear. C: D. Rhodes. il 25: 32-4 N '97

Kitten by post. E. M. Hart. il 19:856-8 S '92

Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99

Misery and Co. J. R. Smith. il 21:72-3 N '93

Peppery paper-eater. 14:955 O '87

Pussinella. F. W. H. il 25:561-4 My '98

Pussy in the witness-box. T: W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 J1 '89

Pussy's friend; a sketch of the life of Mme Ronner. F. B. Wickersham. il 31: 1089-95 O '04

Some literary cats. H. M. Winslow. il 27: 923-6 Ag '00

Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 901-2 Ag '04

True adventures of an angora cat. A. T. Randall-Diehl. il 8:749-50 Ag '81

True story of "Cristobal Colon." Mrs S. S. Robison. il 26:461-2 Ap '99

Uncle Sam's official cats. 21:474 Mr '94

Western Whittington and his cats. 19:154 D '91

What shall he do with her? C: D. Warner. 6:156-7 Ja '79

Where cat and puss came from. 8:650 Je '80

**Pictures**

Adventures of three little kittens. C. Barnes. 35:337 F '08

Cat and the mouse. P. Cox. 10:56 N '82

Monday in kitten-land. 23:289 F '96

## Cats—Continued

## Fairy tales

Little Persian princess. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89

## Plays

How to make puppets and puppet-shows; Puss-in-Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82

Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89

## Poetry

Amnes and his cat. M. Johnson. il 31:248-52 Ja '04

At school. M. M. Dodge. il 21:832 J1 '94

At the musical. C. Evans. 19:517 My '92

At the photographers. O. Herford. il 25:761 J1 '98

Audacious kitten. O. Herford. il 17:842 Ag '90

Belinda. E. Parker. il 27:224 Ja '00

Bright idea. M. Douglas. il 13:29-30 N '85

Case of highway robbery. J. G. Francis. il 19:551 My '92

Cat tale. E. Manly. 35:395 Mr '08

Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 J1 '79

Cats' bridge. A. W. McCullough. il 36:616 My '09

Composite cat. M. J. Hammond. il 16:69 N '88

Confidential. M. Johnson. il 25:696 Je '98

Cut-out cats. M. Johnson. il 37:83 N '09

Five-o'clock tea. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97

Galley cat. M. Vandegrift. il 14:208-10 Ja '87

Genial grimalkin. J. G. Francis. il 19:332 Mr '92

Highly connected. O. Herford. il 21:960 S '94

I met a little pussy-cat. G. G. Wiederseim. il 28:252 Ja '01

Just kittens. O. Herford. il 38:524-30 Ap '11

Kitten's Christmas tree. O. Herford. il 39:215 Ja '12

Kitten's picnic. il 22:960-1 S '95

Kitty's prayers. C. Oaksmith. il 10:339 Mr '83

Lazy pussy. P. Cox. il 7:369 Mr '80

Lesson in grammar. M. Eytinge. 16:67 N '88

Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette. M. L. Upton. il 43:587 My '16

Lyrics of Eliza. D. K. Stevens. il 38:1063-9 O '11

Marriage of Kitty. H. P. Taber. il 34:922-3 Ag '07

Miranda and Mirificus. E. Parker. il 29:633 My '02

Miss Grimalkin's party. S. Reid. il 27:162-3 D '99

Music on all fours. J. Pollard. il 5:200-1 Ja '78

My Persian kitten. J. F. Shipman. il 27:587 My '00

Nancy. M. Bradley. il 24:56-7 N '96

Next-door neighbors. R. E. Ward. 43:874 Ag '16

On the hospital staff. C. M. Fuller. il 30:348 F '03

Open letter. O. Herford. il 26:560 My '99

Partnership. M. Vandegrift. il 9:300 F '82

Poet to his cat. W. N. Clarke. 22:1023 O '95

Purr-kins family keep Christmas. A. M. Sholl. il 42:184-7 D '14

Pussies' coats. E. B. Tiffany. il 13:687 J1 '86

Pussy and her elephant. H. M. Johnson. il 7:768-9 Ag '80

Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz. L. E. Richards. il 23:609 My '96

Pussy's class. M. M. Dodge. il 1:656-7 S '74

Pussy's lesson. C. D. Leland. il 23:1049 O '96

Pussy's wheels. A. W. McCullough. il 38:658 My '11

Robber rat and the poor little kitten. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92

Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat. K. Hart. il 38:410-11 Mr '11

Sad story of the dandy cat. L. E. Richards. il 6:254-5 F '79

Sensitive cat. A. Brown. il 33:70 N '05

Serious question. C. Wells. il 25:963 S '98

Seven little pussy-cats. J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80

Small gray mouse. N. H. Dole. il 38:659 My '11

Stranger cat. N. P. Babcock. il 13:172-3 Ja '86

Tale of the tailless cat. P. F. Camp. 39:1117 O '12

Their first mouse. il 36:837 J1 '09

Timid kitten. C. Wells. 29:1066-7 O '02

Two Cheshire cats. A. P. Williams. il 6:100-1 D '78

Two kittens. 4:286-7 F '77

Two little pussy cats. il 11:336 F '84

Two pussies. P. Robinson. il 11:151 D '83

Up-to-date pussy-cat. A. Knapp. il 34:316 F '07

Warning to the lazy. C. Valentine. il 26:960 S '99

Weighing. J. D. Cowles. il 31:449 Mr '04

What one year makes of a little kitten. F. Barrow. il 9:539 My '82

What pussy said. S. Dayre. 21:147 D '93

What pussy thinks. C. Valentine. il 29:741 Je '02

What the knowing poet heard puss say. J: P. Lyons. 16:153 D '88

When Timmie died. A. K. Fallows. 20:599 Je '93

Who has counted them? P. T. 21:283 Ja '94

## Stories

Adventures of Cocquelicot; a true history. S. F. Cooper. il 8:952-6 O '81

Almost a tragedy. C. Thaxter. il 16:890-3 O '89

Bessie Barton's large family. il 6:62-5 N '78

Biography of Richard. N. Brooks. il 11:912-16 O '84

- Cat and rat that lived in an oven. M. R. Gorseline. il 21:1008-9 S '94
- Cat Nancy's folks. L. Stockton. il 12:358-60 Mr '85
- Cat's answer to the doll's story. il 15:152-3 D '87
- Conscientious cat. A. A. Sandham. il 12:407-11 Ap '85
- Cup and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89
- Dog and cat misunderstanding. 22:874 Ag '95
- Fate and Fiametta. H: A. Farnham. il 44:318-20 F '17
- Fluffy's and Muffy's famous ride. W. Arnold. il 42:88-91 N '14
- Home of Buff and Bouncer. A. W. McCullough. il 30:974-5 S '03
- How cats came to purr. J: Bennett. il 29:1094-9 O '02
- How Napoleon reached the house. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:1090-1 O '03
- How poor puss was rescued. il 14:703 JI '87
- How Sport saved the kittens. il 12:710-11 JI '85
- Huz and Buz. L. E. Richards. il 18:343 Mr '91
- Kitten that forgot how to mew. S. G: Stern. il 34:357-9 F '07
- Kitty White. C. M. Branson. il 30:1013-15 S '03
- Little gray kitten. M. L. Turnbull. il 34:262-3 Ja '07
- Lost and found. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 JI '01
- Lucifer; an angora cat. R. Carew. il 21:932-7 S '94
- Midshipman, the cat. J: C. Adams. il 19:723-9 Ag '92
- Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:907 Ag '03
- Old widow and her cat. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05
- Patient cat. L. E. Richards. il 12:952-3 O '85
- Pets from Persia. K. Foote. il 6:342-7 Mr '79
- Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. S. J. Brigham. il 39:457-9 Mr '12
- Pursuit of the calico cat. C. M. Fuller. il 31:986-90 S '04
- Pussy and the turtle. il 18:560-1 My '91
- Pussy's bird lessons. M. Dawson. il 36:1014-15 S '09
- Second kitten's hunt. il 18:640-1 Je '91
- Singular performance; a theater cat. R. M. Sprague. il 27:20-3 N '99
- Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08
- Solemn warning; story. M. Vandegrift. il 30:728-32 Je '03
- Story of the Century cat. M. F. Honeyman. il 18:785-7 Ag '91
- Story told the pirate. 18:78-80 N '90
- Tiger's merry-go-round. F. Dellan. il 21:1050-4 O '94
- Tippie and Jimmie. M. L. French. il 13:704-5 JI '86
- Tommy Tucker. M. V. Worstell. il 29:629-33 My '02
- Turning into cats. F. Lee. il 4:392-4 Ap '77
- Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. il 3:263-6 F '76
- What the cat and hen did. A. Ralston. il 36:1031-3 S '09
- Cat's-cradle**; story. C. Thaxter. il 15:582-8 Je '88
- Cat's-cradle**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 11:96 D '83
- Catskill aqueduct**  
Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 JI-Ag '13
- Catskill mountains**  
Ginseng-hunting. J: Burroughs. il 15:518-20 My '88
- Cattle**  
Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00
- Four hundred white cows with red ears. A. B. Harris. 4:466-7 My '77
- Getting to the feet. il 28:268-9 Ja '01  
*See also Cows*
- Cause and effect**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 18:382-3 Mr '91
- Caution**; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:168-9 D '98
- Cautious captain**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 25:962 S '98
- Cautious cat**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38:299-301 F '11
- Cavalier's sister**; story. B. M. Dix. il 27:702-9 Je '00
- Cavazza, E.**  
Ballad of the nautilus. 15:649-50 JI '88
- Caterina and her Fate; poem. 15:589-94 Je '88
- Dante and the young Florentine; poem. 14:813 S '87
- Doll on Mount Etna. 16:894-900 O '89
- Lullaby. 15:288 F '88
- Pupil of Cimabue; poem. 14:603 Je '87
- Cavendish, Cecil**  
Christmas catch; verse. 40:140-1 D '12
- Christmas in the square; verse. 44:107 D '16
- Christmas-tree lane; verse. 45:147 D '17
- Farewell summer; verse. 37:1068 O '10
- House on the hill; poem. 36:674-6 Je '09
- March wind; verse. 45:392 Mr '18
- Morning-glory; verse. 44:681 Je '17
- My Lady Moon; verse. 36:1070 O '09
- On Sunday morning; verse. 42:594 My '15
- Road to fairyland; poem. 36:124-5 D '08
- Rose; verse. 44:680 Je '17
- Sweet lilac; verse. 36:642 My '09
- Three bags full; verse. 38:136-7 D '10
- When winter comes; verse. 37:343 F '10
- Will-o'-the-wisp; verse. 37:704 Je '10
- Caves**  
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. A. B. Paine. il 38:447-51 Mr '11

**Caves**—*Continued*

- Day under-ground in the Adelsberg grotto. D: Ker. il 8:663-4 J1 '81  
Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2: 546-52 J1 '75

**Caxton, Laura**

Alphabet français. 5:816-20 O '78

**Cecile and Lulu;** story. A. A. Chapman. 4: 531-2 Je '77**Cecily's Easter hat;** story. T. Bailey. il 32: 520-3 Ap '05**Cedar trees**

- Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 J1 '06  
Day off Barnegat; a story of cedar mines. H. Campbell. il 7:841-5 S '80  
Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97

**Cedar waxwings.** See Waxwings**Celebrations.** See Festivals; Holidays**Cellini, Benvenuto**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:857-9 S '82

**Cello.** See Violoncello**Cells, Electric.** See Electric cells**Cement.** See Concrete**Cemeteries**

- City of the bended knee; the Campo Santo in Genoa. F. R. Stockton. il 12: 281-2 F '85  
Great Rome again. F. R. Stockton. 13: 42-3 N '85

**Cenci, Beatrice**

Guido Reni. C. E. Clement. il 9:938-9 O '82

**Centaurs**

- Boys at Chiron's school; story. E. Müller. il 7:40-3 N '79  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741-2 O '75

**Centennial exhibition.** See Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition**Centipedes**

Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29:76-8 N '01

**Central park, New York city.** See New York (city)—Parks**Century of presidents; a prize puzzle.** M. Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97**Century of presidents; report upon the prize puzzle.** 24:787-8 J1 '97**Century plants**

- Bloom of a century-plant. il 38:1035-6 S '11  
Century-plant. G. T. Drennan. il 43:268 Ja '16

**Cephalopoda**

Giant squids. R: Rathbun. il 8:266-70 F '81

**Ceremonies.** See Etiquet; Manners and customs**Cesaresco, countess Evelyn Martinengo**

Daughter Itha. 12:686-9 J1 '85

**Cetacea**

Wolves of the sea. J: R. Coryell. il 17: 866-7 Ag '90

**Chadbourne, Alice**

Last pie. 1:301-3 Mr '74

**Chadwick, F. E.**

Live for what you would like to be at sixty. por 40:228-9 Ja '13

**Chain-letter system.** 26:524 Ap '99**Chained lightning;** story. See Taber, Ralph Graham**Chairs**

Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:867 S '83

**Chairs**

African chair; picture. 17:573 My '90  
Chairs to mend! A. Wainwright. il 5:821-3 O '78

Children's chairs one century ago. il 3: 805 O '76

Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16:65-7 N '88

Longfellow's ebon throne. J. L. Harbour. il 34:310-11 F '07

Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:48 N '04  
Reading chair and desk chair. J. H. Adams. il 32:156-8 D '04

**Chalk talks**

Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83

**Challenge;** verse. H. L. M. il 37:502 Ap '10**Challiss, James Courtney**

If you're good; verse. 24:169 D '96

**Chalmers, Stephen**

Timothy. 42:482-94 Ap '15

**Chamber of commerce of the United States of America**

Voice of business in the halls of Congress. S. E. Forman. 43:643-4 My '16

**Chamberlain, Arthur**

Magnetite. 37:940 Ag '10  
Play ball! verse. 39:1097 O '12

**Chamberlain, Harold W.**

Queer things about frogs. 20:837-41 S '93

**Chamberlain, J. W.**

Peanut-growing for boys. 45:651-3 My '18

**Chambers, W. V.**

Fire on Tamarack. 44:525-9 Ap '17

**Chameleons**

- American chameleon. il 33:268 Ja '06  
Chameleon. il 30:1038 S '03  
How to care for chameleons. Mrs O. Bassett. il 34:461 Mr '07  
Pet chameleon. il 36:753 Je '09

**Champion, May Kelsey**

Lantern Hill road. 36:1059-65 O '09

**Champion lobster company;** story. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06**Champions of England, Royal**

Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00

**Champney, Elizabeth Williams**

Another Indian invasion. 11:944-52 O '84

- Édouard Frère and his child pictures. 11: 125-34 D '83
- How Persimmons took cah ob der baby; verse. il 1:420-2 My '74
- How we belled the rat, and what came of it. 8:793-5 Ag '81
- Myrto's festival. 8:83-8 D '80
- Novel Christmas presents. 16:154-5 D '88
- Popsey's posies. 1:607-9 Ag '74
- Puck Parker. 5:416-18 Ap '78
- Chan Ok**; a romance of the eastern seas; story. See Davidson, J. O.
- Chance**. See Luck
- Chancellor's last cigar**; story. F. E. Channon. il 32:134-6 D '04
- Chancellorsville, Battle of**, 1863  
Great battle in a forest. A. Badeau. il 14: 770-6 Ag '87
- Chandlee, Will H.**  
Uncle Sam's toys. 29:150-5 D '01
- Chandler, Bessie**  
Boy who wouldn't be stumped. 19:563-6 Je '92  
Grand Pacific; verse. 12:462 Ap '85  
In the garden; verse. 13:898 O '86  
In the park; verse. 11:222 Ja '84  
Little moon; verse. 15:491 My '88  
Love is blind; verse. 12:452 Ap '85  
Maiden-hair; verse. 11:569 My '84  
Moon and its shine; verse. 13:15 N '85  
Ned's buttercup; verse. 13:941 O '86  
New theory; verse. 13:785 Ag '86  
Problem; verse. 9:612 Je '82  
Reminding the hen; verse. 9:405 Mr '82  
Slight misunderstanding; verse. 13:309 F '86  
Star-blossoms; verse. 18:463 Ap '91  
Stranger; verse. 11:721 JI '84  
Whose scissors did it? verse. 11:369 Mr '84
- Chandler, Carrie Barber**  
Crocuses; verse. 20:474 Ap '93  
How bruin got the beef. 45:464-5 Mr '18
- Change of craft**; story. R. W. Child. il 32: 961-6 S '05
- Change of route**; verse. H. D. Lloyd. il 31: 135 D '03
- Changeable friend**; verse. T. Garrison. 29: 71 N '01
- Changeable little maid**; verse. G. L. Benedict. il 34:48-9 N '06
- Changeling**; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99
- Changelings**; verse. M. Johnson. il 22:298-9 F '95
- Changing days**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24: 77 N '96
- Channing, G. E.**  
Water museum. 12:784-5 Ag '85
- Channing, Grace Ellery**  
Last cruise of the Stella di Mare. 27:881-8 Ag '00
- Channon, Frank E.**  
Chancellor's last cigar. 32:134-6 D '04  
Digging in. 45:1028-9 S '18
- Fighting ships. 43:20-9 N '15
- Salamander. il 32:430 Mr '05
- Tactics and strategy. 45:1025-7 S '18
- War-ships—ancient and modern. 34:402-6 Mr '07
- Chanter, Mrs**  
Two carriages. 1:456-7 Je '74
- Chanticleer**; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:204 F '74
- Chao Chahng and the man-eater**; story. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04
- Chaparral cocks**  
Road-runner. C. C. Haskins. il 16:766-8 Ag '89
- Chapin Austin**  
Hobby-horses. 18:518-19 My '91  
How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. 12:368-72 Mr '85
- Chapin, L. N.**  
Peary's dogs; poem. 37:290-2 F '10  
Story of Prince. 17:601-3 My '90  
Terrible jack-knife. 12:820 S '85
- Chaplet of honor**; story. C. Wells. il 37: 697-704 Je '10
- Chapman, A. A.**  
Cecile and Lulu. 4:531-2 Je '77  
Cécile et Lulu. 4:369-71 Ap '77
- Chapman, Arthur**  
Burial-place of monsters. 43:938-40 Ag '16  
Where the cliff-dweller children lived. 41:1036-9 S '14
- Chapman, Emily D.**  
Easter carol; poem. 3:385 Ap '76
- Chapman, Frank M.**  
Birds as travelers. 43:171-4, 265-8, 367-9, 458-62, 552-4, 846-9 D '15-Ap, JI '16  
City playground. 18:609-16 Je '91  
Little drummer of the woods. 24:740-4 JI '97  
Mark Twain's big namesake. 20:108-13 D '92  
Pelicantown. 2:905-11 S '99
- Chapman, Julia B.**  
Nocturne; verse. 27:506 Ap '00
- Chapman, Katharine Elise**  
Little queen of Twelfth-night. 42:193-8 Ja '15
- Character**  
Body-guard. G. L. Parker. 39:640-1 My '12  
Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13  
Yes and no. G. L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14  
*See also* Boasting; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Conduct; Contentment; Courage; Faith; Greediness; Helpfulness; Heroes; Honesty; Idleness; Industry; Kindness; Patience; Pride; Self-control; Selfishness; Temperance; Unselfishness
- Stories**  
Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
- Characters of Theophrastus and others**; story. W. J. Nicolls. il 21:1065-9 O '94
- Charades**  
Athletic spelling lesson. 16:793 Ag '89

- Charades—Continued**  
 Cæsar; verse. W. S. Bigelow. 24:592 My '97  
 Charade; verse. D. R. Goodale. 25:595 My '98  
 Eight charades in rhyme. C. Wells. 29:723 Je '02  
 Fifty charades. C. Wells. 23:1032-7 O '96  
 Four charades; verse. C. P. Cranch. 5:406 Ap '78  
 Report upon the prize puzzle Fifty charades. 24:257-60 Ja '97  
 Thirty charades and answers; verse. C. Wells. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01  
 Two charades; verse. C. Wells. 32:441 Mr '05  
*See also* Tableaux
- Acting charades**  
 Apron. L. A. Frost. 2:364-7 Ap '75  
 Kitten. M. H. Gilbert. 1:373-4 Ap '74  
 Peterkin's charades; story. L. P. Hale. 5:91-3 D '77  
 Silent. M. L. Ritter. 1:124-8 Ja '74
- Charcoal**  
 Talking of charcoal. R. Benton. 28:633-4 My '01
- Charcoal-burners' fire; or, Easter eve among the Cossacks; story. D: Ker. il 5:490-2 My '78**
- Chares of Lindus**  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403 Mr '81
- Chariot racing**  
 Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00
- Chariots**  
 Most ancient form of Greek chariot; picture. 8:191 Ja '81
- Charities**  
 Children's party. L. W. J. il 3:726-8 S '76  
 Happy thought for street children. O. T. Miller. il 7:800-5 Ag '80  
 Henry of Blois. E. C. Traice. 15:873 S '88  
 Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98  
 New clothes; story. F. E. Barrow. 6:121-3 D '78  
 Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80  
 Waiting for the sleigh. D. F. H. 3:196-7 Ja '76  
*See also* Children's aid societies; Fresh air charity; Social settlements
- Poetry**  
 Worthy poor. M. M. Dodge. il 4:502-3 My '77
- Stories**  
 Bread and jam. H: Bacon. il 16:620-2 Je '89  
 Dora. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83  
 Polly's pound party. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06
- Charity** Carter's picnic; story. S. J. Prichard. il 7:966-73 O '80
- Charles I, emperor of Austria**  
 New emperor of Austria. S. E. Forman. por 44:263 Ja '17
- Charles I, king of England**  
 Babie Stuart. A. E. Thomson. il 7:376-8 Mr '80  
 Greyhound's warning. H. Butterworth. 4:189-91 Ja '77  
 Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92  
 Portrait by Van Dyck. 10:511; 38:492 My '83, Ap '11  
 Prince and the brewer's son. E. Balch. il 17:50-6, 277-8 N '89, Ja '90  
 Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 J1 '92  
 Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1128-9 O '13  
 Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. por 3:690-4 S '76
- Charles II, king of England**  
 Merry monarch. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14  
 Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98
- Charles, Elizabeth Rundle**  
 Ravens and the angels. 5:169-74, 242-7 Ja-F '78
- Charles. L. E. Richards. 17:270 Ja '90**
- Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart, the Young Pretender**  
 Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:631-8 My '12
- Charles Martel (the Hammer)**  
 Ballad of Charles Martel. W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99
- Charleston, South Carolina**  
 Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:549-58, 652-6 My, Je '98  
 Earthquake at Charleston. E. Gibson. il 19:893-5 O '92
- Charlie is my darling; song with music. 38:539 Ap '11**
- Charlie's shadows and their shadow house; story. M. E. Pettus. il 18:478-80 Ap '91**
- Charlotte Augusta, princess of England**  
 Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87
- Charms**  
 Japanese charm-shells. 6:842 O '79
- Charter oak**  
 Hiding of the charter of Connecticut. 24:700 Je '97
- Charts**  
 Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
- Chase, Elizabeth**  
 Summer garden; verse. 20:782 Ag '93  
 Way things vanish; verse. 20:938 O '93
- Chase, Helen M.**  
 Catching a brownie; verse. 26:28-30 N '98
- Chase, Jessie A.**  
 Short story of the English language. 26:593 My '99



- Chase, Joseph Smeaton**  
 Desert bird-land. 43:653-5 My '16  
 Domes of Yosemite. 42:172-4 D '14  
 Life of a sequoia. 42:456-7 Mr '15  
 Mountain surprise. 42:553-4 Ap '15  
 New forest. 43:168-70 D '15  
 Pine-cones. 40:1133-5 O '13  
 Sand-toboggan. 42:1037-8 S '15
- Chase, Virginia B.**  
 Rivals; verse. 36:898-9 Ag '09
- Chase, William Merritt**  
 Alice; picture. 33:1058 O '06  
 Artist's daughter; picture. por 29:529 Ap '02
- Chased by the ice jam; story.** J. S. Ellis. il 36:517-21 Ap '09
- Chased by wolves.** J. H. Rockwell. il 31:212-15 Ja '04
- Chater, Melville**  
 Alphabet of street-sights; verse. 44:660 My '17  
 Behavior of kites; verse. 42:612-13 My '15  
 Department stores; verse. 42:418-19 Mr '15  
 Frost fairies; verse. 44:420-1 Mr '17  
 Hair-cut man; verse. 40:998-9 S '13  
 Leaf-raking; verse. 41:20-1 N '13  
 New sister-baby; verse. 44:564-5 Ap '17  
 Roller-skating; verse. 40:628-9 My '13  
 Secret languages; verse. 44:762-3 Je '17  
 Tree-top romance; verse. 40:710-11 Je '13  
 Umbrellas; verse. 41:604-5 My '14  
 Wasted hole; verse. 41:1084-5 O '14
- Chatfield, Sara M.**  
 April day; verse. 13:407 Ap '86  
 Bird-call; poem. 22:547 My '95  
 John; verse. 8:526 My '81  
 Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; verse. 22:271 F '95  
 Robin, good-bye! poem. 7:925 O '80
- Chats**  
 Bird clown. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:744-5 Je '08  
 Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat, il 28:81 N '00
- Chatterbox of to-day; verse.** M. S. Ker. il 30:297 F '03
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**  
 Company of readers. H. Hawthorne. 38:1051-3 S '11  
 In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30:592-5 My '03
- Cheap tour around the world; verse.** T. Tapper. 31:897 Ag '04
- Cheatham, Kitty**  
 Singer of a thousand songs. M. J. Moses. il 44:220-5 Ja '17
- Cheerful little girl; verse.** A. Kortrecht. 43:705 Je '16
- Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll; story.** See Allen, Caroline Stetson
- Cheerfulness**  
 Cheery people. H. H. Jackson. 3:355-6 Ap '76
- Real story of the face. L. E. Theiss. 41:543-4 Ap '14
- Poetry**
- Cheerfulness.** J. B. Hartswick. 25:558-9 My '98  
 Hearty hen. il 13:311 F '86  
 Secret of it. A. R. Wells. 27:197 Ja '00  
 Suppose! P. Cary. 2:125 D '74
- Stories**
- May-flowers. A. Moore. 6:451 My '79
- Cheery** robin; poem. B. Lander. il 7:727 J1 '80
- Cheese**  
 Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14  
 King Cheese; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. il 5:641-5 Ag '78  
 Manufacturing a twelve-thousand-pound cheese. il 39:752-3 Je '12  
 Story of a cheese; verse. M. Christiani. 6:301-2 F '79
- Chelifers**  
 Lobster on the house-fly. il 36:364-5 F '09
- Chemical elements**  
 Chemical elements. J. S. Newman. 44:1042-3 S '17
- Chemistry**  
 Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6 My '76  
 Chemical elements. J. S. Newman. 44:1042-3 S '17  
 Grit of the chemist's helper; story. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10  
 Parlor magic. L. H. Grindon. il 5:811-16 O '78  
 Practical chemist. G. J. Mason. 12:450-2 Ap '85  
 Triumphs of chemistry. S. E. Forman. il 44:67-8 N '16
- Chemists**  
 Practical chemist. G. J. Mason. 12:450-2 Ap '85
- Cheney, Anne Cleveland**  
 Old Ragamuff; verse. 28:1099 O '01
- Cheney, Mrs C. Emma**  
 Dorothy's ride. 8:848-50 S '81  
 For their country's sake. 15:700-3 J1 '88
- Cheney, David MacGregor**  
 How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. 33:441-3 Mr '06
- Cheney, John Vance**  
 Cloudland; poem. 23:464 Ap '96  
 Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. 26:625-6 Je '99  
 For bass-wood chaps; verse. 12:171 Ja '85  
 Sky-sailing; poem. 13:122 D '85  
 Song of the snowflakes; poem. 17:309 F '90  
 Sprite of the hilltop; poem. 24:729 J1 '97  
 Squirrel, a bird, and a boy; verse. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:500 Ap '84  
 Winter; poem. 14:339 Mr '87
- Chentung Liang-Cheng**  
 Pi Yuk's base-ball game; a true story. E. J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 J1 '07

**Cherries and cherry trees**

Some words and their histories. E. H. House. 26:490-1 Ap '99

**Poetry**

Cherries. E. H. Miller. 2:526 J1 '75

Cherry-time. M. M. Thornton. il 41:673 Je '14

Why cherries grow. C. Scollard. 23:725 J1 '96

**Cherry-cheek**; poem. A. B. Averill. 2:350 Ap '75

**Cherry-colored** purse; story. S. F. Cooper. 22:245-8 Ja '95

**Cherry ripe**; verse. W. P. Eaton. il 35:813 J1 '08

**Cherry-time**; verse. M. M. Thornton. il 41:673 Je '14

**Chesapeake (man-of-war)**

Chesapeake mill. W: Abbatt. il 24:730-1 J1 '97

Chesapeake mill. W: Abbatt. il 24:730-1 J1 '97

**Cheshire cat**. 28:840 J1 '01

**Cheshire cats**, Two; verse. A. P. Williams. il 6:100-1 D '78

**Chess**

Paul Morphy, the chess champion. T. Jenks. il 26:931-5 S '99

**Poetry**

Queen's jewels; nonsense rhyme. C: L. Benjamin. il 24:651 Je '97

Riddles in rhyme. G: R. Halm. il 32:601 My '05

**Chester, Eliza**

Practising; verse. 21:964 S '94

**Chester, Emma Sherwood**

Conspirators. 19:491-5 My '92

**Chester, Frederick D.**

Every-day bacteria. 17:350-2 F '90

Volcanoes and earthquakes. 19:887-93 O '92

**Chester, Sarah E.**

Baby's morning. 6:640-3 Ag '79

Mollie's boyhood. 5:7-12 N '77

**Chester, England**

How an English judge came to town. H. M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18

**Chestnut trees**

Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:577-8 My '05

**Chestnuts, Water**. See Water chestnuts

**Chevrotains**

Dear little deer. O. T. Miller. il 7:471-3 Ap '80

**Chewink**; poem. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80

**Chicago**

Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. C: F. W. Mielatz. il 25:994-1000 O '98

Chicago. J: F. Ballantyne. il map 20:658-72 J1 '93

See also Hull house

**World's Columbian exposition**

Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-63 N '93

Children's building of the Columbian exposition. C. D. Bates. il 20:714-15 J1 '93

Helen Keller's visit to the World's fair. por 21:174-7 D '93

Little people from Java. W. A. Rogers. il 21:275-8 Ja '94

World's fair palaces. T. Jenks. il 20:518-28 My '93

**Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railroad**

Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il 45:654-6 My '18

**Chickadee**; poem. L. T. Weeks. il 29:349 F '02

**Chickadees**

Chickadees. H. Wilder. il 2:79-80 D '74

Excavation of a home. il 29:1038 S '02

**Poetry**

Chickadee. H: R. Dorr. 8:340 Mr '81

Chickadee. L. T. Weeks. il 29:349 F '02

Chickadees. E. M. Thomas. il 27:130-1 D '99

Contentment. M. N. Prescott. il 16:155 D '88

**Chickaree**; story. A. O'Brien. il 31:1082-4 O '04

**Chicken Lizzie**; story. L. Duykwood. il 6:94-8 N '78

**Chickens**

Adopting a kitten. T. Adney. il 23:79 N '95

Bird's-eye view of the battle of life. A. S. W. il 2:147 Ja '75

Feeding the chickens. S. G: Stern. il 32:933 Ag '05

Gugulack, the perpendicular rooster. il 34:941-2 Ag '07

Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on five toes. il 38:844 J1 '11

Long-tailed chickens of Japan. il 35:845 J1 '08

Man-of-war rooster. 21:182 D '93

Nature's incubator. C. H. Smallwood. il 38:650 My '11

Some queer facts about chickens. 9:660 Je '82

**Pictures**

Red-top. il 1:304 Mr '74

**Poetry**

Baby chicks. 18:960 O '91

Chanticleer. C. Thaxter. 1:204 F '74

Chickens. R. T. Terry. 2:642-3 Ag '75

Cuddle-de-wees. il 37:554 Ap '10

Drinking-pan. M. M. Dodge. il 1:480 Je '74

Funny chicken. E. C. Dowd. 10:855 S '83

Hearty hen. il 13:311 F '86

Little red hen. E. M. Bumstead. il 12:872-3 S '85

Little Speckle has laid an egg. E. T. Alden. il 7:593 My '80

Positive engagement. M. L. B. Branch. 14:496 My '87

Reminding the hen. B. Chandler. 9:405 Mr '82

- Robin and the chicken. G. F. Coolidge. 12: 461 Ap '85
- Truly repentant. M. Douglas. il 12:351 Mr '85
- Stories**
- About six little chickens. S. L. Elliott. il 36:936-7 Ag '09
- Adopted chicken. il 4:284-6 F '77
- Charlie and the hen. S. A. Moss. il 16: 630-1 Je '89
- Chiquitito. S. W. Belcher. il 26:1026-9 O '99
- Clough's top-knot. S. W. Kellogg. il 3: 435-9 My '76
- Harold's chicken. E. V. Methven. il 31: 1123-5 O '04
- Old Mordecai's cockerel. S. Flint. il 10: 19-23 N '82
- Story of Small Rooster. M. Eytinge. il 15:307-9 F '88
- Story of the little red hen. il 1:680-1 S '74
- What the cat and hen did. A. Ralston. il 36:1031-3 S '09
- Chickweed**  
London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78
- Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen; verse.** V. Adams. il 17: 1045-7 O '90
- Child, Lydia Maria**  
Apple-seed John; verse. 7:604-5 Je '80  
Fairy's wonder-box. 3:646-7 Ag '76
- Child, Richard Washburn**  
Change of craft. 32:961-6 S '05
- Child and poet; poem.** E. M. Thomas. il 15: 144-5 D '87
- Child and the pyramid.** J. Hawthorne. 17: 14-15 N '89
- Child and the year; poem.** C. Thaxter. 12: 161 Ja '85
- Child in the glass; verse.** M. S. Kerr. il 32: 70 N '04
- Child labor**  
Cry of the children; poem. E. B. Brown- ing. 8:867-8 S '81  
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7 Mr '88  
Half-timer. C. Barnard. il 6:256-9 F '79
- Child-songs.** A. Tennyson. 7:281 F '80
- Child sketches from George Eliot.** See Eliot, George, pseud.
- Childhood's gold; poem.** L. Larcom. 7:463 Ap '80
- Children**  
Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88  
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88  
Children of Zuni. M. B. Kimball. il 31: 1010-13 S '04  
Children's exhibition; industrial exhibi- tion in New York. C. Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86  
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77
- Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9: 542-54 My '82  
*See also* Adoption; Babies; Boys; Child labor; Education; Fresh air chari- ties; Girls; Juvenile courts; Kinder- garten; Libraries; Lost children; Play; Playgrounds; Runaways
- Anecdotes and sayings**
- Childhood reasoning. E. J. Prindle and A. West. 32:295 F '05
- Management**
- Stories*
- Breaking the spell. J: C. Schapps. il 36: 122-3 D '08
- Case of James Moore. J: C. Schapps. il 38:68-71 N '10
- Dawdles. J: C. Schapps. il 37:16-18 N '09
- Grumps. J: C. Schapps. il 36:1124-5 O '09
- Lion-tamer. R. B. Richardson. il 30:226-9 Ja '03
- Measles keep out. J: C. Schapps. il 36: 353-5 F '09
- Thing-a-ma-jig. M. Vandegrift. il 8:210-11 Ja '81
- Poetry**
- Alphabet of children. I. F. Bellows. il 10: 112-17 D '82
- Dream march of the children. J. W. Riley. il 23:128-9 D '95
- Great procession. H. P. Spofford. 16:906 O '89
- Old-fashioned folks. C. M. Kahle. il 44:25 N '16
- On the Fourth of July in all lands. H. P. Spofford. il 19:708-9 Jl '92
- Rhyme for little folks. K. M. Cleary. 15: 949 O '88
- Song full of children. R. B. Hale. il 22: 1024-5 O '95
- Arctic regions**
- Children of the cold. F: Schwatka. il 12: 361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786- 9, 864-6 Mr '85-S '85
- China**
- Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17: 362-3 F '90
- Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-9 Ja '05
- Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96
- Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13: 180-1 Ja '86
- Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96
- Ya-Sek. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73
- England**
- Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:200-6 Ja '00
- France**
- Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99
- Parisian children. H: Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78

**Children—Continued****Holland**

- Day-dreams on the dike. M. M. Dodge. il 21:15-18 N '93  
 Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04

**India**

- Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2:481-3 Je '75

**Japan**

- Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-34 Ja '05  
 Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75  
 Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75  
 Glimpses of child life in Japan. T. Wores. il 28:806-10 J1 '01  
 In Japan. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:790 J1 '94  
 Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 J1 '88  
 Jiro; a Japanese boy. C. A. W. il 9:848-50 S '82  
 Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap, My '98  
 Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85  
 Saigo's picnic; story. A. A. Rogers. il 26:533-41 My '99  
 Taking a walk in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 9:496 Ap '82

**Korea**

- Games and toys of Korean children. W: E. Griffis. il 8:126-7 D '80

**Russia**

- Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91

**United States**

- At the children's matinée. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:351-7 F '14  
 Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15  
 Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31:720-3 Je '04  
 Hakada, the pitiful last. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31 D '93  
 Indian village. J. Ralph. il 30:788-90 J1 '03  
 Marshaling the young civilian army. R. F. Wilson. il 44:774-6 J1 '17  
 Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80  
 Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 J1 '01
- Children, Growth of**  
 Family measure board. T. R. Davis. il 30:642-4 My '03

**Children in art**

- Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04  
 Child-painter; J. G. Brown. J: J. a'Becket. il 22:970-80 O '95  
 Édouard Frère and his child pictures. L. W. Champney. il 11:125-34 D '83

Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99

Portraits from American child life. L. F. Emmet. 42:105-8 D '14

Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86

Through a detective camera. A. Black. il 17:1022-34 O '90

**Children of Holland;** verse. C. F. Berry. il 31:636 My '04

**Children's aid society**

Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9:542-54 My '82

**Children's Christmas clubs**

Children's Christmas club of Portland, Maine. E. S. Sargent. il 11:174-8 D '83

Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87

**Children's claim;** story. M. H. Foote. il 7:238-45 Ja '80

**Children's country;** verse. E. M. H. Gates. il 9:400 Mr '82

**Children's courts.** See Juvenile courts

**Children's crusade, 1212**

Children's crusade. N. Brooks. il 2:162-8 Ja '75

**Children's crusade;** operetta. E. S. Brooks. il 14:460-9 Ap '87

**Children's day at St Paul's.** 6:229 Ja '79

**Children's day at St Paul's;** story. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79

**Children's libraries.** See Libraries

**Children's literature.** See Books and reading

**Children's parties.** See Parties

**Children's tally-ho!** verse. S. W. Hallock. il 7:339 F '80

**Children's village, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.**

Boy problem; how one institution solves it. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17

**Chills, Nathaniel**

Half-dozen young rascals. 2:24-5 N '74

**Child's fancy;** poem. F. D. Sherman. 13:645 J1 '86

**Child's night-thoughts;** poem. L. Larcom. 11:587 Je '84

**Child's verses.** L. Webling. 19:943 O '92

**Chili**

How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90

**Chilton, R. S.**

Little peasant; verse. 7:420 Mr '80

**Chimes and chiming.** See Bells

**Chimes of Christiansand;** poem. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03

**Chimney-sweeper;** poem. W: Blake. 1:622 Ag '74

**Chimney sweeping and chimney sweeps**

Chimney-sweeps, past and present. W: H. Rideing. il 2:211-14 F '75

**Chimney swifts**

Chimney-swift's nest. R. M. Coryell. il 32:1019 S '05

Never alights on trees. il 28:654 My '01

**Chimneys**

- Scaled in a chimney flue. A. R. Bond. il 41:897-9 Ag '14  
Well-filled chimney. M. L. Todd. il 17:222-3 Ja '90

**Chimpanzee**; story. H: G. Hunting. il 35:215-19 Ja '08

**Chimpanzees.** See Apes

**China**

- Firecrackers. E. Pomeroy. il 37:788-92 J1 '10  
Pirates of the Chinese coast. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79  
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09  
Regarding the Chinese. il 40:1041-3 S '13  
Strange music. L: C. Elson. il 7:246-53 Ja '80

See also headings beginning Chinese

**Description and travel**

- Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88  
Curious monastery; Yung-feu. J. L. il 6:832-3 O '79  
Great wall of China; picture. 28:647 My '01  
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-5, 954-7, 999-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9 Je, S '96-Mr '97  
Trip to the tea country. W: M. Tileston. il 5:248-53 F '78

**History**

- Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97  
Letter about China. R. Van Bergen. 27:1085-9 O '00  
Woo of Hwangho: the girl of the Yellow river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap '86

**Social life and customs**

- Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17:362-3 F '90  
Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-9 Ja '05  
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. R. D. Paine. 31:130-1 D '03  
Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13:180-1 Ja '86  
How I kept the Chinese New-year. F. R. Feudge. il 3:225-7 F '76  
How the emperor goes; verse. M. H. Lovett. il 17:173-5 D '89  
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90  
Our neighbor John. H. Price. il 20:64-6 N '92  
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27:316-25 F '00  
Queer way to resent injury. W. K. Putney. 38:619 My '11  
Wong Ning's ideas. il 11:412-13 Mr '84  
Ya-Sek. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73

**Stories**

- Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80  
Flower of the sun. A. M. Long. il 35:1071-4 O '08

**China animals**; verse. E. Cartwright. il 26:429 Mr '99

**China painting**

- Snow-flake china. J. P. Ballard. il 10:206-7 Ja '83

**Chinaware.** See Pottery

**Chinchillas**

- Porcupine's first cousin. J: R. Coryell. il 15:233 Ja '88

**Chinese**

- Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96  
Wong Ning's ideas. il 11:412-13 Mr '84

**Poetry**

- Little brother of Loo-lee Loo. M. Johnson. il 32:17-21 N '04  
Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo. J: Bennett. il 21:530-4 Ap '94

**Chinese art.** See Art, Chinese

**Chinese coast,** Pirates of. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79

**Chinese fun and philosophy.** il 42:685-8 Je '15

**Chinese giant**; story. R. D. Draper. il 17:484-9 Ap '90

**Chinese Gordon.** See Gordon, Charles George

**Chinese in the United States**

- Ah Gau's New-year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97  
Brave Chinese baby. H. H. Jackson. il 10:406-11 Ap '83  
Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96  
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

**Chinese language**

- Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:538-9 My '86

**Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes.** I: T. Headland. il 28:644-6 My '01

**Chinese pheasants.** See Pheasants

**Chinese story**; verse. W. J. Bahmer. 15:839 S '88

**Chinese valentine**; verse. il 20:260 F '93

**Chinese youth,** About a skilled; poem. C: H. Johnson. il 16:935 O '89

**Chip**; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74

**Chipmunks**

- October nutting party. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:1128-30 O '08  
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:605 My '95

**Poetry**

- Good-bye. O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91  
Little captive. M. L. B. Branch. il 14:66 N '86

**Stories**

Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure. T. Jenks. il 19:68-70 N '91

**Chiquitito**; story. S. W. Belcher. il 26:1026-9 O '99

- Chittenden, L. E.**  
Clarissy Ann and the flood. 23:688-91 Je '96  
Women's rights in the nursery; verse. 22:598 My '95
- Chittenden, Thomas W.**  
Pussy in the witness-box. 16:712-13 J1 '89  
Soap-bubbles. 16:714-15 J1 '89
- Chivalrie**; verse. W. Larremore. 10:256 F '83
- Chivalry.** See Arthur, King; Crusades; Heroes; Knights; Tournaments
- Choate, A. M.**  
Round trip ticket; verse. 35:995 S '08
- Choate, Rufus**  
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:544-5 J1 '75
- Chocorua, Camp**  
Boys' paradise; a summer visitor's account of Camp Chocorua. E. Balch. il 13:604-7 Je '86
- Choice**; verse. M. N. Prescott. 3:298 Mr '76
- Choice of books.** See Books and reading
- Choice of occupations.** See Occupations, Choice of
- Choirs, Boy.** See Boy choirs
- Choosing a trade**; verse. C. Hofman. il 43:467 Mr '16
- Chopin, Frédéric François**  
From Bach to Wagner. A. Tunis. 13:143-4 D '85  
Musical story by Chopin. F. W. Marshall. il por 36:1067-70 O '09  
Wonder-child of Warsaw. K. D. Cather. il 43:386-91 Mr '16
- Chopping him down.** C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90
- Chopsticks**  
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90
- Chowfa Maha Vajiravudh, king of Siam**  
Crown-prince of Siam. I: T. Smith. por 8:20:751-5 Ag '93
- Chris and the wonderful lamp**; story. See Starns, Albert
- Christening.** See Baptism
- Christian IX, king of Denmark**  
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. V. Y. Remnitz. il 22:512-14 Ap '95
- Christian names.** See Names, Personal
- Christiani, Maud**  
Story of a cheese; verse. 6:301-2 F '79
- Christina, queen of Sweden**  
Girl of the northern fiords. E. S. Brooks. il 14:846-50 S '87
- Christina churning**; verse. D. R. Goodale. 11:183 D '83; Same il 11:498-500 Ap '84
- Christinchen's answer.** J. S. Tutwiler. 2:494-5 Je '75
- Christmas**  
About Santa Claus. 27:181 D '99
- Christmas angels. D. G. Mitchell il 1:105-7 Ja '74
- Christmas books. H. Hawthorne. 38:188-90 D '10
- Christmas in the arctic regions. J. H. Woodbury. il 3:157-60 Ja '76
- Christmas sweets. C. B. Jordan. il 36:250-1 Ja '09
- Custom of hanging up stockings. 28:535 Ap '01
- Doll's baby-show. B. M. B. il 7:199-204 Ja '80
- Gift for every soldier and sailor. R. F. Wilson. 45:119-20 D '17
- Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76
- Santa Claus's correspondents. 21:186-7 D '93
- Story of a real Christmas day. M. Richardson. il 44:170-3 D '16
- What Christmas brings; what authors, artists, and musicians have given us. 27:179-80 D '99  
See also St Nicholas day; Santa Claus

## Legends

Christmas legend. F. Scannell. il 2:141-2 Ja '75

## Plays

- Among the pines. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83
- Christmas conspiracy. E. Woodbridge. il 39:163-9 D '11
- Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's. S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98
- Christmas in Old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05
- False Sir Santa Claus. E. S. Brooks. 10:65-72 N '82
- Gentle reminder. T. Jenks. il 18:244 Ja '91
- Glory of the world. C. Wells. il 44:151-7 D '16
- House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools. E: Eggleston. il 4:131-4 D '76
- How Christmas was saved, or The sorrows of Santa Claus. C. Markham. il 36:153-7 D '08
- Man who didn't believe in Christmas. M. Austin. il 45:156-62 D '17
- Minstrel's carol. I. V. Blake. 5:153-5 D '77
- Mr S. Claus's predicament. J. D. Whitney. il 43:164-7 D '15
- Mother Goose and her family. E: Eggleston. il 7:146-9 D '79
- Sixteenth century Christmas. C: A. Murdock. il 16:145-9 D '88
- Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls. E. S. Brooks. il 11:168-73 D '83
- Waiting for Santa Claus. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89

## Poetry

Alphabet's Christmas tree. D. W. Horne. il 33:235-6 Ja '06

- At the sign of the Christmas tree. P. F. Camp. il 41:132-3 D '13
- Babouscka, a Russian legend of Christmas. E. M. Thomas. il 25:233-4 Ja '98
- Ballad of Bungerydeen. E. Manly. il 45:106-11 D '17
- Ballad of the forest. G. Phillips. il 39:259-61 Ja '12
- Benevolent boy. A. R. Wells. il 13:124 D '85
- Blessed day. M. M. Dodge. il 2:131 Ja '75
- Bloom of the Christmas tree. M. M. Dodge. 20:89 D '92
- Change of route. H. D. Lloyd. il 31:135 D '03
- Chimes of Christiansand. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03
- Christmas. R. T. Cooke. 4:67-8 D '76
- Christmas. B. Hill. il 11:112 D '83
- Christmas acrostic. M. L. Frank. 41:169 D '13
- Christmas ashes. E. M. Thomas. 37:231 Ja '10
- Christmas bells. F. R. Arnold. 21:282 Ja '94
- Christmas catch. C. Cavendish. il 40:140-1 D '12
- Christmas day. il 6:168 Ja '79
- Christmas day. N. Perry. il 10:92 D '82
- Christmas eve. W. T. Field. il 44:179-81 D '16
- Christmas eve. A. A. Knipe. il 42:162 D '14
- Christmas eve in Wildwood hollow. P. F. Camp. il 34:244-5 Ja '07
- Christmas eve thought. H. B. Sterling. 23:169 D '95
- Christmas fairy-tale. E. A. W. Hyde. il 38:234-5 Ja '11
- Christmas goblin. S. H. Swett. il 24:170-1 D '96
- Christmas in the square. C. Cavendish. il 44:107 D '16
- Christmas letter. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
- Christmas mistake. E. L. Sabin. il 30:98-101 D '02
- Christmas moon. S. H. S. 10:206 Ja '83
- Christmas morning. A. A. Knipe. il 42:163 D '14
- Christmas mousie. I. Kenniston. il 40:190 D '12
- Christmas on the Polly. G. F. Coolidge. il 17:246-7 Ja '90
- Christmas secrets. L. G. McDowell. il 40:202 Ja '13
- Christmas sleigh-ride. H. G. Cone. il 21:148-9 D '93
- Christmas snow. H. P. Spofford. il 38:194-5 Ja '11
- Christmas song of Caedmon. B. E. Bush. il 23:144-6 D '95
- Christmas stars. A. W. McCullough. il 38:248 Ja '11
- Christmas tea. J. E. L. il 38:126-8 D '10
- Christmas-time. E. Manly. 38:286 Ja '11
- Christmas treasures. E. Field. 23:875 Ag '96
- Christmas tree. D. K. Stevens. il 40:245-8 Ja '13
- Christmas-tree lane. C. Cavendish. il 45:147 D '17
- Christmas-tree lights. A. W. McCullough. 26:112 D '98
- Christmas twice a year. G. Burgess. 25:131 D '97
- Complaint of the stockings. S. Dayre. 4:118-19 D '76
- Cupid and Santa Claus. A. B. Paine. il 26:253-4 Ja '99
- Dear little schemer. M. M. Dodge. il 15:88-9 D '87
- December. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:90-3 D '94
- December. K. Pyle. il 18:137 D '90
- December; a nonsense calendar. C. Wells. 31:167 D '03
- December ditty. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91
- Elfin bough. H. G. Cone. il 22:178-81 Ja '95
- Fate of the Christmas pie. E. Manly. il 43:106-11 D '15
- Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94
- For Christmas day. H. Butterworth. il 17:186-7 D '89
- For Christmas day. N. B. Turner. il 34:164-5 D '06
- From all these signs. B. E. Wade. 45:105 D '17
- Good news on Christmas morning. il 3:177 Ja '76
- Grown-folks' Christmas. M. M. Dodge. 30:167 D '02
- Holly, ivy, bay. E. M. Thomas. il 37:136 D '09
- How our baby kept Christmas. E. C. Young. il 43:188 D '15
- If you're good. J. C. Challiss. 24:169 D '96
- In Christmas season, long ago. H. G. Cone. il 14:82-3 D '86
- In Paris—at Christmastide. E. W. Ayres. il 41:170-1 D '13
- In the tenement. M. Douglas. 17:221 Ja '90
- Instructions to Santa Claus. C. P. Murphy. il 28:140-1 D '00
- Interrupted auction. C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03
- Just be good. J. Rowe. 40:112 D '12
- Keeping the secret. F. E. Pratt. 27:107 D '99
- Knigh and the page. M. C. Howe. il 7:99-102 D '79
- Lay of the Lady Lorraine. C. Wells. il 25:192-5 Ja '98
- Little boy's Christmas wish. F. M. Morton. 38:108 D '10
- Little Christmas spy. H. G. Cone. il 16:82-3 D '88
- Little Christmas-tree. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85
- Little gray lamb. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33:96-8 D '05
- Maisy's Christmas. C. Thaxter. il 12:196-7 Ja '85

**Christmas—Poetry—Continued**

- Merrie Christmas feast. E. M. Thomas. il 14:162-5 Ja '87  
 Merry Christmas. il 24:193 Ja '97  
 Merry Christmas. W. B. Allen. il 44:165 D '16  
 Merry Christmas. A. L. Sykes. il 40:208 Ja '13  
 Misplaced confidence. F. E. Pratt. 24-252 Ja '97  
 Mrs Kriss Kringle. E. M. Thomas. 13:138 D '85  
 Mother Goose continued. A. M. Smith. il 34:166-8 D '06  
 New-fashioned Christmas. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:265-6 Ja '90  
 Night after Christmas. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 42:248 Ja '15  
 Night watch. A. P. Palmer. il 44:127 D '16  
 Nineteenth century children. E. Poulsson. 24:136 D '96  
 O Santa San. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04  
 Our Christmas. A. L. Carson. il 40:114-15 D '12  
 Out of it. F. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03  
 Pete's Christmas-tree. J. H. Andrews. il 6:203-7 Ja '79  
 Piccola. C. Thaxter. il 3:142-3 Ja '76  
 Playing Santa Claus. P. F. Camp. il 40:139 D '12  
 Pompey's Christmas. C. Wells. il 27:154-6 D '99  
 Princess Lovely-locks. H. G. Cone. il 29:108-9 D '01  
 Procession of the three kings. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06  
 Quest of the Jimplejock. E. Manly. il 40:124-8 D '12  
 Raid of the Raffertys: a Christmas legend. R. W. Raymond. il 26:193-201 Ja '99  
 Real question. C: J. Stowell. il 37:106-7 D '09  
 Really, it is queer. M. I. Hammond. 15:154 D '87  
 Santa Claus. 12:151 D '84  
 Santa Claus and his men. C. A. Lynde. il 2:168 Ja '75  
 Santa Claus and the mouse. E. Poulsson. il 11:236-7 Ja '84  
 Santa Claus messenger boy. J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93  
 Sexton's Christmas. A. Foster. il 35:248 Ja '08  
 Shepherds in Judea. M. Austin. il 28:98-101 D '00  
 Shoe or stocking? E. M. Thomas. 13:192 Ja '86  
 Signs of the times. G. H. Sinclair. 39:126 D '11  
 Skipper's lad. A. Upson. il 34:112-15 D '06  
 Small order. J. Rowe. 40:129 D '12  
 Southern Christmas eve. E. M. S. 3:183 Ja '76  
 Story of the holly sprig. A. Upson. il 35:137 D '07  
 Stray letter. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 40:230 Ja '13  
 Tale of John Henry Paul Brown. I. W. Hanson. il 33:122-3 D '05  
 Tardy Santa Claus. K. D. Wiggin. il 23:255 Ja '96  
 Three kings. H: W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82  
 Topsy-turvy Christmas. P. F. Camp. il 39:251 Ja '12  
 Transformed stockings. S. Quimby. il 1:111 Ja '74  
 Trouble ahead. A. D. W. 3:164 Ja '76  
 Trouble in the doll's house. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04  
 Visiting Santa Claus. L. Larcom. il 12:82-4 D '84  
 What fun! J. Halifax. 39:209 Ja '12  
 What Santa Claus brought. I. Kenniston. il 40:284-6 Ja '13  
 What would you say? E. S. Tillotson. il 36:167 D '08  
 When Christmas comes. A. W. Burton. il 43:161 D '15  
 When his whip goes crack. J: H. Cook. il 39:147-8 D '11  
 Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82  
 With a Christmas gift. W. R. Murphy. il 30:112 D '02  
 Yule-log's song. H. P. Spofford. il 17:195-7 Ja '90  
 Yule tide lights. L. A. Payne. il 36:108-9 D '08
- See also Christmas trees—Poetry*
- Songs (with music)**
- Christmas carol. il 11:140 D '83  
 Christmas carol. M. M. Dodge. 4:148 D '76  
 Christmas carol. M. J. Savage. 10:142-3 D '82  
 First novel. il 39:253 Ja '12  
 Good King Wenceslaus. il 39:252 Ja '12  
 Old Christmas. V. W. Cloud. il 21:112-13 D '93; Same 21:188-9 D '93  
 On Christmas day. J. Mount. 19:236 Ja '92  
 There's a song in the air. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84
- Stories**
- Amateur Kris Kringle. W. McVeigh. il 26:116-19 D '98  
 Angel in an ulster. W. Gladden. il 9:106-14 D '81  
 Anna Belle's Christmas eve. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15  
 Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. J: R. Coryell. il 12:226-9 Ja '85  
 Bachelor's doll. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03  
 Beginning. S. W. Kellogg. il 7:131-3 D '79  
 Beth of Queerin place. M. A. Taggart. il 30:141-6 D '02  
 Billy's mama's Christmas present. A. Warner. il 31:226-7 Ja '04  
 Bit of Christmas. H. A. Hawley. il 35:246-7 Ja '08  
 Bobby's Christmas dream. L. L. White. il 18:387-9 Mr '91



- Case of faith. J. S. Ellis. il 38:262-4 Ja '11
- Cherry-colored purse. S. F. Cooper. il 22:245-8 Ja '95
- Christmas at Lonesome ranch. A. E. S. Droke. il 32:258-63 Ja '05
- Christmas at number one, Crawlin place. S. Flint. 7:114-16 D '79
- Christmas bag. C. B. Burrell. 27:222-4 Ja '00
- Christmas before last. F. R. Stockton. il 13:124-34 D '85
- Christmas celebration. C. Wells. il 37:137-43 D '09
- Christmas conspiracy. R. L. Alling. il 14:142-5, 211-15, D '86-Ja '87
- Christmas cure. E. Poulsson. il 18:159-61 D '90
- Christmas eve adventure. H. Hawthorne. 40:188-90 D '12
- Christmas every day. W. D. Howells. il 13:163-7 Ja '86
- Christmas fairies. M. E. K. 10:82-3 D '82
- Christmas goose. J. W. Whitcomb. il 35:169-71 D '07
- Christmas on the home station. A. A. Rogers. il 27:140-9 D '99
- Christmas on the Singing River. J. L. Harbour. il 30:113-19 D '02
- Christmas pony. C. B. Burrell. il 28:102-4 D '00
- Christmas ship. H. H. Bennett. il 25:126-31 D '97
- Christmas stars. A. T. Bellew. il 13:216-18 Ja '86
- Christmas waits at the Rose Alba. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:226-32 Ja '14
- Christmas white elephant. W. A. Wilson. il 23:112-19, 184-7 D '95-Ja '96
- Christmas without the Christmas tree. M. Snyder. il 34:258-9 Ja '07
- Christmas year. R. H. Davis. il 35:132-3 D '07
- Davenport recital. H. E. Richards. il 45:123-9 D '17
- Debby's Christmas. E. A. Drinkwater. il 5:223-8 Ja '78
- Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. O. T. Miller. il 4:109-11 D '76
- Doll that Santa Claus brought. K. Carrington. il 27:132-5 D '99
- Erme's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99
- Esther's Christmas. G. Overton. il 37:227-31 Ja '10
- First Christmas tree in New England. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87
- Fun-beams. R. H. Lathrop. il 11:226-31 Ja '84
- Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden time. H. Butterworth. il 2:153-8 Ja '75
- Happychaps. C. Wells. il 36:252-6 Ja '09
- Hetty's letter. K. Kameron. il 10:180-4 Ja '83
- How a street-car came in a stocking. H. Allen. il 23:101-7 D '95
- How Joe brought down the house. M. Conant. 7:170-1 D '79
- How Santa Claus found the poor-house. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85
- How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. S. L. Guerin. il 21:272-4 Ja '94
- Imp's Christmas visit. J. D. Daskam. il 28:99-106 D '01
- Jack's Christmas. E. K. Parrish. il 5:124-8 D '77
- Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14
- Judy's idea. C. Sedgwick. il 38:152-7 D '10
- Kane and Pard. A. H. Gibson. il 40:264-8 Ja '13
- King of the Christmas feast. E. Sterne. il 42:138-44 D '14
- Kitty's Christmas stocking. K. V. Thompson. il 20:387-91 Mr '93
- Laddie. T. H. R. S. il 37:255-61 Ja '10
- Last field. S. W. Kellogg. il 27:243-7 Ja '00
- Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. C. F. Jackson. il 4:123-7 D '76
- Lesson learned. K. Jarboe. il 36:202-4 Ja '09
- Little Buttonwood man. H. P. Strong. il 17:267-70 Ja '90
- Little gourd that grumbled. M. Eytinge. 22:169 D '94
- Little Holdfast. R. Smith. il 18:239-41 Ja '91
- Little Miss Hopeful. M. M. Parks. il 29:158-61 D '01
- Little Santa Claus. J. L. Robertson. il 21:374-5 F '94
- Locking-in of Lisbeth. T. Bailey. il 32:105-10 D '04
- Madie's Christmas. il 12:152-3 D '84
- May's Christmas-tree. O. T. Miller. il 2:179-82 Ja '75
- Mislaid uncle. E. V. Blake. 33:99-108 D '05
- Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman. A. F. Johnston. il 40:1061-9; 41:52-7, 99-107 O-D '13
- Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. W. J. Henderson. il 20:114-19 D '92
- Nancy's southern Christmas. H. P. Spofford. il 40:161-4 D '12
- Night before Christmas. T. Bailey. il 35:97-102 D '07
- One Christmas day. Mrs C. Bank. 44:273 Ja '17
- One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99
- Pete. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74
- Peterkins' Christmas-tree. L. P. Hale. 4:139-41 D '76
- Polly; a before-Christmas story. H. Ledyard. il 5:19-21 N '77
- Poor count's Christmas. F. R. Stockton. il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82
- Purloined Christmas. G. Burgess. il 25:169-71 D '97
- Ransom of Billy. W. J. B. Moses. il 33:221-5 Ja '06
- Santa Claus in the pulpit. W. Gladden. il 15:111-18 D '87

**Christmas—Stories—Continued**

- Santa Claus on a lark. W. Gladden. il 13: 96-104 D '85  
 Santa Claus on snow-shoes. S. May. il 13: 208-11 Ja '86  
 Santa Claus' pathway. J. W. Miner. il 22: 94-8 D '94  
 Santa Claus's note-book. L. B. Miner. il 36:160-3 D '08  
 Santa's surprise party. G. H. Sinclair. il 36:164-6 D '08  
 Scheming old Santa Claus. J. R. Coryell. il 14:126-33 D '86  
 Scrubby's beautiful tree. J. C. Purdy. il 5:147-53 D '77  
 Sir Cleges and his gift. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11  
 Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. M. Jones. il 10:152-3 D '82  
 Snow-bound Christmas. F. C. Burr. il 24: 99-105 D '96  
 Snow-bound Santa Claus. I. L. Forrester. il 33:115-18 D '05  
 Some twins, a bear and a Christmas-tree. S. E. Mulliken. il 45:186-9 D '17  
 Something for Aunt Jane. E. F. Wade. il 38:244-7 Ja '11  
 Spirit of Christmas. E. H. Hooker. il 43: 126-31 D '15  
 Stop-over Christmas. C. H. Gurney. il 36: 148-51 D '08  
 Strange adventures of a wood-sled. W. Gladden. il 7:160-6 D '79  
 Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 43:184-7 D '15  
 Taking turns. K. Williams. il 37:178 D '09  
 This is Sarah Jane Collins. J. J. á Becket. il 21:155-8 D '93  
 Thorwald and the star-children. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81  
 Those Christmas stockings. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:179-84 Ja '87  
 Through the register. il 13:148-9 D '85  
 Tito's Christmas. L. C. Evans. il 39:256-8 Ja '12  
 Toinette and the elves. S. Coolidge. il 3: 171-6 Ja '76  
 Tommy, the soprano. C. Barnard. il 2: 148-50 Ja '75  
 Unwelcome gift. J. Burket. il 45:98-104 D '17  
 Vida's gray muff. K. Ferris. il 34:161-3 D '06  
 What the Christ-child brought. M. Lockwood. il 1:141-6 Ja '74  
 When Duke played Santa Claus. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09  
 Where the Christmas-tree grew. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:205-9 Ja '88  
*See also Christmas—Legends*

**Belgium**

- Santa Claus's pony; story. E. F. Mosby. il 24:132-5 D '96

**England**

- Betty Leicester's English Christmas; story. S. O. Jewett. il 23:108-11, 225-32, 313-8 D '95-F '96

- Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05  
 Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hertford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13 Ja '85  
 King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84  
 London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88  
 Some famous Christmas pies. 15:154 D '87  
 Soul, soul, for a soul-cake. J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82

**France**

- Felix; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00

**Germany**

- Child life in Germany. C: W. Gerould. il 30:298-303 F '03

**Mexico**

- In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:366-9 Mr '81

**Norway**

- Chimes of Christiansand; poem. L. A. Payne. 30:248 Ja '03

**Palestine**

- Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96

**Roumania**

- Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11

**Russia**

- Michael and Feodosia; a story of Russian life. A. E. Barr. il 15:243-50 F '88

**Siam**

- Christmas in the far East. F. R. Feudge. il 3:165-7 Ja '76

**Spain**

- Christmas in Spain. J: Hay. il 1:122-4 Ja '74

**United States**

- Children of the tree of light. G. Humphrey. il 45:142-6 D '17  
 Christmas in America in 1621. 21:187 D '93  
 Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00  
 How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. C. Howard. il 30:147-55 D '02  
 My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86  
 Christmas city. S. B. C. Samuels. il 1:405-7 My '74  
**Christmas clubs**  
 Children's Christmas club at Portland, Maine. E. S. Sargent. il 11:174-8 D '83  
 Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87  
 Story of a real Christmas day. M. Richardson. il 44:170-3 D '16

**Christmas decorations**

Plant decorations for Christmas. il 38:  
173-5 D '10

See also Christmas trees

**Christmas dinner with the man in the moon; story.** W. Gladden. il 8:118-25 D '80

**Christmas gifts**

Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. il 5:42-63 N '77

Choose your Christmas gift. J. C. Beard. 20:156-7 D '92

Christmas novelty. A. E. F. Anderson. 19:156 D '91

Home-made Christmas gifts. E. S. Welch. il 13:61-8 N '85

Ingenious trifle. E. Fezandié. il 20:76 N '92

Month before Christmas. M. V. Worstell. 17:89-91 N '89

Novel Christmas presents. E. W. Champney. il 16:154-5 D '88

One hundred Christmas presents, and how to make them. il 3:103-16 D '75

Queen's Christmas gifts; Queen Elizabeth's presents. Z. Cocke. il 30:236-7 Ja '03

See also Christmas

**Poetry**

Christmas gifts. C. Wells. il 26:233 Ja '99

Her Christmas list. Mrs. J. T. Van Sant. il 39:199 Ja '12

Really, it is queer. M. I. Hammond. 15:154 D '87

Shiniest dime. J. L. Britton. il 28:102 D '00

What does Johnny want? M. J. Moses. 27:149 D '99

**Christmas in the pink boarding-house; story.** H. H. Jackson. il 11:187-200 Ja '84

**Christmas inn; story.** E. F. Mosby. il 19:82-7 D '91

**Christmas roses**

Blooms in December. il 40:273 Ja '13

**Christmas trees**

Among the pines; a children's play for Christmas-tide. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83

Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:164-8 D '07

Holly and the Christmas tree. 21:187 D '93

Old oak and the little Christmas tree; fable. 12:150 D '84

Plant decorations for Christmas. il 38:173-5 D '10

Reward of the cheerful candle. M. V. Worstell. il 19:231-2 Ja '92

**Poetry**

Best tree. J. Sanderson. il 24:164-5 D '96

Christmas eve. M. M. Dodge. 19:95 D '91

Christmas song. H. S. Russell. 4:90 D '76

Christmas tree. H. P. Spofford. il 37:113 D '09

Christmas-tree lights. A. W. McCullough. 26:112 D '98

Dear old tree. L. W. Smith. il 35:136 D '07

Little Christmas-tree. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85

Little tree. N. B. Turner. 38:243 Ja '11

Make-believe. S. S. H. il 1:268 Mr '74

Song of the Christmas tree. B. E. Wade. il 41:152 D '13

That little Christmas tree. H. S. Perkins. il 27:90-3 D '99

**Stories**

Bald Brow Christmas trees. C: P. Cleaves. il 35:108-11 D '07

Little fir-tree. C. Wells il 43:162-3 D '15

**Christopher, St**

Parable of St Christopher; poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:136-9 Ja '76

**Christ's hospital, London**

Blue-coat boy. F. E. Barrows. il 4:662-6 Ag '77

Blue coat boys. V. A. Phoebus. 1:2-3 N '73

Christ's hospital; or, The Blue-coat school. E. R. Pennell. il 14:836-45 S '87

Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl. L. W. Johnson. il 4:327-32 Mr '77

**Christy, Bayard H.**

Novel paper-weight. 40:850 Jl '13

Roof-tree of the continent. 43:744-9 Je '16

**Chronicles, More of the Molbos. il 7:662-3**

Je '80

**Chronicles of the Molbos. il 7:180-1 D '79****Chronology Historical**

Favorite birth-year. J. B. Gilder. 27:331 F '00

Learning dates. 27:180 D '99

**Chrysalis. See Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths****Chrysanthemums**

Christmas legend. F. Scannell. il 2:141-2 Ja '75

**Chrystal, Thomas B.**

Sweet confidence; verse. 23:608 My '96

Chrystie's event; story. M. Johnson. il 40:1076-83 O '13

**Chuckie Wuckie stories. I. G. Curtis. il 32:838-9 Jl '05****Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army.**

H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98

**Church, Alfred**

Great show, A.D. 105. 15:562-70 Je '88

**Church, Ella Rodman**

Some queer animals. 2:739-43 O '75

Strange story of a goose. 26:735-6 Jl '99

**Church, F. S.**

Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. 21:567-9 Ap '94

Snow bird times. 21:309 F '94

**Church, M. H.**

Giraffes; verse. 42:310 F '15

My dog; verse. 42:922 Ag '15

- Church, Mary Brownson**  
August. 30:905 Ag '03
- Church, Mary E.**  
Emily. 10:362-4 Mr '83
- Church architecture**  
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
- Church bells.** See Bells
- Church-cock;** story. Z. Topelius. il 1:330-2 Ap '74
- Church music**  
Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02
- Churches**  
Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05  
Hundred-year-old church at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. J. L. Harbour. il 33:821-3 J1 '06
- Churner;** etching by Millet. 14:173 Ja '87
- Churning**  
Christina churning; verse. D. R. Goodale. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:498-500 Ap '84  
Churning; verse. S. K. Hunt. il 5:676-7 Ag '78  
Churning song; poem. S. Dinsmore. 1:199 F '74
- Chy Lung,** the Chinese fisherman; story. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80
- Cicada.** C. P. Cranch. 6:25 N '78
- Cicadas**  
Cicada; verse. C. P. Cranch. 6:25 N '78  
Cicada getting out of the shell; the sting of cicada. il 32:942 Ag '05  
Joyous cicada and its enemy. il 28:749-50 Je '01  
Seventeen-year locust. J: R. Coryell. il 13:712-13 J1 '86  
Song of the cicada. 35:80-1 N '07
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius**  
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H. House. 26:201-4 Ja '99
- Cid, The (El Campaedor) (Ruy Diaz)**  
Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid; story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95
- Cimabue, Giovanni**  
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-8 N '04  
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E. Thomson. il por 7:224-7 Ja '80  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 8:676-7 J1 '81
- Cinderella**  
Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. 8:646 Je '81  
Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:106-7 D '78  
Little Persian princess; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
- Cinderella;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 2:329-30 Ap '75
- Cinderella, Mistress;** story. M. E. Wilkin-son. il 26:286-93 F '99
- Cinderella's granddaughter;** story. See Gilchrist. Beth B.
- Circe's auction;** play. W: M. Baker. 12:308-11 F '85
- Circulating libraries.** See Libraries
- Circumvention;** verse. C. R. Talbot. 15:827 S '88
- Circus**  
American circus in Brittany. W: M. F. Round. il 4:727-30 S '77  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:786-95 J1 '01  
Circus farm. C. L. Edholm. il 45:462-3 Mr '18  
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about W: O. Stoddard. il 9:314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82  
Smallest circus in the world; flea circus. C. F. Holder. il 13:533-5 My '86  
Story of a rogue. D. Gibbons. il 33:352-6 F '06
- Poetry**
- Brownie's circus. P. Cox. il 13:389-91 Mr '86  
Circus. C. W. McCleary. il 33:1094-5 O '06  
Circus. D. F. Miller. 42:591 My '15  
Circus clown's dream. J. Stacy. il 12:948-9 O '85  
Clown's baby. M. Vandegrift. il 9:198-200 Ja '82  
Flower circus. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98  
Society circus. D. K. Stevens. il 39:684-7 Je '12  
What the pet pug saw at the circus. il 22:784-5 J1 '95
- Stories**
- Awful thing that Tilly Ann did. A. Bates and E. Putnam. il 16:594-9 Je '89  
How Jube waked the elephant. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81  
Jack Dilloway's scheme. J. L. Harbour. il 20:58-62 N '92  
Pennybright's circus. T: H. Rogers. il 40:518-24 Ap '13  
Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02  
Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30:1016-18 S '03
- Circus;** verse. C. W. McCleary. il 33:1094-5 O '06
- Circus on a kite string.** M. Nugent. il 29:820-5 J1 '02
- Cist, L. J.**  
My dog Fido. 13:365 Mr '86
- Cities**  
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18:609-16 Je '91  
Hidden cities; verse. M. E. Saffold. 22:875 Ag '95
- Citizenship.** See Patriotism
- City and country**  
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80

- City child**; poem. A. Tennyson. 7:349 F '80;  
Same. 7:430 Mr '80
- City greenhorn**; story. F. L. Coombs. il 40:  
692-5 Je '13
- City life**  
Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden.  
7:405-11 Mr '80
- City maid**; verse. C. M. S. il 30:1030 S '03
- City of stories**. F. M. Bicknell. il 23:939-43,  
1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303 S  
'96-F '97
- City sparrows**; verse. E. Fawcett. 6:662 Ag  
'79
- Civet cats**  
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday.  
il 21:690-1 Je '94
- Civil government**. See Government; United  
States—Constitution; United States—  
Government
- Civil war**. See United States—History—  
Civil war
- Civilization**. See History; Inventions; Man-  
ners and customs; Progress
- Civilized king and the semi-barbarous  
giant**; story. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O  
'88
- Clagett, Sally**  
Mary Jinny in Natureland. 45:947-9, 1044-  
5, 1139-41 Ag-O '18
- Claim**, The children's story. M. H. Foote.  
il 7:238-45 Ja '80
- Clams**  
Clams that bore into solid rock. J. G.  
McCurdy. il 38:466 Mr '11  
Peril among the pearls. C. G. D. Roberts.  
il 21:638-41 My '94
- Clarissy Ann and the flood**; story. L. E.  
Chittenden. il 23:688-91 Je '96
- Clark, C. D.**  
Caspar Deane and the Cinnamon. 4:382-4  
Ap '77
- Clark, Charles Sydney**  
Honors to the flag in camp and armory.  
24:760-2 J1 '97
- Clark, Chester M.**  
Day's work with the president. 35:195-201  
Ja '08
- Clark, Felicia Buttz**  
Royal family of Italy. 32:401-4 Mr '05  
Saved by a camera. 43:194-205, 310-16,  
428-35 Ja-Mr '16
- Clark, Frank E.**  
How to camp out at the beach. 2:504-6 Je  
'75
- Clark, George Rogers**  
George Rogers Clark and the conquest of  
the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22:639-  
42 Je '95
- Clark, H. H.**  
Boy's life on a man-of-war. 4:616-17 J1 '77  
How Joe Bently won a bouquet from the  
queen of Portugal. 9:805-8 Ag '82  
Sailor boy Dromios. 16:374-9 Mr '89  
Two middies at Ephesus. 13:54-60 N '85
- Clark, Harriet H.**  
Polly Ann. 38:580-3 My '11
- Clark, Helen Whitney**  
Which shall it be? verse. 21:376-7 F '94
- Clark, Hollis C.**  
Karsing and the tiger. 10:230-1 Ja '83
- Clark, Kate Upson**  
Triton's chase after a derelict. 25:1006-10  
O '98
- Clark, Luella**  
Sewing; verse. 2:679 S '75
- Clark, Mary Seymour Cowles**  
Sensitive plant; verse. 39:701 Je '12  
Thistle; verse. 38:880 Ag '11
- Clark, Miriam**. See Potter, Miriam Clark
- Clark, Mrs R. E.**  
And then—what happened then. 38:497  
Ap '11
- Clark, Sarah D.**  
Master Toto's canary; verse. 2:538 J1 '75
- Clarke, Charles J. L.**  
Miniature village built by boys. 38:1070-2  
O '11
- Clarke, F. D.**  
Game of kite-cutting. 7:490-3 Ap '80
- Clarke, Jennie G.**  
Secrets; verse. 28:607 My '01
- Clarke, Katharine**  
True story. 33:704-7 Je '06
- Clarke, Mary Cowden**  
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. 10:297-  
303 F '83
- Clarke, S. F.**  
Frolicsome fly. 6:762-4 S '79
- Clarke, Mrs W. N.**  
Poet to his cat; poem. 22:1023 O '95  
Winter fire-flies; verse. 5:189-90 Ja '78
- Clarke, William Fayal**  
In memory of Alexander W. Drake. 43:  
548-51 Ap '16  
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. 32:  
1058-71 O '05
- Clary, S.**  
Stars in our flag. 45:794 J1 '18
- Class distinction**  
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom; the  
four ranks. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N  
'88
- Class rush**; story. L. W. Quirk. il 31:1078-  
81 O '04
- Claude Lorrain (Claude Gelée)**  
Comparing Hobbema with Claude Lor-  
rain. C. H. Caffin. il 32:614-17 My '05  
French painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:323-  
6 Mr '86  
Joyous vagabond. K. D. Cather. il 44:  
1059-64 O '17
- Claudy, C. H.**  
Base-ball guessing match. 40:612-18 My  
'13  
Battle of base-ball. 38:531-7, 611-18, 707-  
13, 803-9, 881-9, 997-1003, 1092-8 Ap-O  
'11  
Erasmus Small, surfman. 37:930-3 Ag '10

- Claudy, C. H.**—*Continued*  
 Ford's trip on a runaway balloon. 35:305-9 F '08  
 How a railway shovels snow. 38:147-51 D '10  
 How he forded the stream. 35:64-5 N '07  
 How it feels to fly! 36:304-11 F '09  
 How knives cut. 34:449-50 Mr '07  
 In a certain well-known ocean. 45:770-4 J1 '18  
 Last of the Silvertip. 45:866-71 Ag '18  
 Managers and their work. 40:799-804 J1 '13  
 Nerves of an army. 38:413-18 Mr '11  
 Playing the game. 39:726-33, 804-12, 899-905, 1002-9, 1097-1105 Je-O '12  
 Question of courage. 41:22-6 N '13  
 Scientific kite-flying. 34:1068-72 O '07  
 Signals and signal-stealing. 40:714-18 Je '13  
 Skate-sailing for life. 37:298-302 F '10  
 Two American conquerors of the air. il 36:785-7 J1 '09  
 Unfinished symphony; verse. 37:834 J1 '10  
 World's series. 40:884-90, 1006-12, 1109-15 Ag-O '13
- Clay, Georgia**  
 Cold party. 28:248-51 Ja '01
- Clay, Henry**  
 American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:543-4 J1 '75  
 Historic quill. 21:475 Mr '94
- Clay modeling.** See Modeling
- Clayton, Andrew Burleigh**  
 Did the raindrops teach them? 27:1126 O '00
- Cleaning house; verse Mrs J. B. Rogers.** il 38:594-5 My '11
- Cleanliness**  
 Going too far; verse. M. Howells. il 25:409-10 Mr '98  
*See also Hygiene*
- Clear-starching; a housekeeping song.** M. J. Jacques. il 15:864-5 S '88
- Cleary, Kate M.**  
 All a-blowing; poem. 15:814 S '88  
 Lost in a cornfield. 18:812-17 S '91  
 Prairie prelude; poem. 17:537 Ap '90  
 Rhyme for little folks. 15:949 O '88
- Cleaveland, Bess Bruce**  
 Tommy Tucker. 44:650-1 My '17
- Cleaves, Charles Poole**  
 Bald Brow Christmas trees. 35:108-11 D '07  
 Tenting; verse. 35:898 Ag '08  
 When Kent played engineer. 36:291-5 F '09
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)**  
 Tom Sawyer abroad. 21:20-9, 116-27, 250-8, 348-56, 392-401, 539-48 N '93-Ap '94  
 Being a boy. H. Hawthorne. 37:360-1 F '10  
 Boys' life of Mark Twain. A. B. Paine. il 43:2-11, 146-55, 210-19, 328-36, 408-14, 498-505, 598-606, 696-704, 801-9, 881-90, 998-1006, 1078-88 N '15-O '16  
 How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. V. Rosewater. 43:415 Mr '16  
 Mark Twain and the immortal Tom. H. Hawthorne. il 42:164-6 D '14  
 Mark Twain's pets E. Wildman. il 26:185-8 Ja '99  
 Wonderful pair of slippers. il 17:309-13 F '90
- Clement VII, pope**  
 Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
- Clement, Clara Erskine**  
 Monkeys of Amber. 27:63-7 N '99  
 Stories of art and artists. 8:187-92, 399-406, 554-8, 676-85; 9:115-21, 405-11, 522-9, 851-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja, Mr, My, J1, D '81, Mr, My, S, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja, F '85, Mr, S '86  
 Voyage of a Chinese wildcat. 22:866-9 Ag '95
- Clements, Frederic Edward**  
 Story of a forest. 33:896-902 Ag '06
- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt**  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 2:767-9 J1 '00
- Cleve, Anne**  
 How an elf set up housekeeping. 24:1017-21 O '97
- Cleveland, Cecilia**  
 Child queen. 5:1-3 N '77
- Clever artist and the hungry wave; verse.** G: O. Butler. il 41:968 S '14
- Clever Dick; verse.** F: Moxon. il 36:391 Mr '09
- Clever flamingos.** See Falls, DeWitt Clinton
- Clever Joe; story.** H: L. Williams. il 4:236-43 F '77
- Clever nurse; verse.** M. Johnson. il 30:1078 O '03
- Clever parson; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 21:564-5 Ap '94
- Clever Peter and the ogress; verse.** K. Pyle. il 17:358-9 F '90
- Clever princess; verse.** M. Johnson. il 22:508-11 Ap '95
- Clever shoppers; verse.** E. Manly. il 39:262-3 Ja '12
- Clever Yankee; verse.** M. W. Torrey. 28:619 My '01
- Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings**  
 Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:701-8, 788-92 J1, Ag '92  
 Where the cliff-dweller children lived. A. Chapman. il 41:1036-9 S '14
- Clifford, Maurice**  
 Her signature; verse. 28:988 S '01  
 Plans for the future; verse. 31:733 Je '04  
 Submarine nightmare; verse. 28:1127 O '01
- Clift, Denison**  
 To remember Stevenson. 43:290-9 F '16
- Climate.** See Rain; Temperature; Weather

**Climbing plants**

How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07

Wonderful tendril. S. L. Bastin. il 44:652-3 My '17

**Climbing plays; verse.** E. Poulsson. il 34:937 Ag '07

**Climbing the Pierced Rock.** R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89

**Clippings from the barnyard post; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 39:42 N '11

**Cloaks**

Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97

**Clock fairy; story.** J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16

**Clock-man; story.** A. French. il 36:963-9 S '09

**Clock-talk; verse.** K. D. Davis. il 37:398-9 Mr '10

**Clocks**

Big minutes and little minutes. il 41:83 N '13

Bracket-clock. J. H. Adams. il 32:156 D '04

Curious clocks. C: A. Brassler. il 40:257-63 Ja '13

Great clock of Wells. R. Richards. il 30:1065-6 O '03

How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02

Strange clock. 8:413-14 Mr '81  
*See also Watches*

**Poetry**

As regular as a clock. H. H. Pierson. 38:787 J1 '11

Clock and the watch. R. R. Jewell. il 35:204 Ja '08

Clock-talk. K. D. Davis. il 37:398-9 Mr '10

Cuckoo clocks. M. Douglas. il 18:902-3 O '91

Eight-day clocks. J. Stacy. 16:668 J1 '89

Family clock. J. Dransfield. il 27:198-9 Ja '00

Little square clock. A. Lee. il 28:261 Ja '01

Message of the clocks. E. Humphrey. 37:988 S '10

Nancy Chime. S. Smith. il 5:739 S '78

New toy and the clock. K. Pyle. 19:315 F '92

Singing shell and the clock. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93

Sympathetic time-piece. M. L. B. Branch. il 12:542 My '85

Tick tock. M. J. Hammond. 15:197 Ja '88

Tick, tock! tick, tock. il 6:425 Ap '79

Two kinds of clocks. T. Jenks. il 25:334 F '98

Wise old man. E. A. Opper. il 12:910 O '85

**Stories**

Clock fairy. J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16

Clock-man. A. French. il 36:963-9 S '09

Clocks of Rondaine. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88

Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85

Old clock's story. A. L. Hyde. 18:827-8 S '91

Singing clock; a legend of the Black forest. K. D. Cather. il 41:47-51 N '13

Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

Why the clock struck one. S. Swett. il 9:505-10 My '82

**Clocks of Rondaine; story.** F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-Ja '88

**Cloister of the Seven Gates.** E. S. Brooks. 9:789-93 Ag '82

**Close corporation; story.** R. Putnam. 16:954-5 O '89

**Close of the day; verse.** M. L. V. 24:521 Ap '97

**Cloth**

One of nature's fine tools; the teazel. J. Ferguson. il 33:460 Mr '06

Vegetable clothing. C. J. Russell. il 13:523-5 My '86

Woven wind. 9:900 S '82

**Clothes pins**

Clothes-pin toys. L. Beard. il 34:246-8 Ja '07

Song of clothes-pins. M. White. il 27:514-15 Ap '00

**Clothing**

About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00

How Polly saw the aprons grow; a fairy tale. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88

*See also Cloth; Costume; Hats; Shoes*

**Clotilda, Saint**

Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 J1 '85

**Cloud, Virginia Woodward**

Ballad of the maid and the king; poem. 25:370-4 Mr '98

Battle of Durley; verse. 25:292-6 F '98

Black duck. 22:452-9 Ap '95

By hook or by crook; verse. 23:214-15 Ja '96

Down Durley lane; verse. 23:20-5 N '95

Driving the cow; verse. 20:351 Mr '93

Envious errand of Master Merrivein; verse. 25:108-12 D '97

Fairy-land; poem. 19:483 My '92

Firelight; poem. 19:328 Mr '92

Fool and the little court lady; verse. 20:812-14 S '93

Happy holiday of Master Merrivein; verse. 23:130-5 D '95

He and she; verse. 27:598-9 My '00

Highwayman of Durley; verse. 25:813-17 Ag '98

His godmother; verse. 27:1064-7 O '00

How the Dominic went to sea; verse. 22:109-13 D '94

Lisbeth's song; poem. 19:24-5 N '91

Little fisherman; verse. 28:1092 O '01

Lost; poem. 30:235 Ja '03

**Cloud, Virginia Woodward—Continued**

- Mistress Pinch's happy thought; verse. 25:916-19 S '98  
 Old Christmas; poem. 21:112-13 D '93;  
 Same 21:188-9 D '93  
 Over the bridge to the king's highway;  
 verse. 21:29-31 N '93  
 Scribe of Durley; verse. 25:668-72 Je '98  
 Song of the year. 22:224 Ja '95  
 What the lord high chamberlain said;  
 verse. 20:430-3 Ap '93  
 What things befell the squire's house all  
 on a Friday morning; verse. 19:679-81  
 J1 '92  
 When Mistress Peggy comes to town;  
 verse. 20:500-1 My '93  
 When we get around the fire at night;  
 verse. 20:229 Ja '93  
 When we go fishing; verse. 24:731 J1 '97  
 When we go to the county fair; verse. 29:  
 57-9 N '01  
 White Marie; verse. 18:914-15 O '91  
 Ye valentine; poem. 26:312 F '99  
**Cloud-land.** M. N. Prescott. 7:69 N '79  
**Cloud-land;** poem. J: V. Cheney. 23:464 Ap  
 '96  
**Cloud-picture;** poem. H. H. C. 1:79 D '73  
**Clouds**  
 Lill's search. M. N. Prescott. 9:479 Ap '82  
 Why we can see the clouds. il 41:563 Ap  
 '14  
*See also Sky*

**Myths**

- Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il  
 18:154-8 N '90

**Poetry**

- Cloud-land. J: V. Cheney. 23:464 Ap '96  
 Cloud-land. M. N. Prescott. 7:69 N '79  
 Cloud-picture. H. H. C. 1:79 D '73  
 Clouds. T: Tapper. 24:805 Ag '97  
 Drop and the cloud. L. D. Brewster. 10:  
 447 Ap '83  
 Sad disappointment. K. Kellogg. 10:151 D  
 '82  
 Sky-sailing. J: V. Cheney. 13:122 D '85  
**Clouds;** verse. T: Tapper. 24:805 Ag '97  
**Cloud's top-knot;** story. S. W. Kellogg. il  
 3:435-9 My '76  
**Clover, John**  
 King Philip; chief of a school tribe. 10:  
 850-3 S '83  
 Two surprise parties. 17:932-3 S '90

**Clover**

- Hunting for clover with extra leaflets. il  
 33:1134 O '06  
 Magic clovers. M. B. Harvey. il 9:618-19  
 Je '82  
 Queer little chemists on clover roots. il  
 30:843 J1 '03  
 Red and white clover. 18:162 D '90  
 Red clovers and white. 18:83 N '90  
 What is shamrock? il 35:846-7 J1 '08

**Poetry**

- Four-leaved clover. R. P. Utter. 24:795-6  
 Ag '97

- Happy clovers. H. G. Cone. il 16:593 Je  
 '89  
 Mistake. M. M. Dodge. il 6:33 N '78  
 Perseverance. S. O. Jewett. il 10:840-1 S  
 '83  
 Riddle; four leaf clover. M. M. Dodge. il  
 9:953-5 O '82  
 Secret of it. S. Coolidge. 13:179 Ja '86  
 Silverhair's quest. R. Hall. 9:620 Je '82  
 Under the snow. L. D. Rice. 13:815 S '86

**Clovis I, king of the Franks**

- Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:  
 661-6 J1 '85

- Clown, King and the;** verse. P. Cox. il 8:  
 552-3 My '81

**Clowns**

*See also Fools*

**Poetry**

- Circus clown's dream. J. Stacy. il 12:948-  
 9 O '85  
 Clown's baby. N. Vandegrift. il 9:198-200  
 Ja '82  
 King and the clown. P. Cox. il. 8:552-3  
 My '81  
 When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:  
 221-8 Ja '08  
**Clown's baby;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:  
 198-200 Ja '82

**Clubs**

- How to form a reading club. H. Haw-  
 thorne. 41:734-6 Je '14  
*See also Agricultural clubs; Boys'*  
*clubs; Christmas clubs; Corn clubs;*  
*Four-H clubs; Garden clubs; Pig clubs*

**Poetry**

- Our club. C. Wells. il 26:115 D '98

**Stories**

- Palace of time. C. Wells. il 37:411-17 Mr  
 '10  
 Secretary's report. A. M. Daulton. il 37:  
 206-9 Ja '10  
 Their club—and ours. M. Johnson. il 36:  
 867-75 Ag '09  
**Cluck-a-luck's strange children;** story. E.  
 Müller. il 4:77-81 D '76

- Clue chase.** F. F. H. il 39:713-14 Je '12

**Clute, Willard N.**

- Adder's tongue. 28:748-9 Je '01  
 Fern baby. 28:940-1 Ag '01

**Clyde river**

- Fire in a Scotch river. 14:315 F '87

**Clymer, May W.**

- Mr Thankful. 27:50-2 N '99

**Coaches and coaching**

- General Grant's White mountain ride.  
 G: B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97  
 Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6  
 S '74  
 Stage-coach. W. Irving. il 8:308-9 F '81  
 White mountain coaching parade. H. M.  
 North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90



- Coaches, Toy**  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:948-9 O '83
- Coaching the coach;** story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11
- Coal**  
By the hearth. C. Gerrish. il 2:188-9 Ja '75  
Coal-imp; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 2:220-1 F '75  
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17: 862-4 Ag '90  
Turn off the light! R. F. Wilson. 45:208-9 Ja '18  
What a lump of coal could do. G: E. Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04  
*See also* Coal mines and mining
- Coal mines and mining**  
Burning mine of Pennsylvania. L. M. Edholm. il 44:557 Ap '17  
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Ap '88  
Edward Athoy; explanatory notes. il 15: 476 Ap '88  
Fire burning fifty years. 10:554 My '83
- Coal oil.** *See* Oil wells; Petroleum
- Coale, Anna Worthington**  
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. 45:724-9 Je '18  
Sports in girls' camps. 44:706-12 Je '17  
War times in the summer camps. 45:639-44 My '18  
When girls go to camp. 44:498-503 Ap '17
- Coaling at sea**  
Coaling on the war-path. G: F: Stratton. il 43:940-2 Ag '16
- Coan, Sarah**  
Largest volcano in the world. 5:13-15 N '77
- Coast and geodetic survey.** *See* United States—Coast and geodetic survey
- Coast defense**  
Harbor defenses. C: R. Thurston. il 24: 397-400 Mr '97  
Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:863-7 S '89  
Torpedoes—don't anchor! C: Barnard. il 10:12-18 N '82
- Coast-guard;** poem. E. H. Miller. il 11:370 Mr '84
- Coasting**  
Coasting. H. L. Fair. il 37:322-3 F '10  
Coasting in August. Mrs F. M. Gregory. il 12:730-1 Ag '85  
Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02  
Queer coasting place at Cuzco. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84  
*See also* Sleds; Toboggans and tobogganing
- Poetry**
- Coasting song. E. L. Liddell. il 21:247 Ja '94  
How Willie coasted by moonlight. C. P. Cranch. il 3:168-70 Ja '76
- Poetry of motion. E. Sharon. il 34:299 F '07
- Stories**
- Bob-sledding and skating. E. T. Keyser. il 41:325-9 F '14  
Coasting Killiwogs. H. M. Kieffer. il 33: 142 D '05  
Thin ice. W: O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr '82
- Coates, Arthur Howlett**  
Boomerang. 19:349-51 Mr '92
- Coatis**  
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:687-9 Je '94
- Coats of arms.** *See* Heraldry
- Coatsworth, Elizabeth J.**  
Peter Pan; verse. 44:586 My '17
- Cob family and rhyming Eben;** story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
- Cobb, Cyrus**  
Frank and the toad. 3:89-92 D '75
- Cobb, Dewey Austin**  
Adrift on the Amazon. 39:1066-70 O '12  
On the edge of the Amazon. 42:777-81 J1 '15
- Cobb, Lura M.**  
Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. 33: 1011-14 S '06
- Cobb, Ty**  
Speed and the base-runner. B. Evans. il 42:821-5 J1 '15
- Cobbler magician;** verse. K. Pyle. il 19:443 Ap '92
- Cobras**  
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81  
Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:734-5 Ag '92
- Stories**
- King's ankus. R. Kipling. il 22:362-73 Mr '95  
Rikki-tikki-tavi. R. Kipling. il 21:3-13 N '93
- Cochineal**  
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81
- Cochise, chief of the Chiricahua Apaches**  
Cochise, the Chiricahua Apache chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:514-17 Ap '08
- Cochrane, Grizel**  
Concerning Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14:634 Je '87  
Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87
- Cock and the sun;** verse. J. P. B. il 5:359 Mr '78
- Cockatoos.** *See* Parrots
- Cockatoos;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:836-7 S '82
- Cocke, Zitella**  
Ancient table; verse. 22:990 O '95  
Fool's wit; verse. 23:828-31 Ag '96  
Queen's Christmas gifts. 30:236-7 Ja '03

- Cockswain**; story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag '11
- Cocoons**  
Gathering cocoons. S. F. Bel. il 27:455 Mr '00  
Interesting cocoons in a queer place. il 29:1134 O '02  
See also Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths; Silkworms
- Coddington, Hannah**  
Grandpa's sweetheart; verse. 18:627 Je '91
- Code signal**; story. See Walsh, George Ethelbert
- Cody, Grace Ethelwyn**  
Betty Bardeen: her spelling. 33:226-7 Ja '06  
Twisted sheet. 35:220-3 Ja '08
- Coe, Ernest Francis**  
Teas weeping mulberry. 36:557 Ap '09
- Coelenterata**  
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10
- Coffee**  
Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 37:450-1 Mr '10
- Coffin, Helen Lockwood**  
How we bought Louisiana. 31:224-6 Ja '04
- Cogswell, Louise Trumbull**  
Willow ware; verse. 12:25-7 N '84
- Cogswell, Susie**  
Girl's visit to the geysers. 1:333-5 Ap '74
- Coins**  
A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80  
About the farthing. 18:880 S '91  
Bonnet-pieces. 2:123 D '74  
Origin of the nail-mark. 9:660 Je '82  
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:71 N '83  
Our colonial coins. G. D. Mathews. il 3:706-9 S '76  
Rare United States coins. 19:957 O '92  
Silver dollar. 18:82 N '90  
Values of old coins. 41:947 Ag '14  
Where money is made. M. W. il 5:477-81 My '78  
Where the coin was made. il 39:369 F '12
- Colburn prize**; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.
- Colcock, Annie T.**  
Bashful little bachelor; verse. 30:866-70 Ag '03
- Cold**  
Place where fire almost gets cold. 14:232 Ja '87  
See also Temperature
- Cold frames**  
Story of the crystal halls. G. Tabor. il 41:1021-3 S '14
- Cold party**; story. G. Clay. il 28:248-51 Ja '01
- Cold storage**  
Cold-storage plant. F. Telford. il 42:1040-1 S '15
- Cole, Elizabeth**  
In September; poem. 12:803 S '85
- Cole, Leon J.**  
Lampreys and their nests. 28:650-2 My '01
- Coleman, Charles Washington**  
Dutch companie; poem. 21:314-15 F '94
- Coleman, Gilbert Payson**  
King Edoman's appetite. 33:1080-6 O '06  
Man who was always a boy. 34:617-22 My '07
- Colford, Julian King**  
American memorials in London. 31:1024-9 S '04  
Signs of old London. 31:160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04
- Coliseum**. See Colosseum
- Collamore, Edna A.**  
Linguists; verse. 43:342-3 F '16
- Collar of honor**; poem. N. A. Smith. il 30:290-1 F '03
- Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick**. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93
- Collectors and collecting**  
Historical military powder-horns. J. L. Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96  
Knot-holes; story. E. Thomson. il 15:819-22 S '88  
See also Autographs; Coins; Postage stamps; Pottery
- College athletics**  
Re-christening of Phœbe; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 J1 '15  
Training for boys. S: Scoville, jr. il 26:638-44 Je '99  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13, 601-10 Ap, My '03  
See also Athletics; Baseball; Basketball; Boat racing; Football
- College life**. See College stories; College students
- College stories**  
About Ted Russell. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89  
Class rush. L. W. Quirk. il 31:1078-81 O '04  
Crimson sweater. R. H: Barbour. il 33:2-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06  
Making of a mascot. S: Scoville, jr. il 26:552-9 My '99  
Radka's commencement. M. L. Robinson. il 43:730-4 Je '16  
Re-christening of Phœbe. S: Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 J1 '15  
Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie. J. M. Anderson. il 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6, 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95  
Two bells. C. Valentine. il 20:944-6 O '93  
When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 J1 '05

**College students**

Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 J1 '93  
*See also* College stories

**Colleges and universities**

Festivals days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 J1 '93  
 Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15 My '88  
 Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton. il 15:224-8 Ja '88  
 Military training in our schools and colleges. C. T. Boyd. il 33:48-57 N '05  
*See also* College athletics; College stories; also names of colleges and universities

**Colleoni, Bartolommeo**

Story of a statue. E. Matson. il 40:387-90 Mr '13

**Collier, Price**

When she was three years old; verse. 20:63 N '92

**Collier, Thomas S.**

Out of bounds; verse. 9:366 Mr '82  
 Tragedy; verse. 7:931 O '80

**Collins, Edmund**

Imprisoned whale. 13:417-19 Ap '86  
 Polar bear for a jailor. 18:376-8 Mr '91

**Collins, Francis Arnold**

Across the Atlantic by wireless. 40:46-51 N '12  
 Banking for boys and girls. 38:65-7 N '10  
 Boys and the air-ship. il 37:503-7 Ap '10  
 Building of a sky-scraper. 34:1109-13 O '07  
 Camera man. 43:875-80 Ag '16  
 Evening at the wireless station. 39:1110-14 O '12  
 Government service for amateur wireless operators. 44:77-8 N '16  
 Learning to fly. 44:744-6 Je '17  
 Measuring the earth's movement. 41:942-3 Ag '14  
 Model aeroplanes. 42:696-700 Je '15  
 Model aëroplanes of 1911. 38:584-8, 688-91, 788-92, 875-9, 1014-17, 1109-13 My-O '11  
 New sport for boys; how to make and fly model aeroplanes. 37:880-4, 976-80, 1105-10 Ag-O '10  
 On the bridge of an ocean liner. 34:34-9 N '06  
 Robinson Crusoe's Island (two hundred years later). 31:499-505 Ap '04  
 Submerged candle. il 41:755 Je '14  
 Toy train loading. 33:261-3 Ja '06  
 Water-bine. 41:844-5 J1 '14  
 Wild-animal farm. 32:432-5 Mr '05

**Collins, James H.**

Vikings of the future. 45:881-4 Ag '18

**Collins, Patti Lyle**

Dead-letter office. 21:367-74 F '94  
 Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott. 9:774-80 Ag '82

**Collins, V. Lansing**

Whippoorwill; poem. 21:887 Ag '94

**Cologne**

Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:906-7 O '87

**Cologne water**

Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:907 O '87

**Colombia**

In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:712-18, 786-91 J1, Ag '81  
 On a man's back. H. Baker. il 6:808-10 O '79

**Colonel Grumpy;** verse. J. Campbell. il 24:961 S '97

**Colonial history (United States).** *See* United States—History—Colonial period

**Colonial life and customs**

City of old homesteads; Portsmouth, N. H. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-7 Ja '86  
 Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-8 D '81  
 Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-72 Ap '79  
 Old Dutch times in New York. T. W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74  
 Passing of General Bacon. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90

**Poetry**

Little Puritans; names of Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01  
 Pine-tree shillings. F. B. Davis. il 44:796-9 J1 '17

**Stories**

Ducking of Goody Grill. told in the year of grace 1693. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90  
 Little Boston girl of 1776. E. G. Carter. 4:11-13 N '76  
 Master Muffet's mishap. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90  
 Mistress Cinderella. M. E. Wilkinson. il 26:286-93 F '99  
 Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96  
 One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99

**Color**

Annie and the balls; a kindergarten story. H. E. H. il 5:205-6 Ja '78  
 Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81  
 Meanings of colors. S. Coolidge. 4:380 Ap '77

**Poetry**

Rainbow colors. M. L. Frank. il 40:963 S '13  
 Their colors. E. Parton. 25:234-5 Ja '98

**Color, My;** verse. M. D. Bradbury. 6:474 My '79

**Color of animals**

Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11  
 Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00

- Color of animals**—*Continued*  
 Turning white, il 35:172-3 D '07  
*See also* Fish, color of; Mimicry (biology)
- Color of fish.** *See* Fish, Color of
- Colorado**  
 Garden of the Gods. E. Greator. il 2:65-9 D '74  
 Out in the big-game country. C. H. Rowe. il 37:970-1 S '10  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:83 N '95  
 Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80  
 Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04  
*See also* Garden of the Gods; Mesa Verde national park
- Colorado, Grand cañon of the.** *See* Grand cañon of the Colorado
- Colorado desert**  
 Carving by the waves. A. J. Burdick. il 34:1132-3 O '07  
 Describ bird-land. J. S. Chase. il 43:653-5 My '16  
 Sand-toboggan. J. S. Chase. il 42:1037-8 S '15  
 Something about rock-salt. H. W. Fairbanks. il 31:841-2 J1 '04  
 Strange corners of our country. C. F. Lummis. il 19:274-8 F '92
- Colorado river**  
 One of the wonders of Colorado. C. Martin. il 2:609-10 Ag '75  
*See also* Grand cañon of the Colorado
- Colored people.** *See* Negroes
- Colosseum**  
 Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. 12:736-8 Ag '85
- Colossus of Rhodes**  
 Stories of art and artists C. E. Clement. 8:403 Mr '81
- Colt, S. S.**  
 Boarding-school in 1570. 2:630-1 Ag '75  
 Land of short memories. 7:217-18 Ja '80  
 Our dogs; verse. 2:81-2 D '74
- Colton, Julia M.**  
 Arabic numerals; verse. 23:513 Ap '96  
 Punctuation points; verse. 21:789 J1 '94  
 Rhyme for a rainy day. 15:406 Ap '88
- Coltsfoot**  
 Woodland secret. W. C. Knowles. il 30:171 D '02
- Columbia Park boys' club**  
 California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 J1 '13  
 Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 J1 '13
- Columbia river**  
 Sand waves of Oregon. D. A. Willey. il 40:696-7 Je '13
- Columbia university**  
 Locomotive in a school-room. C. Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06
- Columbian exposition.** *See* Chicago—World's Columbian exposition
- Columbus, Christopher**  
 Columbus at La Rábida. J. M. Ellicott. il 20:509-11 My '93  
 Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14  
 How Columbus reckoned. R. B. Smithey. il map 19:916-19 O '92  
 How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00  
 Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93  
 Three caravels of Columbus. J. M. Ellicott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93  
 Voyage of Columbus. R. B. Smithey. 19:670-3 J1 '92
- Poetry**
- Admiral's last voyage. M. E. Roberts. il 35:587 My '08  
 Columbus, A. J. Flint. il 45:1058-60 O '18  
 Dram. A. E. Allen. il 42:1067 O '15  
 First to greet Columbus. E. H. Nason. 19:673 J1 '92
- Stories**
- Little girl who helped. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16
- Columns**  
 Callimachus and the Corinthian capital. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81  
 Myrto's festival; origin of the Corinthian, Ionic, and Doric columns. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80  
 Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12:941-3 O '85
- Comanche Indians**  
 Comanches' trail; story. S. W. Cozzens. il 2:94-8 D '74
- Combat, Trial by.** *See* Wager of battle
- Come, lasses and lads;** song with music. 38:636 My '11
- Comedies for children:** Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86
- Comedies for children; friends or foes?** E. S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90
- Comedies for children; Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle.** E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82
- Comedies for children; New Red-Riding-hood.** E. S. Brooks. 9:572-5 My '82
- Comedy in wax;** story. *See* Farjeon, B. L.
- Comets**  
 Comets. W. R. Brooks. il 28:362-4 F '01  
 Comets. C. B. Davis. il 37:752-3 Je '10  
 Earth, the moon and the comet; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 1:698-701 O '74  
 Halley's comet. A. R. Bond. il 37:678-81 Je '10  
*See also* Astronomy
- Comfort bags**  
 Comfort bags for American soldiers. R. F. Wilson. il 44:1070-1 O '17
- Coming;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1:703 O '74
- Coming and going of Pete;** story. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04

- Coming** from the fair; verse. L. E. Richards. il 31:136-7 D '03
- Coming home**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:73 D '78
- Coming of the fireflies**; verse. N. B. Turner. 34:706 Je '07
- Coming of the prince**; story. R. C. V. Meyers. il 28:639-44 My '01
- Comins, Lizbeth B.**  
Art critic; verse. 16:29 N '88  
Invitation; verse. 16:280 F '89  
Sally's valentine; verse. 16:318 F '89  
Ten jolly brothers; verse. 23:1050-1 O '96  
What mother says; verse. 14:810-11 S '87
- Commander, Edith Kingsmill**  
Lucky penny; a true story. 28:341-6 F '01
- Commencements**  
Second trial; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:497-9 Je '79
- Commerce**  
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00  
*See also* Auctions; Banks and banking; Embargo; Harbors; Markets; Railroads; Shipping; Smuggling; Stock exchange
- Commercial travelers**  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 14:357-9 Mr '87
- Commission for relief in Belgium.** *See* Belgium, Commission for relief in
- Commodore's cup**; story. W: B. M'Cormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05
- Common sense in the household**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 5:326 Mr '78
- Commons, House of.** *See* England—Parliament
- Communication**  
Bees as despatch-bearers. J. C. Beard. il 32:929-30 Ag '05
- Companions.** *See* Friendship
- Company frocks**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38:974 S '11
- Company to supper**; story. F. Lee. 6:585-8 J1 '79
- Compass**  
Magnetic compass and how to make it. J. S. Newman. il 44:750-1 Je '17  
Mariner's compass. 8:410 Mr '81  
Mariner's compass. il 38:364-6 F '11  
Steering without a compass. G. Kobbé. il 24:633-6 Je '97
- Compass plants**  
Compass plant. 11:339 F '84
- Compensation**; verse. O. Llewellyn. 34:1101 O '07
- Compensation**; verse. V: Mapes. 19:623 Je '92
- Complaining**  
Enchantment; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:589-90 Je '81
- Complaint**; verse. T. Jenks. 19:136-7 D '91
- Complaint of the stockings**; verse. S. Dayre. 4:118-19 D '76
- Composers.** *See* Musicians
- Composite cat**; verse. M. J. Hammond. il 16:69 N '88
- Composite sport**; verse. il 23:948 S '96
- Composition (English)**  
*See also* Letter writing
- Poetry**  
When Thomas takes his pen. E. Hill. 28:14-17 N '00
- Stories**  
Composition on an apple. H. B. M. Tasker. il 32:54-6 N '04  
Jack's literary effort. T. Jenks. 21:1024-6 O '94
- Composition on an apple**; story. H. B. M. Tasker. il 32:54-6 N '04
- Comprennez-vous?** verse. J. B. Hartswick. 27:524 Ap '00
- Compressed air**  
How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15  
Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38:932-4 Ag '11  
Vesuvius a dynamite cruiser. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93
- Compromise**; verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:832 S '88
- Comstock, Anna Botsford**  
Hidden homes. 16:605-7 Je '89
- Comstock, Enos B.**  
Destroyers; poem. 45:1061 O '18  
Tracks in the snow; verse. 41:418-19 Mr '14
- Comstock, Harriet T.**  
Boy of a thousand years ago. 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 J1-O '01
- Comstock, Sarah**  
Story corner. 41:308-13 F '14
- Conant, H. S.**  
Some ancient musical instruments. 21:588-95 My '94
- Conant, Marion**  
How Joe brought down the house. 7:170-1 D '79
- Conant, N. Ferguson**  
Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. 20:464-7 Ap '93
- Conceit**  
Very conceited little man; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:590 Je '89
- Concert**; verse. V. Gerson. il 29:348 F '02
- Concerts**  
Topsyturny concert. G: B. Bartlett. 21:284 Ja '94
- Poetry**  
Fairies' concert. O. Herford. 17:770-1 J1 '90  
Unfortunate concert. K. B. Robertson. il 31:628-9 My '04
- Stories**  
Elizabeth's concert. R. S. Smith. il 14:578-83 Je '87

**Concerts—Stories—Continued**

How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh symphony. A. Chapin, jr. il 12: 368-72 Mr '85

**Conchology.** See Shells (conchology)**Concrete**

Boy builders. C: Barnard. il 35:710-13 Je '08

Increasing use of cement. il 39:364-7 F '12  
School-boys plan a concrete building. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138-9 O '17

See also Cement

**Condensers (electricity)**

How to make a Leyden jar. J. S. Newman. il 44:558-9 Ap '17

**Condescension;** verse. H. S. Daley. il 30:637 My '03

**Condo, A. D.**

Puzzled geographer; verse. 33:332 F '06

**Condors**

California condor sunning itself. il 38:78 N '10

Condor of the Andes. 18:562-3 My '91

**Conduct**

Body-guard. G: L. Parker. 39:640-1 My '12

Boy and the man. il 40:227-9, 340-3, 447-8 Ja-Mr '13

Dodish moral signal-service. S: E. Paschall. il 19:940-2, O '92

Each other and everybody else. G: L. Parker. 39:249-50 Ja '12

Fable for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83

Festina lente. T: Hughes. 4:245-7 F '77  
Giving and receiving. G: L. Parker. 39: 122-3 D '11

Homely hints for every day. R. H. Davis. 36:1017 S '09

If I were a boy. W. Gladden. 14:267-70 F '87

Locating a claim. G: L. Parker. 38: 513-14 Ap '11

Looking at the stars. G: L. Parker. 40: 318-19 F '13

Making a living. G: L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12

Making good and making better. G: L. Parker. 38:679-80 Je '11

Tit for tat; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:341-2 Mr '86

What we can. R. H. Davis. 36:249 Ja '09

Who seeks, finds. J. Ray. 22:222-3 Ja '95

World we live in. G: L. Parker. 39: 712-13 Je '12

Worth your weight in gold. M. M. Dodge. 3:777-9 O '76

Yes and no. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14

See also Avarice; Boa ting; Character; Charity; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Contentment; Courage; Courtesy; Etiquet; Greediness; Habit; Honesty; Idleness; Kindness; Patience; Procrastination; Self-control; Self-denial; Selfishness; Unselfishness

**Poetry**

May-flowers. P. F. Camp. 39:641 My '12  
Some ugly little imps. P. F. Camp. 37: 786-7 J1 '10

**Stories**

Blodget's orders. G: Klingle. 7:253-4 Ja '80

Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86

Fairy photographs. H. H. Ballard. il 7: 526-8 My '80

Grandmamma's pearls. L. M. Alcott. il 10:144-51 D '82

Irene and the yesterdays. Raja. il 7:24-7 N '79

Lantern Hill road. M. K. Champion. 36: 1059-65 O '09

Little things. L. M. Alcott. il 11:547-54 My '84

Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85

Merry's case. C. Sedgwick. il 43:868-74 Ag '16

Pride of the Beresfords. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 J1 '16

Three gifts. T: D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82

**Conduct of the conductor;** story. E. C. Webb. il 40:328-31 F '13

**Cone, Helen Gray**

Aesthetes; verse. 12:588-9 Je '85

Ballad of the parson's daughter. 24:160-2 D '96

Careful little maid; verse. 21:290-1 F '94

Christmas sleigh-ride; verse. 21:148-9 D '93

Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. 15:917-21 O '88

Cup of tea; verse. 27:106-7 D '99

Discontented snow-flake; verse. 16:297 F '89

Dolly's lullaby. 14:72-3 N '86

Easter processional; poem. 18:481 Ap '91

Elfin bough; poem. 22:178-81 Ja '95

Fairy gold; poem. 14:854 S '87

Flower fancies; verse. 11:608 Je '84

Gretchen and Kätchen; verse. 21:482-3 Ap '94

Hallow-e'en frolic; verse. 20:15 N '92

Happy clovers; verse. 16:593 Je '89

In Christmas season, long ago; poem. 14:82-3 D '86

Land without a name; verse. 12:652 J1 '85

Little Christmas spy; verse. 16:82-3 D '88

Little maid of Spain; poem. 19:162-3 Ja '92

May morning in Venice; poem. 20:517 My '93

Mongol and the maiden; verse. 12:124 D '84

Old-time valentine; verse. 18:250-1 F '91

On New year's day in the morning; poem. 20:162-3 Ja '93

Princess Lovely-locks; verse. 29:108-9 D '01

Rhyme of Robin Puck; poem. 18:730-1 Ag '91

- Rosy snow; verse. 11:529 My '84  
 Sailing-masters; poem. 26:724-5 J1 '99  
 Ship's colors; poem. 20:642-3 J1 '93  
 Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. 26:73-4 N '98  
 Song for autumn. 26:988 O '99  
 Spring beauties; poem. 13:513 My '86  
 String of birds' eggs; poem. 12:728-9 Ag '85  
 Timothy; poem. 18:836 S '91  
 Winged seeds; poem. 13:571 Je '86  
 Wood-notes from a cage; poem. 13:36-7 N '85
- Cone, Nellie G.**  
 Knights of the extension table. 9:19-21 N '81  
 Twelve little brothers; verse. 11:202-3 Ja '84  
 Yellow pansy; verse. 8:111 D '80
- Confidence**; verse. M. Wyman 18:931 O '91  
**Confidential**; verse. M. Johnson. il 25:696 Je '98
- Conflagrations.** See Fires
- Conflict in the dark**; story. H. B. Hulbert. il 44:387-92 Mr '17
- Conflicting advice**; verse. A. R. Wells. 27:880 Ag '00
- Confusion**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 10:109 D '82
- Congdon, Charles T.**  
 Little unknown; verse. 12:112-15 D '84
- Congo Free State**  
 Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90
- Congress (United States)**  
 Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-9, 537-41, 613-20, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86  
 George Washington and the continental congress. H. E. Scudder. il 13:508-12 My '86  
 Mace. T; W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07  
 Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15
- Congress, Continental.** See Continental congress
- Conies**  
 Daasje. A. Sutherland. il 34:724-5 Je '07  
 Four-footed harvester. J. A. Loring. il 32:1033 S '05  
 Hard to hit! E. Ingersoll. 9:346-7 Mr '82  
 Rocks for the conies. D. L. Sharp. il 41:652-4 My '14
- Conjuring**  
 Hero of San Benito. C. M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04  
 Methods of magicians. H. Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr, Ap '10  
 Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01
- Story of Marco Polo; tricks of Chinese conjurers. N. Brooks. il 23:1002-3 O '96  
*See also* Magic; Medecine men
- Conjuror**; poem. J. M. Lippmann. 20:306 F '93
- Conn, George P.** See Osgood, Whitman, jt. auth.
- Conn, Herbert William**  
 How the starfish eats an oyster. 27:837 J1 '00  
 Jellyfishes. 31:936-8 Ag '04  
 Squid and its foes. 28:938-9 Ag '01
- Connecticut**  
 Hiding of the charter of Connecticut. 24:700 Je '97  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:831 J1 '94
- Conquistador, Last**; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
- Conrad III, king of the Germans**  
 Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84
- Conscience**  
 Peggy's trial; story. C. L. Daniels. 10:506-8 My '83
- Conscientious Correggio Carothers**; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:679 J1 '82
- Considerate crocodile**; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:134 D '85
- Consistency**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:389 Mr '81
- Consolation**; verse. W. Learned. 16:363 Mr '89
- Conspirators**; story. E. S. Chester. il 19:491-5 My '92
- Constable, John**  
 Comparing John Constable with Joseph Mallord William Turner. C. H. Caffin. il 32:806-9 J1 '05
- Constance, Olive Hope**  
 London children in the air-raid of June 13, 1917. 44:975-6 S '17
- Constantinople**  
 Baker and the tobacconist. 2:442 My '75  
 Constantinople—the city of the Golden Horn. L. Harbeson. il 43:42-9 N '15  
 How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84  
 Street dogs of Constantinople. O. G. Villard. il 24:942-5 S '97  
 Why Golden Horn. il 12:392-3 Mr '85
- History**
- Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85
- Constellations.** See Stars
- Constitution (frigate)**  
 Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O '91  
 Last voyage of the Constitution. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 22:272-9 F '95
- Constitution of the United States.** See United States—Constitution
- Constitutional convention, 1787.** See United States—Constitutional Convention, 1787

- Consular service.** See Diplomatic and consular service
- Consumption.** See Tuberculosis
- Contentment**  
*See also* Cheerfulness; Discontentment
- Poetry**
- Contentment. M. N. Prescott. il 16:155 D '88  
 Hotei. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82  
 Isle of content. S. C. Foster. 12:32 N '84  
 Quest. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:743 Ag '88
- Stories**
- Bad temper of the princess. M. Burton. il 31:217-23 Ja '04  
 Dwarf's mirror. W. N. Meeks. il 2:182-7 Ja '75  
 Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows. E. Burt. 6:110-11 D '78
- Continental congress**  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:508-12 My '86  
 Rodney's ride; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15:688-9 J1 '88
- Contractors**  
 House-builder. G: J. Manson. 12:773-5 Ag '85
- Contrary pet;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 33:588 My '06
- Contrasts;** verse. C. Hofman. il 41:233 Ja '14
- Conundrum;** verse. F. Wilson. 28:818 J1 '01
- Conundrums.** See Riddles
- Convalescent;** verse. A. M. Cooper. il 44:704 Je '17
- Converse, Frank H.**  
 Adrift on the ocean. 7:3-8 N '79  
 Doris Lee's feather fan. 10:276-8 F '83  
 Dory-fishing. 6:565-7 J1 '79  
 Going to sea: a talk with boys. 9:292-5 F '82  
 West Wind's last cruise. 7:632-7 Je '80
- Conway, M. M. H.**  
 March; verse. 4:341 Mr '77
- Conway, Moncure D.**  
 Child and the image. 6:597-9 J1 '79  
 Streamlet. 6:798 O '79
- Conway, Thomas**  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. 13:666-8 J1 '86
- Conway castle**  
 Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80
- Conway dinner;** story. E. Price. il 35:1102-6 O '08
- Cony.** See Conies
- Cook, A. M.**  
 Origin of Dantzic. 9:511-14 My '82
- Cook, Clarence**  
 Edward Jenner. 1:241-3 Mr '74  
 Professor. 5:402-4 Ap '78
- Cook, John H.**  
 When his whip goes crack; verse. 39:147-8 D '11
- Cook, Justine R.**  
 Summer vacation war work. 45:789-91 J1 '18
- Cook, Mae Myrtle**  
 Thorn-apple trip; poem. 25:15 N '97
- Cook, Mattie C.**  
 Japanese fan; verse. 7:573 My '80
- Cooke, Arthur B.**  
 Where plum-puddings grow. 41:176-9 D '13
- Cooke, D. W.**  
 Brave Felipe; verse. 35:17-19 N '07
- Cooke, Edmund Vance**  
 His great-granddad's dollars. 39:209-14 Ja '12  
 Seats of the mighty; verse. 33:58-9 N '05
- Cooke, Edna A.**  
 Little patriots; verse. 45:121 D '17
- Cooke, Edwin Oscar**  
 Slumber song. 9:30 N '81
- Cooke, Grace MacGowan**  
 Bird that bought bargains; plantation story. 33:358-9 F '06  
 Gourd fiddle. 27:602-11 My '00  
 Lazy goose; plantation story. 33:722-4 Je '06  
 Little old story. 32:526-7 Ap '05  
 Liz and Bednego. 27:720-4 Je '00  
 Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders, and Sonny Bunny Rabbits' granny; plantation story. 33:616-19 My '06  
 Pone-bread; verse. 30:732 Je '03  
 Stag who tried to please everybody; plantation story. 33:1122-4 O '06  
 West wind and the bear; plantation story. 33:556-8 Ap '06
- Cooke, J. Edmund V.**  
 Grandmother's song. 22:341 F '95  
 Labors of Hercules; verse. 24:40-4 N '96  
 Laugh a little bit; verse. 19:550 My '92  
 Two little serving-men; verse. 26:328 F '99  
 Watchword for the new year; poem. 21:248 Ja '94
- Cooke, J. Esten**  
 Paul and the goblin. 7:119-24 D '79
- Cooke, Rose Terry**  
 Chickens; verse. 2:642-3 Ag '75  
 Christmas; poem. 4:67-8 D '76  
 Jack's Independence day. 2:521-5 J1 '75  
 Peter Parrot; poem. 1:263 Mr '74  
 Poll tadpole; verse. 2:398-9 My '75  
 Snow-filled nest; poem. 9:345 Mr '82  
 Wrong coat. 10:324-7 Mr '83
- Cooked-up romance;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 23:1030-1 O '96
- Cookery**  
 Cooking customs past and present. H. B. Bradford. il 40:269-73 Ja '13  
 Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. C: Barnard. il 11:868-75 S '84  
 How to cook in camp. P: Johnson. il 43:740-3 Je '16  
*See also* Cake; Food
- Poetry**
- Baker's dozen of wild beasts. C. Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00  
 Little breadmaker. B: Webster. il 25:610 My '98



- Making cake; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88
- Rolling pin; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:227 Ja '89
- Song of sifting; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:550-1 My '89
- Stories**
- Cooking class. L. M. Alcott. il 12:11-17 N '84
- Hobart treasure. H. Campbell. il 15:342-6 Mr '88
- Receipts**
- Beef-tea. M. Harland. il 3:338 Mr '76
- Broiled chicken. M. Harland. il 3:591 JI '76
- Chafing-dish concoctions. C. B. Jordan. il 36:538-9 Ap '09
- Christmas novelties and notions. C. B. Jordan. il 37:188-9 D '09
- Christmas sweets. C. B. Jordan. il 36:250-1 Ja '09
- Dainty desserts. C. B. Jordan. il 36:668-9 My '09
- For a five-o'clock tea. C. B. Jordan. il 37:92-3 N '09
- For a March merrymaking. C. B. Jordan. il 36:446-7 Mr '09
- For a porch picnic. C. B. Jordan. il 36:716-17 Je '09
- For February festivities. C. B. Jordan. il 36:356-7 F '09
- For July jollifications. C. B. Jordan. il 36:830-1 JI '09
- Frosting. M. Harland. il 3:461 My '76
- Goodies for nutcrack night. C. B. Jordan. il 36:62-3 N '08
- Holiday home makes. C. B. Jordan. il 37:284-5 Ja '10
- Housekeeping adventures of the junior Blairs. C. B. Burrell. il 41:257-61, 342-6, 449-53, 545-9, 641-5, 737-41, 833-6, 929-33, 1026-29, 1121-5; 42:64-8, 157-61 Ja-D '14
- Ice-cream. M. Harland. il 3:676 Ag '76
- Midsummer beverages. C. B. Jordan. il 36:922-3 Ag '09
- Motor-car nibbles. C. B. Jordan. il 36:1018-19 S '09
- Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. C. B. Jordan. il 36:1114-15 O '09
- Thanksgiving tidbits. C. B. Jordan. il 36:158-9 D '08
- Wine or cider jelly. M. Harland. il 4:55 N '76
- Cookies**
- Career of the cooky-cat; verse. C. Wells. il 42:472-5 Mr '15
- Cooking. See Cookery**
- Cooking class; story.** L. M. Alcott. il 12:11-17 N '84
- Cooky man;** verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:574 Ap '07
- Cooky-nut trees;** verse. A. B. Paine. 24:577 My '97
- Cooldest man in Russia;** story. D. Ker. il 5:229-31 Ja '78
- Coolidge, Dane**  
Fox who knew all about traps. 32:111-15 D '04
- Coolidge, Grace F.**  
Christmas on the Polly; verse. 17:246-7 Ja '90  
Robin and the chicken; verse. 12:461 Ap '85  
Snow-man; verse. 12:116 D '84  
When mamma was a little girl; verse. 12:914 O '85
- Coolidge, Susan**  
At Fiesole. 3:745-50 O '76  
Blue and pink. 2:245-8 F '75  
Boy and the giant. 7:589-91 My '80  
Charlotte Brontë; poem. 16:131 D '88  
Eyebright. 6:236-44, 317-22, 384-8, 445-50, 535-41, 604-13, 670-6, 721-7, 792-7 F-O '79  
Fortunes of a saucer-pie. 3:42-4 N '75  
Fox and the stork. 7:761-5 Ag '80  
Fox and the turkeys. 5:756-9 S '78  
Horse and the wolf. 2:578-81 JI '75  
How Bunny brought good luck. 20:450-5 Ap '93  
How St Valentine remembered Milly. 1:218-21 F '74  
How the storks came and went. 3:559-64 JI '76  
Illuminated texts. 4:379-80 Ap '77  
In the tower; poem. 8:257-8 F '81  
Little Christmas-tree; poem. 13:81 D '85  
Little maid of Domremy. 3:472-5 Je '76  
Mastiff and his master. 8:586-8 Je '81  
Member of the harnessing class. 21:33-7 N '93  
Mignonette; verse. 6:499 Je '79  
Mother in the desert. 4:522-5 Je '77  
Old stone basin; verse. 6:164 Ja '79  
Queen, and not a queen. 4:19-22 N '76  
Queen Blossom. 2:443-7 My '75  
Queen Log and Queen Stork. 27:859-73 Ag '00  
Ready for Europe. 3:441-3 My '76  
Secret door. 4:103-7 D '76  
Secret of it; verse. 13:179 Ja '86  
Solimin: a ship of the desert. 5:269-72 F '78  
Toinette and the elves. 3:171-6 Ja '76  
Two goats. 3:248-54 F '76  
Two wishes. 4:319-24 Mr '77  
Uncle and aunt. 13:30-6 N '85
- Coombs, F. Lovell**  
City greenhorn. 40:692-5 Je '13  
Through the smoke. 40:422-6 Mr '13  
Young Crusoes of the sky. 38:391-7, 516-22, 638-45, 732-8, 822-7, 926-31, 1021-7, 1117-23 Mr-O '11  
Young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity. 37:19-23, 117-20, 202-5, 304-8, 402-6, 498-502, 639-43, 690-3, 801-5, 896-900, 997-1001, 1068-72 N '09-O '10
- Cooney, Mrs Fred.** See Cory, Fanny Young
- Coons.** See Raccoons
- Coon's mistake;** story. E. F. Terry. il 2:36-8 N '74

- Cooper, Anna May**  
 Convalescent; verse. 44:704 Je '17  
 Nightmare; verse. 40:1000 S '13  
 Other cherry-pie; verse. 40:820 J1 '13  
 When I've been bad; verse. 40:71 N '12
- Cooper, George**  
 Calling them up; verse. 14:599 Je '87  
 Miss Lilywhite's party; verse. 14:677 J1 '87  
 Reason why; verse. 14:588 Je '87  
 Regular boy; verse. 15:588-9 Mr '88
- Cooper, James Fenimore**  
 Girl-noblesse; story. A. D. T. Whitney. il 11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap '84  
 James Fenimore Cooper. B. Matthews. il por 21:872-7 Ag '94
- Cooper, Susan Fenimore**  
 Adventures of Coquelicot. 8:942-6 O '81  
 Cherry-colored purse. 22:245-8 Ja '95
- Cooper and the wolves;** story. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:446-9 Ap '81
- Copeland, Herbert E.**  
 Faces of fishes. 4:282-3 F '77
- Copper down a crack;** verse. L. F. Jackson. il 45:224 Ja '18
- Copper mines and mining**  
 Strange copper-mine. G. F. Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13
- Coral and coral islands**  
 Another plant-like sea animal. il 33:1035 S '06  
 Coral castle. E. T. Disosway. il 7:785-8 Ag '80  
 Living polyps of coral. il 36:750 Je '09  
 Sea pansy. W. J. Handy. il 34:363 F '07
- Coral necklace;** story. G. E. Craig. il 36:393-6 Mr '09
- Corbert, Anita L.**  
 Intercollegiate basket-ball for women. 26:248-52 Ja '99
- Corbett, Mrs E. T.**  
 Curious facts about figures. 24:698-9 Je '97  
 Dick's supper; verse. 6:328-9 Mr '79  
 Frog's singing-school; verse. 18:798 Ag '91  
 How the Lambkins went south; verse. 6:518-19 Je '79  
 Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum; verse. 10:891-3 O '83  
 Molly Mogg and Lucy Lee; verse. 8:711 J1 '81  
 New story of the apple pie; verse. 19:52-5 N '91  
 Sad story of the Chilly family; verse. 8:62-3 N '80  
 Story of a squash; verse. 14:120-5 D '86  
 Three wise couples; verse. 6:460-1 My '79  
 Three wise women; verse. 5:432-3 Ap '78  
 Wail of the unicorn; verse. 30:828-9 J1 '03
- Corea.** See Korea
- Cork**  
 Corks. 22:1048 O '95  
 Corkwells. F. C. Baylor. il 17:614-15 My '90
- Curious cork toys. A. B. Beard. il 36:739-42 Je '09
- That cork question. I. M. Lemmon. 23:256-7 Ja '96
- What to do with old corks. C. G. Leland. il 15:866-71 S '88
- Cormorants**  
 Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:15 N '16  
 Greedy cormorant. W. K. Stone. il 32:458 Mr '05  
 Shag; verse. C. Thaxter. il 1:517 J1 '74
- Corn**  
 Ball ear of corn. il 36:1137 O '09  
 Cob family and rhyming Eben; story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89  
 Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15  
 Ear of Indian corn. E. Matson. 45:946 Ag '18  
 Fight for a language. E. S. Brooks. 27:496-500 Ap '00  
 Golden harvest. il 29:1128-9 O '02  
 How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. il 8:828-31 S '81  
 Lost in a cornfield; story. K. M. Cleary. il 18:812-17 S '91  
 Most famous corn-field. R. F. Wilson. il 45:209-11 Ja '18  
 Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. il 45:548-9 Ap '18  
*See also* Pop corn
- Poetry**  
 Gold-spinner; a song of the corn. C. W. Osgood. il 29:974-5 S '02  
 Green brigade. M. Earls. il 42:975 S '15  
 Song of the corn. G. R. Thomas il 8:871 S '81
- Corn clubs**  
 Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15
- Cornaro, Catarina, queen of Cyprus**  
 Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:486-7 My '87
- Corne, F. E.**  
 Easter in Germany. 5:381-5 Ap '78
- Corner cupboard;** story. M. Johnson. il 32:777-84 J1 '05
- Corner of the column;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 19:96-105 D '91
- Cornflowers.** See Bluebottles
- Cornish lullaby** E. Field. 16:792 Ag '89
- Cornwall, Barry**  
 Golden-tressed Adelaide; poem. 8:797 Ag '81  
 Sea; poem. 8:796-7 Ag '81
- Cornwall, Henry S.**  
 Owl's convention; verse. 21:132-5 D '93  
 To a squirrel; poem. 13:52 N '85
- Cornwallis, General Charles**  
 Cornwallis's buckles. A. J. C. il 9:296-9 F '82
- Cornwallis's men;** story. L. L. Price. il 19:675-8 J1 '92
- Corny's catamount;** spinning-wheel story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:921-8 O '84

- Coronado islands**  
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-6 N '16
- Coronations**  
Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00
- Correction box**, A. Neyl. 9:635 Je '82
- Correggio, Antonio Allegri da**  
Comparing Correggio with Michelangelo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:216-18 Ja '05  
Correggio's picture Santa notte, or Holy night. il 29:256-7 Ja '02  
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:339-42 F '12  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 9:524-9 My '82
- Correspondence**. See Letter writing
- Corse, Edith V.**  
Uncle Sam's bear. 29:1090-2 O '02
- Cory, Fanny Young (Mrs Fred Cooney)**  
Fanny Y. Cory. M. Reed. il por 42:610-12 My '15
- Corydalis**  
Corydalis. il 30:846-7 JI '03
- Coryell, John Russell**  
Artist, the sparrow, and the boy. 30:638-40 My '03  
Baby Deb p'ays for the Christmas goose. 12:226-9 Ja '85  
Cased in armor. 12:608 Je '85  
Elephants at work. 15:40-5 N '87  
Fiji dude. 18:643 Je '91  
Giant in feathers. 31:610-11 My '04  
Honey-hunters. 12:912-14 O '85  
Jokers of the menagerie. 17:71-3 N '89  
King of the frozen north. 13:200-1 Ja '86  
Largest pet in the world. 10:933-7 O '83  
Lassoing a sea-lion. 16:273-7 F '89  
Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. 30:532-5 Ap '03  
Made by a silk-worm. 10:707 JI '83  
Midget sheep. 10:903-4 O '83  
Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. 11:304-5 F '84  
Rajah's paper-cutter. 13:136-7 D '85  
Rat's chevaux-de-frise. 17:1008-9 O '90  
Real king. 13:288-9 F '86  
Romance of a menagerie. 11:933-6 O '84  
Savage and cowardly. 13:346-7 Mr '86  
Scheming old Santa Claus. 14:126-33 D '86  
Seals' crystal palace. 19:366-7 Mr '92  
Seventeen-year locust. 13:712-13 JI '86  
Snow-shoes and no shoes. 11:29-31 N '83  
Spider and the tuning-fork. 11:603-4 Je '84  
Strange doings of the kiwi. 14:929-31 O '87  
Submarine fire-eater. 11:138-9 D '83  
Sweet memories. 16:395-6 Mr '89  
Swordsmen of the deep. 11:847-8 S '84  
Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. 11:490-3 Ap '84  
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. 28:1020-2 S '01  
Wild hunters. 13:680-1 JI '86  
Wolves of the sea. 17:866-7 Ag '90
- Coryell, Russell M.**  
Chimney-swift's nest. 32:1019 S '05
- Cossacks**  
Cossack horsemen. il 1:288-9 Mr '74
- Cost** of a pleasure; poem. W. L. Bryant, tr. 1:177 F '74
- Cost of living**  
High price of bread. S. E. Forman. 44:262 Ja '17  
*See also Prices*
- Costain, Harold H., Atwater, Richmond B., and Atwater, Richard M.**  
Unique tree-house built by three boys. 42:619 My '15
- Costume**  
About clothes. G: MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00  
Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04  
Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 JI '85  
Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83  
Fiji dude. J: R. Coryell. il 18:643 Je '91  
Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97  
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11  
Some people's queer notions. 12:712-13 JI '85  
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07  
*See also Arms and armor; Fans; Fashion; Gloves; Hats; Headgear; Masquerades; Shoes; Umbrellas*
- Pictures**  
Among those present at a young folks' costume party. 32:832-3 JI '05  
Various head-dresses of the present day. 3:408a My '76
- Poetry**  
Fancy-dress ball. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87  
Rhyme of the gowns. C. M. Rogers. il 15:775 Ag '88
- Africa**  
African fashions. O. T. Miller. il 2:104-5 D '74
- Holland**  
Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04  
Milk-maid of Dordrecht, Holland; picture. 25:354 Mr '98  
Two boys of Holland; picture. 19:322 Mr '92
- Italy**  
Florentine princess of the sixteenth century; picture. 28:962 S '01
- Japan**  
Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:599-600 My '98  
Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85  
Japanese military noble in court dress. W: E. Griffis. il 7:702-3 JI '80

**Costume—Continued****Medieval**

King's feast; picture. 12:137 D '84

**United States**

Virginia colonial costumes; picture. 13: 196 Ja '86

**Costume, Military.** See Arms and armor; Uniforms**Cottages**

Shell cottage. il 38:651 My '11

**Cotton**

Last field; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 27: 243-7 Ja '00

**Cottin, Sophie Ristean**

Two French story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:781-3 O '77

**Cotton cloth.** See Cloth**Cougars.** See Panthers**Council Bluffs, Iowa**

Skinny, the officer. E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08

Squad of boy police. T. R. Porter. il 35: 1107 O '08

**Count Geoffrey's crest;** story. C. Herrick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04**Counter-thoughts;** verse. M. M. Dodge. 28: 973 S '01**Countess Concertina;** nonsense verse. C. F. Lester. il 37:764-5 Je '10**Counting**

Chimpanzee; story. H: G. Hunting. il 35: 215-19 Ja '08

Counting. C. K. Wead. 30:1116-18 O '03

It's English, you know. 19:474-5 Ap '92

**Counting man;** verse. W: V. Moody. il 36: 882 Ag '09**Counting out**

Ana mana mona mike; verse. L. Carter. il 21:587 My '94

Counting man; verse. W: V. Moody. il 36:882 Ag '09

**Counting the sheep;** verse. F: B. Hodgins. il 39:560-1 Ap '12**Counting the stars;** verse. 30:905 Ag '03**Counting their chickens;** story. M. L. Tanner. il 10:790-1 Ag '83**Counting up and down;** verse. J. Dawson. il 10:848-9 S '83**Country boy;** poem. L. Larcom. 3:218-19 F '76**Country life**

Disadvantages of city boys. W. Gladden. 7:405-11 Mr '80

See also Camping; Gardens and gardening; Hunting

**Poetry**

Country boy. L. Larcom. 3:218-19 F '76

In the country. F. H. Sweet. il 21:64 N '93

**Country road;** verse. G. P. Du Bois. 24:636 Je '97**Country school-house;** verse. M. E. Bennett. 7:55 N '79**Courage**

Herman the Brave. H. M. George. il 9: 93-5 D '81

Nerviest man. C: W. Person. il 44:459-60 Mr '17

Two brave boys. R. H. Davis. il 37:835 J1 '10

Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7:743-5 J1 '80

Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side. S. Borden. il 11:786-7 Ag '84

See also Heroes

**Poetry**

Ballad of bravery. M. Douglas. 10:229 Ja '83

Being polite. A. A. Knipe. il 35:163 D '07

Brier-Rose. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:231-4 Ja '81

Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 J1 '79

**Stories**

Arms of Ahmed. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00

Bonnie Jean. N. W. il 12:816-19 S '85

Boy's service. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78

Brave little pioneer. M. K. Maule. il 36: 718-21 Je '09

Broken adrift. C: Barnard. il 15:840-8 S '88

Cockswain. L. W. Quirk. il 38:902-8 Ag '11

Coolest man in Russia. D. Ker. il 5:229-31 Ja '78

Courage. S. Campbell. il 33:528-30 Ap '06

Courage of a coward. J. Ames. il 43:590-7 My '16

Coward of the eleven. R. D. Paine. il 33: 398-404 Mr '06

Crew of the Eskimo. T: Hollis. il 39:867-73 Ag '12

Good old boat. G: M. Johnson. il 45:990-5 S '18

Grit of the chemist's helper. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10

Grizzly Phil. S. F. Hamp. il 23:630-4 Je '96

How Meta saved the mill. E. W. Fiske. il 21:867-71 Ag '94

Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01

In the toils of fate. V. M. Wheat. il 35: 9-14 N '07

Lesson of Walnut Creek. M. E. Edwards. il 7:874-7 S '80

Little Rhody. C: N. Hood. il 26:618-24 Je '99

Mrs Pope and the bear. F. B. Gage. il 2: 680-2 S '75

My St George. A. M. Eddy. il 5:726-30 S '78

Polly's inheritance. E. P. Brett. il 39:924-6 Ag '12

Polly's sky-rockets. H. S. Downes. il 42: 840-1 J1 '15

Quaker Esther's ride. E. V. Blake. il 13: 380-6 Mr '86

- Question of courage. C. H. Claudy. il 41: 22-6 N '13
- Sergeant McTigue's twins; story. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:60-5 N '00
- Story of Nebraska Allen. K. M. Putney. il 18:947-51 O '91
- Tinker. E. A. Baker. il 35:431-3 Mr '08
- Two companions. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 J1 '18
- Walter Harvey—coward. M. M. Foss. il 35:1001-4 S '08
- What happened to Janán. M. A. Adgate. il 7:464-8 Ap '80
- Whirligig club. L. A. B. il 9:607-12 Je '82
- Courage** of a coward; story. J. Ames. il 43:590-7 My '16
- Couriers**  
Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74  
Sleeping courier. F. R. Stockton. il 4: 426-7 My '77
- Coursing**  
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89  
Long hillside; a Christmas hare-hunt in old Virginia. T: N. Page. il 19:106-12 D '91  
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:9-13 N '89  
True story of a little gray rabbit. E. E. Thompson. il 17:953-5 S '90
- Court, Ormsby A.**  
Bit of indoor play. 30:735-6 Je '03
- Court, Little American girl at;** story. L. B. Varnum. il 27:620-7 My '00
- Court fools.** See Fools
- Court news;** verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:893 Ag '05
- Court tennis.** 24:964 S '97
- Courtesy**  
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00  
From the cradle of true politeness; Japan. C: E. Morris. il 45:1030-1 S '18  
Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09  
*See also* Etiquet
- Poetry**  
Compromise. A. R. Wells. il 15:832 S '88  
Curtseybird. G. I. Junkin. il 36:917 Ag '09
- Courts, Juvenile.** See Juvenile courts
- Courts and courtiers**  
Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97  
Joseph Boruwlaski. M. S. Roberts. il 21: 402-6 Mr '94  
Sequel. T. Jenks; story. il 18:13-19 N '90  
*See also* Kings and rulers; Princes and princesses; also names of countries, subhead Courts and courtiers, e.g. England—Courts and courtiers
- Cousin Charley's** story. M. H. Foote. il 8: 271-6 F '81
- Cousin-hunt;** story. E. V. Blake. il 34:149-55 D '06
- Cousin Jane's** mistake; story. M. E. Bradley. il 25:113-120 D '97
- Cousin Lucrece;** poem. E. C. Stedman. il 21:136-8 D '93
- Cousinship,** Curious problems of. 35:362-3 F '08
- Couture, Thomas**  
Idle student; picture. 19:402 Ap '92
- Covetousness.** See Avarice
- Covey, A. B.**  
Remarkable photograph of lightning. 39: 1038 S '12
- Cow** that considered; story. S. Swett. il 9: 226-32 Ja '82
- Coward** of the eleven; story. R. D. Paine. il 33:398-404 Mr '06
- Cowardice**  
**Stories**  
Was he a coward? L. E. Richards. il 30: 1016-18 S '03
- Cowbirds**  
Cowbird egg in blue-winged warbler nest. T: H. Jackson. il 32:941 Ag '05  
Tame cowbird. W. F. Smith. il 36:1134 O '09
- Cowboys**  
How Ernest saved the herd; story. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05  
When I grow up; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:333-6 F '09
- Cowell, Clara**  
Daily caller; verse. 27:1109 O '00
- Cowles, Julia Darrow**  
Dorothea puts the room in order. 26:392-5 Mr '99  
Famous snow image. 27:390-3 Mr '00  
Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. 41: 234-6 Ja '14  
Magic glasses. 20:554-6 My '93  
Weighing; verse. 31:449 Mr '04
- Cows**  
Society cows. 15:633 Je '88  
*See also* Cattle
- Poetry**  
When the cows come home. D. C. Scott. il 23:648 Je '96
- Stories**  
Cow that considered. S. Swett. il 9:226-32 Ja '82  
Juno. A. H. Fréchette. il 15:54-7 N '87  
Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows. A. G. Plympton. il 9:592-5 Je '82  
Pleasant walk. L. E. Richards. il 12:742-3 Ag '85  
What happened to Margery Daw. il 6: 840-1 O '79
- Cowslips**  
Cowslips; verse. S. H. Swett. 14:417 Ap '87
- Cox, John, jr.**  
Our darling; verse. 39:16-17 N '11
- Cox, Mary R.**  
About turkeys. 21:735-6 Je '94

**Cox, Palmer**

Abd-el-Ghoo the tyrant; verse. il 30:489-93 Ap '03  
 Alphabet in council; verse. il 7:976-8 O '80  
 Back-yard party; verse. il 10:659-61 J1 '83  
 Baron and the elves; verse. il 31:924-8 Ag '04  
 Brownies aid the hospital; verse. il 37:348-51 F '10  
 Brownies aid the nursery; verse. il 38:60-3 N '10  
 Brownies and the baby-carriages; verse. il 37:729-32 Je '10  
 Brownies and the bees; verse. il 14:624-6 Je '87  
 Brownies and the bicycles; verse. il 13:69-71 N '85  
 Brownies and the library; verse. il 38:346-9 F '11  
 Brownies and the pure milk supply; verse. il 37:828-31 J1 '10  
 Brownies and the railroad; verse. il 41:253-5 Ja '14  
 Brownies and the spinning-wheel; verse. il 12:521-4 My '85  
 Brownies and the stalled train; verse. il 40:252-6 Ja '13  
 Brownies and the water famine; verse. il 37:540-3 Ap '10  
 Brownies and the whale; verse. il 15:304-7 F '88  
 Brownies at archery; verse. il 14:865-7 S '87  
 Brownies at base-ball; verse. il 13:943-5 O '86  
 Brownies at haymaking; verse. il 40:922-6 Ag '13  
 Brownies at lawn-tennis; verse. il 13:857-9 S '86  
 Brownies at school; verse. il 12:920-3 O '85  
 Brownies at the sea-side; verse. il 12:763-6 Ag '85  
 Brownies' balloon; verse. il 11:396-8 Mr '84  
 Brownies' birthday dinner; verse. il 17:976-8 S '90  
 Brownies build a bridge; verse. il 41:60-3 N '13  
 Brownies canoeing; verse. il 14:549-51 My '87  
 Brownies' circus; verse. il 13:389-91 Mr '86  
 Brownies' feast; verse. il 10:368-71 Mr '83  
 Brownies fishing; verse. il 14:789-91 Ag '87  
 Brownies' Fourth of July; verse. il 14:700-2 J1 '87  
 Brownies' friendly turn; verse. il 14:387-9 Mr '87  
 Brownies' garden; verse. il 16:546-8 My '89  
 Brownies' good work; verse. il 10:920-3 O '83  
 Brownies' ice-harvest; verse. il 37:444-7 Mr '10  
 Brownies in fairyland; verse. il 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94

Brownies in the academy; verse. il 15:465-7 Ap '88  
 Brownies in the grist-mill; verse. il 40:56-60 N '12  
 Brownies in the gymnasium; verse. il 14:67-9 N '86  
 Brownies in the menagerie; verse. il 13:707-9 J1 '86  
 Brownies in the orchard; verse. il 15:954-5 O '88  
 Brownies in the studio; verse. il 17:271-3 Ja '90  
 Brownies in the toy-shop; verse. il 14:229-31 Ja '87  
 Brownies' kites; verse. il 15:704-6 J1 '88  
 Brownies mend the dam; verse. il 40:443-6 Mr '13  
 Brownies on roller skates; verse. il 13:543-5 My '86  
 Brownies on skates; verse. il 11:306-8 F '84  
 Brownies on the canal; verse. il 17:1034-7 O '90  
 Brownies' quilting-bee; verse. il 37:250-4 Ja '10  
 Brownies repair the streets; verse. il 38:163-6 D '10  
 Brownie's return; verse. il 12:298-301 F '85  
 Brownies' ride; verse. il 10:263-6 F '83  
 Brownies' singing-school; verse. il 14:303-5 F '87  
 Brownies' snow man; verse. il 16:392-4 Mr '89  
 Brownies through the Union; verse. il 21:242-6, 612-16, 785-9, 996-9; 22:52-4, 410-13 Ja, My, J1, S, N '94, Mr '95  
 Brownies tobogganing; verse. il 13:227-9 Ja '86  
 Brownies' voyage; verse. 11:604-7 Je '84  
 Brownies' yacht race; verse. il 17:888-91 Ag '90  
 Bugaboo Bill, the giant; verse. il 8:38-41 N '80  
 Cat and the mouse; pictures. 10:56 N '82  
 Fairies' gift; verse. il 6:524-5 Je '79  
 Funny mandarin; verse. il 7:172-3 D '79  
 King and the clown; verse. il 8:552-3 My '81  
 King in disguise; verse. il 31:453-5 Mr '04  
 Laughing philosopher; verse. il 31:543-5 Ap '04  
 Lazy pussy; verse. il 7:369 Mr '80  
 Sultan of the East; verse. il 9:688-9 J1 '82  
 Two travelers; verse. il 33:548 Ap '06  
 Wasp and the bee; verse. il 6:316 Mr '79  
 Palmer Cox and the brownies. F. Ratti. il por 21:238-42 Ja '94

**Coy, Edward H.**

Foot-ball; a game for gentlemen. 37:1075-6 O '10  
 Foot-ball under the new rules. 38:23-8, 158-62 N-D '10

**Coyotes**

Coyote. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:606-7 My '04  
 Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:485-7 Ap '94  
 Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:728 Ag '86

**Coyotes—Continued****Folklore**

- Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94  
 Coyote and the woodpecker. C. F. Lummis. il 19:30-1 N '91  
 Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21:1082-3 O '94  
 Tee-wahn folk-lore. C. F. Lummis. il 18:834-5 S '91

**Pictures**

- Coyote or barking wolf. 28:80 N '00

**Stories**

- Through the storm. M. W. Caswell. il 43:416-21 Mr '16  
**Cozy lion**; story. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07  
**Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth**  
 Adventure with a grizzly. 2:359-63 Ap '75  
 Comanches' trail. 2:94-8 D '74  
 How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. 3:349-54 Ap '76

**Crabs**

- Crab-barometer. 11:899 S '84  
 Crab with a human face. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1041-2 S '14  
 Crabs and their habits. M. W. Leighton. il 33:911-14 Ag '06  
 Fiddler-crabs il 28:368-9 F '01  
 Hermit-crabs. il 29:176-7 D '01  
 Life along the seashore. H. J. Shannon. il 32:937-8 Ag '05  
 Odd fellow. O. T. Miller. il 1:262-3 Mr '74  
 Peculiar claw of a crab. il 35:177 D '07  
 Quahog and the crab. 31:1134 O '04  
 Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29:459 Mr '02  
 Something new about crabs. 42:1135 O '15  
 Spiders of the sea. C. F. Holder. il 12:840-5 S '85  
 Two queer cousins of the crab. E. R. Scidmore. il 19:215-18 Ja '92  
 Very large crab. W. L. Beasley. il 37:1136 O '10

**Poetry**

- Crab's lesson. T. Jenks. 18:800 Ag '91  
 Cupid and crab. F. Randall. il 17:834-5 Ag '90  
 Escaping a shower. M. Douglas. 16:731 Ag '89  
 Invitation. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89  
 Summer idyl. H. Moore. 15:715 J1 '88

**Stories**

- Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs. il 14:308-13 F '87

**Cradle of Noss.** il 2:420-1 My '75

**Cradle song.** M. Johnson. 9:299 F '82

**Cradle songs.** See Lullabies

**Cradles**

- King in a tortoise shell; cradle of Henry, prince of Navarre. 18:403 Mr '91

**Craft, Mabel Clarke**

Killing of Storm. 31:1029-30 S '04

**Craftiness**

To oblige a friend; story. il 2:110-11 D '74

**Crafty crocodile**; verse. G. F. Hill. il 36:349-52 F '09

**Cragin, Mary B.** See Allison, Joy, pseud.

**Craig, Anna B.**

Boys' way; verse. il 35:15 N '07  
 Twins; verse. 30:1095 O '03  
 Why is it? verse. 30:792 J1 '03

**Craig, Grace E.**

Ambulance-girl. 44:784-9 J1 '17  
 Coral necklace. 36:393-6 Mr '09  
 Lost curl. 41:649-51 My '14  
 Outer reef. 40:320-5 F '13  
 Rescue of a red-coat. 35:823-6 J1 '08

**Cranch, C. P.**

Cicada; verse. 6:25 N '78  
 Coal-imp; verse. 2:220-1 F '75  
 Dumb orator; verse. 4:627-8 J1 '77  
 Earth, the moon and the comet; verse. 1:698-701 O '74  
 Four charades. 5:406 Ap '78  
 How Willie coasted by moonlight; verse. 3:168-70 Ja '76  
 Little lovers; verse. 18:570-2 Je '91  
 Painter's scare-crow; verse. 5:714-15 S '78  
 Phaeton; verse. 11:288-90 F '84  
 Song of the thrush; poem. 18:764 Ag '91

**Crandall, Charles H.**

Little missionary; verse. 10:296 F '83  
 My troubadour; poem. 19:517 My '92  
 Three trees; poem. 18:904 O '91

**Crandall, Lee S.**

Feathered St Patrick. 42:550-2 Ap '15

**Crandell, A. B.**

Lost baby; verse. 32:550 Ap '05

**Crane, Condit**

Round glass pitcher. 24:772-6 J1 '97

**Crane, T. F.**

Italian fairy tales. 6:101-7 D '78

**Cranes**

Sand-hill crane; poem. M. Austin. il 27:1070 O '00  
 Stone of success; story. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:834-8 J1 '06  
 Stork and the crane; fable. H. Pyle. il 5:187-9 Ja '78

**Crane's-bills**

Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02

**Crannell, W. W.**

Youngest soldier of the revolution. 11:697-700 J1 '84

**Cranz, Elsie C.**

Little brown pitcher. 30:496-7 Ap '03

**Crassus, Marcus Licinius**

Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26:144-7 D '98

**Craven, Isabel**

Keys to the student's success. 19:874-6 S '92

**Cravens, Junius L.**

Rag doll; verse. 39:436 Mr '12

**Crawfish**

Pellets of mud. il 34:172 D '06  
 Ten-legged torment. il 9:578-9 My '82

- Crawfish**—*Continued*  
Warrior mound-builders. E. E. Furlong. il 31:651-2 My '04
- Crawford, Isabella Valancy**  
Good-natured bear. 4:135-8 D 76
- Crawford, Mary Caroline**  
Signers and their autographs. 33:804-12 J1 '06
- Crawford, R. P.**  
School for balloonists. 45:904-7 Ag '18
- Crayfish.** See **Crawfish**
- Creameries**  
How Johnnie's men struck work; story. S. Swett. 10:643-8 J1 '83
- Creature** with no claws; story. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89
- Crécy, Battle of, 1346**  
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:65-8 N '79  
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:325-32 F '98
- Cremona, Italy**  
Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick. il 3:455-7 My '76
- Crescent**  
How the Turks came by their crescent. 24:782 J1 '97
- Crests.** See **Heraldry**
- Creveling, Clara Bradway**  
Question in natural history; verse. 33:225 Ja '06
- Crew, Helen Coale**  
Two riddles; verse. 42:799 J1 '15
- Crew of the captain's gig;** story. S. Swett. il 8:1-8 N '80
- Crew of the captain's gig;** story. C: R. Talbot. il 13:899-906 O '86
- Crew of the Eskimo;** story. T: Hollis. il 39:867-73 Ag '12
- Crew of the Sandpiper;** story. I. G. Curtis. il 26:709-14 J1 '99
- Cricket on the hearth;** verse. C. D. Bates. il 5:33 N '77
- Cricket songs;** verse. E. Whitney. 14:113 D '86
- Crickets**  
Cricket and its music. il 28:847-8 J1 '01  
Insect thermometer. il 30:1131 O '03  
Too many crickets. 15:873 S '88  
Two kinds of wings. 27:361 F '00
- Poetry**
- Cricket. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:57 N '89  
Cricket kept the house. E. M. Thomas. 20:901 O '93  
Cricket songs. E. Whitney. 14:113 D '86  
Cricket's violin. L. F. Hinsdale. 11:324 F '84  
Elf and the cricket. F. Leigh. il 24:163 D '96  
Father Chirp. S. C. Stone. il 5:476-7 My '78  
Funny fiddler. H. R. Eliot. 33:1115 O '06  
Last cricket. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
- Listeners never hear any good of themselves. C. Wells. il 33:60 N '05  
Little brown cricket that lived in the wall. S. M. Chatfield. 22:271 F '95  
Little piper. E. D. Weigle. il 43:867 Ag '16  
Pensive cricket. J. Stacy. il 7:13 N '79
- Crime and criminals**  
How Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83  
See also **Brigands and robbers;**  
**Mutiny**
- Crimson sweater;** story. See **Barbour, Ralph Henry**
- Crinkum** crankums; verse. E. Manly. il 35:122-5 D '07
- Crinoids**  
Stone-lily or crinoids. il 30:1135 O '03
- Crip's garret-day;** story. S. J. Prichard. 5:339-40 Mr '78
- Crissey, Forrest**  
Goose game; verse. 28:744-5 Je '01
- Cristadora, Charles**  
Liliputian engineer. 33:461 Mr '06
- Critical kangaroo;** verse. 30:240 Ja '03
- Criticism**  
Criticism. 27:729-30 Je '00
- Crocheting**  
Baby mittens and feathered-edged braid. E. Howe. il 7:70-2 N '79
- Crocker, Harriet Francene**  
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom; verse. 25:874-5 Ag '98
- Crockett, David**  
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95
- Crocodiles**  
Crocodiles and alligators. W: T. Hornaday. il 32:846-7 J1 '05  
Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:962-4 O '80  
See also **Alligators**
- Poetry**
- Considerate crocodile. A. R. Wells. il 13:134 D '85  
Crafty crocodile. G. F. Hill. il 36:349-52 F '09  
Crocodile. O. Herford. il 19:142-3 D '91  
Fetching smile. J. A. Day. il 35:413 Mr '08  
Merry crocodile. G. E. Heath. il 30:983 S '03  
Open letter to a crocodile. C. Wells. il 34:707 Je '07
- Crocuses**
- Poetry**
- Baby crocus. 27:300 F '00  
Crocus. C. Thaxter. 7:376 Mr '80  
Crocuses. C. B. Chandler. 20:474 Ap '93
- Stories**
- Robin and Crocus. E. Burt. il 3:453-5 My '76



- Cæsus**  
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26:146-7 D '98
- Crofton, F. Blake**  
Major's big-talk stories. 7:476-7, 529-32, 734-5, 806-7, 866, 950-1; 8:722-4 Ap, My, J1-O '80, J1 '81
- Crofton, Teresa C.**  
Through the back ages. 17:490-1, 599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6; 18:65-7, 697-9 Ap-Je, Ag-N '90, J1 '91
- Crofton chums; story.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Cromwell, Oliver**  
Prince and the brewer's son. E. Balch. il 17:50-6 N '89  
Soldier of the people. H. Hawthorne. il por 41:70-2 N '13  
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00  
When Cromwell was a boy. E. C. Peixotto. il 34:701-6 Je '07
- Cronyn, Mrs Z. R.**  
Destiny; verse. 8:103 D '80
- Crooked-crabbed-cross-about; verse.** W: W. Smith. il 17:709 Je '90
- Crooked Dick; poem.** A. R. Brown. il 19:303-6 F '92
- Crooked spectacles; verse.** S. H. Swett. 8:450 Ap '81
- Crooked Will; poem.** G: Phillips. il 34:22-5 N '06
- Crooks, Katharine Morgan**  
Little journey through the air. 29:1006-8 S '02
- Crosby, Arthur**  
Elves' gift. 1:108-11 Ja '74
- Crosby, Nicholas E.**  
You; verse. 20:442 Ap '93
- Crosby, Nora E.**  
Farmer Nick's scarecrow; verse. 11:878 S '84
- Cross, Mrs Mary Ann Evans (Lewes).** See Eliot, George, pseud.
- Cross; poem.** H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89
- Cross-bow.** See Bow and arrow
- Cross patch; verse.** M. E. Wilkins. il 8:440-1 Ap '81
- Cross-stitch**  
Out of style; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:186 Ja '81
- Crow-child; story.** M. M. Dodge. il 8:48-52 N '80
- Crowded out o' Crofield; story.** See Stoddard, William O.
- Crowell, H. A.**  
Question of taste; verse. 31:1125 O '04
- Crowfoot**  
Old Chief Crowfoot. J. Ralph. por 17:328-30 F '90
- Crownfield, Gertrude**  
Bayberry candle. 39:194-8 Ja '12  
Leavings; verse. 36:1016 S '09
- My sled; verse. 36:358-9 F '09  
My woodland friends; verse. 36:778 J1 '09
- Crowning feature; verse.** B: Webster. 23:719 J1 '96
- Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys.** J. M. Baker. il 42:634-7 My '15
- Crows**  
Black robber. F. V. Williams. il 45:945 Ag '18  
Caw! M. Eytinge. 3:87 D '75  
Crows' military drill. A. F. Sandham. il 17:377-81 Mr '90  
Cunning of the crow. C: C. Abbott. il 28:172-3 D '00  
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-2 N '89  
Tame crow. il 8:328-9 F '81
- Folklore**
- Tee-wahn folk-lore. C: F. Lummis. 18:834-5 S '91
- Poetry**
- Because. J: Bennett. il 29:873 Ag '02  
Crow that the crow crowed. S. C. Foster. 5:694 Ag '78  
Crows and the farmer. M. Vandegrift. il 18:30 N '90  
Crow's nest. M. Johnson. il 8:936-40 O '81  
Farmer Nick's scarecrow. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84
- Stories**
- Grip, the talking crow. E. Black. il 30:60-7 N '02  
How Winnie hatched the little rooks. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06  
Jim: a tame crow. M. Douglas. il 22:282-5 F '95  
Jim Crow. A. Lee. il 1:647-9 S '74  
Kindergarten crow. C: Barnard. 1:299-300 Mr '74  
Pluto; the story of a talking crow. M. W. Caswell. il 45:1098-1101 O '18  
Story of a bad bird. D: D. Lloyd. il 8:665-7 J1 '81
- Cruel Miss Newell; verse.** C: B. Loomis. il 26:861 Ag '99
- Cruelty to animals.** See Animals—Treatment
- Cruise of the Anney Ann; verse.** E. Manly. il 42:430-1 Mr '15
- Cruise of the Antioch; story.** C. Martin. il 1:58-60 D '73
- Cruise of the Crusoe.** G: Valentyne. il 2:598-604 Ag '75
- Cruise of the Dazzler; story.** J. London. il 29:784-812 J1 '02
- Cruise of the elves; verse.** F. Leigh. il 20:314 F '93
- Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse.** B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09
- Cruise of the Jenny Lind; verse.** W: O. Stevens. il 34:908-10 Ag '07
- Cruise of the Jigamaree; verse.** C: F. Lester. il 35:908-10 Ag '08

- Cruise** of the pirate ship *Moonraker*; story. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84
- Crusader**, Modern. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18
- Crusades**  
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84  
Children's crusade. N. Brooks. il 2:162-8 Ja '75  
Richard, my king; story of a crusader knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03
- Crusoe stories**. See *Castaways*; *Desert islands*
- Crustacea**  
Cyclops. M. Treat. il 2:686-7 S '75
- Crustacean** carol; verse. C. Wells. 31:895 Ag '04
- Cry** of the children; poem. E. B. Browning. 8:867-8 S '81
- Crying**  
When to cry. M. E. Stone. 32:878 Ag '05
- Crystal palace, London**  
Day at Sydenham. E. Lawrence. 1:76-7 D '73
- Crystallography**  
Crystals small and large. il 41:268-70 Ja '14  
Jack Frost's mineral museum. il 38:268-70 Ja '11
- Crystals, Snow**. il 27:357-8 F '00
- Crystals, Snow**. W. A. Bentley. il 32:459 Mr '05
- Cuba**  
It really rained. J. Ralph. 19:408-9 Ap '92
- Cuckoo** clocks; verse. M. Douglas. il 18:902-3 O '91
- Cuckoos**  
Intruder eggs adapted in color. il 37:80 N '09
- Cuckoos, Ground**. See *Chaparral cocks*
- Cucumbers**  
First cucumber; verse. M. Douglas. 3:485 Je '76
- Cuddle** down, dolly; verse. K. D. Wiggin. il 19:310-11 F '92
- Cummings, Elizabeth**  
Grandfather's valentine; verse. 13:246 F '86  
Story of the three sons. 8:831-3 S '81  
Tale of the supposing family. 10:280-3 F '83  
What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of. 22:828-30 Ag '95
- Cummings, Ada**  
Governor's ball. 8:149-52 D '80
- Cummings, J. M.** See *Knipe*, Karl, jt. auth.
- Cummings, Janet M.**  
Greatest natural bridge. 45:81 N '17
- Cummins, Ella Sterling**  
Children's fan brigade. 8:182-5 Ja '81  
Chinese game-song. 13:180-1 Ja '86
- Cunning** mouse; verse. H. Rosenfeld. il 31:31 N '03
- Cup** and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89
- Cup** of tea; verse. H. G. Cone. il 27:106-7 D '99
- Cup** of tea; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:169 D '93
- Cupid**
- Poetry**
- Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15:260-2 F '88  
Pansies for thoughts. F. H. Wheelan. il 15:353 Mr '88
- Cupid** and crab; verse. F. Randall. il 17:834-5 Ag '90
- Cupid and Psyche**  
Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:103-6 D '78
- Cupid** and Santa Claus; poem. A. B. Paine. il 26:253-4 Ja '99
- Cupid** and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14:931-2 O '87
- Cupid's** kettledrum; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 15:260-2 F '88
- Cure** for the blues; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:244 Ja '08
- Cure** of Joe's bee-sting; story. H. M. Graves. il 33:732-6 Je '06
- Curlfew**  
Horn-blower of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40:419 Mr '13
- Curie, Marie Sklodowska**  
Heroine of radium. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:594-9 Mv '17
- Curiosity**; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:963 S '99
- Curious** case of Ah-top; verse. 19:449-50 Ap '92
- Curious** change; verse. C. Valentine. 28:810 Jl '01
- Curious** history of a message; story. F. R. Stockton. il 16:84-90 D '88
- Curious** house; verse. J. Benton. il 11:807 Ag '84
- Curling**  
On the ice. I. Russell. il 4:316-18 Mr '77
- Curly-wig** and Dimple-cheek; verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:937 Ag '13
- Curran, Charles Courtney**  
Morning glories; picture. 33:770 Jl '06
- Curran, Grace Wickham**  
Alpine adventure. 34:967-70 S '07  
Jed's windmill. 24:379-84 Mr '97  
Nature's cycle-path. 24:672-5 Je '97  
Play-hours at the Paris exposition. 27:1019-23 S '00
- Currants**  
Where plum-puddings grow. A. B. Cooke. il 41:176-9 D '13
- Currents, Ocean**. See *Ocean currents*
- Curtin, Jeremiah**  
Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. 8:9-13 N '80  
Man with the pea. 9:208-10 Ja '82  
Round stone. 9:273-7 F '82

- Curtis, Alice Turner**  
To Lullaby town; verse. 39:561 Ap '12
- Curtis, C. A.**  
Story of a horse. 17:27-36 N '89
- Curtis, Isabel Gordon**  
Birds' breakfast-table. 31:358-9 F '04  
Children's celebration of hallowe'en. 32:1124-7 O '05  
Chuckie Wuckie stories. 32:838-9 Jl '05  
Crew of the Sandpiper. 26:709-14 Jl '99  
Début of Dan'l Webster. 32:63-9 N '04  
Friend with brass buttons. 32:1030-1 S '05  
Hole in the canna-bed. 32:934-5 Ag '05  
Margaret Clyde's extra. 26:13-19 N '98
- Curtseybird**; verse. C: I. Junkin. il 36:917 Ag '09
- Cushing, William B.**  
Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albe-marle. T. Roosevelt. il por 22:1013-15 O '95
- Custer, Elizabeth B.**  
Kid, The. 27:964-79 S '00
- Custis, Eleanor Parke (Mrs Lawrence Lewis)**  
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:396-400 Mr '90
- Custis, George Washington Parke**  
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:395-404 Mr '90
- Custis, John Parke**  
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. por 17:395-6 Mr '90
- Customs.** See Manners and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs
- Customs (duties).** See Tariff
- Cut-Mouth John**  
Cut-Mouth John. O. O. Howard. 35:1005-7 S '08
- Cut-out cats**; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:83 N '09
- Cutting of metals.** See Metal cutting
- Cuttlefish**  
Squid and its foes. H. W. Conn. il 28:938-9 Ag '01
- Cuyp, Jacob Gerritsz**  
Little maid of Holland; picture. 41:962 S '14
- Cuzco, Peru**  
Queer coasting-place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84
- Cycles, Motor.** See Motor cycles
- Cycling.** See Bicycles and bicycling
- Cyclones**  
Baptist sisters; story. S. J. Prichard. il 10:582-9 Je '83  
Cause of cyclones. 21:474 Mr '94  
Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25:849-52 Ag '98  
Cyclone. F: Booth. il 43:515-18 Ap '16  
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04  
Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. M. L. Ford. il 17:429-31 Mr '90
- Kansas cyclone. J: M. Steele. il 21:440-4 Mr '94  
Plank driven by a cyclone into a hickory-tree. A. Inkersley. il 37:76 N '09  
Wandering cyclone; verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
- Cyclops (crustacea)**  
Cyclops. M. Treat. il 2:686-7 S '75
- Cycloramas.** See Panoramas
- Cynical Tommy**; verse. F. Wilson. 28:631 My '01
- Cypress trees**  
Oldest living thing in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 41:943-4 Ag '14
- Cyprus**  
Catarina of Venice: the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:482-8 My '87

## D

- D., B.**  
Shell-screens from Enoshima. 7:850-2 S '80
- D., C. A.**  
Fairly umbrellas; verse. 2:694 S '75
- D., C. L.**  
Race; verse. 12:944 O '85
- D., I.**  
Ballad of base-ball. 13:774 Ag '86
- D., J.**  
About the porpoises. 5:142 D '77
- D., J. A.**  
Bird man of Paris. 30:1096 O '03
- D., J. O.**  
Pirates of the Chinese coast. 6:748-9 S '79
- D., M. P.**  
Peanuts. 11:414-15 Mr '84
- D., S. J.**  
Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's; play. 25:254-9 Ja '98
- D., T.**  
Grateful dog. 10:391-3 Mr '83
- D., T. E.**  
Dorothy Grey; verse. 3:87-9 D '75
- Daasjes**  
Daasje. A. Sutherland. 34:724-5 Je '07
- Dab Kinzer**; story. See Stoddard, W: O.
- Daddy Jake**, the runaway; story. See Harris, Joel Chandler
- Daddy-long-legs**, Proud; story. A. P. Johnson. il 41:744-6 Je '14
- Dadmun, Margaret**  
Girls in khaki. 44:520-4 Ap '17
- Daffodils**  
Daffodils. F. E. Gifford. il 21:566 Ap '94
- Poetry**  
Daffodils. G. Baldwin. il 25:614 My '98  
Daffodil's sermon. M. M. C. 25:571 Ap '98  
Daffy-down-Dilly. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80

**Daffodils—Poetry—Continued**

Lady Daffodil. M. E. Sharpe. 15:530 My '88

**Daffy-down-dilly**; verse. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80

**Daffydowndilly**. A. B. Paine. il 25:1046-7 O '98

**Daffydowndilly** has come up to town; poem. A. M. Ewell. il 18:532-3 My '91

**Daggers**

Story of a dagger. L. C. Tulloch. il 21:450-2 Mr '94

**Daggerreotypes**

Wise reply. 16:552 My '89

**Dahomey**

Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:57-8 N '93

**Daily caller**; verse. C. D. Cowell. il 27:1109 O '00

**Daisies****Poetry**

April's sunbeam. J. Allison. 5:398 Ap '78

Bashful Marguerite. A. W. Rollins. il 11:627 Je '84

By the roadside. M. Johnson. il 17:661 Je '90

Daisies. D. C. Washburn. 12:868 S '85

Daisy is interviewed. 11:739 JI '84

Daisy maidens. M. A. Lathbury. il 7:629 Je '80

Daisy song. H. Dane. 28:719 Je '01

Daisy-song. G. D. Litchfield. 13:662 JI '86

Daisy time. F. Forrester. 11:611 Je '84

Dame Daisy's At home. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95

Dance of the daisies. S. M. B. Piatt. 16:731 Ag '89

Days of the daisies. H. T. Hutcheson. il 16:569-70 Je '89

Fairyland bellman. M. E. Webb. il 32:624 My '05

In summer time. L. G. Warner. il 1:578 Ag '74

Short and sweet. A. F. Brown. il 20:537 My '93

Soothsayers. G. E. Wesson. il 43:713 Je '16

Stars and daisies. L. Munson. 4:247 F '77

Truant daisy. M. White. il 28:935 Ag '01

White and gold. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18

Wild flowers. J. Penniman. il 13:603 Je '86

**Stories**

To desperation. G. Hall. il 22:683-5 Je '95

**Daisy chains**; verse. E. Jackson. il 37:696 Je '10

**Daisy's jewel box**, and how she filled it; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:857-62 S '84

**Daisy's mistake**; verse. Mrs E. M. Ely. il 7:299 F '80

**Dakota Indians**. See Sioux Indians

**Daland, Katharine Maynadier**

Billy and Mister Turkey; verse. il 41:68 N '13

Goosie; verse. il 44:562 Ap '17

Jack and Jane and Betsy Anne; verse. il 39:754-5, 946-7, 1042-3; 40:466-7 Je, Ag, S '12, Mr '13

**Dale, Agnes**

Bass rock. 15:556 My '88

**Daley, George William**

New arithmetic; verse. 30:826-7 JI '03

**Daley, Helen S.**

Condensation; verse. 30:637 My '03

**Dalzell** of Daisydown; story. E. V. Blake. il 11:828-35, 917-20 S-O '84

**Damascus justice**. A. H. Jessup. 29:634-5 My '02

**Dame Daisy's At home**; verse. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95

**Dame Durden** and little Mr Babe; story. S. W. Birnie. il 7:681-3 JI '80

**Dame Quigley's glass**; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 30:596-9 My '03

**Dame Toad**; verse. F. Forrester. il 8:807 Ag '81

**Dameron, Mary**

Story of three dogs. 28:25 N '00

**Dams**

Building of the highest dam in the world. G. F. Stratton. il 43:364-7 F '16

Old Egypt and its newest wonder. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00

On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:234-42 Ja '16

Setting a river to work. A. R. Bond. il 41:526-31 Ap '14

Story of a peg. P. Fort. il 8:389-92 Mr '81

**Dana, Julia M.**

June morning lesson; verse. 3:521 Je '76

**Dance, Magic**. C. A. Zimmerman. il 8:393 Mr '81

**Dance in the garden**; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:578-80 My '16

**Dance of the daisies**; verse. S. M. B. Piatt. 16:731 Ag '89

**Dancing**

Lawn dance for little people; with music. L. A. Bradbury. il 19:624-7 Je '92

Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79

Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89

Wonder-worker. C. Valentine. il 24:54-5 N '96

See also Snake dance

**Poetry**

**Dancing class**. E. H. Staples. il 30:634-5 My '03

**May pole dance**. C. W. McCleary. il 24:530-2 My '97

**Pop-corn dance**; song with music. J. C. Johnson. il 12:149 D '84

When Alexander dances. E. Hill. il 41:10-12 N '13

When Daphne danced. J. B. Hartswick. il 31:770-5 JI '04

**Dancing**; verse. J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80

**Dancing class**; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 26:246 Ja '99

- Dancing horses of Sybaris. J. Baldwin. il 22:625-6 Je '95
- Dancing kiwi; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:332-5 F '10
- Dancing lesson; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:1026 S '17
- Dandelions**  
**Pictures**  
 Proud old dandelions. 31:897 Ag '04  
**Poetry**  
 Dandelion. W. B. Allen. 9:896 S '82  
 Dandelion. N. M. Garabrant. 11:733 J1 '84  
 Dandelion. M. N. Prescott. 8:567 My '81  
 Dandelions. H. G. Cone. 11:608 Je '84  
 Dandelion's complaint. E. S. Hickok. il 24:830 Ag '97  
 Little young man in gold. S. I. Miner. il 16:629 Je '89  
 Scientific grandpapa. M. Johnson. il 25:1024 O '98
- Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm; story. G. W. Soper. il 30:1068-70 O '03
- Dane, Herbert**  
 Daisy song; verse. 28:719 Je '01
- Danen, Leigh**  
 World's most powerful search-light. 44:364-5 F '17
- Dangerous dog; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:837 S '86
- Dangerous occupations. See Occupations, Dangerous
- Daniel Deronda**; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. 15:369-70 Mr '88
- Daniels, Cora Linn**  
 Peggy's trial. 10:506-8 My '83
- Daniels, Josephus**  
 Message to the boys of America. 45:785 J1 '18
- Daniels, Mrs W. H.**  
 What the philosopher said on Christmas-day. 12:145-6 D '84
- Danish West Indies.** See West Indies, Danish
- Danker, Albert**  
 Visit to Shakspeare's school. 13:468-9 Ap '86
- Danny and the major; story. G. P. Greble. il 24:179-92 Ja '97
- Dante Alighieri**  
 Dante and the young Florentine; poem. E. Cavazza. il 14:813 S '87  
 Little Florentine lady. E. C. Lewis. il por 16:813-15 S '89  
 Portrait by Giotto. 8:680 J1 '81
- Dantzig.** See Danzig
- D'Anvers, N., pseud.** See Bell, Nancy
- D'Anvers, N.**
- Danzig**  
 Origin of Dantzig; a West-Prussian legend. A. M. Cook. il 9:511-14 My '82
- D'Arc, Jeanne.** See Joan of Arc
- Dare; story. A. Golay. il 23:499-501 Ap '96
- Daring froggy**; verse. J. C. Harvey. il 30:906 Ag '03
- Dark ages.** See Middle ages
- Dark career**; verse. O. Herford. il 20:774 Ag '93
- Dark day.** E. A. Drinkwater. il 6:26-8 N '78
- Dark morning**; verse. E. H. Staples. 26:245 Ja '99
- Darling, Esther Birdsall**  
 Puff o' smoke. 45:37-42 N '17
- Darning-needles.** See Dragon flies
- Dasent, Bury Irwin**  
 Pets of noted people. 28:401-4 Mr '01
- Daskam, B. J.**  
 Little princess of the fearless heart. 36:318-24 F '09  
 Proud princess and the ugly prince. 35:627-32 My '08
- Daskam, Josephine Dodge.** See Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam
- Dates.** See Chronology, Historical
- Dates (fruit)**  
 Date and some other palms. F. R. Feudge. il 1:60-2 D '73
- Daub-o-links.** C. L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00
- Daubigny, Charles François**  
 How Daubigny decorated his little daughter's room. V. I. Merrill. il 31:394-5 Mr '04
- Daughter Itha**; story. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12:686-9 J1 '85
- Daughter of the revolution**; story. A. B. Abbot. il 22:707-14 J1 '95
- Daulton, Agnes McClelland**  
 Fritzi. 34:511-16, 589-97, 708-15, 796-802, 899-906, 1005-11, 1085-92 Ap-O '07  
 From Sioux to Susan. 33:12-18, 135-41, 236-42, 322-9, 428-35, 542-7, 628-34, 725-31, 813-20, 903-9, 994-1000, 1102-9 N '05-O '06  
 Gentle interference of Bab. 35:230-5, 310-16, 423-30, 488-94, 614-19, 704-9, 807-11 Ja-J1 '08  
 Secretary's report. 37:206-9 Ja '10
- Davenport, W. H.**  
 Foxy Confucius. 8:436-8 Ap '81
- Davenport recital**; story. H. E. Richards. il 45:123-9 D '17
- Davey, Mary**  
 Pink gown. 19:193-203 Ja '92
- David, king of Israel**  
 American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79  
 Boy and the giant. S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80
- David, Jacques Louis**  
 French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:330 Mr '86
- David Cameron's fairy godmother**; story. E. Bisland. il 19:130-5 D '91
- David Swan**; a fantasy. N. Hawthorne. il 8:140-3 D '80

- Davidson, Edith**  
Little dog Togo. 40:605-10 My '13
- Davidson, J. O.**  
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. 20:216-21 Ja '93  
Chan Ok; a romance of the eastern seas. 18:523-31, 617-23, 690-5, 775-82, 846-54, 922-26 My-O '91  
Electric lights at sea. 19:287-8 F '92  
How a single shot won a fight. 17:999-1002 O '90  
Launching of a war-ship. 17:338-9 F '90  
Pilot-boat torching by night. 17:256-7 Ja '90  
Railway speed at sea. 20:310-11 F '93  
Towed by an iceberg. 21:304-5 F '94  
Vesuvius. 20:592-5 Je '93  
Viking ship. 20:745-7 Ag '93  
Waterspouts at sea. 20:656-7 J1 '93
- Davidson, Jean**  
School of 4000 welcomers. 39:111-20 D '11
- Davies, H. Carson**  
Greater victory. 41:679-87 Je '14
- Davies, Mary Carolyn**  
As you would be done by; verse. 44:967 S '17  
Free; verse. 43:1028 S '16  
Hidden trail; poem. 41:936 Ag '14  
I almost got to fairy-land one day; verse. 42:24 N '14  
Made stars; verse. 42:730 Je '15  
To ships; verse. 44:1005 S '17
- Davis, Anna Chase**  
Robin. 24:608-9 My '97
- Davis, Annie C.**  
Love in a Noah's ark; verse. 9:223 Ja '82
- Davis, Christine K.**  
Picnics; verse. 38:979 S '11
- Davis, Clement B.**  
April insect puzzle. 37:556-7 Ap '10  
Balloons and airships. 37:1132-5 O '10  
Combining drawing and photography. 36:1036-8 S '09  
Comets. 37:752-3 Je '10  
Curious habits and structures of ants. 36:938-41 Ag '09  
Flying things. 38:72-4 N '10  
Garden spider and her enemies. 34:1034-6 S '07  
Green leaf. 35:554-5 Ap '08  
Hairs and feathers. 36:72-4 N '08  
How to make a wet battery. 37:559-61 Ap '10  
Memory root, and why. 39:941-2 Ag '12  
Plant-animals. 37:936-9 Ag '10  
Power from bubbles. 38:932-4 Ag '11  
Seeing and hearing things at night. 34:842-4 J1 '07  
Some hosts and their queer guests. 35:1032-4 S '08  
Some unique pumps. 38:1033-5 S '11  
Why the two crooks? 34:1133 O '07  
Winter botany. 36:360-2 F '09  
Winter butterflies. 35:266-7 Ja '08  
Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. 37:364-7 F '10
- Davis, Emma M.**  
Milkweed playthings. 8:743-4 Ag '81
- Davis, Florence Boyce**  
Pine-tree shillings; verse. 44:796-9 J1 '17  
Polly Pry's foreigners; verse. 44:1013 S '17  
Randy's riding whip; verse. 44:1111 O '17  
Tale of Tobias Tupper; verse. 44:749 Je '17  
Way to sleep; verse. 43:852 J1 '16  
Whistling oyster of Vinegar Yard; verse. 44:10-12 N '16
- Davis, Harry**  
Boys as motor-boat builders. 38:975-8 S '11
- Davis, Mrs J. W.**  
Broken pitcher. 10:323-4 Mr '83
- Davis, Katharine De Ford**  
Clock-talk; verse. 37:398-9 Mr '10
- Davis, L. Clarke**  
With stick and thread. 17:636-47 Je '90
- Davis, Parke H.**  
Expert football for the spectator. 43:1071-7; 44:32-9 O, N '16  
Field-goal art. 41:141-7 D '13  
Full-field run from kick-off to touch-down. 41:13-18 N '13  
National stars of the gridiron. 42:1085-93; 43:58-66 O, N '15  
Tactics and tacticians of the gridiron. 41:1116-19; 42:37-43 O, N '14  
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. 40:13-19 N '12
- Davis, Rebecca Harding**  
About the painter of little Penelope. 3:1-3 N '75  
Chip. 1:689-92 O '74  
Christmas year. 35:132-3 D '07  
Enchanted prince. 1:18-20 N '73  
Every-day Franklin. 34:158-60 D '06  
Ferrucci and his foes. 3:680-3 S '76  
Fox and a raven. 2:216-19 F '75  
Gilbert Stuart. 3:382-4 Ap '76  
Great tri-club tennis tournament. 17:917-26 S '90  
Herod. 3:321-4 Mr '76  
Homely hints for every day. 36:1017 S '09  
How the "Gull" went down; story. 1:441-4 Je '74  
In old Florence. 25:586-94 My '98  
Knight and the castle. 2:393-7 My '75  
Naylor o' the Bowl. 1:65-9 D '73  
On the Rigi. 33:161-5 D '05  
Races at Shark bay. 3:710-13 S '76  
Stones of power. 36:924 Ag '09  
Strawberry girl. 3:344-7 Ap '76  
Thanksgiving. 36:42-3 N '08  
Three little stories. 36:633-4 My '09  
True story of a doll. 4:138-9 D '76  
Two brave boys. 37:835 J1 '10  
What we can. 36:249 Ja '09
- Davis, Richard Harding**  
Midsummer pirates. 16:737-45 Ag '89  
Richard Carr's baby. 14:50-3 N '86
- Davis, Theodore R.**  
Family measure-board. 30:642-4 My '03  
How a battle is sketched. 16:661-8 J1 '89  
How a great battle panorama is made. 14:99-112 D '86

- Davis, W. M.**  
Disappointed sportsmen; verse. 21:1084-5 O '94
- Davy and the goblin; story.** See Carryl. Charles
- Dawdles; story.** J. C. Schapps. il 37:16-18 N '09
- Dawson, Albert K.**  
Asphalt that paves our streets. 40:1136 O '13
- Dawson, Joseph**  
Counting up and down; verse. 10:848-9 S '83
- Dawson, Mary**  
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. 34:64-8 N '06  
Pussy's bird lessons. 36:1014-15 S '09  
Story of the glove. 31:312-17 F '04
- Day, Anne Bigelow**  
How did they come there? 16:634-6 Je '89
- Day, Joel A.**  
Fetching smile; verse. 35:413 Mr '08
- Day**  
Day and night; verse. M. J. il 10:793 Ag '83  
Day is growing longer. E. T. Brewster. 44:748 Je '17
- Day dream; verse.** C. Wells. il 25:394-5 Mr '98
- Day-dreams; verse.** Y. D. W. Kaplan. il 30:517 Ap '03
- Day-dreams; verse.** E. M. Knapp. il 44:613 My '17
- Day-dreams; poem.** L. E. Richards. il 7:945 O '80
- Day in the country; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 17:931 S '90
- Day off Barnegat; a story of cedar mines.** H. Campbell. il 7:841-5 S '80
- Day that never comes; verse.** C. H. Lugin. 19:669 Jl '92
- Day with baby; verse.** M. Douglas. il 22:82-3 N '94
- Dayre, Sydney**  
Bopeep; verse. 13:756 Ag '86  
Changing babies. 9:256-60 Ja '82  
Complaint of the stockings; verse. 4:118-19 D '76  
Errand; verse. 13:346 Mr '86  
Fight; verse. 24:396 Mr '97  
Frowns or smiles? verse. 12:288 F '85  
Getting acquainted; verse. 16:384 Mr '89  
Good-night; verse. 14:414 Ap '87  
Grandma's angel; verse. 11:460 Ap '84  
Great improvement; verse. 13:303 F '86  
Greedy; verse. 17:357 F '90  
Lesson for mamma; verse. 8:458 Ap '81  
Little stone boy; verse. 11:134-5 D '83  
Lost hours; verse. 22:297 F '95  
Morning compliments; verse. 15:209 Ja '88  
Nest in the old green tree; verse. 2:477-8 Je '75  
Rainy day; verse. 13:420 Ap '86  
Scholar; verse. 9:925 O '82  
What pussy said; verse. 21:147 D '93
- Days**  
Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79  
Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85  
*See also Birthdays; Festivals; also April fools' day; Candlemas day; Christmas; Easter; Fourth of July; Halloween; Martinmas; May day; Memorial day; New year; St Nicholas day; Thanksgiving day; Twelfth night; Valentine's day*
- Days and the year; poem.** H. F. Blodgett. 22:217 Ja '95
- Days of the daisies; poem.** H. T. Hutcherson. il 16:569-70 Je '89
- Dayton, Mary**  
Puzzled boy; verse. 3:239 F '76
- Dayton, Rose Goodale**  
Mounting birds' nests. 34:74-5 N '06
- Deacon's little maid; a true story.** R. Hatch. il 41:392-4 Mr '14
- Dead doll; verse.** M. Vandegrift. il 3:121-2 D '75
- Dead-letter office.** P. L. Collins. il 21:367-74 F '94
- Dead sea**  
Wonderful sea. O. O. L. Vico. il 45:174-6 D '17
- Deadly feud; verse.** I. F. Bellows. il 14:709 Jl '87
- Deaf and dumb**  
Helen Keller. F. H. Hall. il 16:834-43 S '89  
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97  
Kittie's best friend; story. M. H. Lovett. 17:77-9 N '89  
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89  
*See also Audiphone; also Keller, Helen*
- Deal fish**  
Curious creature of the sea. A. Inkersley. il 38:366 F '11
- Dealing, Lilian**  
Small boy's problem; verse. 26:27 N '98
- Dean, Frederic**  
Boy choristers. 29:540-8 Ap '02
- Dean, George G.**  
How to make a paper ball. 15:397 Mr '88
- Deane, Lutie E.**  
Ant as an engineer; verse. 20:313 F '93
- Deane, Margery**  
Little Dame Dot. 3:631-3 Ag '76
- Dear but a queer little boy.** M. Douglas. il 33:515 Ap '06
- Dear little goose; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 8:94 D '80
- Dear little schemer; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 15:88-9 D '87
- Dear little school-ma'am; verse.** M. Douglas. il 12:160 D '84

- Dearborn, Ambrose Collyer**  
How the Brownie put. on weight. 25:267-71 F '98
- Death valley, California**  
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. 19:277-8 F '92
- Debby's Christmas**; story. E. A. Drinkwater. il 5:223-8 Ja '78
- Debby's dilemma**; poem. H. Hammond. il 35:66 N '07
- Deborah's change of heart**; story. H. W. Banks. il 39:579-84 My '12
- De Bubna, Augusta**  
From the frozen north. 17:869-73 Ag '90  
Recollections of a little prima donna. 8:393-7 Mr '81
- Début of Dan'l Webster**; story. I. G. Curtis. il 32:63-9 N '04
- Decatur, Stephen**  
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
- Decatur and Somers**; story. See Seawell, Molly Elliot
- Deceitful dormice**; verse. O. Herford. il 20:591 Je '93
- December**  
December draperies and decorations. il 34:170-2 D '06  
In praise of December. il 32:168-9 D '04
- Poetry**
- December. P. F. Camp. 33:167 D '05  
December. S. V. Levis. il 37:106 D '09  
December. K. Pyle. il 18:137 D '90  
December. F. D. Sherman. 15:96 D '87  
December days. E: N. Teall. il 40:218 Ja '13
- December**; poem. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:90-3 D '94
- December ditty**. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91
- Deception**  
Who told? story. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:3-6 N '78
- Declaration of Independence**  
Charles Carroll of Carrollton. S. Campbell. 21:817 J1 '94  
Signers and their autographs. M. C. Crawford. il 33:804-12 J1 '06  
Signers of the Declaration of independence. M. V. Worstell. il 36:798-804 J1 '09
- Decoration and ornament**  
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84  
Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11  
Two allies. E. C. Taylor. il 7:110-11 N '79  
*See also* Bas-relief; House decoration; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Illustration of books and periodicals; Wall decoration; Wood carving
- Decoration day**. See Memorial day
- Decorative**; verse. il 8:687 J1 '81
- Dee and Jay**; story. A. B. Abbot. il 20:830-5 S '93
- Deep sea fishing**. See Fishing, Deep sea
- Deer**  
Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr '15  
Deer that did not forget. F. Stick. il 38:56-8 N '10  
Gamekeeper's daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 30:578-80 My '03  
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89  
Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:943-5 S '95  
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:834-5 S '86  
Royal stag. O. T. Miller. il 8:510-12 My '81  
South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19:261-5 F '92  
Story of Actæon, a Virginia deer. E. H. Baynes. il 33:386-96 Mr '06  
Troop of wolves after a deer. T: C. Birnie. il 21:991-4 S '94  
*See also* Elk; Reindeer
- Folklore**
- Revenge of the fawns. C: F. Lummis. il 19:204-8 Ja '92
- Pictures**
- Garden party of wild animals. E. Lawrence. 1:587 Ag '74
- Poetry**
- Deer-star; a Paiute legend. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01  
Polite deer. C. Wells. il 26:904 S '99  
Sir Morven's hunt. W: R. Thayer. il 21:754-7 J1 '94
- Stories**
- Bocko and the deer. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75  
Four-footed detective. M. W. Caswell. il 44:226-30 Ja '17  
Plantation stories: The stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. il 33:1122-4 O '06
- Deer, Mouse**. See Chevrotains
- Deer-star**; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
- Deering, Lizzie Chase**  
Berry and fish story. 12:606-7 Je '85
- Defectives**. See Blind; Deaf and dumb
- Defenses, National**. See Coast defense
- Defoe, Daniel**  
Author of Robinson Crusoe. W. B. Northrop. il por 31:495-9 Ap '04  
Fifty pounds reward! D. G. Mitchell. por 1:669-72 S '74  
Robinson Crusoe's island (two hundred years later). F. A. Collins. il 31:499-505 Ap '04
- De Foe, Ethelwyn Brewer**  
Little chatelaine; verse. 38:1113 O '11  
Mending-day; verse. 38:71 N '10



- De Forest, J. W.**  
Budsy, the giant. 7:103-8 D '79  
Plaything sky; verse. 6:348-9 Mr '79
- De Friese, Annie E.**  
Words inclined to jingle. 11:529 My '84
- Deihl, Edna Groff**  
Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-Dimple. 44:465-7 Mr '17
- De Kay, Charles**  
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette. 29:3-5 N '01
- Deland, Ellen Douglas**  
Bachelor of Maine; verse. 18:673-4 J1 '91  
Polite Abijah; verse. 30:932-3 Ag '03
- Deland, Margaret**  
Rain; poem. 15:921 O '88
- Delano, Jane A.**  
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. 44:880-1 Ag '17  
Head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17
- Delaroche, Paul Hippolyte**  
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:331 Mr '86  
Princes in the Tower. il 7:356-7 F '80  
Princes in the Tower; picture. 1:105 Ja '74
- Delaware**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:1007 S '94
- Delaware Indians**  
Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26:1029-32 O '99
- Delectable land;** verse. F. Leigh. il 24:14-15 N '96
- Dellan, Frank**  
Tiger's merry-go-round. 21:1050-4 O '94
- Dellenbaugh, F. S.**  
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. 16:854-6 S '89  
First Americans. 16:935-7 O '89  
Quick horse. 25:321-4 F '98
- De Luce, Percival**  
Gleaning. 8:32 N '80
- Deluge**  
Story of Nan-ab-beju; a legend. J. Ralph. il 32:900-1 Ag '05
- Delusions.** See Sea serpents; Superstition
- Demeritt, Emma W.**  
How the Tories broke up meetin<sup>g</sup>. 11:667-70 J1 '84  
New engineer of the Valley railroad. 7:884-6 S '80  
Race for life. 17:68-71 N '89
- Deming, Edwin W.**  
Miniature chieftain. 30:413-15 Mr '03
- Dengremon, Eugenio Mauricio**  
Sketch. Mrs J: P. Morgan. por 8:720-1 J1 '81
- Denise and Ned Toodles,** Year with; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.
- Denison, Elizabeth W.**  
Marion's story. 7:665-7 Je '80
- Denmark**  
Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. V. Y. Remnitz. il 22:512-14 Ap '95
- Dennis, D. W.**  
Blood as seen by the microscope. 31:365-6 F '04  
Leaves and light. 30:362 F '03
- Densel, Mary**  
Mike Deehan's spree. 29:918-21 Ag '02
- Denslow, William Wallace**  
When I grow up; verse. il 36:17-20, 117-20, 221-8, 333-6, 441-4, 509-12, 597-600, 701-4, 805-12, 925-8, 989-92, 1084 N '08-O '09
- Denton, Clara J.**  
Bad spell; verse. 38:345 F '11  
Saved by April fool! verse. 41:489 Ap '14
- Department stores;** verse. M. Chater. il 42:418-19 Mr '15
- Derelicts**  
Batting with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98  
Triton's chase after a derelict. K. U. Clark. 25:1006-10 O '98
- Description and travel.** See Travel; Travels; Voyages
- Desert islands**  
Adrift on the ocean; story. F. H. Converse. il 7:3-8 N '79  
Ludovick's rocks; story. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80  
One day on a desert island; story. D. C. Beard. il 9:51-7 N '81
- Deserts**  
Mirage. il 32:1038 S '05  
Old Glory in the desert; story. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 J1 '07  
Relay in the desert. il 7:232-3 Ja '80  
Story of Marco Polo; sea of sand and its marvels. N. Brooks. 23:954 S '96  
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. 19:274-8 F '92  
*See also* Colorado desert
- Design**  
Sewing-machine designs. J. G. Brown. il 8:68-70 N '80  
Two allies. E. C. Taylor. il 7:10-11 N '79  
*See also* Art; Decoration and ornament; Lettering
- Desperate doings of Dan;** verse. M. B. Banks. 34:734 Je '07
- Desserts**  
Dainty desserts. C. B. Jordan. il 36:668-9 My '09  
In dessert land; verse. A. F. Brown. il 26:772-3 J1 '99
- Destiny;** verse. Mrs Z. R. Cronyn. 8:103 D '80
- Destroyers;** poem. E. B. Comstock. il 45:1061 O '18
- Detective stories**  
Amateur censor. E. P. Butler. il 45:32-6 N '17  
Buttons and button-holes. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05

**Detective stories—Continued**

- By virtue of Phebe's wit. A. B. Abbot. il 29:483-9 Ap '02  
 City greenhorn. F. L. Coombs. il 40:692-5 Je '13  
 Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84  
 Haunted station. F. L. Coombs. il 37:801-5 Jl '10  
 Jack's electric signal. F. L. Coombs. il 37:639-43 My '10  
 Jimmy the sleuth. F. Farrington. il 45:678-82 Je '18  
 Last of the freight thieves. F. L. Coombs. il 37:997-1001 S '10

**Detectives**

- Arkichita; a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99  
*See also* Detective stories

**Devices**

- About heraldry. A. Moore. il 2:416-20 My '75

**Devil**

- Child and the image; story. M. D. Conway. il 6:597-9 Jl '79

**Devonshire, Georgiana Cavendish, duchess of**

- Picture with a mystery. I. McDougall. il 30:2-4 N '02

**Dew**

- Dew in the rose; story. M. A. Lathbury. 6:375 Ap '79  
 Fairy mirrors; poem. W: H. Hayne. 16:604 Je '89  
 Pretty and varied forms of dew. il 29:1037 S '02

**Dewey, George**

- Admiral Dewey. S. E. Forman. por 44:453-4 Mr '17  
 Admiral Dewey's sword. C. Wells. il 26:591-2 My '99  
 Admiral George Dewey. T. Jenks. il 26:1045-9 O '99  
 Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08

**De Wolffers, Amelia**

- Rainy-day fun; verse. 38:608-9 My '11  
 Sewing doll; verse. 37:779 Jl '10

**Diabolo; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35:422 Mr '08****Dialect, Irish. See Recitations—Irish dialect****Dialect, Negro. See Recitations—Negro dialect****Dialects. See Recitations—Irish dialect; Recitations—Negro dialect; Slang****Dialogues. See Plays****Diamond rattlesnakes. See Rattlesnakes****Diamonds**

- Diamond mines of Kimberley. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:224-7 Ja '08  
 True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. 24:510 Ap '87  
 What are diamonds made of? J. S. Newman. 44:1043 S '17

**Diana**

- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4 Mr '81

**Diaries**

- How to keep a journal. W. S. Jerome. 5:789-91 O '78  
 Little Kate's diary. Mrs M. F. Butts. 10:54-5 N '82  
 Margaret's favor-book; story. S. A. Brown. 11:621-3 Je '84

**Diatoms**

- Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes. W: A. Terry. il 35:648-50 My '08

**Diaz, Abby Morton**

- Annetta Plummer's diary. 4:558-9 Je '77  
 Bad luck of Bubby Cryaway. il 2:507-9 Je '75  
 Getting up in the world. 3:195-6 Ja '76  
 House that Jack built; verse. 3:648-52 Ag '76  
 Jimmyjohn's sailor-suits. 1:425-7 My '74  
 Leaf from a little girl's diary. 1:724-5 O '74  
 Little girl's story. 2:83-5 D '74  
 May-day indoors. 3:459-60 My '76  
 Mr Tompkins' small story. 4:645-6 Ag '77  
 Moving of the barn. 1:602-4 Ag '74  
 Potato story which begins with a bean-pole. 2:749 O '75  
 Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. 9:452-5 Ap '82  
 Surprise party. 9:956-8 O '82  
 What made Mr Tompkins laugh. 4:617-20 Jl '77

**Diaz, Ruy. See Cid, The (El Campaedor)****Dice**

- Twins; verse. il 32:743 Je '05

**Dick Hardin at the sea-shore; story. L. J. Rider. il 2:45-7 N '74****Dick Hardin away at school; story. L. J. Rider. 5:386-7 Ap '78****Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. L. J. Rider. il 3:756-8 O '76****Dickens, Charles**

- Charles Dickens. H. Hawthorne. il 39:356-9 F '12  
 Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36:258-60 Ja '09  
 Our letter. M. F. Armstrong. il 4:438-41 My '77  
 Willie on classic fiction; verse. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03

**Dicker of dowles; poem. 9:818 Ag '82****Dickey boy; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 19:32-9 N '91****Dickie, Francis J.**

- Canada beaver. 44:175-6 D '16  
 Cutting aeroplane spruce in Canada. 45:1066-7 O '18  
 Most valuable fur-bearing animal in the world. 42:367 F '15  
 Robert Louis Stevenson's famous boat Casco. 45:1032 S '18  
 Strength of a dog. 44:458-9 Mr '17

- Dickinson, Emily**  
Morning; poem. 18:491 My '91  
Sleeping flowers; poem. 18:616 Je '91
- Dickinson, Mary Lowe**  
Jerry; verse. 10:275-6 F '83
- Dickon** has a boat; song with music. 4:54 N '76
- Dick's** dive; story. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92
- Dick's** farm hand; story. A. S. Reed. il 15:828-31 S '88
- Dick's** spiritual help; story. K. W. Hamilton. il 2:605-7 Ag '75
- Dick's** supper; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:328-9 Mr '79
- Dicky** Dot and Dotty Dick; comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86
- Dictionaries**  
References books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:406-7 Mr '98
- Diesel engines**  
Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 40:1089-91 O '13
- Diet.** See Food
- Difference;** poem. G. M. Cannon. 22:624 Je '95
- Difference;** verse. C. McCormick. il 32:1028 S '05
- Difference;** verse. N. K. McElhone. 30:616 My '03
- Difference;** verse. A. Thorn. 31:969 S '04
- Difference** of opinion; verse. L. D. Rice. 13:679 J1 '86
- Difficult** question; verse. W. Mather. 25:604 My '98
- Difficult** seed; verse. M. Howells. il 21:642-3 My '94
- Digging** in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18
- Dilemma;** verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 33:71 N '05
- Dilemma;** verse. C. Wells. il 29:164 D '01
- Dillingham, Frances Bent**  
Little school-girl; verse. 26:330 F '99  
Lucy's shopping. 32:204-9 Ja '05
- Dillon, Arthur**  
Olaf and the lemmings. 38:44-8 N '10
- Dillon, Mary C.**  
Kalista Wisefellow. il 32:449-52, 545-9, 644-7 Mr-My '05
- Dim** forest; story. D. K. Stevens. il 41:163-9 D '13
- Dime** museum; verse. M. Douglas. il 21:38-9 N '93
- Dimitry, Charles**  
Blue Beard's island. 1:409-10 My '74
- Dimitry, John**  
Onatoga's sacrifice. 15:376-8 Mr '88  
Watseka. 15:910-12 O '88
- Dimock, Anthony W.**  
Bismarck, a great Dane. 32:740-1 Je '05
- Dimple,** Story of a; verse. E. V. Michaux. il 42:717 Je '15
- Dining.** See Dinners and dining
- Dinner** for three; story. H. W. Fiferlik. il 40:578-81 My '13
- Dinners and dining**  
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84  
Roman feast. 17:361 F '90  
Roman wealth and waste. E. H. House. 26:140-3 D '98  
Thanksgiving á la Hoover. R. F. Wilson. il 45:26-9 N '17  
See also Food
- Poetry**
- Brownies' birthday dinner. P. Cox. il 17:976-8 S '90  
Feast of all nations. M. Johnson. il 18:520-1 My '91  
Wintry cheer. H. P. Spofford. 20:74-5 N '92
- Dinosaurs**  
Animal giant of long ago. W. L. Beasley. il 33:452-4 Mr '06  
Lived in New York before there was a Long Island or an East river. il 38:654 My '11
- Dinosaurs'** dance; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:42-3 N '09
- Dinsmore, Silas**  
Churning song; poem. 1:199 F '74
- Diogenes**  
Old-time philosopher. E. Lewis. il 30:427-31 Mr '03
- Dioscuri**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:406 Mr '81
- Diplomacy**  
Among the law-makers of the United States. E. Alton. il 12:945-7 O '85  
See also Diplomatic and consular service
- Diplomatic and consular service**  
Great republican court; Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 J1 '98  
Routine of the republic; foreign intercourse of the United States. E. Alton. 17:233-6 Ja '90  
Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 J1 '01
- Diplomats.** See Diplomatic and consular service
- Disappointed** daughter; verse. J. T. Bayne. il 24:976-7 O '97
- Disappointed** sailor; verse. L. Carter. il 21:416 Mr '94
- Disappointed** sportsmen; verse. W. M. Davis. il 21:1084-5 O '94
- Disappointment**  
Becky's surprise day; story. H. J. Hicks. 6:658-61 Ag '79
- Disasters.** See Earthquakes; Fires; Floods; Shipwrecks
- Discipline**  
Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18
- Discipline, Mental.** See Mental discipline

- Disconcerted scholar**; verse. P. F. Camp. 34:341 F '07
- Discontent**; verse. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76
- Discontented boy**; verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 26:71-2 N '98
- Discontented dowager**. E. L. B. il 4:480-2 My '77
- Discontented snow-flake**; verse. H. G. Cone. 16:297 F '89
- Discontented stone cutter**; story. H. P. McIntosh. il 21:706-10 Je '94
- Discontented Tommy**; verse. A. W. Burton. 45:62 N '17
- Discontented woman**; verse. E. Manly. il 38:1004 S '11
- Discontentment**  
Fable from Deacon Green. il 8:331 F '81
- Poetry**
- Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76
- Discontented boy. C: L. Benjamin. il 26:71-2 N '98
- Discontented snow-flake. H. G. Cone. 16:297 F '89
- Fine feathers. C. Wells. il 40:326-7 F '13
- Island fable. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98
- Little pine-tree. E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89
- Proud prince Cham. E. L. Ogden. il 8:766-9; Same. 8:813 Ag '81
- Sad little breeze. L. S. Price. 25:332-3 F '98
- Story of Grumble Tone. E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87
- What the birds said. M. Vandegrift. il 6:182-3 Ja '79
- Stories**
- Discontented stone cutter. H. P. McIntosh il 21:706-10 Je '94
- Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
- Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler. H. Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77
- Jack Longshort. G: Huntington. il 31:323-7 F '04
- Nimble Jim and the magic melon. J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77
- Tinkey. S. A. Shields. il 9:674-8 Jl '82
- Discovered**; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:723 Ag '89
- Discoveries (in science)**. See **Inventions**
- Discoveries and explorations**  
White Pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89  
See also **Explorers**; **Voyages**; also **North America**—**Discovery and exploration**
- Discovery of America**. See **North America**—**Discovery and exploration**
- Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 36:1066 O '09
- Diseases of plants**. See **Plants**—**Diseases**
- Dishonesty**  
Story of a peg. P. Fort. il 8:389-92 Mr '81
- Wrong promise; story. H. Ledyard. il 8:177-80 Ja '81  
See also **Honesty**
- Disobedience**
- Poetry**
- Disobedience. E. F. Hill. il 36:67 N '08
- Stories**
- Do you know such boys? E. McCormick. il 9:867-71 S '82
- He didn't mind—and what told. M. Eytinge. 2:483-4 Je '75
- How Jamie had his own way. M. N. Prescott. 1:202-4 F '74
- Old saw-mill. M. J. Lamb. il 3:504-7 Je '76
- Disosway, E. T.**  
Coral castle. 7:785-8 Ag '80
- Dispatch to Fairy-land**; verse. H. K. Spofford. il 8:352 Mr '81
- Disputed shinny match**; story. J. L. Ford. il 19:538-42 My '92
- District school**, Term at the. A. G. Plympton. il 7:550-4 My '80
- Disturbing visit**; verse. M. J. Moses. 29:642 My '02
- Diving**  
Diving horses. C. A. Reed. il 33:266-7 Ja '06
- Little diving boys. 21:570-1 Ap '94
- Diving and divers**  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:200-13 Ja '01
- Citizen of the deep. L. R. McCabe. 31:983-5 S '04
- Coast-wreckers. W: H. Rideing. il 1:481-7 Je '74
- Divers of a navy and their adventures. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08
- Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94
- Sledding through the depths of the sea. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:753-4 Je '14
- Submarine ramble. C: F: Holder. il 17:586-8 My '90
- Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. J. Cassidy. il 25:978-85 O '98
- Divining rod**  
Divining for water. il 36:174-5 D '08
- Dix, Beulah Marie**  
Cavalier's sister. 27:702-9 Je '00
- Dix, Edwin Asa**  
Battle on wheels; verse. 22:882-90 S '95
- Dixie flier**; verse. C. Wood. il 44:990-1 S '17
- Dixie's land**  
Origin of Dixie. 17:630 My '90
- Dixon, F. Fitz Roy**  
Baby elephant. 25:54-8 N '97
- Dixon, Royal**  
Mistletoe and its bird friends. 45:173-4 D '17
- Di Zerega, Z. B.**  
Dragonfly's ball; verse. 22:898-902 S '95

- Djunnger** djar; verse. C. Wells. il 41:172 D '13
- Dmitry**; a story of Russia. il 31:684-8 Je '04
- Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.**  
Boy problem; how one institution solves it; Children's village. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17
- Dock, Christopher**  
School of long ago. E: Eggleston. il 12: 643-5 JI '85
- Docks, Dry.** See Dry docks
- Doctor Field-Mouse.** C. F. Lummis. 21: 1082-3 O '94
- Dr Mary**; story. S. Campbell. 37:345 F '10
- Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl**; story. H: Lewis. il 11:365-8 Mr '84
- Dr Wisdom**; verse. L. Strothmann. il 29: 1093 O '02
- Dodder**  
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. D. S. Johnson. il 28:76 N '00
- Dodge, Clara H.**  
True story of two clever little squirrels. 38:345 F '11
- Dodge, Henry Groff**  
Slimme Sir Marmaduke; verse. 29:876-8 Ag '02
- Dodge, James M.**  
Money value of training. 31:57-65 N '03
- Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)**  
English kings in a nutshell; verse. 12:265-71 F '85  
Now, or then? 5:123-4 D '77
- Dodge, Mary Mapes**  
Alice in Wonderland. 8:875 S '81  
April girl; verse. 9:425 Ap '82  
At school; verse. 21:832 JI '94  
At the window; verse. 2:38 N '74  
Bee-charmer; verse. 9:591-2 Je '82  
Billy boy; verse. 1:52 D '73  
Blessed day. 2:131 Ja '75  
Bloom of the Christmas tree; verse. 20: 89 D '92  
Brown-study; verse. 8:737 Ag '81  
Bye, baby, bye! poem. 7:516 Ap '80  
Calling the flowers; verse. 6:332-3 Mr '79  
Can a little child, like me? verse. 5:68 N '77  
Carlo, Jane, and me; verse. 8:888-9 S '81  
Cat's cradle; verse. 11:96 D '83  
Christmas carol. 4:148 D '76  
Christmas eve; verse. 19:95 D '91  
Coming; verse. 1:703 O '74  
Coming home; verse. 6:73 D '78  
Confusion; verse. 10:109 D '82  
Counter-thoughts; verse. 28:973 S '01  
Crow-child. 8:48-52 N '80  
Day-dreams on the dike. 21:15-18 N '93  
Dear little goose; verse. 8:94 D '80  
Dear little schemer; verse. 15:88-9 D '87  
Donald and Dorothy. 9:96-103, 241-51, 279-88, 377-85, 469-78, 556-63, 644-52, 728-37, 810-17, 885-96, 959-71 D '81-O '82  
Drinking-pan; verse. 1:480 Je '74  
Elberon; poem. 9:58 N '81  
Elf and the spider; verse. 8:753-4 Ag '81  
Fair play; verse. 22:951 S '95
- Family with whom everything went wrong. 7:32-4 N '79  
First steps; verse. 15:449 Ap '88  
Frog, the crab, and the limpsy eel; verse. 3:354 Ap '76  
Garret adventure. 1:129-32 Ja '74  
Giant Watamore. il 1:56-7 D '73  
Going to London; verse. 3:124 D '75  
Good night! verse. 3:488 Je '76  
Grown-folks' Christmas; poem. 30:167 D '02  
Hans Christian Andersen; poem. 3:9 N '75  
How shocking! verse. 8:585 Je '81  
How Willy's ship came back; verse. 21: 930-1 S '94  
In the wood; poem. 1:424 My '74  
International; verse. 14:90 D '86  
Isn't it so? poem. 1:140 Ja '74  
Jeannette and Jo; verse. 3:600-1 Ag '76  
Katrinka; poem. 23:970-2 O '96  
King of May; verse. 6:433-4 My '79  
Land of pluck. 18:106-20, 498-506 D '90, My '91  
Letters at school; verse. 4:108-9 D '76  
Little big woman and the big little girl; verse. 6:383 Ap '79  
Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem. 1:117 Ja '74  
Little mother; verse. 29:206-7 Ja '02  
Little Vemba Brown. 18:21-2 N '90  
Little Whimpy; verse. 2:85-6 D '74  
Making it skip; verse. 5:15 N '77  
Man who didn't know when to stop; verse. 5:415 Ap '78  
March; poem. 1:255 Mr '74  
Mieux vaut avoir la moitié d'un pain que ne pas avoir de pain. il 1:86-7 D '73  
Minuet; verse. 4:153-4 Ja '77  
Mistake; poem. 6:33 N '78  
Monkeys and dogs to the front. 6:40-6 N '78  
Mother; verse. 4:769 O '77  
Nanny Ann; verse. 2:377 Ap '75  
New doll; verse. 32:820 JI '05  
Nicholas! St Nicholas! song. 2:262-3 F '75  
Northerly; verse. 14:938 O '87  
Oh, no! poem. 1:13 N '73  
Out of the sky; verse. 3:767 O '76  
Philopena; verse. 14:302 F '87  
Picture; verse. 24:91 D '96  
Picture; verse. 31:619 My '04  
Poor marionette! verse. 14:892-3 O '87  
Princes in the Tower. 1:146-7 Ja '74  
Pussy's class; verse 1:656-7 S '74  
Queen o' May; poem. 1:392 My '74  
Riddle; verse. 9:953-5 O '82  
Riddle; verse. 32:110 D '04  
Seventy-seven; verse. 4:183 Ja '77  
Signs of May; verse. 10:503 My '83  
Smiling dolly; verse. 6:120-1 D '78  
Snow-flakes; verse. 3:458 My '76  
Sun and the stars; poem. 1:455 Je '74  
Tell me daisy; song. 28:635 My '01  
Three velvety bees; verse. 13:654 JI '86  
To a young girl; verse 3:45 N '75  
Trapper Joe. 8:921-3 O '81  
Troubled; verse. 21:881 Ag '94  
Way to do it; verse. 1:373 Ap '74  
What was it? verse. 6:639 Ag '79  
Why; verse. 8:465 Ap '81

- Dodge, Mary Mapes**—*Continued*.  
 Willy by the brook; verse. 1:31 N '73  
 Wandering Tom. 6:184-90 Ja '79  
 Worth your weight in gold. 3:777-9 O '76  
 Worthy poor; verse. 4:502-3 My '77  
 In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. W. F. Clarke. 32:1058-71 O '05  
 M. M. D.; verse. J. D. Bacon. 32:1071 O '05  
 M. M. D.; verse. R. W. Gilder. 32:1071 O '05
- Dodge, N. S.**  
 Auctions all over the world. 1:397-8 My '74  
 Legends and superstitions. 2:26-8 N '74
- Dodge, T. A.**  
 Napoleon and the young Egyptian. 7: 486-90 Ap '80
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.** See Carroll, Lewis, pseud.
- Doe, Beatrice Russell**  
 To "The girl with the muff"; poem. 24: 354-5 Mr '97
- Dog.** See Dogs
- Dog kennels**  
 Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:924 Ag '05
- Dog shows**  
 Visit to a London dog-show. L. S. Pome-roy. il 5:420-3 Ap '78
- Dog-star (Sirius)**  
 Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01
- Dog that returned to Mexico; story.** E. P. Butler. il 33:876-80 Ag '06
- Doggerel;** verse. O. Llewellyn. il 35:245 Ja '08
- Dogs**  
 About a big dog; the mastiff. il 7:670-2 Je '80  
 Among dogs of high degree. N. Brooks. il 16:882-6 O '89  
 Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 JI '05  
 Another Dandy. L. Hutton. il 24:1041-5 O '97  
 Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12  
 Bismarck, a great Dane. A. W. Dimock. il 32:740-1 Je '05  
 Brigham, the cave-dog. H. C. Hovey. il 9:426-31 Ap '82  
 Canine Casabianca. 21:86-7 N '93  
 Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82  
 Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89  
 Dash with dogs for life or death; an active story. F. Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91  
 Deerhound Old Tyler. 15:876-7 S '88  
 Dog carries a cat to her food. O. R. White. il 36:844 JI '09  
 Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E. F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01  
 Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:595-600, 673-8; 16:541-5 Je-JI '88, My '89  
 Dogs of St Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09  
 Fishing dogs of Catalina. C. F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07  
 "General Grant." M. F. Austin. il 28:805 JI '01  
 In praise of dogs. A. J. Macdonald. 32:956 Ag '05  
 Little dog-boy; Sir Edwin Landseer. L. F. Gregory. il 36:496-9 Ap '09  
 Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99  
 Misery and Co. J. R. Smith. il 21:72-3 N '93  
 Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78  
 Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84  
 Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96  
 Owney of the mail-bags. M. I. Ingersoll. il 21:388-91 Mr '94  
 Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22:437 Mr '95  
 Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig. il 23:162-6 D '95  
 Owney's trip around the world. C. F. Holder. il 23:720-4 JI '96  
 Pets in official life. W. Fawcett. il 30: 304-6 F '03  
 Pets of noted people. B. I. Dasent. 28: 401-4 Mr '01  
 Pride of the regiment; Little Jim Kinsill, Co. F, 150th regiment. H. M. Kieffer. 10:917-18 O '83  
 "Prince" in the battle of Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99  
 Pussy in the witness-box. T. W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 JI '89  
 Queen Victoria's dogs. F. J. Carpenter. il 22:28-30 N '94  
 Sandy McGregor club for dogs. H. Rhodes. il 45:700-1 Je '18  
 Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88  
 Sleeping bloodhound, il 1:328 Ap '74  
 Smallest dog in the world. H. H. Boll. 34: 539 Ap '07  
 Smallest dog in the world. C. J. Russell. il 13:146 D '85  
 Some Asiatic dogs. T: Stevens. 17:314-19 F '90  
 Street dogs of Constantinople. O. G. Villard. il 24:942-5 S '97  
 Strength of a dog. F. J. Dickie. il 44:458-9 Mr '17  
 Three dogs. L. Hutton. il 23:59-63 N '95  
 Tiger. E. F. Parker. il 16:710 JI '89  
 Toe counters. 14:633 Je '87  
 Two dogs I have known. Mrs C. V. Jamison. il 27:1105-9 O '00  
 Uncle John and his horseless carriage. M. Phelps. il 39:914 Ag '12  
 Venerable dogs and horses. 11:978 O '84  
 Where dog is king; Alaska. L. R. McCabe. il 35:386-90 Mr '08  
 Wild hunters. J: R. Coryell. il 13:680-1 JI '86  
 Will they dare? F. S. il 34:443 Mr '07  
*See also* Dog kennels; Dog shows; Dogs in war

**Dogs—Continued****Pictures**

- Major. 1:32 N '73  
 Marco, one of Queen Victoria's favorite dogs. 22:2 N '94  
 Pompey and the fly. 1:556-7 J1 '74  
 Wonderful puppies. 4:57 N '76

**Poetry**

- As to a canine king. J: K. Bangs. 33:541 Ap '06  
 Barry. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05  
 Before—and after. I. W. Taber. il 31:422-3 Mr '04  
 Boy and little dog Bobby. W. Hey. il 2:71 D '74  
 Caesar and Pompey. T. Jenks. il 18:330-1 Mr '91  
 Collar of honor. N. A. Smith. il 30:290-1 F '03  
 Dandie. M. E. Bradley. 14:547 My '87  
 Dangerous dog. A. R. Wells. il 13:837 S '86  
 Difference. C. McCormick. il 32:1028 S '05  
 Dog lost! S. K. Bourne. il 8:719 J1 '81  
 Doggerel. O. Llewellyn. il 35:245 Ja '08  
 Dog's complaint. E. Cartwright. il 28:422 Mr '01  
 Don. C. Scollard. il 21:700 Je '94  
 Eleven or none. M. Douglas. il 9:838 S '82  
 Five-o'clock tea. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97  
 Fritz. R. P. Utter. il 24:541 My '97  
 Guardian. E. Hill. il 35:727 Je '08  
 Guessing the name. C. W. McCleary. il 34:717 Je '07  
 Hearty greeting. M. W. Wildman. 36:392 Mr '09  
 I've got a dog. E. M. Kelley. il 40:152 D '12  
 Little dog next door. W: H. Hills. il 38:30-1 N '10  
 Little French poodle. L. Cate. 24:390 Mr '97  
 Little Mr Button-nose. H. Le Gallienne. 44:729 Je '17  
 Lonesome dog. A. W. McCullough. il 33:407 Mr '06  
 Mexican dogs' soliloquy. C. W. Sumner. il 15:600 Je '88  
 Moving tale. M. Wilson. il 33:341 F '06  
 Music on all fours. J. Pollard. il 5:200-1 Ja '78  
 My dog. B. Hill. 14:938 O '87  
 My dog Fido. L. J. Cist. 13:365 Mr '86  
 Next-door neighbors. R. E. Ward. 43:874 Ag '16  
 Our dogs. S. S. Colt. il 2:81-2 D '74  
 Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo. R. W. Gilder. 18:91 D '90  
 Pampered poodle. J. Stacy. il 15:863 S '88  
 Peary's dogs. L. N. Chapin. il 37:290-2 F '10  
 Progress and the puppy. I. M. Niles. il 27:68 N '99  
 Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz. L. E. Richards. il 23:609 My '96

- Realized hope. C. L. Burnham. il 9:915 O '82  
 Sandy Brown. A. F. Dyer. il 39:200 Ja '12  
 Settling the question. E. C. Dowd. il 15:62-3 N '87  
 Tale of Schneider. W. A. Birch. il 9:432-3 Ap '82  
 Two barks. F. Le Seul. il 22:628 Je '95  
 Ways and means. M. Vandegrift. il 10:854-5 S '83

**Stories**

- Admiral and the midshipmite. M. M. Mason. il 21:843-6 Ag '94  
 All for Bijou. Mrs W. S. Phillips. 3:220-2 F '76  
 Bambergy boys and their flock of sheep. J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86  
 Ben. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03  
 Billy and Boko. N. Love. il 44:947-9 Ag '17  
 Bingo was his name. A. H. Fréchette. 16:613-17 Je '89  
 Bocko and the deer. P. Fort. 2:689-90 S '75  
 Bombshell; an artillery dog. J: C. W. Brooks. il 23:166-9 D '95  
 Bones and bow-wows. F. Bellew. il 9:221-3 Ja '82  
 Boxer and the goslings. L. M. Burns. 30:1070-1 O '03  
 Brin. W. T. Grenfell. il 39:99-105 D '11  
 Brown little Prince. il 10:951-3 O '83  
 Bruno and Jim. M. F. J. il 19:472-3 Ap '92  
 Buster. M. T. Priestman. il 36:1028-9 S '09  
 Chub and Hoppergrass. C: S. Pratt. il 6:504-5 Je '79  
 Coming and going of Pete. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04  
 Cupid and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14:931-2 O '87  
 Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm. G. W. Soper. il 30:1068-70 O '03  
 Dog and cat misunderstanding. 22:874 Ag '95  
 Faithful friend. J: V. Sears. il 7:304-8 F '80  
 Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06  
 Foxy Confucius. W. H. Davenport. il 8:436-8 Ap '81  
 Grateful dog. T. D. 10:391-3 Mr '83  
 Hap. A. A. Preston. il 7:921-4 O '80  
 Herod. R. H. Davis. il 3:321-4 Mr '76  
 His last hunt. A. B. Paine. il 33:625-8 My '06  
 His opportunity. W. A. Frost. il 45:1018-20 S '18  
 How Ginger got his license. E. Gale. il 44:1102-3 O '17  
 How Kit saw the show. il 7:77-81 N '79  
 How Paul called off the dog. L. S. Goodwin. 12:859-60 S '85  
 How Sport saved the kittens. il 12:710-11 J1 '85  
 Isle of Skye. E. S. Thackera. il 18:855-8 S '91  
 Jim Wilson's chum. W. T. Grenfell. il 44:109-12 D '16

**Dogs—Stories—Continued**

- Judge and the cur. T. Bailey. il 31:296-9 F '04  
 Juno's wonderful troubles. E. Muller. il 5:312-14 Mr '78  
 Kane and Pard. A. H. Gibson. il 40:264-8 Ja '13  
 Killing of Storm. M. C. Craft. il 31:1029-30 S '04  
 Little dog Togo. E. Davidson. il 40:605-10 My '13  
 Little man Friday. C. Morris. il 30:216-22 Ja '03  
 Little reformers. R. Johnson. il 1:462-6 Je '74  
 Mischief. R. Upham. il 34:537-8 Ap '07  
 My dog. W. D. Foulke. il 16:938-41 O '89  
 Old Strategy. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02  
 Pedestrians. A. A. Preston. il 8:160-2 D '80  
 Pedro. W. M. F. Round. il 7:704-7 J1 '80  
 Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24:796-805 Ag '97  
 Pietje, a Flemish dog. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11  
 River-end Moreys' Rab. A. G. Plympton. il 11:539-43 My '84  
 Roxy—trainman. E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-14 O '04  
 Running for life. C. M. Parker. il 20:955-6 O '93  
 St Nicholas dog stories. il 13:358-65, 526-32, 624-9; 14:59-66, 377-81, 543-8 Mr, My, Je, N '86, Mr, My '87  
 School-room dog. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03  
 Silver heart; or, Faithful Leo. H. Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88  
 Snow-king. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-7 Mr '75  
 Snyder. 3:531-2 Je '76  
 Spot, the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16  
 Story of a lost dog. E. E. Bigelow. il 14:620-3 Je '87  
 Story of Prince. L. N. Chapin. il 17:601-3 My '90  
 Story of the good dog. V. Hugo. 14:25-6 N '86  
 Story of three dogs. M. Dameron. 28:25 N '00  
 Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89  
 Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:664-7, 760-3, 842-5, 952-5, 1050-3, 1136-9; 43:184-7 My-O, D '15  
 Summer ride in Labrador. Mrs C. E. Groser. il 4:689-95 Ag '77  
 Taking care of Prinnie. R. D. Moore. il 41:64-6 N '13  
 Tippie and Jimmie. M. L. French. il 13:704-5 J1 '86  
 Tony's letter. il 4:568-9 Je '77  
 Tot's adopted family. 18:322 F '91  
 Towser: a sailor's pet. C. M. McCartney. il 27:819-23 J1 '00  
 True story. K. Clarke. il 33:704-7 Je '06  
 Trusty guardian. C. F. Amery. il 20:956 O '93  
 Two pets. E. Wilson. il 37:179 D '09  
 Victor's wonderful animals, and what they almost did. il 3:263-6 F '76  
 What Duke did. H. E. Hastings. 17:603-4 My '90  
 What strange manners. C. Barnard. il 9:336-7 F '82  
 When Duke played Santa Claus. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09  
 Willie and his dog Diver. H. N. Powers. il 36:935 Ag '09  
 Wolf. A. P. Terhune. il 45:491-9 Ap '18  
 Yap, puss and the slipper. M. Cahnsac. il 10:312-13 F '83
- Training**
- Spray. J. R. Sever. il 4:552-4 Je '77  
 Dog's complaint; verse. E. Cartwright. il 28:422 Mr '01
- Dogs in war**  
 Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08  
 Real dogs of war. il 41:562 Ap '14  
 Watch-dog battalion. M. Walpole. 15:953 O '88
- Dogtooth violet.** See Adder's tongue
- Dogwood**  
 Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. W. C. Knowles. il 29:648-9 My '02
- Doings of the Polly's Christmas society;** story. O. T. Miller. il 4:109-11 D '76
- Dole, Helen B.**  
 Bessie's bonfire. 20:947-9 O '93
- Dole, Margaret A.**  
 Fairy castle; verse. 40:1096-7 O '13
- Dole, Nathan Haskell**  
 Percy Ray's trick boat. 40:785-90 J1 '13  
 Small gray mouse; verse. 38:659 My '11  
 Swallow; verse. 5:395 Ap '78
- Doll houses**  
 Story of a doll-house. K. Pyle. il 16:448-51 Ap '89
- Doll that couldn't spell her name;** story. S. Swett. il 9:829-35 S '82
- Doll that Santa Claus brought;** story. K. Carrington. il 27:132-5 D '99
- Doll upon the waters;** story. A. B. Paine. il 30:255-7 Ja '03
- Dollar**  
 Dollar mark. 24:523 Ap '97  
 Silver dollar. 18:82 N '90
- Dolliver, Clara G.**  
 Cupid's kettledrum; verse. 15:260-2 F '88  
 Imitation Japanese; verse. 16:120-1 D '88  
 Japanese dolls; verse. 14:704-5 J1 '87  
 Mrs Slipperkin's family. 1:469-72 Je '74
- Dolls**  
 Anna's doll. L. P. Hale. 1:28-9 N '73  
 Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard il 34:1122-6 O '07  
 Burdock boy and girl M. L. B. Branch. il 6:839 O '79  
 Children of the cold; Eskimos. F. Schwatka. il 12:466-7 Ap '85  
 Corkwells. F. C. Baylor. il 17:614-15 My '90



Curious museum. F. W. Marshall. il 37: 241-5 Ja '10  
 Dear dolls; and Indian and other dolls. O. T. Miller. il 15:771-5 Ag '88  
 Doll's baby-show. B. M. B. il 7:199-204 Ja '80  
 Dolls' hospital. M. L. Cowles. 19:557 My '92  
 Dolls' hospitals. H. Howard. il 14:523-7 My '87  
 Dolls' wedding. M. and M. Woods. il 40: 744-6 Je '13  
 East Indian toys. A. Donlevy. il 2:52-3 N '74  
 Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75  
 How dolls are made. O. T. Miller. il 2: 228-33 F '75  
 How to make dolls of corn-husks and flowers. il 8:828-31 S '81  
 In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:355-62 Mr '99  
 Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35:1121-4 O '08  
 Old doll. M. W. Bisland. il 17:426-8 Mr '90  
 Our children's eyes. 8:891 S '81  
 Playthings in many lands. O. T. Miller. il 7:14-20 N '79  
 St Nicholas doll. 42:92-3 N '14  
 Story of a doll-house. K. Pyle. il 16:448-51 Ap '89  
 True story of a doll. R. H. Davis. 4:138-9 D '76

See also Paper dolls

### Plays

Dolly dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06

### Poetry

Belinda Blonde. L. E. Richards. 5:272 F '78  
 Best-loved of all. K. Pyle. il 21:170 D '93  
 Comprenez-vous? J. B. Hartswick. 27: 524 Ap '00  
 Conscientious Correggio Carothers. M. Douglas. il 9:679 Jl '82  
 Cuddle down, dolly. K. D. Wiggin. il 19: 310-11 F '92  
 Dead doll. M. Vandegrift. il 3:121-2 D '75  
 Doll's circus. W. P. Hooper. il 31:857-9  
 Dolls' complaint. N. P. Babcock. il 15: Dolls' theatre. P. Beard. il 37:836 Jl '10 310-11 F '88  
 Doll's wedding. L. Larcom. il 3:13 N '75 Jl '14  
 Dolly takes tea. A. B. Paine. il 25:503 Ap '98  
 Dolly's lullaby. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 40:360 F '13  
 Dolly's lullaby; song with music. H. G. Cone. il 14:72-3 N '86  
 Dozen little dolls. B. H. 12:53 N '84  
 Dressing Mary Ann. il 7:167-9 D '79  
 Dutch doll and her Eskimo. E. Blair. il 41:347-8 F '14  
 Eavesdropper. A. M. Pratt. il 15:822 S '88  
 Feast of the doll. N. A. Smith. il 30:445 Mr '03

Fellow travellers. P. F. Camp. il 36:978-9 S '09  
 Japanese dolls. C. G. Dolliver. il 14:704-5 Jl '87  
 Jemima. H. C. McLearn. il 24:606-7 My '97  
 Jemima Brown. L. E. Richards. 3:558 Jl '76  
 Lament of the outgrown doll. J. Schayer. il 21:408 Mr '94  
 Little doll that lied. S. O. Jewett. 1:595 Ag '74  
 Little Dot. Mrs M. B. Butler. il 11:814-15 Ag '84  
 Little mother. M. M. Dodge. il 29:206-7 Ja '02  
 Little mothers. L. Foster. il 35:933-5 Ag '08  
 Little seamstress. M. E. Wilkins. 13:733 Ag '86  
 Lucindy listens. E. A. Harding. il 26:551 My '99  
 Mary Jane. M. Vandegrift. il 8:852 S '81  
 Mehitable Ann. I. E. Mackay. il 38:265 Ja '11  
 Misunderstanding. E. Ward. 31:396 Mr '04  
 Money-jug. K. Pyle. il 32:238-9 Ja '05  
 Mothering dolly—for Polly. C. Johnson. il 41:916-17 Ag '14  
 My dolly. M. Bradley. 24:1003 O '97  
 Narrow escape. E. Hill. 23:841 Ag '96  
 New doll. M. M. Dodge. il 32:820 Jl '05  
 Nightmare. A. M. Cooper. il 40:1000 S '13  
 Old doll to the new one. F. Leigh. il 20: 370 Mr '93  
 Old dolly. C. Y. Glen. il 25:167-8 D '97  
 Only a doll! verse. S. O. Jewett. il 5:552 Je '78  
 Parental thoughtfulness. E. Ward. 37:1101 O '10  
 Rag doll. J. L. Cravens. il 39:436 Mr '12  
 Rebecca. E. Piatt. il 36:455 Mr '09  
 Rose Ma Belle. M. B. Houston. il 38:687 Je '11  
 Sewing doll. A. De Wolffers. il 37:779 Jl '10  
 Should auld acquaintance be forgot? B. Johnson. il 42:356-7 F '15  
 Sisters. S. G. Stern. il 32:1029 S '05  
 Smiling dolly. M. M. Dodge. il 6:120-1 D '78  
 Taking dolly's photograph. il 21:472 Mr '94  
 Tea-set blue. R. M. Powers. il 28:620-1 My '01  
 Thirteen and dolly. M. Norton. 8:13 N '80  
 Trouble in the doll's house. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04  
 Troubles in high life. Mrs J. G. Burnett. il 5:776-7 O '78  
 Twin's complaint. E. Manly. il 34:342 F '07  
 Unfortunate family. F. Leigh. il 22:598 My '95  
 Wee Mother Hubbard. A. Brennan. il 11: 179-82 D '83  
 Week-days in dolly's house. J: Bennett. il 23:80-1 N '95  
 Year with dolly. E. S. Bumstead. il 19: 224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92

**Dolls**—*Continued***Stories**

- Adventures of Arabella. H. Peck. il 41: 937-9, 1033-5, 1129-31 Ag-O '14
- Bachelor's doll. T. Bailey. il 31:104-8 D '03
- Cheerful little girl and her cheerful little doll. C. S. Allen. il 39:837-41, 933-7, 1028-34 J1-S '12
- Cob family and rhyming Eben. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89
- Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16: 894-900 O '89
- Doll that couldn't spell her name. S. Swett. il 9:829-35 S '82
- Doll upon the waters. A. B. Paine. il 30: 255-7 Ja '03
- Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:283-8 F '91
- Emily. M. E. Church. il 10:362-4 Mr '83
- Ethel's discovery. E. Poulsson. il 21:248-9 Ja '94
- How Bunny brought good luck. S. Coolidge. il 20:450-5 Ap '93
- How some dolls broke the law. S. W. Kellogg. 7:1-3 N '79
- In the pond and on the marsh. A. S. Alger. il 3:27-32 N '75
- Little mothers. il 6:552-3 Je '79
- Mrs Slipperkin's family. C. G. Dolliver. il 1:469-72 Je '74
- Poor dolly. 9:977-9 O '82
- Prue's dolls. M. N. Prescott. 2:69-71 D '74
- Spool school. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
- Tate's doll's wedding. P. Shirley. 2:20-2 N '74
- Tired little mother. L. E. Richards. il 20: 952-3 O '93
- Tragedy in the garret. G. Huntington. il 9:464-7 Ap '82
- Water dolly. S. O. Jewett. il 1:52-6 D '73
- Why Coralie was ill. il 13:230-1 Ja '86
- Willie and Rosa. E. Gilbert. il 11:72-3 N '83
- Yoma Wilkes's birthday. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:228-33 Ja '11
- Dolls, Paper.** See Paper dolls
- Dolly** dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06
- Dolly** takes tea; verse. A. B. Paine. il 25: 503 Ap '98
- Dolly's** lullaby; song with music. H. G. Cone. il 14:72-3 N '86
- Dolly's** lullaby; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 40:360 F '13
- Dolph, J. H.**  
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L. Fraser. il por 18: 890-902 O '91
- Dolphins**  
How Burt went whale-hunting; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '82
- Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741 O '75
- Dolsen, John E.**  
Flossy's way; verse. 40:331 F '13

**Domenichino**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:936-7 O '82

**Domestic animals**

How the farm folk ran away; verse. G. M. North. il 43:1146-8 O '16  
See also Cats; Cattle; Chickens; Cows; Dogs; Horses; Pigeons; Sheep

**Domestic economy.** See Cookery; House-keeping

**Domestic** pirate; verse. C. F. Lester. il 39: 884 Ag '12

**Dominican Republic**

Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. E. B. Rogers. il 20:902-8 O '93

**Dominoes**

New domino games. A. Bates. 6:294-5 F '79

**Don;** verse. C. Scollard. il 21:700 Je '94

**Don** Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. A. R. Hasson. il 25:950-1 S '98

**Donald, John A.**

Sea again calls American boys. 44:973-5 S '17

**Donald** and Dorothy; story. See Dodge, Mary Mapes

**Donatello**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:854-8 S '82

**Donkey** and his company; verse. S. C. Stone. il 8:376-8 Mr '81

**Donkey** and the dog; poem. tr. by A. Hoeber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10

**Donkeys**

Burros. C. G. Morton. il 20:808-11 S '93

Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96

Story of a brave donkey. il 2:776-7 O '75

**Poetry**

Ballad of a runaway donkey. E. Poulsson. il 16:298-305 F '89

Donkey and his company. S. C. Stone. il 8:376-8 Mr '81

Donkey and the dog, tr. by A. Hoeber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10

Sultan of the East. P. Cox. il 9:688-9 J1 '82

**Stories**

Gwynnes' little donkey. K. W. Michaelis. il 17:1057-61 O '90

Jollivers' donkey. K. T. Woods. il 19:781-6 Ag '92

Tidy and Violet; or, The two donkeys. il 5:368-9 Mr '78

What Uncle Tom did. E. Price. il 32:990-2 S '05

Yacob and his donkey. A. Rhodes. 3:457-8 My '76

**Donlevy, Alice**

East Indian toys. 2:52-3 N '74

**Donnegan, J. Abdon**

Handiwork of some clever school-boys. 13:547-51 My '86

- Don's boots**; verse. T. Jenks. il 26:281-5 F '99
- Don't!** verse. C. J. Knight. il 38:516 Ap '11
- Doon, Bonnie, pseud.**  
Little Dora's soliloquy; verse. 8:860 S '81  
Weather prophecy; verse. 10:543 My '83
- Dora**; story. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83
- Dora Miller's wonder ball**; story. L. L. Montgomery. il 16:922-6 O '89
- Doré, Gustave**  
Hop-o'-my-Thumb; picture. 7:761 Ag '80
- Doris Lee's feather fan**; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83
- Dormice.** See Mice
- Dorothea puts the room in order**; story. J. D. Cowles. il 26:392-5 Mr '99
- Dorothea's May basket**; story. C. H. Gurney. il 34:626-9 My '07
- Dorothea's school gifts**; story. E. Ward. il 35:967-70 S '08
- Dorothy**; verse. M. B. Willis. il 42:1115 O '15
- Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party**; story. A. M. Trotter. il 17:22-6 N '89
- Dorothy Dump**; verse. M. C. Dowd. il 7:561 My '80
- Dorothy Grey**; verse. T. E. D. il 3:87-9 D '75
- Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party**; poem. N. Perry. il 19:648-50 Jl '92
- Dorothy in Switzerland.** D. Welch. il 35:291-5 F '08
- Dorothy May and Walter Hay**; story. G. H. Fairlie. il 34:60-1 N '06
- Dorothy of Salem town**; verse. A. Thorn. il 39:780-1 Jl '12
- Dorothy Perkins**; verse. S. G. S. Perry. 42:12 N '14
- Dorothy, the motor-girl**; story. See Carleton, Katharine
- Dorothy's playmates**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 25:783-4 Jl '98
- Dorothy's spinning-wheel**; story. M. L. B. Branch. 10:349-51 Mr '83
- Dorr, Henry Ripley**  
Beautiful lady; poem. 10:423 Ap '83  
Chickadee; poem. 8:340 Mr '81
- Dorr, Julia C. R.**  
Armorer's errand; poem. 17:749-51 Jl '90  
Doves at Mendon; verse. 11:544-6 My '84  
God knows; poem. 4:403 Ap '77  
Little runaway; verse. 7:62-3 N '79  
Summer song; verse. 7:684 Jl '80  
To the bouquet club; verse. 3:127 D '75
- Dorris, Charles H.**  
His bill of fare; verse. 25:873 Ag '98
- Dorset, George John Frederick Sackville, 4th duke of**  
Little duke of Dorset. M. Johnson. il 31:724-5 Je '04
- Dorsey, Sophie**  
(tr.) Ten little dwarfs; fairy tale by Emile Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73
- Dosera, the feast of horses.** E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00
- Dosia's day**; story. M. Johnson. il 35:867-74 Ag '08
- Dot and the new moon**; verse. A. E. Langdon. 23:1028 O '96
- Dot pictures**; verse. M. Johnson. il 33:1078-9; 34:26-7 O, N '06
- Dotterels' luck**; story. J. Riverside. il 3:427-9 My '76
- Doty, Harry A.**  
Why corn pops. 17:74-6 N '89
- Double gift**; story. A. C. Higgins. il 42:976-82 S '15
- Double hero**; story. E. H. Miller. il 28:984-7 S '01
- Double trouble**; verse. M. White. il 28:501 Ap '01
- Double vision**; verse. E. D. Girrioe. il 43:12-13 N '15
- Doubleday, F. N.**  
Early American rebellion. 9:680-2 Jl '82
- Doubt**  
Three gifts; story. T. D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82
- Doubtful member**; story. M. E. Bradley. il 27:207-21 Ja '00
- Doughty, Stella**  
Giant Thunder Bones; verse. 28:442-5 Mr '01
- Doughty spirit**; verse. R. M. Jonas. il 26:218 Ja '99
- Douglas, Alice May**  
Her papa's name; verse. 24:499 Ap '97
- Douglas, Charles Noel**  
Willie on classic fiction; verse. 30:1028-9 S '03
- Douglas, Sir James (Black Douglas)**  
Black Douglas. H. Butterworth. il 3:208-10 F '76
- Douglas, Malcolm**  
Ballad of bravery; verse. 10:229 Ja '83  
Ballad of King Fuzzywub and certain affairs of state. 39:41 N '11  
Bright idea; verse. 13:29-30 N '85  
Canal-boat captain's story; verse. 39:491-4 Ap '12  
Candy-man in the sun; verse. 22:21 N '94  
Conscientious Correggio Carothers; verse. 9:679 Jl '82  
Cuckoo clocks; verse. 18:902-3 O '91  
Day with baby; verse. 22:82-3 N '94  
Dear but a queer little boy; verse. 33:515 Ap '06  
Dear little school-ma'am; verse. 12:160 D '84  
Dime museum; verse. 21:38-9 N '93  
Educator; verse. 23:1017 O '96  
Eleven or none; verse. 9:838 S '82  
Escaping a shower; verse. 16:731 Ag '89  
Family drum corps; verse. 18:259-61 F '91  
Four little pigs; verse. 22:260 Ja '95  
German band; verse. 21:172-4 D '93

**Douglas, Malcolm—Continued**

- Grasshoppers' croquet; verse. 17:973 S '90  
 In the first reader; verse. 32:71 N '04  
 In the tenement; verse. 17:221 Ja '90  
 Jim: a tame crow. 22:282-5 F '95  
 Just for fun; verse. 20:120-1, 360-1 D '92, Mr '93  
 King's fool; verse. 20:443 Ap '93  
 Little Beppo. 10:127 D '82  
 Little boys who looked alike; verse. 13:928 O '86  
 Little man in the orchestra; verse. 19:278-9 F '92  
 Meeting on the rail; verse. 11:568-9 My '84  
 Musical neighborhood; verse. 21:357 F '94  
 My lucky brother; verse. 33:527 Ap '06  
 Neighbors; verse. 34:421 Mr '07  
 Nervous little man; verse. 9:165 D '81  
 Nonsense verses. 21:596 My '94  
 Page of fun; verse. 19:903 O '92  
 Pippety-pippety-pop! verse. 39:254-5 Ja '12  
 Pop! pop! pop! verse. 41:523 Ap '14  
 Quite a singer; verse. 17:376 Mr '90  
 Quite prudent; verse. 12:64 N '84  
 Romance; verse. 13:135 D '85  
 Scholarly porcupine; verse. 30:1110 O '03  
 Sleepy little school; verse. 16:373 Mr '89  
 Surprise; verse. 31:311 F '04  
 Tale of piracy; verse. 19:600-3 Je '92  
 Teddy O'Rourke; verse. 16:905 O '89  
 Timid little woman; verse. 15:250-1 F '88  
 Truly repentant; verse. 12:351 Mr '85  
 Two little men; verse. 21:517 Ap '94  
 Unsatisfactory meeting; verse. 10:520-1 My '83  
 Very conceited little man; verse. 16:590 Je '89  
 Very humane; verse. 9:323 F '82  
 Wee little play-house; verse. 17:1003 O '90  
 What it was; verse. 13:701 JI '86  
 When grandpa was a little boy; verse. 14:228 Ja '87  
 Will-ee Will-ee! verse. 45:722-3 Je '18  
 Ye Christmasset pudding; verse. 26:158 D '98  
 To Malcolm Douglas; verse. A. S. Bridgman. il 18:877-8 S '91
- Douglas, Marion**  
 Bronzed kid shoes; verse. 15:359 Mr '88  
 First cucumber; verse. 3:485 Je '76  
 Tinman; poem. 20:547-8 My '93  
 Yellow cottage; poem. 1:74-5 D '73
- Douglas, Marjorie**  
 Betty Cluck's tea-party. 43:850-2 JI '16
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold**  
 Boys' life of Lincoln. H. Nicolay. por 33:411-15 Mr '06
- Douglas, William, lord of Nithsdale**  
 Black Douglas; a ballad. A. R. Brown. il 22:123-7 D '94
- Dove and the crow.** P. Newell. il 30:516 Ap '03
- Doves.** See Pigeons
- Dowd, Emma C.**  
 Alphabet song. 18:401 Mr '91  
 Archibald Stone's mistake; verse. 10:673 JI '83  
 Finger play; verse. 12:553 My '85  
 Funny chicken; verse. 10:855 S '83  
 Lorraine's reason; verse. 12:18 N '84  
 Magic buttons; poem. 11:488 Ap '84  
 Settling the question; verse. 15:62-3 N '87  
 Seventh birthday of the little cousin from Constantinople. 35:1111-12 O '08  
 Song of summer. 13:671 JI '86  
 Two men of Cologne; verse. 11:16-18 N '83  
 When Patty saved the tableaux. 37:396-7 Mr '10
- Dowd, Mabel C.**  
 Barbara Bright; verse. 7:561 My '80  
 Dorothy Dump; verse. 7:561 My '80
- Dowe, Jennie E. T.**  
 Brave hussar; poem. 20:920-1 O '93  
 Grown-up land; verse. 12:367 Mr '85  
 Popping corn; verse. 7:223-4 Ja '80  
 Rhyme of Eppelin; poem. 17:865-6 Ag '90
- Down by the sea;** verse. G. A. Harker. il 36:1030 S '09
- Down Durlay Lane;** poem. V. W. Cloud. il 23:20-5 N '95
- Down the flume by 'phone;** story. E. G. Young. il 45:1006-10 S '18
- Downes, Harriet Street**  
 Nursery nuts; verse. 44:93 N '16  
 Polly's sky-rockets. 42:840-1 JI '15
- Downing, Elliot R.**  
 Hydra. 33:78-9 N '05
- Downs, Battle of the, 1666**  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 JI '00
- Dowst, Henry Payson**  
 In the night crew. 30:34-9 N '02
- Dozen from Lakerim;** story. See Hughes, Rupert
- Draft, Military**  
 Million more men for the army. S. E. Forman. 44:740 Je '17  
 Occasion of very great dignity and some solemnity. S. E. Forman. il 44:1028-9 S '17  
 Remarkable day in the life of the nation; registration day. S. E. Forman. il 44:843-4 JI '17
- Dragon and the dragon;** story. T. Jenks. il 22:753-8 JI '95
- Dragon flies**  
 Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527 My '85  
 Darning-needle. E. C. N. il 7:766-8 Ag '80  
 Dragon-flies. il 30:76-8 N '02  
 Great flock of migrating dragon-flies. il 33:462 Mr '06  
 Little Fairy Flyaway; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04
- Dragonfly's ball;** verse. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22:898-902 S '95

- Dragon-fly's benefit; verse.** H. K. Spofford. il 8:844-5 S '81
- Dragons**  
Frozen dragon. C: F: Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742 O '75
- Poetry**
- Ballad of the kind dragon. H: W. Phillips. il 28:32-5 N '00  
Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22: 898-902 S '95  
Dragon-fly's benefit. H. K. Spofford. il 8:844-5 S '81
- Stories**
- Dragon and the dragoon. T. Jenks. il 22: 753-8 J1 '95  
Dragon's story. T. Jenks. il 16:816-19 S '89  
Papa Dragon's tale. T. Jenks. il 27:533-7 Ap '00  
Tender-hearted monster. A. C. Haines. il 24:236-41 Ja '97  
Dragon's story. T. Jenks. il 16:816-19 S '89
- Drags, Wire**  
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17
- Drake, Alexander W.**  
In memory of Alexander W. Drake. W: F. Clarke. il 43:548-51 Ap '16
- Drake, C. M.**  
Joe and the seal. 6:359-60 Mr '79
- Drake, Sir Francis**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:9-10 N '97
- Drama**  
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11  
*See also* Actors and acting; Charades; Christmas—Plays; Masques (plays); Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Pageants; Pantomime; Plays; Puppet shows; Tableaux; Theater
- Dramatic flagging; story.** F. L. Coombs. il 37:1068-72 O '10
- Dransfield, Jane**  
Family clock; verse. 27:198-9 Ja '00
- Draper, Ruth Dana**  
Chinese giant. 17:484-9 Ap '90
- Draper, Walter A.**  
American baby giraffe. 38:464-5 Mr '11  
Baby hippopotamus. 35:174-5 D '07  
Feeding the turtles. 35:79 N '07
- Drawing**  
Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83  
Combining drawing and photography. C. B. Davis. il 36:1036-8 S '09  
How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 J1 '89  
How to make drawings of animal-life. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:648-50 My '07  
Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. M. Nugent. il 25:383-5 Mr '98
- On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84  
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 J1 '91  
Shadow pictures and how to make them. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:1130-2 O '07  
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30: 537-9 Ap '03  
*See also* Chalk talks; Illustration of books and periodicals; Perspective; Silhouettes
- Poetry**
- Way we draw. I. E. Mackay. il 38:755 Je '11  
Young artist. R. W. Lowrie. il 11:974 O '84
- Drayton, Grace G.**  
Baby bears' first adventure; verse. il 41: 73-5 N '13  
Baby bears' second adventure. il 41:173-5 D '13  
Baby bears' third adventure. il 41:265-7 Ja '14  
Baby bears' fourth adventure; verse. il 41:361-3 F '14  
Baby bears' fifth adventure; verse. il 41: 457-9 Mr '14  
Baby bears' sixth adventure; verse. il 41: 553-5 Ap '14
- Dream; verse.** A. E. Allen. il 42:1067 O '15  
**Dream-horses.** M. H. Foote. il 16:3-7 N '88  
**Dream** in February; poem. M. Johnson. il 23:300-1 F '96  
**Dream journey; verse.** B. V. Fisher. il 38: 456-7 Mr '11  
**Dream** march of the children; poem. J. W. Riley. il 23:128-9 D '95  
**Dream** of little women, and some others; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:252-3 Ja '82  
**Dream** of the toy; verse. K. Pyle. il 26:126 D '98  
**Dream-ship; verse.** M. S. Clark. il 39:799 J1 '12  
**Dreamer; poem.** A. Bates. 21:551 Ap '94
- Dreams**  
Dreams are not prophetic. 41:371 F '14  
Dreams of falling. 41:83 N '13  
Dreams protect our sleep. 39:559 Ap '12  
How long a dream lasts. 40:755 Je '13  
Land of Nod; an operetta. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80  
Queer horse-car. il 14:390-1 Mr '87  
*See also* Somnambulism
- Poetry**
- Dream journey. B. V. Fisher. il 38:456-7 Mr '11  
Dream of little women, and some others. M. Vandegrift. il 9:252-3 Ja '82  
Dream-ship. M. S. Clark. il 39:799 J1 '12  
Dreamer. A. Bates. 21:551 Ap '94  
Dreamland sheep; a charm. M. L. B. Branch. 12:808 S '85  
Dreams. S. W. Norris. 17:151-2 D '89  
Lost dream. A. M. Ewell. 17:841 Ag '90  
Nightmare. A. M. Cooper. il 40:1000 S '13

**Dreams**—Poetry—*Continued*

- Ollie's dreams. E. M. S. Bumstead. 9:38 N '81  
 Puzzling visit. M. B. Banks. 15:952 O '88  
 Voyage with the old Dream-king. E. L. Stevens. il 30:312-13 F '03  
 Waking. K. Pyle. 21:700 Je '94

**Stories**

- Adventures of a tin soldier. C: R. Mac-auley. il 31:155-9 D '03  
 How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87  
 Merchant of Bagdad. W. C. Hill. il 39:62-3 N '11  
 Tale of many tails. K. B. Foot. il 5:777-9 O '78  
 What Walter saw in the fire. H: H. Bennett. il 32:358-9 F '05

**Dredges and dredging**

- Boats that devour mud. A. R. Bond. il 40:1027-30 S '13

**Drennan, Georgia Torrey**

- Century-plant. 43:268 Ja '16

**Dress.** See *Costume*

- Dressing** Mary Ann; verse. il 7:167-9 D '79  
**Drifted** into port; story. See Hodder, Edwin  
**Drifting**; poem. E. V. Blake. il 11:274-5 F '84

**Drill, Military**

- Hay-foot! straw-foot! il 6:614-15 JI '79

**Drill, Naval**

- Naval boat drill. W. J. Henderson. 31: 921-3 Ag '04

- Drill**: a story of school-boy life. See True, John Preston

**Drilling (earth and rock).** See *Boring***Drills and marches**

- Children's fan brigade. E. S. Cummins. il 8:182-5 Ja '81

- Drinking-pan**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1:480 Je '74

**Drinkwater, Ella A.**

- Arbor vite or not? 7:11-13 N '79

Dark day. 6:26-8 N '78

Debby's Christmas. 5:223-8 Ja '78

- Driven** back to Eden; story. See Roe, E. P.

- Driving** the cow; verse. V. W. Cloud. 20:351 Mr '93

**Droke, Anna E. S.**

- Christmas at Lonesome ranch. 32:258-63 Ja '05

- Droll** little folk of Sleepy Dell; poem. J: V. Cheney. il 26:625-6 Je '99

- Dromios**, Sailor boy. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89

- Drop** and the cloud; poem. L. D. Brewster. 10:447 Ap '83

**Drouais, Jean Germain**

- Charles and Marie-Adelaide of France; picture. 31:294 F '04

**Droughts**

- When the birds were our guests. F. E. Hawson. il 31:906-8 Ag '04

**Drowning**

- First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. il 32:830-1 JI '05  
 Summer life-saving club. M. G. Bonner. 43:840-1 JI '16

- Druggist**, Good; verse. M. Lang. 11:701 JI '84

**Druggists**

- Retail drug store. G: J. Manson. 12:49-53 N '84

**Druids**

- All-hallow eve myths. D: Brown. il 9: 23-4 N '81

- Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75

**Drum**

- From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:415-16 Mr '09

- Last of the drums. C. M. Perkins. il 24: 710-15 JI '97

- Rhyme of the Drumlie drummer. L. E. Richards. il 24:385-6 Mr '97

- Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589-93 My '94

- Drum-major**. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 JI '94

- Drum-major**; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36: 805-8 JI '09

- Drum major**; verse. W. Hastings. il 39: 850 JI '12

- Drummer** Fritz and his exploits; story. H. Pyle. il 4:718-24 S '77

**Drummers.** See *Commercial travelers*

- Dru's** Red sea; story. M. A. Parsons. il 6:561-4 JI '79

**Dry docks**

- Sprucing up a battle-ship. M. E. Smith. il 43:462-3 Mr '16

**Dry farming**

- Hoarding of the waters. F: Hall. 35: 905-7 Ag '08

**Dryads**

- Little dryad; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 21:678-84 Je '94

- Old Pipes and the Dryad; story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:561-8 Je '85

- Drying** and ironing; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:548-9 My '88

**Du Bois, Gussie Packard**

- Country road; verse. 24:636 Je '97

- Her winter roses; verse. 27:332 F '00

**Du Bois, Mary Constance**

- Elinor Arden Royalist. 31:866-75, 991-1000, 1066-76 Ag-O '04

- Lass of the silver sword. 36:126-33, 213-20, 296-303, 404-11, 501-8, 608-14, 694-700, 789-95, 884-91, 981-87, 1074-80 D '08-O '09

- League of the signet-ring. 37:579-85, 682-88, 780-6, 885-91, 989-96, 1078-84 My-O '10

- Ducking** of Goody Grill; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90

**Ducks**

- Attacked by wild ducks. 21:1011 S '94  
 Brant. F. E. Gifford. il 14:769 Ag '87

- Mother Duck. B. Parker. il 12:630-1 Je '85
- Observing sportsman. W. Townsend. il 28:989-92 S '01
- Old Wildey. 10:314-15 F '83
- Pintail. E. E. Thompson. il 15:826-7 S '88
- Something about musical ducks. Mrs R. S. Gifford. il 7:664 Je '80
- Whistler. F. E. Gifford. il 14:812 S '87
- Wild ducks in autumn. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:72-4 N '05
- Wild fowl at home. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:842-4 J1 '09
- See also* Eider ducks
- Poetry**
- Duck. il 36:645 My '09
- Stories**
- Adventures of five ducks. 3:363-4 Ap '76
- Bass Cove sketches. J. T. Trowbridge. il 3:35-9, 117-21, 190-4, 228-33 N '75-F '76
- Cluck-a-luck's strange children. E. Müller. il 4:77-81 D '76
- Ducky Daddles. H. F. More. il 8:858-60 S '81
- Laughing duck. il 2:512-13 Je '75
- Dudley, Albertus T.**
- Generous side. 22:22-8 N '94
- Magic foot-ball. 37:51-7 N '09
- Duel in a desert; story.** T. Jenks. il 11:106-12 D '83
- Duel with a stork; pictures.** F: J. Hibbert. 13:754-5 Ag '86
- Dueling.** *See* Wager of battle
- Duff, U. Francis**
- Pet bear; verse. 34:309 F '07
- Duffield, Samuel W.**
- Explanation; verse. 13:331 Mr '86
- Little bear; verse. 5:726 S '78
- Duffy, Edward**
- Three miles high in a balloon. 15:135-43 D '87
- Dugan, Caro A.**
- Floral enigmas; verse. 21:745-7 Je '94
- Dugong, Timid; verse.** R. S. Talcott. il 8:932 O '81
- Duke, R. T. W., jr.**
- Jack Jouett's ride. 28:194-9 Ja '01
- Duke Leopold's stone; verse.** M. E. Bradley. il 6:784-6 O '79
- Duke's armorer.** G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98
- Duke's jest; verse.** M. Johnson. il 15:492-4 My '88
- Duluth, Minnesota**
- Duluth aerial ferry-bridge. il 36:652-3 My '09
- Dumb.** *See* Deaf and dumb
- Dumb orator; verse.** C. P. Cranch. il 4:627-8 J1 '77
- Dumb waiters**
- Why the Peterkins had a late dinner; story. L. P. Hale. 1:518-19 J1 '74
- Dumba, Constantine**
- Indiscreet ambassador. S. E. Forman. 43:52-3 N '15
- Dumpling's wonderful voyage.** E. B. Smith. il 29:1116-26 O '02
- Dunant, Henri**
- How the Red cross society began. M. G. Medcalf. 36:522-3 Ap '09
- Dunbar, Aldis**
- Ballad in Lincoln green. 28:26-8 N '00
- O Santa San; verse. 31:216 Ja '04
- Duncan, Frances**
- Six little gardens. 38:729-31 Je '11
- Dunce.** 24:523 Ap '97
- Dunes, Sand.** *See* Sand dunes
- Dunham, Walter**
- Boys with a business. 36:515-17 Ap '09
- Dunning, John P.**
- Story of the great storm at Samoa. 17:282-300 F '90
- Duran, Carolus**
- Portrait; picture. 29:482 Ap '02
- Dürer, Albrecht**
- Comparing da Vinci with Dürer. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-9 D '04
- Folded hands. B. W. 1:459-61 Je '74
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 11:278-87 F '84
- Durgin, Eliza C.**
- Girl of stars. 2:302-4 Mr '75
- Durham, Constance Mackenzie**
- Polly's rainy-day story. 28:532-4 Ap '01
- Durion**
- More about the durion. 10:154-5 D '82
- Who has tasted it? 9:900 S '82
- Duryée, H. G.**
- Pair of gloves. 32:116-18 D '04
- Düsseldorf**
- St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79
- Dutch art.** *See* Art, Dutch
- Dutch-companie; poem.** C: W. Coleman. il 21:314-15 F '94
- Dutch doll and her Eskimo; verse.** E. Blair. il 41:347-8 F '14
- Dutch family; verse.** J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93
- Dutch treat; story.** G. Hossfeld. il 40:31-6 N '12
- Dutch treat; story.** A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04
- Dutch windmill; verse.** D. E. Olds. il 37:393 Mr '10
- Duties.** *See* Tariff
- Dutton, Robert W.**
- Mr Snail's downfall. 27:503 Ap '00
- Duty**
- Duty; verse. A. Burr. 31:324 F '94
- See also* Conduct; Conscience
- Duykwood, L.**
- Chicken Lizzie. 6:94-8 N '78
- D'Vys, George Whitefield**
- Young netters. 35:580-4 My '08
- Dwarf trees.** *See* Trees, Dwarf

**Dwarfs**

- Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97  
 Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97  
 General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99  
 Joseph Boruwlski. M. S. Roberts. il 21:402-6 Mr '94  
 Mark, the dwarf; a true story. M. D. Birney. il 8:764-5 Ag '81  
 Nicholas Ferry. M. S. Roberts. il 21:50-4 N '93  
 Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 J1 '92  
 Sir Jeffrey Hudson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92  
 Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94

**Fairy tales**

- Brown dwarf of Rügen; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 15:162-7 Ja '88  
 Dwarf's mirror. W. N. Meeks. il 2:182-7 Ja '75  
 Gudra's daughter. F. R. Stockton. il 7:56-62 N '79  
 How Polly saw the aprons grow. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88  
 How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82  
 Lost opportunity. T. Jenks. il 16:502-10 My '89  
 Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-J1 '96  
 Pumpkin dwarf. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:126-31 D '96  
 Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87  
 Ten little dwarfs. É. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73  
 Three gifts. T: D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr '82  
 What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. E. Scott. il 31:537-41 Ap '04  
*See also Brownies*

**Poetry**

- Fairy godmother's story. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 J1 '95  
 How Dan was surprised. A. P. Carter. 18:709 J1 '91  
 Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89  
 Little field of glory. M. C. Lee. il 34:578-84, 686-90, 804-9, 888-93 My-Ag '07  
 Meister Fick-feck. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80  
 Wonderful river. P. Fort. 1:99 D '73  
**Dwarf's mirror;** story. W. N. Meeks. il 2:182-7 Ja '75  
**Dwight, Paige**  
 Lake on fire. 3:356-9 Ap '76  
**Dyer, Adalena F.**  
 Arethusa; verse. 45:731 Je '18  
 Exchange of confidences; verse. 43:790 J1 '16  
 Fairy's gift; verse. 40:968-71 S '13  
 St Martin's summer; verse. 39:38-9 N '11  
 Sandy Brown; verse. 39:200 Ja '12  
 When Jack Frost plucks his geese; verse. 20:312 F '93

**Dynamite**

- Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01

**Dynamos**

- How electricity is generated. A. Walton. il 39:1022-4 S '12  
 Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21:454-9 Mr '94  
*See also Electric motors*

**E**

- E., A. E.**  
 How my hero found a name. 1:605-6 Ag '74  
**E., B.**  
 Five cats. 8:728-9 J1 '81  
**E., E. A.**  
 Digger-wasps at home. 5:667-9 Ag '78  
**E., F.**  
 Developing dry plates. 19:714-16 J1 '92  
**E., F. M.**  
 Marchand de coco. 8:704 J1 '81  
**E., H.**  
 First paper canoe. 14:874-5 S '87  
**E., R.**  
 Old man and the nervous cow. 5:264-6 F '78  
**E., W. C.**  
 Bird matinée. 11:846 S '84  
**E., W. W.**  
 Valentines; verse. 13:284 F '86  
**Eager, Olive May**  
 Prince of Naples and his palace. 11:103-4 D '83  
**Eagle and the serpent;** poem. W: C. Bryant, tr. 1:506 J1 '74  
**Eagles**  
 Eagle and raven. 22:699 Je '95  
 Eagles' food. 9:740 J1 '82  
 Eagle's nest. F. H. Herrick. il 29:816-19 J1 '02  
 Harpy eagle. il 36:943 Ag '09  
 Harpy eagle. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:832-3 J1 '04  
 Mid-air fight with Balkan eagles. H: G. Wales. 45:562 Ap '18  
 Moses a tame eagle. W. L. C. Beard. il 24:444-9 Ap '97  
 Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. S. Green. il 3:799 O '76  
 Pride of the regiment; Old Abe. H. M. Kieffer. il 10:916-17 O '83  
 Young eagles. L: P. Muirhead, jr. il 30:940 Ag '03  
**Pictures**  
 Bald eagle. 5:283 F '78  
 Eagle. 5:735 S '78  
**Stories**  
 Eagle's flight. M. Brown. il 34:835-8 J1 '07  
 Eaglet in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03



- Waukewa's eagle; an Indian legend. J. Buckham. il 28:134-8 D '00  
 Wrong bird. P. Fort. il 1:344-6 Ap '74
- Eaglet** in the dove's nest; story. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03
- Ear**  
 Ears of animals. il 32:655 My '05  
 Grasshopper's ears. il 18:963 O '91  
 How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01  
*See also* Deaf and dumb
- Earl** Warenne; poem. G. E. Browne. il 27:516-17 Ap '00
- Earle, Mary Tracy**  
 Taming of Little Pleasant. 26:396-401 Mr '99
- Earls, Michael**  
 Green brigade; verse. 42:975 S '15
- Early, Jubal A.**  
 Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14:604-11 Je '87
- Early** and late; verse. W. S. Reed. 21:1009 S '94; Same. 34:71 N '06
- Early** news; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:656 Jl '91
- Early owl**; verse. O. Herford. il 19:786-7 Ag '92
- Earning.** *See* Business
- Ears.** *See* Ear
- Earth**  
 Is the world round? J. W. Preston. il 1:133-5 Ja '74  
 Measuring the earth's movement. F. A. Collins. il 41:942-3 Ag '14  
*See also* Earthquakes; Geography; Geology; Ice age; Latitude and longitude; Ocean; Volcanoes
- Earth, the moon** and the comet. C. P. Crauch. il 1:698-701 O '74
- Earthly** joys; verse. C. Valentine. 26:609 My '99
- Earthquakes**  
 Earthquake arches. il 44:653-4 My '17  
 Earthquake at Charleston. E. Gibson. il 19:893-5 O '92  
 Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:908 S '90  
 Greatest explosion of historic times; eruption of Krakatua. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00  
 How to make a seismoscope, or earthquake indicator. J. S. Newman. il 44:1040-1 S '17  
 Volcanoes and earthquakes. F. D. Chester. il 19:887-93 O '92  
 Volcanoes and earthquakes. Mrs C. F. Hartt. il 19:883-7 O '92  
 What Lydia saw; Souffière of St Vincent. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96  
*See also* Seismograph
- Poetry**  
 Bashful earthquake, or The last straw. O. Herford. il 26:69-70 N '98
- Stories**  
 Aimée. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 Jl '88
- Earthstars**  
 Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. N. L. Marshall. il 28:747 Je '01
- Earthworms.** *See* Worms
- East End** road; story. G. C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17
- East India company**  
 How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00
- Easter**  
 City of groves and bowers; Easter egg rolling in Washington. F. H. Burnett. il 20:569-70 Je '93  
 Curious customs of Easter. O. T. Miller. il 4:406-9 Ap '77  
 Easter in Germany. F. E. Corne. il 5:381-5 Ap '78  
 Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80  
 Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:546-9 Ap '08  
 Fred's Easter Monday at the White house. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75  
 Picking or nicking Easter eggs. E. Wilson. il 35:498 Ap '08
- Poetry**  
 Easter Bunny. M. J. Todd. il 36:548-9 Ap '09  
 Easter carol. E. D. Chapman. il 3:385 Ap '76  
 Easter morning. L. B. Comins. il 15:416-17 Ap '88  
 Easter processional. H. G. Cone. il 18:481 Ap '91  
 Song of Easter. C. Thaxter. 6:374 Ap '79
- Songs (with music)**  
 Easter carol. W. E. Ashmall. 13:546 My '86
- Stories**  
 Charcoal-burners' fire; or, Easter eve among the Cossacks. D. Ker. il 5:490-2 My '78  
 Easter snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98  
 General's Easter box. T. Bailey. il 31:483-8 Ap '04
- Easter eggs**  
 Dyeing eggs. 2:388 Ap '75  
 Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:546-9 Ap '08  
 Picking or nicking Easter eggs. E. Wilson. il 35:498 Ap '08
- Easter eggs**; verse. C. W. Raymond. 5:419 Ap '78
- Easter island**  
 Festival of eggs. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97
- Easter jingle.** H. B. Sterling. 24:521 Ap '97
- Easter lilies**  
 Remarkable lily. il 10:471 Ap '83
- Easter** snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98
- Eastlake, A. V. R.**  
 Japanese lullaby song. 15:714 Jl '88

- Eastman, Charles Alexander (Obiyesa)**  
Language of footprints. 44:267-9 Ja '17  
Recollections of the wild life. 21:129-31,  
226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-  
My '94  
Over the border. H. Hawthorne. il 39:283-  
5 Ja '12
- Eastman, Elaine Goodale**  
Little Brother o' Dreams. 35:114-21 D '07  
Poems by two little American girls. 5:  
109-10 D '77
- Eastwood, J. R.**  
Shortening the baby; verse. 14:576-7 Je  
'87
- Eating**  
Appetites of famous people. E. H. House.  
il 26:485-90 Ap '99  
History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1  
F '06  
How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R.  
Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90  
*See also* Cookery; Dinners and din-  
ing; Food
- Poetry**
- Little girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem.  
M. M. Dodge. il 1:117 Ja '74
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth**  
Children of the sun; verse. 13:770 Ag '86
- Eaton, J. Giles**  
"Prince" in the battle of Santiago. 26:  
452-60 Ap '99
- Eaton, Mabel Leta**  
When all the world is new; poem. 27:709  
Je '00
- Eaton, Walter Prichard**  
Cherry ripe; verse. il 35:813 JI '08  
Sap song. 35:434 Mr '08
- Eaves, the flowers, and the swallows; story.**  
E. Burt. 6:110-11 D '78
- Eavesdropper; verse.** A. M. Pratt. il 15:822  
S '88
- Eavesdroppers.** 24:82-3 N '96
- Echo**
- Poetry**
- Echoes. J. P. B. 2:705 S '75  
Invitation to Echo. E. M. Thomas. il 14:  
722-3 Ag '87  
My echo. E. Fawcett. il 13:108-9 D '85
- Stories**
- Old Pipes and the Dryad. F. R. Stockton.  
il 12:561-8 Je '85
- Eckerson, Margaret H.**  
Jottings versus doings. 6:278-82 F '79
- Eckford, Henry**  
Wonders of the alphabet. 13:375-9, 460-3,  
538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7  
Mr-O '86
- Eclipse of the moon; verse.** C. L. Benjamin.  
il 25:333 F '98
- Eclipses**  
Ten weeks in Japan. M. L. Todd. il 16:  
106-20 D '88  
*See also* Transits
- Écouen, France**  
Édouard Frère and his child pictures.  
L. W. Champney. il 11:125-34 D '83
- Eddy, Alice Maude**  
Little Britomartis. 12:499-500 My '85  
My St George. 5:726-30 S '78
- Eddy, William A.**  
Camera in mid-air. 27:725-8 Je '00  
Reaching a great height with kites. 19:  
464-6 Ap '92
- Edgar's sissy job that paid; story.** L. J.  
Strong. il 32:894-7 Ag '05
- Edgerly, Katharine L.**  
Captain Rabbit. 42:376-9 F '15  
Naughty little rabbit. 40:1130-1 O '13  
Nicest place in the world. 40:554-5 Ap '13
- Edholm, Charlton Lawrence**  
Automobile as a plow horse. 41:845 JI '14  
Bird monument. 42:366-7 F '15  
Camera hunting-cruise. 44:74-6 N '16  
Circus farm. 45:462-3 Mr '18  
How fire sets horses free. 44:940 Ag '17  
Motor-cycle life-guards. 45:848-50 JI '18  
Pet from the Pacific. 45:656 My '18  
School-boys plan a concrete building. 44:  
1138-9 O '17  
School in a railway car. 44:1138 O '17  
Strawberry pyramid. 44:748 Je '17  
Thousand-dollar parrot. 41:1042 S '14
- Edholm, L. M.**  
Burning mine of Pennsylvania. 44:557 Ap  
'17  
Japanese volcano in eruption. 42:1134-5  
O '15  
Mountain sculpture. 41:845-6 JI '14  
San Francisco's giant windmill. 45:653 My  
'18
- Edifying tale of Prince Pompon and the  
high and mighty apples; verse.** O. Her-  
ford. il 45:53 N '17
- Edison, Thomas Alva**  
Boyhood of Edison. L. R. McCabe. il 20:  
761-6 Ag '93  
Edison as a boy; portrait. 20:722 Ag '93  
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42:  
939 Ag '15  
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable  
idea. J. Anderson. il 43:269-70 Ja '16
- Edith of Scotland; the girl of the Norman  
abbey.** E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
- Editha's burglar; story.** F. H. Burnett. il  
7:326-32 F '80
- Edith's sister; verse.** A. Thorn. il 43:607 My  
'16
- Edith's tea-party; story.** L. Walters. il 34:  
1127-8 O '07
- Educated angleworm.** W. Arnold. 42:739 Je  
'15
- Education**  
Special message to American young folk.  
44:1065-7 O '17  
*See also* Books and reading; Colleges  
and universities; Indians of America—  
Education; Industrial education; Kin-  
dergarten; Libraries; Manual training;

Mental discipline; Military education; Nature study; Naval education; Physical education; Private schools; Schools; Self-government (in education); Technical education; Trade schools; Vacation schools; Vocational education

#### Poetry

After vacation. A. F. Brown. il 24:975 O '97

Little school-girl. F. B. Dillingham. il 26:330 F '99

#### Stories

Ripe scholar. W: L. Sheppard. il 16:623-5 Je '89

#### England

School a hundred years ago. A. Repplier. 23:901-3 S '96

See also Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school

#### India

His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12

Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17

#### Japan

Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28:58-9 N '00

Letter from Japan. 40:668-9 My '13

Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:597-8 My '98

Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85

#### United States

Eli's education; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:352-9 Mr '84

George Washington and his education. H. E. Scudder. 13:274-5 F '86

Our teachers. L. E. Richards. 19:692-6 J1 '92

School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E. Eggleston. il 12:643-5 J1 '85

See also Indians of America—Education

Education, Military. See Military education

Education, Naval. See Naval education

Education of the lion; poem. L. E. Barr. il 3:364-5 Ap '76

Educational breakfast at the Peterkins; story. L. P. Hale. il 6:818-22 O '79

Educator; verse. M. Douglas. il 23:1017 O '96

#### Edward III, king of England

Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79

Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91

Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8 Mr '76

#### Edward VI, king of England

Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90

Edward VI; portrait by Hans Holbein. 17:986 O '90

#### Edward VII, king of England

Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 J1 '02

#### Edward, the Black prince

Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79

Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:427-34 Mr '12

With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98

#### Edward Albert, prince of Wales

Toy war-ship of a young prince. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:612-13 My '08

#### Edwards, Edith A.

Prince Cucurbita. 5:792-3 O '78

#### Edwards, George Wharton

Figurehead of the James Starbuck. 14:742-6 Ag '87

How I saw old Carolus. 16:563-8 Je '89

Little Menan light. 16:724-30 Ag '89

What befell Melaatij. 22:531-8 My '95

#### Edwards, Harry Stillwell

Noray and the ark. 17:433-5 Mr '90

#### Edwards, M. E.

Famous garden. 1:466-8 Je '74

Ice in India. 1:714-16 O '74

Lesson of Walnut creek. 7:874-7 S '80

Little red canal-boat. 5:541-8 Je '78

Schnitzen. 6:528-31 Je '79

#### Eels

Mysterious barrel and an electric eel; story. P. Fort. il 9:781-3 Ag '82

See also Lampreys

Effie's realistic novel; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:258-62 F '87

#### Egan, Maurice Francis

President and the boys. 33:110-14 D '05

#### Eggleston, Edward

Bobby and the key-hole. 3:184-90 Ja '76

Curious drama. 9:300-2 F '82

Hoosier school-boy. 9:145-51, 201-7, 324-33, 355-65, 434-44 D '81-Apr '82

House of Santa Claus. 4:131-4 D '76

Lake George capsiz. 13:829-31 S '86

Mother Goose and her family. 7:146-9 D '79

School of long ago. 12:643-5 J1 '85

Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. 15:597 Je '88

#### Eggs

Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97

How a puzzle was solved. J: Phin. 35:537 Ap '08

Largest egg in the world; eggs of the acpyornis. il 16:473 Ap '89

Some tiny eggs. W. K. Putney. il 43:657 My '16

Telling the age of eggs. S. L. Bastin. il 44:458 Mr '17

See also Easter eggs

#### Poetry

Pygmy flet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89

String of birds' eggs. H. G. Conc. 12:728-9 Ag '85

- Egleston, Melville**  
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. 4:532-4 Je '77
- Egrets**  
Tame Florida egrets. M. M. Willson. il 40:945-6 Ag '13
- Egypt**  
**Antiquities**  
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27:282-8 F '00  
True story of the obelisk. C. Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81  
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C. S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89  
**Description and travel**  
Letter from Cairo. 15:717 J1 '88  
Letter from Egypt. S. K. Hunt. il 1:693-5 O '74  
Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:318-21, 390-1 F, Mr '91  
Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyramid. L. P. Hale. 10:365-7 Mr '83  
Old Egypt and its newest wonder; Assouan dam. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr '00  
What some Egyptian boys do. C. B. Parker. il 45:247-50 Ja '18  
*See also* Sphinx  
**History**  
Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 J1 '00  
**Poetry**  
Amnes and his cat. M. Johnson. il 31:248-52 Ja '04  
**Social life and customs**  
Letter from Alexandria. T. Casulli. 26:86 N '98  
**Stories**  
Son of the desert. B. Gilman. il 36:3-10, 140-7, 205-12, 325-32, 421-6, 488-95, 620-7, 707-14 N '08-Je '09  
**Egyptian, Ben Ali, The; verse.** J. Bennett. 19:696-700 J1 '92  
**Egyptian language.** *See* Hieroglyphics
- Eichberg, Anna**  
(tr.) Princess with the glass heart. R: Leander. il 10:427-9 Ap '83  
(tr.) Queen who couldn't bake gingerbread, and the king who couldn't play on the trombone. R: Leander. il 10:360-2 Mr '83  
St Martin's eve. 7:74-7 N '79  
(tr.) Wish-ring. 10:938-9 O '83
- Eider ducks**  
Adventure on an egg-vår; story. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80  
Peculiarities of arctic life; eider ducks. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02
- Eight charades in rhyme; verse.** C. Wells. 29:723 Je '02
- Eight cousins; novel.** *See* Alcott, Louisa M.
- Eight-day clocks; verse.** J. Stacy. 16:668 J1 '89
- Eight-hour day.** *See* Hours of labor
- Eight o'clock; verse.** M. Widdemer. 41:298 F '14
- Eight times eight equals—what?** B. R. Winslow. diags 35:42-3 N '07
- Eileen; poem.** E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07
- Elberfeld-Barmen suspension railway**  
Little journey through the air. K. M. Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02
- Elden, Alfred**  
Runaway dory. 42:969-74 S '15
- Elder, J.**  
Junior captain. 37:406-10 Mr '10
- Elderkin, Jared**  
Page of beetles. 19:394 Mr '92
- Eldred, Warren L.**  
Townsend twins—camp directors. 39:394-9, 542-9, 622-8, 715-22, 813-20, 916-23, 1013-19, 1117-23 Mr-O '12
- Eldridge, Gerrish**  
Giraffe. 13:768-70 Ag '86  
Man who drove downstairs. 14:26-8 N '86  
Queer carriers. 32:628-31 My '05  
Weasel and the adder. 13:907 O '86
- Eleanor's colonel; story.** A. R. Watson. 27:826-7 J1 '00
- Elecampane**  
Prince Elecampane of the golden plume; poem. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91
- Elections**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:214-17 Ja '85  
*See also* Electoral college; Presidents—United States—Election
- Electoral college**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:294-6 F '85  
Choosing a president; the electoral colleges. S. E. Forman. 44:454 Mr '17
- Electric apparatus and appliances**  
Electric block-signals. E. L. Gilliams. il 43:557 Ap '16  
Electrical apparatus. J. H. Adams. il 32:1113-20 O '05  
*See also* Dynamos; Electric bells; Electric motors; Fire alarms; Galvanometer
- Electric batteries**  
Cells and batteries. J. H. Adams. il 32:1113-15 O '05  
Current electricity. J. S. Newman. 44:943-4 Ag '17  
How to make a wet battery. C. B. Davis. il 37:559-61 Ap '10  
How to renew dry cells. J. S. Newman. il 44:1043 S '17
- Electric bells**  
Electric bells and buzzers. J. H. Adams. il 32:1118-19 O '05
- Electric cells.** *See* Electric batteries
- Electric condensers.** *See* Condensers (electricity)

- Electric eels.** See Eels
- Electric engineering**  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:300-2 F '86  
See also *Dynamos*; *Electric lighting*; *Electric motors*; *Electricity*; *Hydroelectric plants*; *Telephone*
- Electric engineers**  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 13:300-2 F '86
- Electric equipment**  
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15
- Electric generators.** See *Dynamos*
- Electric heating**  
Trolley-car electric heater. T: Farmer, jr. il 37:647 My '10
- Electric lanterns**  
Simple electric lantern. J. S. Newman. il 44:560 Ap '17
- Electric lighting**  
Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92  
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21:459-61 Mr '94  
New light. C: Barnard. il 9:566-72 My '82  
Wonderful candle. 6:309-11 Mr '79  
See also *Seachlights*
- Electric locomotives**  
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11  
Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9 F '07  
Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il 45:654-6 My '18  
Will the steam locomotive disappear? S. E. Forman. il 43:739 Je '16
- Electric motors**  
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21:461 Mr '94  
See also *Dynamos*
- Electric power**  
Giant and the genie; an Indian legend. G: F: Stratton. il 45:682-7 Je '18
- Electric railroads**  
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11  
Trolley-car electric heater. T: Farmer, jr. il 37:647 My '10  
See also *Railroads—Electrification*
- Electric toasters**  
How to make an electric toaster. J. S. Newman. il 44:462-3 Mr '17
- Electricity**  
Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03  
Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:269-70, 368-9, 461-2, 558-9, 751-2, 943-4 Ja-Ap, Je, Ag '17  
Electricity in one's hair. il 31:653-4 My '04  
For those who want to know about the electric road. il 38:554-9 Ap '11  
How electricity is generated. A. Walton. il 39:1022-4 S '12  
Lesson in electricity. P. Atkinson. il 21:453-61 Mr '94  
Magic dance. C. A. Zimmerman. il 8:393 Mr '81  
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:700 Je '11  
New light. C: Barnard. il 9:566-72 My '82  
See also *Dynamos*; *Hydroelectric plants*; *Magnetism*; *Telegraph*; *Telephone*; *Wireless telegraphy*; *X rays*; also headings beginning *Electric*
- Electromagnets**  
Electro-magnets. J. H. Adams. il 32:1116-17 O '05  
Magnet as a useful wizard. G: E. Walsh. il 41:557-61 Ap '14  
Seeking a treasure ship's gold with magnets. M. Wreschner. il 41:460-2 Mr '14
- Electroplating**  
Electro-plating. J. S. Newman. 44:657-8 My '17
- Electroscope**  
Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:269-70 Ja '17
- Elements, Chemical.** See *Chemical elements*
- Elena's captive;** story. See *Parke, C. D.*
- Elephant and the giraffe;** verse. C. O. Carter. il 23:637 Je '96
- Elephant seals.** See *Seals (animals)*
- Elephants**  
Baby elephant. F. F. R. Dixon. il 25:54-8 N '97  
Central park Tom. il 31:883 Ag '04  
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90  
Elephants at work. J: R. Coryell. il 15:40-5 N '87  
Elephant's head of great size. il 37:941 Ag '10  
Elephant's sunshade. il 20:312-13 F '93  
Giant with a sweet tooth. C. D. Haskins. il 18:52-4 N '90  
Girl who trains an elephant. J: Z. Rogers. il 32:498-501 Ap '05  
Good manners of the elephant. 22:698 Je '95  
Gunda. H. van Eaton. il 32:1090-3 O '05  
How an elephant's teeth grow. E. G. Lutz. il 39:1039 S '12  
How the elephants turned back. il 7:128-9 D '79  
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:72-3 N '89  
King of the elephants. C: F: Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90  
Little woolly elephants. il 8:445 Ap '81  
Our largest friends. J: Lewees. il 9:838-44 S '82  
Rajah's paper-cutter. J: R. Coryell. il 13:136-7 D '85  
Real king. J: R. Coryell. il 13:288-9 F '86  
Riding on an elephant. L. A. Martin. il 26:569-71 My '99  
Rogue elephants. C. F. Holder. il 22:239-44 Ja '95  
Romance of a menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 11:933-6 O '84

**Elephants**—*Continued*

- Seven thirsty elephants. il 18:242-3 Ja '91  
 Six years in the wilds of central Africa.  
 E. J. Glave. il 17:760-4 J1 '90  
 Some small and interesting proboscides. il  
 28:1034-7 S '01  
 Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder.  
 il 12:224-6 Ja '85  
 Stories of elephants. M. A. Millie. il 24:  
 953-7 S '97  
 Story of a rogue. D. Gibbons. il 33:352-6  
 F '06  
 Story of Wangse Pah and the white ele-  
 phant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82  
 Sweet memories. J. R. Coryell. il 16:395-6  
 Mr '89  
 Visit to the home of the Indian elephant.  
 M. A. Spicer. il 42:401-6 Mr '15  
 War elephants. C. F. Holder. il 19:173-7  
 Ja '92  
 With the elephant in India. S. A. Hunter.  
 il 39:18-24 N '11  
 Working elephants of India. W. G. Fitz-  
 Gerald. il 35:148-53 D '07  
*See also Mammoths*

**Pictures**

- Baby elephant at home. 9:580-1 My '82  
 Elephants. 9:321-2 F '82  
 Performing elephants. 9:366, 369 Mr '82  
 Tip. 21:917 Ag '94

**Poetry**

- At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:285 Ja '17  
 Elephant. G. C. Cassard. 43:1105 O '16  
 Elephant and his school. E. V. Talbot. il  
 32:1020 S '05  
 Punjabs of Siam. Mrs S. C. Stone. il 9:  
 761-3 Ag '82  
 Pussy and her elephant. H. M. Johnson. il  
 7:768-9 Ag '80  
 Very like a whale. C. Valentine. il 27:786  
 J1 '00

**Stories**

- Anastasia's elephant. C. B. Loomis. il  
 28:585-7 My '01  
 Chao Chahng and the man-eater. C. Pul-  
 len. il 31:1058-64 O '04  
 Free circus. J. Pollard. il 18:632-6 Je '91  
 Helpful elephant. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:506-  
 7 Ap '12  
 Hevi. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 J1 '77  
 How Jubu waked the elephant. Mrs M. S.  
 Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81  
 Jerry's baby elephant. M. Handerson. il  
 6:452-5 My '79  
 Little boy and the elephant. G. Franken-  
 stein. il 27:186-97 Ja '00  
 Mauled by an elephant. J. A. Loring. il  
 41:429-33 Mr '14  
 Old soup. Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 5:463-5  
 My '78  
 Toomai of the elephants. R. Kipling. il  
 21:98-111 D '93

**Elevated railroads**

- Railroad in the air. C. Barnard. il 6:800-8  
 O '79

**Elevators**

- Cars that travel skyward. A. R. Bond. il  
 40:822-6 J1 '13

**Elevators, Grain.** See Grain elevators

**Eleven** or none; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:  
 838 S '82

**Elf** and the bumble bee; verse. O. Herford.  
 il 17:952 S '90

**Elf** and the cricket; verse. F. Leigh. il 24:  
 163 D '96

**Elf** and the dormouse; verse. O. Herford. il  
 19:286 F '92

**Elf** and the spider; verse. M. M. Dodge. il  
 8:753-4 Ag '81

**Elf** song; poem. S. M. Peck. 17:327 F '90

**Elfie's** visit to Cloudland and the moon;  
 story. See Austen, Frances V. and  
 Austen, E. J.

**Elfin** bough; poem. H. G. Cone. il 22:178-81  
 Ja '95

**Elfin** celebration; verse. O. Llewellyn. il  
 31:813 J1 '04

**Elfin** Jack, the giant-killer; poem. J. S.  
 Stacy. il 1:272-3 Mr '74

**Elf's** electric fan; verse. P. Newell. il 32:  
 1027 S '05

**Elinor** Arden, Royalist; story. See Du  
 Bois, M. C.

**Eliot, George, pseud. (Mrs Mary Ann Evans  
 [Lewes] Cross**

Child-sketches from George Eliot. J.  
 Magruder. il 14:530-2; 15:190-1, 369-70,  
 410-15, 604-13, 657-66 My '87, Ja, Mr,  
 Ap, Je, J1 '88

**Eliot, Henrietta R.**

Funny fiddler; verse. 33:1115 O '06  
 Thistle-down; verse. 8:27 N '80

**Eli's** education; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:  
 352-9 Mr '84

**Elizabeth, queen of England**

Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hert-  
 ford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13  
 Ja '85

Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3  
 S '13

In the tower; poem. S. Coolidge. il 8:257-  
 8 F '81

Queen's Christmas gifts. Z. Cocke. il 30:  
 236-7 Ja '03

Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il  
 38:294-5 F '11

Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. por 3:629-  
 31 Ag '76

**Elizabeth;** verse. A. R. Wells. 19:543 My  
 '92

**Elizabeth** and her grandmother; story. E.  
 Morgan. 28:822-5 J1 '01

**Elizabeth** Eliza writes a paper; story. L. P.  
 Hale. il 7:708-11 J1 '80

**Elizabethan** boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:  
 200-6 Ja '00

**Elizabeth's** concert; story. R. S. Smith. il  
 14:578-83 Je '87

**Elk**

Antlers. W. P. Whitlock. il 42:457-61 Mr  
 '15

How elk shed and renew their antlers.  
 J. A. Loring. il 32:361-2 F '05

- Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:941-3 S '95
- Rocky Mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:730-1 Ag '86
- Royal stag. O. T. Miller. il 8:510-12 My '81
- Skee-hunters. C: F: Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00  
See also Moose
- Ellicott, John Morris**  
Among Alaska's animals. 42:268-72 Ja '15
- Columbus at La Rábida. 20:509-11 My '93
- Cradle of cyclones. 25:849-52 Ag '98
- David and Goliath in naval warfare. 18:23-8 N '90
- From ship to shore. 19:323-7 Mr '92
- Gunpowder. 23:758-61 JI '96
- Into port. 23:370-5 Mr '96
- Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. 28:819-20 JI '01
- Lights that guide in the night. 24:481-7 Ap '97
- Plimsoll mark. 24:45-7 N '96
- Stroll in the garden of England. 23:560-3 My '96
- Three caravels of Columbus. 20:383-5 Mr '93
- What is told by the bell. 24:679-81 Je '97
- What the bugle tells on a war-ship. 23:624-9 Je '96
- What the flags tell. 22:403-9 Mr '95
- What the lights tell. 22:570-6 My '95
- Word about wireless telegraphy. 31:254-6 Ja '04
- Elliot, Elizabeth**  
At sixteen year; verse. 37:218-19 Ja '10
- Hetty Macdonald's birthday party. 32:339-43 F '05
- Elliott, Emilia, pseud. (Caroline Emilia Jacobs)**  
But—. 29:1106-8 O '02
- Little Mistress Bridget. 28:603-7 My '01
- Elliott, S. L.**  
About six little chickens. 36:936-7 Ag '09
- Ellis, Amy**  
Story of the silver horses. 37:125-33 D '09
- Ellis, Edward S.**  
Swept away. 10:535-43, 599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-O '83
- Ellis, J. S.**  
Case of faith. 38:262-4 Ja '11
- Chased by the ice jam. 36:517-21 Ap '09
- Ellis, William T.**  
Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. 24:996-1000 O '97
- Ellsworth, Lucy Morris**  
Little girl's diary in the East. 18:316-21, 390-7 F-Mr '91
- Ellsworth, W. W.**  
Snowman; verse. 25:347 F '98
- El Moro.** See Inscription rock
- Elocution**  
Overworked elocutionist. C. Wells. il 35:41 N '07
- Elsa's cousin Phoebe;** story. H. W. Banks. il 44:246-8 Ja '17
- Elser, Frank B.**  
Burglar and the green apples. 44:899-902 Ag '17
- What we forget; verse. 44:825 JI '17
- Wireless Peter. 39:495-500 Ap '12
- Elsie speaks out;** verse. A. M. Ewell. 17:613 My '90
- Elsie's brother;** verse. R. B. Hale. il 22:280-1 F '95
- Elsie's first aid to the injured;** story. H: M. Neely. il 33:1001-3 S '06
- Elsie's lesson;** story. M. Stapley. il 35:507-11 Ap '08
- Elsie's winter walk.** L. G. Warner. il 2:139-40 Ja '75
- Elson, Louis C.**  
Strange music. 7:246-53 Ja '80
- Elves.** See Fairies; Fairy tales
- Elves' busy work;** verse. A. S. Webber. il 33:1125 O '06
- Elves' gift;** story. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
- Elwell, Edward H., jr.**  
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. 21:848-55 Ag '94
- Ely, Mrs E. McKean**  
Daisy's mistake; verse. 7:299 F '80
- Emancipation, Proclamation of**  
Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. il 33:824-30 JI '06
- Embarkments.** See Levees
- Embargo**  
Embargo. S. E. Forman. 44:1027 S '17
- Emergencies.** See First aid in illness and injury
- Emergency mistress;** a fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 5:669-76 Ag '78
- Emerson, Edwin, jr.**  
Snow man. 26:423-7 Mr '99
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**  
To the humblebee; poem. 43:800 JI '16
- Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:262-3 F '78
- Louisa M. Alcott's great friend and neighbor. A. Gilbert. il 40:499-507 Ap '13
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. B. Matthews. il por 22:199-206 Ja '95
- Emery, John A.**  
Hunting for my horses. 2:764-7 O '75
- Emily;** story. M. E. Church. il 10:362-4 Mr '83
- Emmet, Lydia Field**  
Portraits from American child life. 42:105-8 D '14
- Portraits of American boys; pictures. 42:33-6 N '14
- Empty troubles;** verse. S. E. Kiser. il 40:604 My '13

## Poetry

John Henry Jones. W. C. McClelland. il 23:120-1 D '95

**Emus**

- Emu at home. 10:235 Ja '83  
**Enchanted** adjutant-bird. T. Jenks. il 27:585-7 My '00  
**Enchanted globe**; verse. N. M. Tiffany. il 30:612-13 My '03  
**Enchanted isle**; verse. A. Moore. il 37:531 Ap '10  
**Enchanted mesa**. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90  
**Enchanted prince**; story. R. H. Davis. 1:18-20 N '73  
**Enchanted wood**; verse. O. Herford. il 24:564-5 My '97  
**Enchantment**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:589-90 Je '81  
**Encounter with a polar bear**; story. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81  
**End of the road**; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 43:15-19 N '15  
**End of week after next**; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 23:1022-8 O '96  
**Endless story**. F. C. Taylor. il 25:824-9 Ag '98

**Engineering**

- Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:427-9 Mr '07  
*See also* Aqueducts; Boring; Bridges; Electric engineering; Harbors; Railroads; Roads; Tunnels and tunneling
- Stories**
- Klamath Joe's captive. C. L. Kingsbury. il 37:64-9 N '09  
 On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:234-42, 344-50, 446-51, 520-7, 615-22, 724-9, 826-33, 916-23, 1009-17, 1111-17 Ja-O '16  
 With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:402-9, 533-40, 638-44, 735-40, 822-8, 927-33, 1023-30, 1084-91; 41:237-43, 333-9, 420-7, 526-31, 621-7, 718-23, 837-41, 893-9, 1006-12, 1094-1100 Mr-O '13, Ja-O '14

**Engineering education**

- Locomotive in a school-room. C: Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06  
**Engineers**. *See* Electric engineers; Locomotive engineers

**Engines**

- Under a fly-wheel; story. H: C. Pearson. il 8:744-6 Ag '81  
*See* Electric locomotives; Electric motors; Gas and oil engines; Locomotives; Solar engines

**Engines, Toy**

- Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31:587-9 My '04  
 Two very small engines. il 35:271 Ja '08

**England, George Allan**

- Marooned on Seal Head buoy. 37:1059-63 O '10

**England****Antiquities**

- Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31:16-22 N '03

**Courts and courtiers**

- Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87  
 Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97  
 Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11

**Description and travel**

- Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28:308-10 F '01  
 New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15  
 Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 14:564-76, 648-57 Je-Jl '87  
 Stroll in the garden of England; Kent county. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:560-3 My '96  
 Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt; Haddon hall. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17  
*See also* names of cities, e.g. Greenwich; London

**Government**

- Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13:292-8 F '86

**History**

- Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5:190-2 Ja '78  
 Easy E's. T. Jenks. 34:541 Ap '07  
 English kings in a nutshell; verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85  
 Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 Jl '02  
 Talk about royal children. E. B. T. il 6:581-5 Jl '79  
 Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:277-88 F '88  
 Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, Jl-O '76

*To 1066*

- Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31:16-22 N '03  
 Norman and Saxon. H. Hawthorne. 40:476-8 Mr '13

*To 1066—Stories*

- Boy of a thousand years ago. Alfred the Great. H. T. Comstock. il 28:812-18, 928-34, 1012-19, 1106-23 Jl-O '01

*Normans, 1066-1154*

- Edith of Scotland; the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86  
 Queen, and not a queen; Matilda. S. Coolidge. il 4:19-22 N '76  
 Stories of Norman England. H. Hawthorne. 40:545-6 Ap '13

*Plantagenets, 1154-1399*

- Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79  
 Romances of five kings. H. Hawthorne. 40:646-8 My '13  
 Story of Robin Hood. M. Thompson. il 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-Jl '83  
 With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98



## England—History—Continued

*Lancaster and York, 1399-1485*

- Good stories of the fourteenth century. H. Hawthorne. il 40:741-3 Je '13  
 Harry of Monmouth: the boy general. E. S. Brooks. il 11:469-77 Ap '84  
 Princes in the Tower. 7:356-7 F '80  
 Princes in the Tower. M. M. Dodge. 1: 146-7 Ja '74

*Lancaster and York, 1399-1485—Stories*  
 Christmas inn. E. F. Mosby. il 19:82-7 D '91

*Tudors, 1485-1603*

- Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90  
 Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson. il 26:234-7 Ja '99  
 Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3 S '13  
 Lady Jane Grey. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:337-40 Mr '81  
 Passing of the middle ages. H. Hawthorne. il 40:934-6 Ag '13  
 Red and white roses. H. Hawthorne. il 40:838-40 J1 '13  
 Sea-fight off the Azores; Sir Richard Grenville and the Revenge. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 J1 '00  
 Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83

*Tudors' 1485-1603—Stories*

- At the sign of the White Lion. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07  
 Girl of Winchester. V. C. Gardner. il 24: 883-9 S '97  
 Master Skylark; J. Bennett. il 24:3-13, 106-15, 202-14, 283-92, 370-8, 471-80, 545-55, 622-32, 717-27, 808-18, 897-909, 986-96 N '96-O '97

*Stuarts, 1603-1714*

- A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80  
 Answer—what? A. H. Woodruff. il 34: 898-9 Ag '07  
 Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01  
 Concerning Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14: 634 Je '87  
 Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75  
 Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14  
 Greyhound's warning. H. Butterworth. 4:189-91 Ja '77  
 Grizel Cochrane's ride. E. W. Peattie. il 14:271-8 F '87  
 Merry monarch; Charles II. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14  
 Prince and the brewer's son; Charles I and Oliver Cromwell. E. Balch. il 17: 50-6 N '89  
 Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1127-9 O'13

- Soldier of the people; Cromwell. H. Hawthorne. il 41:70-2 N '13  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 J1 '00  
 Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00  
 See also Gunpowder plot

*Stuarts, 1603-1714—Stories*

- Elinor Arden, Royalist. M. C. Du Bois. 31:866-75, 991-1000, 1066-76 Ag-O '04  
 Little Mistress Bridget. E. Elliott. il 28: 603-7 My '01  
 Secret door. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76  
 Young George. R. Marsh. il 21:426-33 Mr '94

*1714-1837*

- Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14  
 One George after another. H. Hawthorne. il 41:454-6 Mr '14  
 Regent and king. H. Hawthorne. 41:550-2 Ap '14  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 J1 '00  
 See also United States—History—French and Indian war; United States—History—Revolution; United States—History—War of 1812

*Victorian period, 1837-1901*

- Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12  
 Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il 41:646-8 My '14

*1901-*

See also World war

**Kings and queens**

- Easy E's. T. Jenks. 34:541 Ap '07  
 English kings in a nutshell; verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85  
 Is King Edward really Edward VII? A. J. Evans. 29:813-15 J1 '02  
 Kings and queens of England; verse. 12: 635 Je '85  
 Proclamation of George V as king. K. H. Seligman. 37:958 Ag '10  
 Talk about royal children. E. B. T. il 6: 581-5 J1 '79  
 Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24: 610-11 My '97  
 See also names of kings and queens, Edward III; Elizabeth; George III; Victoria

**Navy**

- Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88  
 Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16: 374-9 Mr '89

**Parliament**

- Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13: 292-8 F '86

**Social life and customs**

- All-hallow eve myths. D. Brown. il 9:23-4 N '81  
 Beating the bounds. T. Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79

**England**—Social life and customs—*Cont.*

- Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2:630-1 Ag '75  
 Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00  
 Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97  
 Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86  
 Elizabeth of Tudor: the girl of the Hertford manor. E. S. Brooks. il 12:208-13 Ja '85  
 Elizabethan boys. L. H. Sturdevant. il 27:200-6 Ja '00  
 Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl, 1689-1695. L. W. Johnson. il 4:327-32 Mr '77  
 Henry of Blois. E. C. Traice. 15:873 S '88  
 Historic dwarfs; Sir Jeffry Hudson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92  
 Historic dwarfs; Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts. il 19:651-5 JI '92  
 How an English judge came to town. H. M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18  
 In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30:592-5 My '03  
 In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:648-57 JI '87  
 King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78  
 King's feast in Rufus's hall. H. A. Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84  
 London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88  
 Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04  
 Old-time minstrels. E. B. M. il 4:214-17 Ja '77  
 Royal champion of England. J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00  
 Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13  
 Silver bells and cockle shells. 11:338 F '84  
 Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11  
 Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82  
 When Shakspeare was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86  
 Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. N. O. Messenger. il 29:60-2 N '01
- Engle, Alice B.**  
 True story of the blessed bees. 21:733 Je '94
- English, Thomas Dunn**  
 Ax of Ranier. 5:709-14 S '78  
 Ballad of Babette; poem. 9:104-5 D '81  
 Jokkoree. 2:143-6 Ja '75  
 Three gifts. 9:347-53 Mr '82
- English kings in a nutshell;** verse. G. Hamilton. il 12:265-71 F '85
- English language**  
 Better speech for better Americans. G. W. Willett. 45:839-40 JI '18  
 Johnny's mistake; story. H: W. Phillips. il 28:302-5 F '01

- Our queer language; verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02  
 Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75  
 Short story of the English language. J. A. Chase. 26:593 My '99  
*See also* Etymology; Slang; Words
- English literature.** See Books and reading
- English sparrows.** See Sparrows
- English walnuts**  
 Nut of the gods. H. Sage. il 42:647-50 My '15
- Engraving**  
 How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:218-20 Ja '94  
 Lord's Prayer engraved on the head of a pin. il 36:270 Ja '09  
*See also* Photo-engraving; Wood engraving
- Enigmas.** See Riddles
- Enterprising tapir;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 31:1031 S '04
- Entertainments**  
 Chalk talk. F. Beard. il 10:544-9 My '83  
 Human melodeon. D. W. Lyman. il 14:306-7 F '87  
 Living cameos and bas-reliefs. G. B. Bartlett. 11:849 S '84  
 Story of the Little six. 15:716 JI '88  
 Sunflower chorus. E. S. Thompson. 14:950 O '87  
 Topsyturvy concert. G. B. Bartlett. 21:284 Ja '94  
*See also* Amusements; Christmas—Plays; Drills and marches; Games; Guests; Moving pictures; Pageants; Panoramas; Plays; Tableaux; Theater
- Envelopes**  
 Old envelop toys, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
- Enviably errand of Master Merrivein;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:108-12 D '97
- Ephesus**  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4 Mr '81  
 Two middies at Ephesus. H. H. Clark. il 13:54-60 N '85
- Erie, Lake**  
 Nature's cycle-path. G. W. Curran. il 24:672-5 Je '97
- Ermee's Christmas doll;** story. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99
- Errand;** verse. S. Dayre. 13:346 Mr '86
- Errett, A. L.**  
 Swarm of bees bends down a small tree. 33:843 JI '06
- Escalade,** Ballad of the. G: Phillips. il 38:49-51 N '10
- Escapes**  
 Curious box of books. H. D. M. 6:526-8 Je '79  
 Lucky lieutenant. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00  
 My narrowest escape. G: Kennan. il 25:48-53 N '97

- Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11  
*See also* Adventures
- Stories**
- Chased by the ice jam. J. S. Ellis. il 36: 517-21 Ap '09
- From Montresa to San Mateo. E. V. Blake. il 20:767-73 Ag '93
- How Rangoon carried weight. E. V. Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92
- Juan and Juanita. F. C. Baylor. il 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87
- Sally Watson's ride. M. M. Thomas. il 3: 236-9 F '76
- Escaping a shower**; verse. M. Douglas. 16: 731 Ag '89
- Escort to the color.** B. W. Atkinson. il 24: 1005-7 O '97
- Eskimos**
- Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01
- Children of the cold. F. Schwatka. il 12: 361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr-S '85
- Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-6 N '93
- Eskimo igloo. 13:74 N '85
- Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:497-8 Ap '99
- From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90
- Only Eskimo in the United States. M. B. Sheldon. il 28:525-7 Ap '01
- Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:653 My '13
- Poetry**
- Abraham Johanne Magnarch. J. W. Tompinks. il 21:730 Je '94
- Very exceptional Eskimo. I. E. Mackay. 35:333 F '08
- Stories**
- Bright idea. M. S. il 1:411-15 My '74
- Dash with dogs for life or death. F. Schwatka. il 19:4-7 N '91
- On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse. il 21:491-6 Ap '94
- Return of Okakok. F. Walsh. il 39:484-90 Ap '12
- Essex (frigate)**
- Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75
- Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 Jl '82
- Estelle's astronomy**; verse. D. H. Stone. 23: 37:227-31 Ja '10
- Esther's Christmas**; story. G. Overton. il 37:227-31 Ja '10
- Ethetics**
- Æsthetes; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:588-9 Je '85
- Ethical stories**
- Two companions. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 Jl '18
- Unwelcome gift. J. Burket. il 45:98-104 D '17  
*See also* Appearances; Avarice; Boasting; Carelessness; Charity; Cheerfulness; Conceit; Conduct; Conscience; Contentment; Courage; Cowardice; Craftiness; Deception; Disappointment; Discontentment; Disobedience; Doubt; Faith; Fear; Friendship; Giving; Goodness; Gratitude; Greediness; Habit; Helpfulness; Heroes and heroism; Honesty; Idleness; Industry; Kindness; Lying; Mischief; Obstinacy; Patience; Pride; Procrastination; Promptness; Punctuality; Quarreling; Revenge; Self-control; Selfishness; Stealing; Sympathy; Tact; Temperance; Unselfishness; Vanity; Wishing; Worry
- Ethics.** *See* Character; Cheerfulness; Conduct; Courtesy; Ethical stories; Habit
- Ethnology**
- Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:55-63 N '93
- Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17
- Etiquet**
- Agreeable guest. S. A. Brown. 5:180-1 Ja '78
- Children and etiquet four hundred years ago. E. R. Pennell. il 28:53-6 N '00
- How to entertain a guest. S. A. Brown. 7:309-11 F '80
- How to travel. S. A. Brown. 5:650-2 Ag '78
- Now, or then? M. A. Dodge. 5:123-4 D '77
- Routine of the republic: court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '78
- Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09  
*See also* Courtesy; Guests
- Poetry**
- Table manners. G. Burgess. il 26:80-1 N '98
- Etiquet, Naval**
- Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 Jl '98
- Etna, Mt**
- Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16: 894-900 O '89
- Eton college**
- Anna Letitia Barbauld. K. B. Horton. 6: 507 Je '79
- Glimpse of Eton school. E. D. Mead. il 14:194-9 Ja '87
- Visit to Eton. E. R. Pennell. il 14:200-7 Ja '87
- Etymology.** *See* Names
- Eucalyptus trees**
- Eucalyptus and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il 45:270-1 Ja '18
- Europe**
- Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:316-21, 390-7 F-Mr '91

**Europe—Continued**

Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:18-24, 127-32, 281-3, 733-41; 13:38-46, 263-71, 349-57, 426-33, 572-82; 14:564-76, 648-57, 902-15; 15:347-53 N, D '84, F, Ag, N '85, F-Ap, Je '86, Je, JI, O '87, Mr '88  
Ready for Europe. S. Coolidge. 3:441-3 My '76

**History**

See Crusades; Middle ages; World war; also names of countries, subhead History, e.g. France—History

European war. See World war

Eustis, Caroline

Sardines and sardinères. 8:374-5 Mr '81

Evans, Arthur Johnson

Is King Edward really Edward VII? 29: 813-15 JI '02

Evans, Billy

Art of batting. 42:740-5 Je '15

Baseball players and their correct positions. 43:1024-8 S '16

Base-ball, the game and its players. 41: 510-15, 607-11, 708-13, 802-7, 903-7, 1014-19 Ap-S '14

Picking proper plays. 42:1014-18 S '15

Pitchers and pitching. 42:918-22 Ag '15

Playing the infield. 43:819-23 JI '16

Speed and the base-runner. 42:821-5 JI '15

Evans, Caroline

At the musical; verse. 19:517 My '92

How did she tell? verse. 18:608 Je '91

Johnny's reckoning; verse. 19:351 Mr '92

Off for slumberland; poem. 17:418 Mr '90

Starfish; verse. 17:509 Ap '90

Successful author; verse. 26:609 My '99

What was it? verse. 18:546 My '91

Evans, Frank R. See Jackson, Orton J., jt. auth.

Evans, Louise Cass

Tito's Christmas. 39:256-8 Ja '12

Evans, Mrs M. L.

Bessie Ainsley doctors the Doddses. 7: 624-8 Je '80

Evans, Polly, pseud. See Zorbaugh, Grace S.

Eve of the Fourth; story. H. Frederic. il 20:644-55 JI '93

Evergreens

Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10: 483-5 My '83

Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33: 264-6 Ja '06

Hidden beauty of the evergreens. il 29: 268-9 Ja '02

Story of the sentinels. G. Tabor. il 41: 925-8 Ag '14

See also Christmas trees; Fir trees; Hemlock trees; Pine trees

Everychild; a school morality. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15

Every-day verses. See Knipe, Alden Arthur

Everygirl; play. R. L. Field. il 40:1115-17 O '13

Evidence. See Witnesses

Evil

Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76

Evolution of light; verse. J. Mathers. il 29: 492 Ap '02

Ewell, Alice Maude

April guests; poem. 18:532-3 My '91

Ducking of Goody Grill. 17:407-18 Mr '90

Elsie speaks out; verse. 17:613 My '90

Grandpapa's coat. 16:642-52 JI '89

Lost dream; poem. 17:841 Ag '90

Master Muffet's mishap. 18:142-9 D '90

One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's. 26:238-45 Ja '99

Passing of General Bacon. 17:546-54 My '90

Protest; poem. 18:642 Je '91

Schoolmates; poem. 17:331 F '90

Spelling-match; verse. 18:674 JI '91

White and the red. 17:114-27 D '89

Ewing, H. H.

How Hugh went to the party. 17:801-2 JI '90

Examples; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 35:989 S '08

Excavating machinery

Kelly's gasoline elephant. A. R. Bond. il 43:724-6 Je '16

Excavation

Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F. G. Mather. il 10:866-7 S '83

Excellent reason; verse. M. E. Bradley. 18: 937 O '91

Exchange of confidences; verse. A. Dyer. 43:790 JI '16

Exchange of confidences; verse. C. C. Ward. il 36:921 Ag '09

Exercise

Are you 100 per cent. strong? C. K. Taylor. il 45:1021-4 S '18

Setting-up drill. L. F. Fuld. il 43:722-3 Je '16

Setting up Jack. R. Gilder. il 44:689-92 Je '17

Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29: 300-3 F '02

See also Athletics; Physical education; Running; Walking

Stories

Jersey's; or, The girls' ghost. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 JI '84

Exhibitions

Antwerp and old Antwerp. J. L. Gilder. il 22:952-6 S '95

Children's exhibition; industrial exhibition in New York. C. Barnard. il 13: 916-24 O '86

Giant candle at the Stockholm exposition. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr '98

What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. A. C. Goater. il 12:532-7 My '85

See also Chicago—World's Columbian

- exhibition; Paris—Exposition; Philadelphia—Centennial exhibition; San Francisco—Panama-Pacific exposition
- Exiles, Russian.** See Russian exiles
- Expectations, Great; verse.** J. Stacy. 3:27 N '75
- Experiments.** See Magic; Scientific recreations
- Experiments, Maggie Darnley's.** J. E. Zimmermann. 10:674-5 J1 '83
- Explanation; poem.** V. Adams. il 28:735 Je '01
- Explanation; verse.** S. W. Duffield. 13:331 Mr '86
- Explorers**  
Robert Falcon Scott: the captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18  
White Pasha; Henry M. Stanley. N. Brooks. il 16:246-56 F '89  
See also Africa—Exploration; America—Discovery and exploration; Geography; Voyages
- Explosions**  
Halifax disaster. E. N. Teall. il 45:362-3 F '18
- Explosives**  
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 J1 '04  
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01  
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:593 My '11  
Queer things about explosives. W. R. Stewart. il 35:460-2 Mr '08  
See also Gunpowder; Torpedoes
- Expositions.** See Exhibitions
- Express, W. Jenk's; story.** T. A. Janvier. il 16:824-33 S '89
- Express companies**  
Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18:138-42 D '90
- Expression**  
Magic clocks; story. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85  
Real story of the face. L. E. Theiss. 41:543-4 Ap '14  
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03
- Extinct animals.** See Animals, Extinct
- Extra train; story.** E. L. Bynner. il 9:689-700 J1 '82
- Extraordinary elephant; verse.** il 14:426 Ap '87
- Extremes; verse.** M. J. Moses. 27:963 S '00
- Eyck, Hubert van**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:268-70 F '83
- Eyck, Jan van**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:270-1 F '83
- Eye**  
Concerning eyes; verse. C. Wells. il 34:302 F '07  
See also Blind; Sight
- Eye (animals)**  
How birds see. il 34:654-5 My '07  
How insects see. il 29:363-4 F '02  
Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14  
Some queer kinds of eyes. H. H. Wilder. il 29:1032-5 S '02
- Eyebright; story.** See Coolidge, Susan
- Eyebrights**  
Eyebrights; verse. L. G. Warner. il 3:348-9 Ap '76
- Eyster, Nellie**  
Perry and Terry. il 2:485-8 Je '75
- Eytinge, Margaret**  
And the sun smiled. 4:588-9 J1 '77  
Bad beginning, but a good ending; verse. 8:365 Mr '81  
Bee and the butterfly. 1:168 Ja '74  
Bowwow-Curlycur and the wooden leg. 1:82-3 D '73  
Busy world. 12:586-7 Je '85  
Canary that talked too much. 5:331 Mr '78  
Caw! 3:87 D '75  
Cold gray stones. 2:409-10 My '75  
He didn't mind—and what told. 2:483-4 Je '75  
Home-made scare; verse. 16:455 Ap '89  
How they came to have the picnic. 15:70-3 N '87  
Hum-um-um; verse. 16:551 My '89  
I'm a little story; verse. 5:380 Ap '78  
Lesson in grammar; verse. 16:67 N '88  
Little gourd that grumbled. 22:169 D '94  
Little torn primer. 2:244-5 F '75  
Not at all like me! poem. 1:332-3 Ap '74  
Nothing on the breakfast table. 13:282-4 F '86  
Rose that went to the city. 40:740 Je '13  
Sandhopper jig; verse. 4:235 F '77  
Sixty minutes make an hour. 6:207-10 Ja '79  
Song of the canary. 2:92-3 D '74  
Story of Small Rooster. 15:307-9 F '88  
Story of the morning-glory seed. 15:550 My '88  
Toad and the fireworks. 15:709-11 J1 '88  
What the worm could and would do. 1:13-14 N '73  
Wise Mrs Swallow. 3:507-8 Je '76

## F

- F., E. S.**  
Totty's arithmetic; verse. 2:546 J1 '75
- F., F.**  
In the lumber woods. 17:583-5 My '90
- F., M.**  
How to make a telephone. 5:549-51 Je '78  
Swing time; verse. 41:584 My '14
- F., M. W.**  
Vacation days. 36:883 Ag '09
- F., P.**  
Magician and his bee. 5:143-6 D '77

- F., W. M.**  
Family cares; verse. 43:1029 S '16
- Fable** for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83
- Fableland** stories. J: H. Jewett. il 17:874-84 Ag '90
- Fables**  
Bat. H. P. il 32:604 My '05  
Bear and the rabbit. 11:976 O '84  
Bees and the robber. 11:656 Je '84  
Butterfly and the locust. 11:816 Ag '84  
Cat and the mouse. 11:494 Ap '84  
Correspondent's views on fables. 31:668 My '04  
Crafty fox. H. Pyle. il 4:261-3 F '77  
Donkey and the dog, tr. by A. Hoerber. J. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10  
Education of the lion; a Russian fable. L. E. Barr. il 3:364-5 Ap '76  
English sparrow and the robin. 11:334 F '84  
Few fables. A. Bierbower. 30:249 Ja '03  
Fox and the grapes. C. J. Budd. il 36:900 Ag '09  
Fox and the hen. 11:256 Ja '84  
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81  
Fox and the stork. C. J. Budd. il 43:721 Je '16  
Fox and the tablet. H. Pyle. il 4:381 Ap '77  
Fox, the monkey, and the pig. H. Pyle. il 5:743 S '78  
Goose and the nightingale. J. H. T. il 8:285 F '81  
Gourd and the oak. H. Pyle. il 6:462 My '79  
Hare and the chipmunk. 11:416 Mr '84  
Hare and the tortoise. C. J. Budd. il 36:152 D '08  
Island fable. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98  
Jack Frost and the cherry tree. 11:576 My '84  
Lamb and the eagle. 11:736 JI '84  
Lazy chimney. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79  
Little sweet cake. C. Soulard. il 6:134-5 D '78  
Look ahead. J: Hay. 1:448 Je '74  
Old oak and the little Christmas-tree. 12:150 D '84  
Out at sea. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80  
Peacock and the turkey. 12:72 N '84  
Pig and the rat. H. Pyle. il 7:98 D '79  
Plums. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80  
Raccoon and the rabbit. P: Newell. il 20:756 Ag '93  
Robin and the trout. N. Niles. 6:831 O '79  
Sapling and the sycamore. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79  
Shepherd boy and the wolf. C. J. Budd. il 40:249 Ja '13  
Stork and the crane. H. Pyle. il 5:187-9 Ja '78  
Stove and the thermometer. J. H. Temple. il 7:965 O '80  
Troubles of the porcupine and other fables. B. Hall. il 34:1020-1 S '07  
Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75  
Two goats. C. J. Budd. il 40:733 Je '13  
Two travelers. P. Cox. il 33:548 Ap '06
- Whirlwind and the zephyr. 11:896 S '84  
Wind and the man. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79
- Fabulous** fable; verse. J. and O. Lowell. il 29:396 Mr '02
- Face**  
Changing a face. A. A. W. 10:94-5 D '82  
Magic clocks; story. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85  
Puzzle; verse. C. E. S. Wood. il 28:337 F '01  
Real story of the face. L: E. Theiss. 41:543-4 Ap '14  
Straight lines and circles. H. B. il 30:537-9 Ap '03
- Factories**  
Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01
- Factors.** See Brokers and factors
- Fagging**  
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:115-16 D '85
- Fagot** gathering, Game of. 5:164 D '77
- Faint** flower; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:597 Ag '75
- Fair, H. L.**  
Coasting. 37:322-3 F '10
- Fair** appraisal; verse. T. Jenks. 17:956 S '90
- Fair** exchange; verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. 5:820 O '78
- Fair** exchange; verse. G. Halliday. il 20:748 Ag '93
- Fair-minded** men who walked to Donahan; verse. J. Stacy. il 4:725 S '77
- Fair** play; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 22:951 S '95
- Fair** weather; verse. M. D. Fenner. il 14:500 My '87
- Fairbanks, Harold Wellman**  
Something about rock-salt. 31:841-2 JI '04
- Fairbanks, Ivan**  
What one boy is doing. A. H. Seaman. il 39:14-16 N '11
- Fairfax, Thomas, 6th baron**  
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. por 13:276-81 F '86  
New leaf from Washington's boy life. W: F. Carne. il 14:373-5 Mr '87
- Fairfax, Virginia**  
Three little mice; verse. 19:554 My '92
- Fairies**  
Dream about fairies. H. H. Jackson. 4:649-51 Ag '77  
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-7 Ag '76  
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:483-8 Ap '82  
*See also* Brownies; Fairy tales
- Operettas**  
Melilotte; a fairy operetta. D: Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14
- Plays**  
Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Ap '94  
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99

Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83

### Poetry

- As to fairies. J: K. Bangs. 33:247 Ja '06  
 As to fairies and pirates. J. W. Merrill. 35:638 My '08  
 Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9: 104-5 D '81  
 Ballad of the blacksmith's sons. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:90-6 D '87  
 Ballad of the golden maid. E. Manly. il 38:109-16 D '10  
 Ballad of the nautilus. E. Cavazza. il 15: 649-50 J1 '88  
 Business announcement. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95  
 Butterflies. S. H. Swett. 8:606 Je '81  
 Camping. A. L. Mitchell. il 22:648 Je '95  
 Christmas goblin. S. H. Swett. il 24:170-1 D '96  
 Crooked spectacles. S. H. Swett. 8:450 Ap '81  
 Cruise of the elves. F. Leigh. il 20:314 F '93  
 Dispatch to fairy-land. H. K. Spofford. il 8:352 Mr '81  
 Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22: 898-902 S '95  
 Droll little folk of Sleepy Dell. J: V. Cheney. il 26:625-6 Je '99  
 Elf and the cricket. F. Leigh. il 24:163 D '96  
 Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il 19: 286 F '92  
 Elf and the spider. M. M. Dodge. il 8:753-4 Ag '81  
 Elfin celebration. O. Llewellyn. il 31:813 J1 '04  
 Explanation. V. Adams. il 28:735 Je '01  
 Fairies. E. M. Boulton. il 44:720-1 Je '17  
 Fairies. H. R. Hudson. 8:725 J1 '81  
 Fairies. Z. D. Underhill. 23:1048 O '96  
 Fairies' concert. O. Herford. 17:770-1 J1 '90  
 Fairies' frolics. W: R. Thayer. il 24:806-8 Ag '97  
 Fairies' gift. P. Cox. il 6:524-5 Je '79  
 Fairies' trolley. A. K. Almy. il 23:684-5 Je '96  
 Fairy book. J. S. Mapes. il 34:682 Je '07  
 Fairy godmother's story. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 J1 '95  
 Fairy-land. V. W. Cloud. 19:483 My '92  
 Fairy ship. H. Le Gallienne. 43:1064 O '16  
 Fairy tea. D. K. Stevens. il 41:400-1 Mr '14  
 Fairy-time. F. W. Marshall. il 39:874 Ag '12  
 Fairy umbrellas. C. A. D. il 2:694 S '75  
 Fairy wedding. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:251 F '75  
 Fairy's gift. A. F. Dyer. il 40:968-71 S '13  
 Fairy's gift. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81  
 Fairy's order. M. F. Butts. 11:183 D '83;  
 Same. il 11:497-9 Ap '84  
 Fays. A. D. Alden. il 2:496 Je '75  
 February. il 36:303 F '09  
 Fern dust. E. L. Squires. 42:906 Ag '15  
 Fern-seed. H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89  
 Fern-seed. C. Thaxter. 5:705 S '78  
 Footstep fairies. M. E. Windram. il 41: 628 My '14  
 Happychaps. C. Wells. il 35:252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17; 36:57-61, 252-6 Ja-N '08, Ja '09  
 Holly-tree wight. H: Johnstone. il 31:981 S '04  
 House on the rath. B. Carman. il 21:159-60 D '93  
 How the godmother failed. G. W. Carryt. il 22:1035-7 O '95  
 I almost got to fairy-land one day. M. C. Davies. il 42:24 N '14  
 Ice jewels. G. Carruth. 42:118 D '14  
 In fairyland. G. Valentine. il 28:681 Je '01  
 Independence day in fairyland. L. D. Rice. 15:713 J1 '88  
 Journey. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O '89  
 Little doors. A. M. Watts. 44:1117 O '17  
 Little elf. J: K. Bangs. 20:842 S '93  
 Little elfin nurse. T. Jenks. il 30:782-3 J1 '03  
 Little Fairy Flyaway. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04  
 Little gnome. L. E. Richards. il 17:87-9 N '89  
 Little shadow folk. C. Scollard. 24:408 Mr '97  
 Lost fairy. G. N. Wiley. 43:969 S '16  
 Luriken of Kildare. A. H. Seaman. il 42: 1082-4 O '15  
 Magic cup. A. Guiterman. 41:289 F '14  
 Meadow-fairies. G. M. North. il 44:930 Ag '17  
 Midsummer frolics. il 3:637 Ag '76  
 Miser elf. O. Herford. il 21:961-2 S '94  
 Naughty fay. O. Herford. il 21:962-3 S '94  
 Nell's fairy-tale. O. Herford. il 16:791 Ag '89  
 Oh, Mr Fairy, please. W. W. Gibson. il 24:745 J1 '97  
 Pillow-fairies. A. W. McCullough. il 26: 189 Ja '99  
 Poor plan. A. Foster. il 35:448 Mr '08  
 Poor Puck! M. A. Lathbury. il 2:432-3 My '75  
 Queen Mab. T: Hood. 1:498 Je '74  
 Queen's messenger. T. Jenks. il 29:395 Mr '02  
 River elf. M. C. Metcalf. il 34:1029 S '07  
 Road to fairyland. C. Cavendish. il 36: 124-5 D '08  
 Road to fairyland. E. T. Seton. il 31:103 D '03  
 Runaway princess. E. H. Miller. il 9:167-9 D '81  
 Sad history of Will o' the Wisp. M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91  
 Settling the question. G: Butler. il 40:677 Je '13  
 Sigh of the summer fairies. H. G. Cone. il 26:73-4 N '98  
 Signs. J. McKinney. 45:637 My '18  
 Skipping-rope. L. Ledyard. 2:420 My '75  
 Sleep-fairy. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98

**Fairies—Poetry—Continued**

- Song of the fairies. R. Richardson. il 8: 827 S '81  
 Story of the castle. C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83  
 Toll-gate. R. F. Bunner. il 23:152 D '95  
 Two visions of fairy-land. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 8:277 F '81  
 Wanted, a map. M. E. W. Freeman. 14: 501 My '87  
 Way to fairy-land. N. Perry. il 14:915 O '87  
 Way to the fairies. T. Jenks. 44:1117 O '17  
 Wee world of my own. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:571 Je '89  
 Winter elf. A. Rives. il 15:120 D '87  
 Yellow leaves, yellow leaves. H. W. Smith. 44:1117 O '17

**Songs with music**

- Leprecawn. 38:829 JI '11  
 Fairies are dancing; song with music. 38: 1019 S '11  
 Fairies' frolics; verse. W: R. Thayer. il 24: 806-8 Ag '97  
 Fairies' lullaby; song with music. 38:714 Je '11  
 Fairlie, Gina H.  
 Dorothy May and Walter Hay. 34:60-1 N '06

Fairmount park. See Philadelphia—Parks

Fairpoint, N. M.  
 Despoilers. 42:1131-3 O '15

Fairport nine; story. See Brooks, Noah

**Fairs**

- County fair. J. H: Adams. il 31:1001-7 S '04  
 Fair at Pau. Aunt Fanny. il 2:347-50 Ap '75  
 Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18  
 How the young folks helped. H: C. Wood. il 45:1016-17 S '18  
 Messages from Mars and a bower of roses; new ideas for fairs and festivals. A. B. Beard. il 34:728-32 Je '07  
*See also Exhibitions*

**Poetry**

- Agricultural fair. D. K. Stevens. il 39: 974-7 S '12  
 Happy holiday of Master Merrivein. V. W. Cloud, il 23:130-5 D '95  
 Ned's gift. C. S. Rollins. il 24:688-91 Je '97  
 When we go to the county fair. V. W. Cloud. il 29:57-9 N '01

**Stories**

- Beth's premium. E. Price. il 34:1018-19 S '07  
 Fairy castle; verse. M. A. Dole. il 40:1096-7 O '13  
 Fairy flower; poem. M. Bradley. 30:734 Je '03  
 Fairy godmother. 23:698-700 Je '96

Fairy godmother; a prize puzzle. 23:432-6 Mr '96

Fairy godmother; poem. M. Bradley. 21: 303 F '94

Fairy godmother's story; poem. E. V. Blake. il 22:740-2 JI '95

Fairy gold; poem. H. G. Cone. il 14:854 S '87

Fairy-land; poem. V. W. Cloud. 19:483 My '92

Fairy-land bellman; verse. M. E. Webb. il 32:624 My '05

Fairy lodge. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:428-32 Ap '84

Fairy mirrors; poem. W: H. Hayne. 16: 604 Je '89

Fairy photographs. H. H. Ballard. il 7:526-8 My '80

Fairy-ring inhabited; story. H: Hawthorne. il 24:958-60 S '97

Fairy ship; verse. H. Le Gallienne. 43:1064 O '16

Fairy sisters; verse. H. S. Perkins. 24:585 My '97

Fairy snow; verse. N. K. McElhone. il 38: 988 S '11

Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. M. Bowley. il 26:817-23 Ag '99

**Fairy tales**

Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. H. Hawthorne. il 41:934-6 Ag '14

Fairies, old and new. H. Hawthorne. 39: 1052-4 S '12

Italian fairy tales. T. F. Crane. il 6:101-7 D '78

*See also Arabian nights' entertainments; Brownies; Dwarfs—Fairy tales; Fables; Fairies; Giants—Fairy tales*

**Dwarfs**

*See Dwarfs—Fairy tales*

**Giants**

*See Giants—Fairy tales*

**Texts**

About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales. B. E. Wade. il 44:438-43 Mr '17

Almion, Auria and Mona. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84

Anna Belle's Christmas eve. J. S. Gates. il 43:140-5 D '15

Ax of Ranier. T: D. English. il 5:709-14 S '78

Back of the water-fall. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79

Banished king. F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82

Bee-man and his original form. F. R. Stockton. il 11:46-52 N '83

Behind the white brick. F. H. Burnett. il 6:169-75 Ja '79

Bobby and the key-hole. E: Eggleston. il 3:184-90 Ja '76

Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94



- Bruno's revenge. C: L. Dodgson. il 5:81-8 D '77
- Castle of Bim. F. R. Stockton. il 8:899-909 O '81
- Clock fairy. J. McKee. il 43:351-2 F '16
- Cozy lion. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07
- Creep-mouse. H: D. Winans. il 44:378-9 F '17
- David Cameron's fairy godmother. E. Bisland. il 19:130-5 D '91
- Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
- Emergency mistress. F. R. Stockton. il 5:669-76 Ag '78
- Fairy queen's birthday. E. C. H. de Fes-tetics. 24:613-14 My '97
- Fairy-ring inhabited. H: Hawthorne. il 24:958-60 S '97
- Fairy story about a philosopher's stone which was lost. M. Bowley. il 26:817-23 Ag '99
- Fairy tale without a moral. A. Matheson. il 22:516-19 Ap '95
- Fairy wishes, nowadays. S. A. Sheilds. il 10:166-71 Ja '83
- Famine among the gnomes. H. H. Boyesen, il 9:909-12 O '82
- Floating prince. F. R. Stockton. il 8:94-103 D '80
- Foxglove freaks. E. Carrington. il 26:545-51 My '99
- Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-Dimple. E. G. Deihl. il 44:465-7 Mr '17
- Good-natured bear. I. V. Crawford. il 4:135-8 D '76
- Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15
- Gretelein and her queer stove. R. D. Owen. il 6:745-7 S '79
- Hans and the hoop of gold. W. Bradley. il 43:337-41 F '16
- How an elf set up housekeeping. A. Cleve. il 24:1017-21 O '97
- How Conrad lost his school-books. W. Bobbett. il 13:514-17 My '86
- How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87
- How Polly saw the aprons grow. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88
- How the aristocrats sailed away. F. R. Stockton. il 8:194-202 Ja '81
- How Titania was outwitted. E. Graham. il 27:686-91 Je '00
- How Winnie hatched the little rooks. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06
- In Gnome-man's land. T. Jenks. il 44:353-5 F '17
- Invention of soap bubbles. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06
- Jacob and Gretchen. E. Atkins. il 40:153-60 D '12
- Jokkoree. T: D. English. il 2:143-6 Ja '75
- Katy's queer gift. A. I. Lyman. 28:698-9 Je '01
- King Wichtel the first. J. Sturm. il 6:398-401 Ap '79
- Lad and Luck's house. W. Bradley. il 43:529-36 Ap '16
- Land of the Grigs. E. Wood. il 3:697-700 S '76
- Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84
- Latest news about the three wishes. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99
- Lazy Coomarasawmy; an East Indian fairy tale. G: Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr '04
- Little girl-magnet. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10
- Little hare of Oki. B. M. Burrell. il 37:892-5 Ag '10
- Little Karen and her baby. S. C. W. il 4:297-9 Mr '77
- Little Persian princes. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
- Little princess of the fearless heart. B. J. Daskam. il 36:318-24 F '09
- Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96
- Mabel and I. H. H. Boyesen. il 4:206-14 Ja '77
- Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
- Magic foot-ball. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14
- Magic glasses. J. D. Cowles. 20:554-6 My '93
- Magic goggles. E. W. Gerrish. il 44:241-5 Ja '17
- Magic teapot; a Chinese fairy story. F. Peltier. il 33:792-6 Jl '06
- Magician's daughter. F. R. Stockton. il 8:18-27 N '80
- Making a fairy story. J. A. Truesdell. il 4:428-34 My '77
- Master makes a bargain. W. Bradley. il 43:422-7 Mr '16
- Maud's fairy. P. Jenks. 29:426-7 Mr '02
- Max and the wonder-flower. J. D. Fay. il 9:185-6 Ja '82
- Mischievous knix. L. E. Mitchell. il 15:856-61 S '88
- Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. F. D. Story. il 31:689-93 Je '04
- Mouse with wings. M. Bowley. il 27:780-5 Jl '00
- Much from little. W. Bradley. il 43:132-9 D '15
- Nimble Jim and the magic melon. J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77
- Nöll and Antoonic and how they entertained the beggars. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13
- Oh, dear! L. E. Richards. il 12:646-9 Jl '85
- Paul and the goblin. J. E. Cooke. il 7:119-24 D '79
- Peach-boy; a Japanese fairy story. I. Yaunkahama, tr. il 1:386-8 My '74
- Potiphar and the fairies. A. Sewall. il 25:690-3 Je '98
- Prince Cam and the fairies. S. Reid. il 20:456-60 Ap '93
- Prince Hassak's march. F. R. Stockton. il 11:141-50 D '83
- Prince of the Toadstool city; a fairy tale. M. Bowley. il 25:924-8 S '98
- Princess who could not dance. R. P. Thompson. il 43:542-6 Ap '16
- Proud princess and the ugly prince. B. J. Daskam. il 35:627-32 My '08

**Fairy tales—Texts—Continued**

- Queen of the Moles. H: L. Williams. il 3:615-21 Ag '76
- Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak. L. F. Baum. il 32:1-9, 97-104, 193-201, 297-304, 392-401, 489-96, 593-9, 688-95, 786-92, 882-8, 975-84, 1073-80 N '04-O '05
- Racketty-Packetty house. F. H. Burnett. il 34:97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07
- Raven uncle. V: Blüthgen. il 7:322-5 F '80
- Robin Goodfellow and his friend Bluetree. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79
- Rumpty-Dudget's tower. J. Hawthorne. il 6:198-202, 269-73, 333-5 Ja-Mr '79
- Sisters three and the kilmaree. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82
- Sixty minutes make an hour. M. Eytinge. il 6:207-10 Ja '79
- Spideree. Z. D. Underhill. il 9:2-7 N '81
- Sprig of holly. F. R. Stockton. il 7:255-7 Ja '80
- Spring cleaning. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09
- Story of a birch-bark boy. I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75
- Story of Prince Fairyfoot. F. H. Burnett. il 14:84-90, 190-3, 254-7 D '86-F '87
- Story of Prince Scarlet. M. Stewart. il 39:796-9 JI '12
- Story of the three sons. E. Cumings. 8: 831-3 S '81
- Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89
- Sweet Marjoram day. F. R. Stockton. il 5:111-22 D '77
- Tears of Princess Prunella. E. Sharp. il 26:989-97 O '99
- Three golden showers. C: B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10
- Three threads. J. Brown. il 44:1014-19 S '17
- Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. B. W. Musson. il 29:304-38 F '02
- Tinkey. S. A. Sheilds. il 9:674-8 JI '82
- Toinette and the elves. S. Coolidge. il 3:171-6 Ja '76
- Topsyturvy's dream. E. Fawcett. il 7:580-3 My '80
- Treasure at the end of the rainbow. A. E. Bonser. il 25:719-27 JI '98
- Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell. F. H. Burnett. il 33:1059-67 O '06
- Two chests. W. Bradley. il 43:228-33 Ja '16
- Two wishes. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77
- Unlucky parrot. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03
- Wondering Tom. M. M. Dodge. il 6:184-90 Ja '79
- Fairy tea**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:400-1 Mr '14
- Fairy wedding**; poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:251 F '75
- Fairy wishes, nowadays**; story. S. A. Sheilds. il 10:166-71 Ja '83
- Fairy's gift**; verse. A. F. Dyer. il 40:968-71 S '13
- Fairy's gift**; verse. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81
- Faith**
- Faith. G: L. Parker. 40:713 Je '13
- How the "Gull" went down; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74
- Fakes**
- Twelve dollars for one; story. V: Mapes. il 22:946-50 S '95
- Falaise, France**
- Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00
- Falconry**
- Bird that is fond of sport. il 14:456-7 Ap '87
- With hawk and hound. N. H. Moore. il 34:962-5 S '07
- Falcons**
- Bird that is fond of sport. il 14:456-7 Ap '87
- See also Falconry
- Falkenstein, Castle of**
- Story of the castle; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83
- Fall of the house of Hi Yi**; verse. E: M. Teall. il 34:733 Je '07
- Falling leaves**; verse. A. Foster. il 34:995 S '07
- Falling stars**. See Meteors
- Fallows, Alice Katharine**
- When Timmie died; verse. 20:599 Je '93
- Falls, DeWitt Clinton**
- Clever flamingos; pictures. 40:698-701, 810-11, 988-9, 1148-9 Je-JI, S-O '13
- Grateful flamingos. 39:60-1 N '11
- False Sir Santa Claus**; a Christmas masque for young and old. E. S. Brooks. 10:65-72 N '82
- Falsehood**. See Lying
- Family**. See Children; Housekeeping; Relationship
- Family cares**; verse. W. M. F. il 43:1029 S '16
- Family clock**; poem. J. Dransfield. il 27:198-9 Ja '00
- Family conspiracy**; story. E. Weir. il 42: 1059-66 O '15
- Family drum corps**; verse. M. Douglas. il 18:259-61 F '91
- Family failing**; story. J. C. Jones. il 33:28-31 N '05
- Family measure-board**. T. R. Davis. il 30: 642-4 My '03
- Family Noah**; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 30: 120-3 D '02
- Family reunion**; verse. A. F. Brown. il 28: 993-4 S '01
- Family with whom everything went wrong**; story. M. M. Dodge. il 7:32-4 N '79
- Famine among the gnomes**; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:909-12 O '82
- Famous case**; verse. T. C. Williams. il 29: 1011 S '02

- Famous garden:** Jardin d'acclimatation. M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74
- Fan.** See Fans
- Fan drill.** See Drills and marches
- Fanchon's German;** story. E. Putnam. il 12:204-7 Ja '85
- Fancies of Fan and the ventures of Van;** verse. M. B. Banks. 35:323 F '08
- Fancy.** See Imagination
- Fancy-dress ball;** verse. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87
- Fancy work**  
Budget of home-made Christmas gifts. il 5:42-63 N '77  
Few pretty things in fancy work. E. Howe. il 7:70-4 N '79  
Handiwork for girls. E. S. Welch. il 15:474-5 Ap '88  
Leaf fancy-work of the long ago. il 38:1038 S '11  
*See also* Knitting
- Fancy's ferry;** verse. J. M. Lippmann. 17:583 My '90
- Faneuil hall**  
Peculiar identification; weather vane on Faneuil hall. W. K. Putney. il 42:347 F '15
- Fanny, Aunt (pseud.).** See Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Mease
- Fans**  
Children's fan brigade. E. S. Cummins. il 8:182-5 Ja '81  
My sunflower's fan. E. Bryan. il 7:125-7 D '79
- Poetry**
- Fans. B. Hill. il 11:785 Ag '84  
Japanese fan. M. C. Cook. il 7:573 My '80  
Weather prophecy. B. Doon. il 10:543 My '83
- Far away;** verse. B. Hill. il 4:37 N '76
- Far in the woods in May;** poem. E. M. Thomas. 20:546 My '93
- Farallones islands**  
Farallone islanders. J. Lewees. il 1:20-1 N '73
- Fare in a street-car.** C. D. Warner. il 11:152-7 D '83
- Farewell;** poem. C. Kingsley. 8:797 Ag '81
- Farewell summer;** verse. C. Cavendish. 37:1068 O '10
- Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold**  
Comedy in wax. 31:3-15, 139-49, 241-7, 328-34, 410-21, 506-13, 598-605, 704-11, 821-8, 910-17 N '03-Ag '04
- Farjeon, Eleanor**  
Arthur Rackham: the wizard at home. 41:385-91 Mr '14
- Farm life**  
Orchard on the hill; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:900-1 O '93  
*See also* Ranch life
- Farm machinery.** See Agricultural machinery
- Farm that was won in walk.** L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 J1 '16
- Farmer, Ethel**  
Calling; verse. 43:401 Mr '16  
Sometimes when it rains and rains; verse. 44:661 My '17
- Farmer, Thomas, jr.**  
Trolley-car electric heater. 37:647 My '10
- Farmer Nick's scarecrow;** verse. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84
- Farmer who became drum-major;** dialogue. J. Stacy. il 7:456-7 Ap '80
- Farming.** See Agriculture; Dry farming; Gardens and gardening; Sheep
- Farming, Dry.** See Dry farming
- Farmon't tea-room;** story. F. C. Burr. il 30:881-92 Ag '03
- Farnese bull**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:405 Mr '81
- Farnham, C. H.**  
Rare woods. 7:685-8 J1 '80
- Farnham, Henry A.**  
Fate and Fiametta. 44:318-20 F '17
- Farnsworth, Dorothy McPherson**  
My grandpapa; verse. 42:298 F '15
- Farragut, David Glasgow**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 J1 '00  
Story of Admiral Farragut. C. H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 J1 '96
- Farrah, Mary J.**  
When my ship comes in; verse. 20:750 Ag '93
- Farrington, Frank**  
Jimmy the sleuth. 45:678-82 Je '18  
Sugar-camp that pays. 45:466 Mr '18
- Farrington, Oliver C.**  
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. 23:570-4 My '96
- Farthings**  
About the farthing. 18:880 S '91
- Farwell, Sara Wyer**  
Six weeks' imprisonment. 16:476-8 Ap '89
- Fashion**  
About clothes. G. MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00  
Something in the old clothes line. P. Fort. il 5:211-13 Ja '78
- Poetry**
- Disappointed daughter. J. T. Bayne. il 24:976-7 O '97  
Fashion. M. Johnson. il 29:299 F '02
- Fashion-plate girl;** verse. I. M. Boles. il 26:722 J1 '99
- Fast friends;** novel. See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Fasts and feasts.** See Festivals
- Fate and Fiametta;** story. H. A. Farnham. il 44:318-20 F '17
- Fate of the Christmas pie;** verse. E. Manly. il 43:106-11 D '15

- Fate and fatalism**  
 Caterina and her Fate; verse. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88  
*See also* Fortune telling; Luck
- Father Chirp**; verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:476-7 My '78
- Father Time**. *See* Time, Father
- Father Time and his children**; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09
- Fatherless children of France**  
 Adopted children of the A. E. F. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1082 O '18  
 How to adopt a war-cousin. R. F. Wilson. 45:506 Ap '18  
 Sandy McGregor club for dogs. H. Rhodes. il 45:700-1 Je '18
- Fathers**  
**Poetry**  
 About fathers. J. W. Tompkins. il 25:595 My '98  
 Father. M. Keary. 26:248 Ja '99  
**Father's study**; verse. E. R. Worrell. il 44:31 N '16
- Fats**. *See* Oils and fats
- Fatuous flower**; verse. O. Herford. il 24:770-1 J1 '97
- Faultfinder**. B. Hall. 34:608 My '07
- Fauns**  
 Bee-charmer; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 9:591-2 Je '82
- Faust, Frederick**  
 My heroes; verse. 45:1033 S '18
- Fawcett, Edgar**  
 City sparrows; verse. 6:662 Ag '79  
 Grass; verse. 4:483 My '77  
 Legend of harvest; poem. 7:30-1 N '79  
 Little truth-teller; verse. 2:738-9 O '75  
 My echo; poem. 13:108-9 D '85  
 Rain; poem. 5:613 J1 '78  
 Roses; verse. 4:539 Je '77  
 Sad little prince. 10:438-46 Ap '83  
 Topsy-turvy's dream. 7:580-3 My '80
- Fawcett, Waldon**  
 Pets in official life. 30:304-6 F '03  
 School savings-bank. 30:1018-21 S '03
- Fawkes, Guy**  
 Guy Fawkes day. 18:404 Mr '91  
 Fifth of November: Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75
- Fay, Julia D.**  
 Max and the wonder-flower. 9:185-6 Ja '82  
 Meister Fick-fecck. 8:88-9 D '80
- Fays**; verse. A. D. Alden. il 2:496 Je '75
- Fear**  
 Absence of fear in wild birds. C. E. Barnes. il 34:557 Ap '07  
 Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04  
**Poetry**  
 Bubblyjock. E. S. Carter. il 16:873 S '89  
 Home-made scare. M. Eytinge. il 16:455 Ap '89
- Jolly old knight. O. Herford. il 13:748 Ag '86  
 Nervous little man. M. Douglas. il 9:165 D '81  
 Prudent plan. E. A. Opper. il 22:844 Ag '95  
 Who's afraid in the dark? Mrs A. J. Foster. il 12:419 Ap '85
- Stories**  
 Brave little coward. M. B. Brown. il 24:910-13 S '97  
 Bravery half the battle. C. Valentine. 21:964-5 S '94  
 Child and the image. M. D. Conway. il 6:597-9 J1 '79  
 Dragon and the dragoon. T. Jenks. il 22:753-8 J1 '95  
 Shag-back panther. R. E. Robinson. il 16:769-75 Ag '89  
 Tale of the supposing family. E. Cumings. 10:280-3 F '83
- Feast in the forest**; story. C. Brown. il 27:32-9 N '99
- Feast of all nations**; verse. M. Johnson. il 18:520-1 My '91
- Feast of dolls**. W. H. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75
- Feast of laughter**; verse. N. A. Smith. il 31:612-13 My '04
- Feast of the doll**; verse. N. A. Smith. il 30:445 Mr '03
- Feathers**  
 Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36:72-4 N '08  
 Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F. A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97
- February**  
 February freshet. D. L. Sharp. il 39:300-2 F '12  
 Letter to very little folk. J. Martin. il 38:361-3 F '11
- Poetry**  
 February. P. F. Camp. il 33:356 F '06  
 February. S. V. Levis. il 36:303 F '09  
 February sale. M. Johnson. 42:297 F '15  
 February's valentine. 8:330 F '81  
 In February. A. J. Flint. 42:347 F '15
- February**. K. Pyle. il 17:337 F '90
- Federal trade commission**  
 Federal trade commission. S. E. Forman. 43:642-3 My '16
- Feet**. *See* Foot
- Felix**; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00
- Felix Holt**; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15:190-1 Ja '88
- Fellow travellers**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 36:978-9 S '09
- Fenderson, Mark**  
 Jester's valentine; verse 35:316 F '08  
 Smart little bear; verse. il 33:1109 O '06  
 Tommy's soliloquy; verse. 35:135 D '07
- Fenn, Alice Maude**  
 Girard college. 15:509-15 My '88

- Fenn, Harry**  
 Bough from a butterfly tree. 37:1034 S '10  
 Boy and the bishop. 37:705-6 Je '10  
 Seed-pods of the snapdragon. 34:1134 O '07  
 Self-defense of unarmed insects. 34:1037 S '07  
 Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. 24:467-71 Ap '97  
 Story of Whittier's Snowbound. 20:427-30 Ap '93  
 There were giants in those days. 25:1028-32 O '98  
 Travelers of the sky. 21:230-1 Ja '94
- Fenn, Robert Wilson**  
 Jaguar and the caymans. 25:584-5 My '98
- Fenner, Martha Day**  
 Fair weather; verse. 14:500 My '87  
 My lady fair; verse. 14:671 J1 '87
- Fenollosa, Mary McNeill**  
 Fifth of May in Japan; verse. 28:632 My '01
- Ferguson, Jean**  
 Funny fungus family. 32:840-3 J1 '05  
 One of nature's fine tools. 33:460 Mr '06
- Ferguson, Lucie A.**  
 To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. 19:40-6 N '91
- Ferguson, Melville F.**  
 Marmaduke's recovery. 35:436-9 Mr '08
- Fern dust; verse.** E. L. Squires. 42:906 Ag '15
- Fern-seed; poem.** C. Thaxter. 5:705 S '78
- Fern-seed; verse.** H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89
- Fernald, Hannah G.**  
 Accomplishments; verse. 36:826 J1 '09  
 Little Fairy Flyaway; verse. 31:254 Ja '04  
 Little gentleman; verse. 30:580 My '03  
 Post-office; verse. 34:645 My '07  
 What's in a name? verse. 31:982 S '04  
 When mother reads aloud; verse. 32:52 N '04
- Ferns**  
 Artillery fern. 11:578 My '84  
 Cotton and fiddle heads. il 35:651 My '08  
 Fern baby. W. N. Clute. il 28:940-1 Ag '01  
 Fern question-marks. 29:653 My '02  
 Ostrich-fern. il 31:846-7 J1 '04  
 Some curious facts regarding ferns. W. I. Beecroft. il 37:1032-4 S '10
- Poetry**
- Fern-seed. H. P. Spofford. 16:856 S '89  
 Maiden-hair. B. Chandler. 11:569 My '84
- Ferrets**  
 Ferrets laying telephone wires. il 34:362-3 F '07  
 Flying the ferret; story. F. Wendt. il 29:622-4 My '02
- Ferries**  
 On the ferry; poem. M. L. van Vorst. 24:471 Ap '97
- Ferris, G. T.**  
 Olympian games. 23:508-12 Ap '96
- Ferris, Kendrick**  
 Vida's gray muff. 34:161-3 D '06
- Ferrucci and his foes.** R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76
- Ferry, Nicholas (Bébé)**  
 Nicholas Ferry. M. S. Roberts. il pors 21:50-4 N '93
- Ferry bridges.** See Bridges, Ferry
- Fertilizers and manures**  
 Story of hunger and food. G. Tabor. 40:909-12 Ag '13
- Festetics, Katharine**  
 How Janet did it. 20:283-90 F '93
- Festivals**  
 American Mardi-Gras. M. H. Catherwood. il 6:336-41 Mr '79  
 Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00  
 Feast of flags. W. E. Griffin. il 2:426-9 My '75  
 Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97  
 Festival of tapers. C. D. Warner. il 3:289-91 Mr '76  
 Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84  
 Funniest general in all the world; Cherry feast of Naumburg. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79  
 Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85  
 Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84  
 Myrto's festival; a story of Athens. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80  
 Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96  
 Queen of the sea. H. G. Gray. il 7:891-3 S '80  
 Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82  
 Tournament of roses at Pasadena. C. F. Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93  
*See also* Fairs; Mardi Gras; Martinmas; May day; Pageants; Tournaments
- Fetching smile; verse.** J. A. Day. il 35:413 Mr '08
- Feudge, Fannie Roper**  
 Christmas in the far East. 3:165-7 Ja '76  
 Date and some other palms. 1:60-2 D '73  
 How I kept the Chinese New-year. 3:225-7 F '76  
 Monument with a story. 5:364-6 Mr '78  
 Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. 6:324-7 Mr '79  
 Oriental jugglery. 7:545-8 My '80  
 Parsee children. 2:481-3 Je '75  
 Small vessels and great builders. 1:513-15 J1 '74  
 Some Malayan dances. 6:165-7 Ja '79  
 Some oriental sports that I saw. 4:127-30 D '76  
 Some queer dishes. 2:677-8 S '75  
 Some wonderful automata. 7:333-5 F '80

**Feudge, Fannie Roper**—*Continued*

Two famous old stones. 7:629-31 Je '80  
Umbrellas. 2:623-5 Ag '75

**Feuds**

Bluenose vendetta. C: G. D. Roberts. 17:  
332-5 F '90

**Stories**

In the rapids of the Ashberish. C: G. D.  
Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00  
Loaf of peace. O. Thanet. il 16:48-54 N  
'88

**Fezandié, Clement**

Through the earth. 25:179-84, 338-44, 375-  
83, 514-20 Ja-Ap '98

**Fezandié, Ernestine**

Ingenious trifle. 20:76 N '92

**Fezandié, Margaret**

Smiling house and the frowning house;  
verse. 29:444 Mr '02

Fick-feck, Meister. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80

**Fiction**

*See also* Allegories; Fables; Fairy  
tales; Folk lore; Historical fiction;  
Legends

**Poetry**

My uncle Peter. E. A. Oppen. 16:193 Ja  
'89  
Willie on classic fiction. C: N. Douglas.  
30:1028-9 S '03

**Stories**

Effie's realistic novel. A. W. Rollins. il  
14:258-62 F '87

**Fiddle.** *See* Violin

**Fiddle-diddle-dee!** story. il 5:568-71 Je '78

**Fiddle-John's family;** story. *See* Boyesen,  
Hjalmar Hjorth

**Fiddler, Hans Gottenlieb, The;** story. H.  
Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77

**Field, Alice Gertrude**

Little boy. 31:228-35 Ja '04  
Remorse. 30:581-6 My '03

**Field, Eugene**

Christmas treasures; poem. 23:875 Ag '96  
Cornish lullaby. 16:792 Ag '89  
Rock-a-by Lady; poem. 23:874-5 Ag '96  
Eugene Field. M. J. Reid and H. D. Field.  
il pors 23:832-6 Ag '96  
Eugene Field, lover of childhood. H.  
Hawthorne. il 42:261-3 Ja '15  
Recollections of Eugene Field. M. N.  
Yenowine. 23:837-40 Ag '96

**Field, Grace Stone**

Abdication; verse. 33:1068 O '06

**Field, H. D.**

Le singe favori. 1:591-2 Ag '74

**Field, Henrietta Dexter.** *See* Reid, Mary J.,  
jt. auth.

**Field, Rachel Lyman**

Everygirl. 40:1115-17 O '13

**Field, Walter Taylor**

Christmas eve; verse. 44:179-81 D '16

**Field of the Cloth of Gold**

Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson.  
il 26:234-7 Ja '99  
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold.  
E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6,  
334-8 D '82-Mr '83

**Field-sparrow;** poem. L. Larcom. 7:533 My  
'80

**Fielde, Adele M.**

Elephant-hunt in Siam. 18:151-3 D '90

**Fields, Annie**

Lazy farm-boy; verse. 8:920-1 O '81  
Rainy-day house; poem. 19:827 S '92

**Fields, James T.**

Ballad of the wicked nephew; verse. 8:  
494 Ap '81  
Song of the turtle and flamingo; verse.  
3:656-7 Ag '76

**Fiesole, At;** story. S. Coolidge. il 3:745-50  
O '76

**Fiferlik, Harold William**

Dinner for three. 40:578-81 My '13

**Fifth of May in Japan;** verse. M. M. Fenol-  
losa. il 28:632 My '01

**Fifth of November;** Guy Fawkes' day;  
poem. L. 3:21 N '75

**Fifty charades,** Report upon the prize puz-  
zle. 24:257-60 Ja '97

**Fight;** verse. S. Dayre. 24:396 Mr '97

**Fight, Great;** story. L. E. Richards. il 18:  
476-7 Ap '91

**Fighting.** *See* Battles; Bullfights; Gladiators;  
Military art and science; Naval art and  
science; Naval battles; Tournaments;  
War

**Figs and fig trees**

Flower of the almond and fruit of the  
fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97  
Vegetable ogre. E. B. Rogers. il 23:982-3  
O '96

**Figurative tale;** verse. G. Fraser. 27:307 F  
'00

**Figurehead of the James Starbuck;** story.  
G: W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87

**Figureheads**

Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O  
'91

Figurehead of the James Starbuck; story.  
G: W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87  
Old figureheads. D. A. Willey. il 37:1102-4  
O '10

**Figures,** Curious facts about. E. T. Corbett.  
24:698-9 Je '97

**Figures of speech;** verse. M. E. Bradley. 25:  
59 N '97

**Fiji Islands**

Fiji dude. J: R. Coryell. il 18:643 Je '91

**Filipinos**

Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. P. B.  
Malone. il 27:815-17 J1 '00

**Fillerbrown, R. H. M.**

Mr Blinky; verse. 39:161 D '11

- Finance.** See Banks and banking; Stock exchange; Tariff
- Financial fish story;** verse. G. O. Butler. il 42:568-9 Ap '15
- Finch, F. M.**  
Blue and the gray; poem. 8:635 Je '81
- Finding out Aunt Hester;** story. V. W. Mackall. il 41:990-5 S '14
- Fine arts.** See Art
- Fine feathers;** verse. C. Wells. 40:326-7 F '13
- Fine good show;** story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 36:68-71 N '08
- Fine, or superfine?** S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80
- Fingal the giant;** verse. H. L. V. il 28:714-15 Je '01
- Finger play;** verse. E. Goodyear. il 22:1046-7 O '95
- Finger plays**  
Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K. Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07  
Finger play; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 12:553 My '85  
Finger play; verse. E. Goodyear. il 22:1046-7 O '95  
Finger play. E. Poulsson. il 39:562-3 Ap '12  
Ten little happies; song with music. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18
- Fingers**  
*See also* Finger plays
- Poetry**
- Fairy's gift. M. Johnson. il 9:48-50 N '81  
Fingers and thumbs. M. Vandegrift. 14:232-3 Ja '87  
Five-finger folk. O. A. Wadsworth. 6:136 D '78  
Hand. 14:635 Je '87  
Mabel's maids. W. J. Linton. 3:523-4 Je '76
- Stories**
- Ten little dwarfs. É. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73
- Fingers and toes;** verse. A. Guiterman. il 39:560 Ap '12
- Fink, W. W.**  
Hero of Lexington; verse. 11:427 Ap '84  
Two boys of Migglesville. 11:596-603 Je '84  
What makes the grasses grow? verse. 9:121 D '81
- Finland**  
Little Matti of Finland; story. S. Steen. il 15:46-53 N '87
- Finley, Elisabeth R.**  
Little Princess Victoria and her dolls. 28:528-30 Ap '01  
Two trees; verse. 33:490 Ap '06
- Finley, Isabel Bowman**  
Song of the world. 27:574 My '00
- Finley, Martha**  
Twiddledetwit. 24:864-8 Ag '97
- Finley, William Lovell**  
Photographing a flicker family. 32:802-5 J1 '05  
Rearing a wren family. 31:735-41 Je '04  
Warbler ways. 32:916-19 Ag '05
- Fire-tree;** verse. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '13
- Fire trees**  
Fire-tree; verse. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '12  
Fire-tree as a button-hole bouquet. 10:554 My '83  
Little fir-tree; story. C. Wells. il 43:162-3 D '15  
Little fir-trees; verse. E. Stein. il 18:150 D '90
- Fire**  
Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:494-500 Ap '99  
Fire-making in the olden days. il 40:174-6 D '12  
What fire is. 40:178 D '12  
*See also* Fires
- Poetry**
- Fire. L. E. Richards. il 26:125 D '98  
Guessing song. H. Johnstone. 31:896 Ag '04
- Fire;** verse. A. Lee. 25:818 Ag '98
- Fire alarms**  
Alarm of fire by telegraph. C. T. Hill. il 24:320-8 F '97
- Fire apparatus**  
Big guns of a fire department. C. T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15
- Fire boats**  
Floating fire-engines. C. T. Hill. il 24:889-96 S '97
- Fire cat;** story. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03
- Fire-crackers.** See Fireworks
- Fire damp**  
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:432-8 Ap '88
- Fire departments**  
Big guns of a fire department. C. T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:687-97 Je '01  
Fighting a fire. C. T. Hill. il 22:155-65 D '94  
Fire patrol. C. T. Hill. il 24:977-85 O '97  
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C. T. Hill. il 40:972-8 S '13  
How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84  
Little houses on the telegraph-poles. W. H. Rideing. il 3:303-5 Mr '76  
Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24:796-805 Ag '97  
Quick horse. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 25:321-4 F '98  
Risks of a fireman's life. C. T. Hill. il 24:639-50 Je '97  
School for firemen. C. T. Hill. il 23:776-82 J1 '96

**Fire departments—Continued**

Spot, the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16

**Fire fancies**; poem. G. W. Carryl. il 23:369 Mr '96

**Fire!** fire! verse. E. B. Tiffany. 13:60 N '85

**Fire** on Tamarack; story. W. V. Chambers. il 44:525-9 Ap '17

**Fire** on the water. C. G. D. Roberts. il 23:984-7 O '96

**Fire protection**

Curious fires. C. T. Hill. il 43:970-7 S '16  
How fire sets horses free. C. L. Edholm. il 44:940 Ag '17

*See also* Fire boats; Fire departments

**Firearms**

Silas Green, on pistols. 6:298 F '79

**Fireflies**

Light of the firefly. il 28:749 Je '01  
Trees illuminated by fireflies. il 29:1037 S '02

**Poetry**

Coming of the fireflies. N. B. Turner. 34:706 Je '07

Poor Fuck. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:432-3 My '75

**Fireflies** up-to-date; verse. L. Bostwick. 23:948 S '96

**Firelight**; poem. V. W. Cloud. 19:328 Mr '92

**Firelight**; poem. E. Parker. 27:123 D '99

**Fire-light** phantoms; verse. W. T. Peters. 8:203 Ja '81

**Firemen**

Peter Spots—fireman. C. T. Hill. il 24:796-805 Ag '97

Risks of a fireman's life. C. T. Hill. il 24:639-50 Je '97

School for firemen. C. T. Hill. il 23:776-82 J1 '96

*See also* Fire departments

**Poetry**

When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:509-12 Ap '09

**Fires**

Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. C. F. W. Mielatz. il 25:994-1000 O '98

Burning mine of Pennsylvania. L. M. Edholm. il 44:557 Ap '17

Coal-bunkers on fire. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:126-8 D '07

Curious fires. C. T. Hill. il 43:970-7 S '16

Fire burning fifty years. 10:554 My '83

Hero of San Benito. C. M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04

How we were burnt out in Constantinople. Oscanyan. il 11:763-7 Ag '84

*See also* Fire; Fire alarms; Fire departments; Fire protection; Firemen; Forest fires; Mine fires; Prairie fires

**Poetry**

Autrefois et aujourd'hui. T. Jenks. il 16:278-9 F '89

Bonfire song. A. W. McCullough. 27:69 N '99

Fire. A. Lee. 25:818 Ag '98

**Stories**

Bessie's bonfire. H. B. Dole. il 20:947-9 O '93

Courage. S. Campbell. il 33:528-30 Ap '06

Great snowball fight. C. Barnard. il 13:342-5 Mr '86

Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01

Member of the harnessing class. S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93

Precious tool-chest. E. Ingersoll. 17:505-9 Ap '90

What Willie did. F. H. Spearman. il 26:645-50 Je '99

**Fireworks**

Firecrackers. E. Pomeroy. il 37:788-92 J1 '10

Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. W: H. Rideing. il 1:545-8 J1 '74

Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38:838-40 J1 '11

How rockets are made. W. R. Hamilton. 16:712 J1 '89

How to take photographs of fireworks. il 40:848-9 J1 '13

Yellow fire-cracker. 11:738 J1 '84

**Poetry**

Song of the fire-cracker. A. S. Shelton. il 31:829 J1 '04

**Stories**

Toad and the fireworks. M. Eytlinge. il 15:709-11 J1 '88

Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 J1 '80

**First aid in illness and injury**

First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. il 32:634-6, 697-9, 830-1, 927-8, 1021, 1103-4 My-O '05

*See also* Drowning

**First Christmas tree** in New England; story. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87

**First-class** argument; story. G. M. Johnson. il 42:578-84 My '15

**First-cousins**; poem. M. B. il 22:659 Je '95

**First cucumber**; verse. M. Douglas. 3:485 Je '76

**First day of school**; verse. E. K. Wallace. 35:1004-5 S '08

**First knife** in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09

**First letter**; verse. N. Bennett. il 41:107 D '13

**First novel**; song with music. il 39:253 Ja '12

**First party**; verse. J. Pollard. 4:254-5 F '77

**First rose of summer**; verse. O. Herford. il 16:626 Je '89

**First spelling-lesson**; verse. L. R. Baker. 18:81 N '90

**First steps**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 15:449 Ap '88



- First steps; verse.** E. C. Kinney. il 11:478 Ap '84
- First Thanksgiving day; a one-act play for schools.** A. Miller. il 40:61-4 N '12
- First time; story.** H. H. Jackson. il 4:473-9 My '77
- First to greet Columbus; poem.** E. H. Nason. 19:673 J1 '92
- First voyage of the Brotherly-Love; story.** E. Hill. il 32:674-80 Je '05
- Fish**
- Adventure with a giant catfish. C. F. Holder. il 32:529-30 Ap '05
- Among the Florida Keys. C. F. Holder. il 16:677-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 J1-O '89
- Angel-fish of Bermuda. il 20:713 J1 '93
- Animated shot-guns. il 3:423-4 My '76
- As flat as a flounder. H. M. Smith. il 31:1032-4 S '04
- Beautiful butterfly-fish. il 40:750 Je '13
- Bottle-fish. 9:578 My '82
- Brave cat-fish mother. il 11:979 O '84
- Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86
- Castle Garden aquarium. C. L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02
- Curious creature of the sea. A. Inkerley. il 38:366 F '11
- Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23:661-3 Je '96
- Faces of fishes. H. E. Copeland. il 4:282-3 F '77
- Fish acrobat, the pike. C. F. Holder. il 11:777 Ag '84
- Fish in dried-up brooks and ponds. 36:367 F '09
- Fish suffering for lack of air. il 32:264 Ja '05
- Fish that catches fish for its master. J. Lewees. il 6:542-3 Je '79
- Fish that is its own market-basket. il 8:891 S '91
- Fish that weaves it nest. E. Ingersoll. 13:633 Je '86
- Fishes and their young. C. F. Holder. il 13:600-2 Je '86
- Four-eyed and no-eyed fish. 14:955 O '87
- Giant fishes of the sea. H. M. Smith. il 32:72-5 N '04
- How fishes climb hill. C. F. Holder. il 13:104-7 D '85
- How the fish jumps. H. M. Laing. il 44:553-4 Ap '17
- How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82
- How the puffer discomfits his enemy. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 36:269 Ja '09
- In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05
- Lampreys and their nests. L. J. Cole. il 28:650-2 My '01
- Monster fish. il 32:939 Ag '05
- Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. A. H. Baldwin. il 34:456-7 Mr '07
- Our water playmates. S. A. Jenison. il 36:648-50 My '09
- Pelican fish. H. B. Bradford. il 35:361 F '08
- Porcupine fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:553 Ap '07
- Real air-castle. C. B. Hudson. il 22:958-9 S '95
- Red-winged sea-robin. H. B. Bradford. il 32:1035 S '05
- Saw-fish. il 9:181-2 D '81
- Size of minnows and the extreme age of fishes. 34:556-7 Ap '07
- Smallest pygmy among fishes. H. M. Smith. il 30:741 Je '03
- Some curious fishes. il 1:256 Mr '74
- Some curious fishes. J. C. Beard. 1:438 My '74
- Some fish can endure freezing. 38:176-7 D '10
- Some fish that walk. J. Z. S. il 3:660-1 Ag '76
- Some long-lived fish. 14:793 Ag '87
- Some oddities of the fish world. il 39:938-40 Ag '12
- Stickleback bell-ringers. C. F. Holder. il 5:31-3 N '77
- Submarine ramble. C. F. Holder. il 17:586-8 My '90
- Tale of the toad-fish. il 11:734-5 J1 '84
- Whistling fish of Nevada. 10:955 O '83
- Wonderful new family of fishes. il 40:177 D '12
- See also* Fishing; also names of fish, e.g. Flying fish; Goldfish; Herring; Salmon; Sardines; Trout
- Migration**
- Migration and running of lampreys. il 36:651-2 My '09
- Winner; migration of herring. D. L. Sharp. il 30:650-1 My '03
- Poetry**
- Ichthyology. L. E. Richards. il 21:821-4 J1 '94
- Knowing little fish. W. Isaacs. il 12:911 O '85
- Little boy who went out to swim. H. Howland. il 1:632-3 S '74
- Stories**
- Back of the water-fall. A. F. Samuels. il 6:686-8 Ag '79
- Fish, Color of**
- Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11
- Fish, Flying.** See Flying fish
- Fish, Fossil**
- Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:692-4 Je '90
- Fish hawks.** See Ospreys
- Fish-lines; verse.** J. H. Lowell. il 28:700-1 Je '01
- Fish-net, Inside a; story.** S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 J1 '82
- Fish story; verse.** H. Hilliard. il 45:932-3 Ag '18
- Fish that took the medal; story.** W. H. Woods. il 43:684-7 Je '16
- Fisher, Blanche V.**
- Dream journey; verse. 38:456-7 Mr '11
- Fisher, Jeannette May**
- Girl queen. 25:974-6 O '98

**Fisher, Mary Wager**

- Little Miss Stone. 7:601-3 Je '80  
Lion-killer. 5:78-81 D '77  
Poor Katie. 10:430-1 Ap '83  
Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. 7:713-16  
Jl '80

**Fisher, Walter K.**

- Reckless love-bird. 31:1130-1 O '04

**Fisher-boy of the Euphrates; verse. M. Johnson.** il 32:717-20 Je '05**Fisherman; verse. A. W. McCullough.** il 44:730 Je '17**Fishes.** See Fish**Fishing**

- Boy's fishing kit. E. T. Keyser. il 41:498-501 Ap '14  
Fish-spearing through the ice. J. O. Roorbach. il 13:247-50 F '86  
Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:1093-6 O '07  
Fly-fishing for black bass. M. Thompson. il 10:784-7 Ag '83  
Fly-fishing for trout. R. Hitchcock. il 13:655-62 Jl '86  
Gentle angler; Isaac Walton. P. Fort. il 1:627-8 S '74  
How geese are sent a-fishing. 12:234 Ja '85  
My first trout. E. W. Cady. il 2:459-61 Je '75  
Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il 20:512-16 My '93  
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03  
Odd modes of fishing. D. C. Beard. il 8:359-61 Mr '81  
Royal fish; the salmon. R. Hitchcock. il 13:739-46 Ag '86  
*See also* Fishing, Deep sea

**Poetry**

- Angling bunnies. A. Blashfield. il 29:734-5 Je '02  
Annual fishing match. D. K. Stevens. il 39:889-92 Ag '12  
Brownies fishing. P. Cox. il 14:789-91 Ag '97  
Fish-lines; verse. J. H. Lowell. il 28:700-1 Je '01  
Fishing in the Seine. A. V. Pond. il 16:696-7 Jl '89  
Laddie's fishing. W. H. Woods. il 24:619-21 Je '97  
Three fishers. C. Kingsley. 8:796 Ag '81  
Truthful fisherman. H. Tyrrell. 16:875 S '89  
When we go fishing. V. W. Cloud. 24:731 Jl '97

**Stories**

- Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17  
G. Whillikens. J. Barnes. il 21:862-6 Ag '94  
How I went a-drumming. F. R. Stockton. il 4:739-44 S '77  
Mr Carothers' secret. W. O. Stoddard. il 6:786-91 O '79

- Pair of poachers. R. H. Barbour. il 30:770-8 Jl '03  
Silver cup. G. M. Johnson. il 41:1078-82 O '14  
Tiger at the ford. W. H. Woods. il 45:970-3 S '18  
With stick and thread. L. C. Davis. il 17:636-47 Je '90

**Fishing, Deep sea**

- Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04  
Dory-fishing. F. H. Converse. il 6:565-7 Jl '79  
Fishing dogs of Catalina. C. F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07  
Fishing trip to Barnegat. J. Whitehead. il 19:768-77 Ag '92  
Mackerel-fishing. R. Arnold. il 5:706-8 S '78  
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. G. Kobbé. il 24:851-5 Ag '97  
Run after sword-fish. A. Young. il 6:727-9 S '79  
Swordfishing off Cape Cod. F. Booth. il 36:876-81 Ag '09

**Stories**

- Inside a fish-net. S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 Jl '82  
Spell of the sea. G. Homer. il 34:876-9 Ag '07  
Young netters. G. W. D'Vys. il 35:580-4 My '08  
**Fishing in Jungleville; pictures.** I. W. Taber. 35:236-7 Ja '08  
**Fishing tackle**  
Boy's fishing kit. E. T. Keyser. il 41:498-501 Ap '14  
**Fiske, Elizabeth Worthington**  
How Meta saved the mill. 21:867-71 Ag '94

**Fitch, A., jr.**

- O-u-g-h; verse. 31:263 Ja '04

**Fitch, Anita**

- Summer dream; verse. 25:915 S '98

**Fitch, R. Louise**

- Patriotic league of the Y.W.C.A. 45:500-2 Ap '18

**Fitler, Mary Biddle**

- Home-made swimming-pool. 42:700-3 Je '15

**Fitzgerald, Mary E.**

- School-room dog. 30:674-83 Je '03

**Fitzgerald, William George**

- Building of a giant liner. 34:928-31 Ag '07  
Diamond mines of Kimberley. 35:224-7 Ja '08  
Divers of a navy and their adventures. 35:915-19 Ag '08  
Dogs of St. Bernard. 36:918-20 Ag '09  
Dogs on the battle-field. 35:391-3 Mr '08  
Fishing on horseback. 34:1093-6 O '07  
In the land of fire and steam. 35:495-7 Ap '08  
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. 35:37-40 N '07  
Toy war-ship of a young prince. 35:612-13 My '08  
Village in the tree-tops. 35:584-6 My '08

- Working elephants of India. 35:148-53 D '07
- and Shepstone, Harlod J.**  
In the cities of salt. 43:1100-5 O '16
- Five fives**; verse. il 8:408-9 Mr '81
- Five golden candlesticks**; story. W. Bradley. il 43:714-20 Je '16
- Five jolly rogues**; verse. il 13:310 F '86
- Five little white heads**; verse. W. Learned. il 12:609 Je '85
- Five o'clock tea**; verse. S. J. Brigham. 24:443 Ap '97
- Five years old**; verse. B. G. Willis. il 34:839 Jl '07
- Fizz-Bang park**; verse. E. Hill. il 34:788-90 Jl '07
- Flag, James Montgomery**  
Page of sketches by a young contributor. 17:982 S '90
- Flags**  
Feast of flags. W. E. Griffin. il 2:426-9 My '75  
Flags of other nations. H: R. Wray. il 20:866-7 S '93  
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:425-6 Mr '01  
What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95  
See also Signals and signaling
- Stories**  
House that was saved by the flag. F. H. Wheelan. il 35:791-3 Jl '08  
Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 Jl '02  
Toby Hinkle, patriot. P. Wesley. il 23:732-7 Jl '96  
Two boys and the flag. E. Schureman. il 41:769-79 Jl '14
- England**  
Origin of our flag. P. McFadden. il 30:806-7 Jl '03  
Origin of the Union Jack. 8:77 N '80
- Poland**  
Flag of the Polish volunteers in France. il 45:286 Ja '18
- United States**  
American flags. E. Carrington. il 27:1138 O '00  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:707 Jl '85  
Escort to the color. B. W. Atkinson. il 24:1005-7 O '97  
Fire-pointed star. C: F. Jenkins. 19: 713-14 Jl '92  
Flag of our country. Mrs C: B. Nelcamp. 45:792-4 Jl '18  
Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 Jl '06  
Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91  
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 Jl '97  
Lesson in patriotism. N. Brooks. il 14:340-1 Mr '87  
Making a flag. 21:285 Ja '94
- Origin of our flag. P. McFadden. il 30:805-8 Jl '03  
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83  
Our flag. K. Foote. il 3:565-6 Jl '76  
Our flag's first engagement. H. A. Ogden. il 34:831-4 Jl '07  
Proportions of our flag. 21:91 N '93  
Saluting the flag. R. F. Wilson. il 45:403 Mr '18  
Senate flag. E. Alton. 12:141-2 D '84  
Ship's colors; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20: 642-3 Jl '93  
Stars and stripes. H: R. Wray. il 20:864-8 S '93  
Stars in our flag. S. Clary. il 45:794 Jl '18  
Story of the flag. V: Mapes. il 19:642-6 Jl '92  
What the stars and stripes mean. H. L. Bridwell. il 23:782-3 Jl '96
- Flame of a street lamp**; story. F: Palmer. il 6:372-3 Ap '79
- Flamingoes**  
Foolish flamingo; verse. A. R. Wells. il 14:434 Ap '87  
Grateful flamingos. D. C. Falls. il 39:60-1 N '11  
In a flamingo rookery. C: F: Holder. il 14:54-7 N '86
- Flamingos, Clever.** See Falls, DeWitt Clinton
- Flapjack**; story. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06
- Flapjacks**  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:869 S '83
- Flat-boating for boys.** D. C. Beard. il 8:773-9 Ag '81
- Flatfish**  
How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82
- Flattery**  
Fox and the squirrel; verse. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
- Fleas**  
Deadly feud; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 14: 709 Jl '87  
Smallest circus in the world. C. F. Holder. il 13:533-5 My '86  
Story of the good flea and the wicked king. V: Hugo. il 14:23-5 N '86
- Fleas, Snow-.** See Snow-fleas
- Fleece, Golden.** See Golden fleece
- Fleets.** See Navies; Warships
- Flemish art.** See Art, Flemish
- Fletcher, Anna**  
Little Jo; verse. 41:742 Je '14
- Fletcher, Gilbert**  
Annual enemy. 44:78 N '16
- Fletcher, Lawrence B.**  
About magnets. 30:710-13 Je '03
- Fletcher, Robert Howe**  
Marjorie and her papa. 17:522-6, 578-82, 695-700, 767-9 Ap-Jl '90

**Fletcher, Robert Howe—Continued**

Two girls and a boy. 19:178-85, 295-303, 357-65, 412-20, 518-24, 578-85, 662-9, 751-8, 847-55, 908-915 Ja-O '92

**Flickers**

Crazy flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 31:554-5 Ap '04

Photographing a flicker family. W: L. Finley. il 32:802-5 JI '05

Surprised flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 29:651-2 My '02

**Flies**

April insect puzzle. C. B. Davis. il 37:556-7 Ap '10

Flies do sometimes die. 18:483 Ap '91

Frolicsome fly. S. F. Clarke. il 6:762-4 S '79

How one insect mother manages her children. il 27:1127-8 O '00

How the horse-fly bites. J. D. Hyatt. il 36:749-50 Je '09

How the house-fly walks. 27:361 F '00

Interesting cocoons in a queer place. il 29:1134 O '02

Some small and interesting proboscides. il 28:1034-7 S '01

Swamp-fly. il 28:462 Mr '01

True story about a queer fly. L. H. 9:655 Je '82

Winged highwaymen; robber flies. S. F. Aaron. il 30:1034-6 S '03

Wise insect mother. il 36:79 N '08  
*See also Dragon flies; May flies*

**Poetry**

Fly. J: K. Bangs. 30:1015 S '03

Six little flies. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:701 JI '85

**Flies, May.** *See* May flies**Flight**

Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-4 N '10

How a bird flies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:840-3 JI '10

How birds fly. W. K. Brooks. il 5:734-9 S '78

Remarkable positions of flying wings. il 41:751 Je '14

Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14

Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:744-7 Je '06

*See also* Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Birds; Flying machines

**Flint, Annie Johnson**

Columbus; verse. 45:1058-60 O '18

Frightened New year; verse. 38:227 Ja '11

In February; verse. 42:347 F '15

Name upon the temple; poem. 38:430-1 Mr '11

Songs of the water; poem. 36:970-1 S '09

Two ways of seeing; verse. 45:838 JI '18

Winter birds; verse. 39:400 Mr '12

**Flint, James H.**

Deaf and dumb pygmy families. 1:701-2 O '74

How the weather is foretold. 5:581-3 JI '78

Little Nicholas; and how he became a great musician. 6:274-7 F '79

Magic keys. 1:388-92 My '74

**Flint, Sargent**

Christmas at number one, Crawlin place. 7:114-16 D '79

Johnny. 5:361-4 Mr '78

Kind turkey-man. 3:14-16 N '75

Lady Ann's valentine. 9:303-6 F '82

Old Mordecai's cockerel. 10:19-23 N '82

**Flint implements.** *See* Stone implements

Floating prince; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:94-103 D '80

Flock of doves; poem. C. Thaxter. il 4:98 D '76

Flood. *See* Deluge

**Floods**

Story of the Little six. E. M. Camp. 15:706-8 JI '88

Ten-legged torment. il 9:578-9 My '82

**Stories**

A. Steeles. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81

At war with the river. F. L. Pollock. il 38:724-8 Je '11

Clarissy Ann and the flood. L. E. Chittenden. il 23:688-91 Je '96

Great freshet. J. E. Zimmerman. il 2:342-6 Ap '75

Old Mammy Prissy; monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87

On the flood crest. C: T. Jackson. il 40:495-8 Ap '13

One-tree island. F. R. Stockton. il 7:722-6 JI '80

Racing waters. L. de St. H. Guyol. 41:349-50 F '14

Swept away. E: S. Ellis. il 10:535-43, 599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-O '83

Three Dreds and a crew. S. J. Prichard. il 6:705-10 S '79

Floor rompings; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:745 Je '07

Floral arrangement; verse. P. F. Camp. 37:924 Ag '10

Floral enigmas; verse. C. A. Dugan. 21:745-7 Je '94

Floral letter; verse. il 11:890-3 S '84

Floral letter; verse. 12:77 N '84

Floral name; verse. C. Wells. il 38:29 N '10

**Florence, Italy**

Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:498-501 Ap '98

Brunelleschi and Ghiberti. C. E. Clement. il 9:851-5 S '82

Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97

Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 13:349-51 Mr '86

Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86

*See also* Campanile of Giotto

**Florence, Italy—Continued****History**

Ferrucci and his foes. R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76

Michael Angelo: the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08

**Social life and customs**

Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26:159-67 D '98

Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85

In old Florence. R. H. Davis. il 25:586-94 My '98

Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-7 O '77

**Florence**; poem. il 3:96 D '75

**Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de Bathmendi**; poem. 12:508-12 My '85

**Florida**

Diamond-backs in Paradise. C. H. Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88

Look-out tree; the live oak. F. Beverly. il 6:58-60 N '78

Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-8 F '98

St Augustine. F. R. Stockton. il 21:207-14 Ja '94

Tom, Dick, and Harry, in Florida. D. C. Beard. il 10:826-34 S '83

**History**

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:159-61 D '07

*See also* Seminole war

**Poetry**

Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 21:785-9 J1 '94

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:171 D '94

**Florida East Coast railway**

Sea-going railroad. il 39:846-7 J1 '12

With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 41:239-43 Ja '14

**Florida Keys**

Among the Florida Keys. C. F. Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 J1-O '89

Sea-going railroad. il 39:846-7 J1 '12

**Florida leaf**. 22:1048-9 O '95

**Floscularians**

Floscule. M. Treat. il 3:300-1 Mr '76

**Flossy's way**; verse. J: E. Dolsen. 40:331 F '13

**Flounders**

As flat as a flounder. H. M. Smith. il 31:1032-4 S '04

**Flour**

Bergmeal. 2:259 F '75

Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:889-91 O '93

**Flour mills**

Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:889-91 O '93

**Flower, Elliott**

Officer of the court. 31:195-202 Ja '04

Officer of the school. 32:240-7 Ja '05

**Flower angel**; poem. il 11:158-9 D '83

**Flower circus**; verse. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98

**Flower girl**; verse. C: G. Leland. 11:695 J1 '84

**Flower-girl, Esther, the**; story. E. H. Leland. il 4:280-2 F '77

**Flower-girls**; poem. L. Larcom. 2:107 D '74

**Flower ladies**; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89

**Flower of prey**; verse. M. Howells. il 31:934 Ag '04

**Flower of the sun**; story. A. M. Long. il 35:1071-4 O '08

**Flower peckers**

Flower-pickers. il 21:87 N '93

**Flowers**

Ahead of the season. F. Peltier. il 33:464-6 Mr '06

Alpine early-riser. G: A. King. il 41:556 Ap '14

Flower ladies; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89

Flowers that blow their own trumpets. 15:792 Ag '88

Giant flower from the tropics; pelican plant. H. J. Shannon. il 33:936-7 Ag '06

Humming-birds' banquet. M. Nugent. il 33:342 F '06

In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02

In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02

In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29:838-9 J1 '02

In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29:741-3 Je '02

In the woods—May. R. Richards. il 29:644-7 My '02

Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07

Nature's dried garden. il 30:360-1 F '03

Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05

Parts and kinds of flowers: 11:78, 261 N '83, Ja '84

Plants that get hot and keep cool. S. L. Bastin. il 43:1132-3 O '16

Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17

Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. 23:33-4 N '95

Some flower in bloom each day. E. A. Sutphen. il 38:590-2 My '11

Some swamp flowers of July. H. Shannon. il 33:840-2 J1 '06

Spring flowers are here. il 29:170-2 D '01

Talk about wild flowers. J: Burroughs. il 18:581-6 Je '91

Tree flowers of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 33:648-50 My '06

Two rare wild flowers. il 42:461-3 Mr '15

**Flowers—Continued**

You may gather all you wish. il 29:744-7  
Je '02

*See also* Botany; Buds; Gardens and gardening; Leaves; National flowers; Plants; Roots; also names of flowers, e.g. Gentians; Orchids; Roses

**Arrangement**

Flowers in winter, and how to make the best of them. S. C. il 4:42-4 N '76

**Plays**

Before and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80

Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99

**Poetry**

Blue-eyed Mary. M. E. W. Freeman. 17: 21 N '89

Calling the flowers. M. M. Dodge. il 6: 332-3 Mr '79

Calling the flowers. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:771 O '75

Calling them up. G. Cooper. 14:599 Je '87

Children of the sun. A. W. Eaton. il 13: 770 Ag '86

Cowslips. S. H. Swett. 14:417 Ap '87

Crocus. C. Thaxter. 7:376 Mr '80

Daffy-down-Dilly. S. Hartley. 7:482 Ap '80

Dame Daisy's At home. M. R. Jarvis. il 22:627 Je '95

Difficult seed. M. Howells. il 21:642-3 My '94

Discontent. S. O. Jewett. il 3:247 F '76

Discovered; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16: 723 Ag '89

Eyebrights. L. G. Warner. il 3:348-9 Ap '76

Faint flower. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:597 Ag '75

Floral arrangement. P. F. Camp. 37:924 Ag '10

Floral enigmas. C. A. Dugan. 21:745-7 Je '94

Floral letter. il 11:890-3 S '84

Flower circus. O. Herford. il 25:1002-3 O '98

Flower fancies. H. G. Cone. 11:608 Je '84

Flower-girls. L. Larcom. 2:107 D '74

Flower of prey. M. Howells. 31:934 Ag '04

Flowers. D. E. Olds. il 37:597 My '10

Flowery. A. R. Wells. 26:1033 O '99

Garden rivals. I. E. Mackay. 34:803 Jl '07

Gowns of gossamer. L. Larcom. 1:444-5 Je '74

Grandmother's garden. J. Benton. il 30: 58-9 N '02

Great grandmother's garden. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83

Highway and byway. M. Bradley. 18:624 Je '91

June. C. A. Mason. il 11:595 Je '84

Kaiserblumen. C. Thaxter. il 6:633-4 Ag '79

Last flower of the year. L. Larcom. 1:107 Ja '74

Little beggar's button-hole bouquet. H. H. Jackson. il 9:93 D '81

Mary's meadowing. E. L. Ogden. il 31: 682-3 Je '04

May colloquy. M. A. Gillette. il 25:537 My '98

Mignonette. S. Coolidge. il 6:499 Je '79

Morning compliments. S. Dayre. 15:209 Ja '88

My flowers. M. E. Bradley. 14:455 Ap '87

Open secret. M. A. Lathbury. 4:437 My '77

Prince Elecampane of the golden plume. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91

Procession. M. Widdemer. 41:820 Jl '14

Rhyming play. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75

Said the rose to the pink. L. C. Moulton. 23:658 Je '96

Seaside flowers. C. Thaxter. 16:588-9 Je '89

Shower and flower. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79

Sleeping flowers. E. Dickinson. 18:516 Je '91

Snow flowers. A. Bates. 16:245 F '89

Spring fashions. 15:632 Je '88

Story of the flower. H. P. Spofford. 16:752 Ag '89

Their flowers. A. L. Mitchill. 25:1027 O '98

Very wild flower. M. Howells. il 23:738 Jl '96

Victory. B. Hill. il 9:347 Mr '82

What the flowers said. G. F. Penny-packer. 12:759 Ag '85

What wakes the flowers? C. Thaxter. 12:331-2 Mr '85

Wild-flower tamer. C. Wells. 37:924 Ag '10

Wild flowers. J. Penniman. il 13:603 Je '86

Wild flowers I have known. J. B. Harts-wick. il 28:716-17 Je '01

Wind-flower. L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84

Yellow pansy. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80

*See also* names of flowers, e.g. Daisies—Poetry; Goldenrod—Poetry; Roses—Poetry

**Stories**

Forget-me-not. A. Williams. il 1:515-16 Jl '74

May-flowers. A. Moore. 6:451 My '79

Peggy's garden and what grew therein. C. Thaxter. il 12:886-95 O '85

Thirsty flower. H: D. Winans. il 44:742-3 Je '17

**Flowers, Names of**

Are the names inappropriate? il 30:747 Je '03

Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98

How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05

**Flowers, National. See National flowers**

**Flowers for the brave;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:571 Je '83

**Flowers in poetry**

Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77

- Flowers of winter**; verse. E. Poulsson. 11: 287 F '84
- Flowery**; verse. A. R. Wells. 26:1033 O '99
- Floyd, May Elliott**  
Iris; verse. 29:933 Ag '02
- Fluffy and Snuffy**; verse. C. W. Thompson. il 4:456-7 My '77
- Flume, Our adventure at the**. W. L. il 13: 844-5 S '86
- Flute**  
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:541-3 Ap '09  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-9 My '94
- Fly**. See Flies
- Fly**; verse. J: K. Bangs. 30:1015 S '03
- Flycatchers**  
Chebec versus robin. M. M. Miller. il 27: 738-9 Je '00  
King-bird; poem. R: E. Burton. 15:74 N '87
- Flycycle**; verse. S. B. Thresher. il 30:1112-15 O '03
- Flying**. See Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships; Birds; Flight; Flying machines
- Flying fish**  
Flying-fish. il 35:940 Ag '08  
Flying fish; crabs and fish; do schools of fish have leaders? il 31:270-1 Ja '04  
Flying-fishes. B. A. Bean. il 33:458 Mr '06  
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10
- Flying machines**  
About flying-machines. T. Jenks. il 23: 443-54 Ap '96  
Flycycle; verse. S. B. Thresher. il 30:1112-15 O '03  
Samuel Pierpont Langley; a hero of flight. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1078-83 O '17  
Scientific kite-flying; Dr. Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07  
See also Aeroplanes; Balloons and airships
- Flying squirrels**  
Flying-squirrel. il 43:270-1 Ja '16  
Flying squirrel. A. R. Spaid. il 33:170-1 D '05  
Flying squirrels. il 31:78-9 N '03  
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10  
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:432-3 Ap '83  
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:602 My '95
- Flying the ferret**; story. F: Wendt. il 29: 622-4 My '02
- Flying without wings**. C. F. Holder. il 10: 432-5 Ap '83
- Foam**  
Huge mass of foam. il 38:843 JI '11
- Foch, Ferdinand**  
Portrait. 45:741 Je '18
- Fog**  
Curiosity; verse. A. B. Reid. 29:932-3 Ag '02  
Lost in the fog; story. I. Bacheller. il 28: 332-6 F '01  
Lost in the fog; story. M. C. S. il 8:417-19 Ap '81
- Foley, James William, jr.**  
Latter-day Paul Revere; verse. 36:547 Ap '09
- Folk dances**. See Dancing
- Folk lore**  
Giant and the herdboy. E. Fuller. il 41: 918-24 Ag '14  
See also Counting out; Fairies; Fairy tales; Folk songs; Indians of America—Folk lore; Legends; Mythology; Plant lore; Robin Hood; Wandering Jew
- Folk lore, Grecian**  
Man with the pea. J. Curtin. il 9:208-10 Ja '82  
Round stone. J. Curtin. il 9:273-7 F '82  
Stone of success. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:834-8 JI '06
- Folk lore, Irish**  
How Jack found the giant Riverrath. E. Fuller. il 41:1101-7 O '14
- Folk lore, Russian**  
Golden-hair: a Russian folk-story. J. Curtin. il 8:9-13 N '80  
Humpbacked horse. M. Gilbert. il 37:386-92 Mr '10  
Sunrise. E. Abercrombie. il 10:758-61 Ag '83
- Folk songs (with music)**  
Folk-songs for boys and girls. M. L. Sturgis. il 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39:252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12  
Old English folk-song arranged for recitation with musical accompaniment. il 17:1065-8 O '90
- Folliloo**; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 31:1017 S '04
- Folsom, Florence**  
New year's night; verse. 26:328 F '99
- Folsom, Mary E.**  
Can you? verse. 6:93 D '78
- Folwell, A. H.**  
Living; verse. 45:638 My '18  
Motion and the curve; verse. 45:795 JI '18
- Fontaine, Jean de la**. See La Fontaine, Jean de
- Food**  
Dried food, the food of the future. R. F. Wilson. il 44:1069-70 O '17  
Edible nests. il 5:234-5 Ja '78  
Queer fuel. C. Marriott. 34:544-5 Ap '07  
Some queer dishes. F. R. Feudge. 2:677-8 S '75  
See also Cooking; Dinners and dining; Food conservation; Food supply; Markets

**Food—Continued****Stories**

Nothing on the breakfast table. M. Eytunge. il 13:282-4 F '86

**Food conservation**

Control of food and fuel. S. E. Forman. 44:1124-5 O '17

Every slice counts now. R. F. Wilson. 45:506 Ap '18

Food-supply and food-control. S. E. Forman. 44:1027-8 S '17

Hoover's youthful aides. R. F. Wilson. 45:699 Je '18

Little story and a New Year's greeting. 45:211 Ja '18

Save fats. R. F. Wilson. il 45:310-11 F '18

What Mr Hoover asks us to do. 44:971-3 S '17

**Food control.** See Food conservation; Food supply

**Food supply**

Boys' and girls' food army. C. Vrooman. il 44:1067-9 O '17

Food-supply and food-control. S. E. Forman. 44:1027-8 S '17

Saving the crumbs. S. E. Forman. 44:844-5 JI '17

Want in the midst of plenty. S. E. Forman. 44:548-9 Ap '17

**Fool and the little court lady;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:812-14 S '93

**Foolish Elizabethans;** verse. C. Wells. il 32:700-1 Je '05

**Foolish Fido;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 31:446 Mr '04

**Foolish flamingo;** verse. A. R. Wells. il 14:434 Ap '87

**Foolish persons, Four.** il 15:230-1 Ja '88

**Fools**

Bertholde. M. S. Roberts. il 24:228-31 Ja '97

Cap and bells. H. W. Peirce. il 9:89-92 D '81

Court jesters of England. A. Wofford. il 25:121-5 D '97

Too sharp for the czar. D: Ker. 21:518-19 Ap '94

**Poetry**

Fool and the little court lady. V. W. Cloud. il 20:812-14 S '93

Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94

Fools' waltz. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:226-7 Ja '90

Fool's wisdom. M. Johnson. il 12:444-7 Ap '85

Fool's wit. Z. Cocke. il 23:828-31 Ag '96

King of the Samoyed. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94

**Fool's Christmas;** poem. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94

**Fool's wisdom;** verse. M. Johnson. il 12:444-7 Ap '85

**Fool's wit;** verse. Z. Cocke. il 23:828-31 Ag '96

**Foot**

Arms and legs of man and other animals. E. T. Brewster. il 33:364-5 F '06

Feet of animals. il 12:551 My '85

Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on five toes. il 38:844 JI '11

Significance of birds' feet. il 40:364-6 F '13

**Football**

Drop-kick. W. T. Bull. il 17:237-40 Ja '90

Expert football for the spectator. P. H. Davis. il 43:1071-7; 44:32-9 O-N '16

Field-goal art. P. H. Davis. il 41:141-7 D '13

Foot-ball; a game for gentlemen. E: H. Coy. 37:1075-6 O '10

Foot-ball a rough game three hundred years ago. 22:346 F '95

Foot-ball in 1907. W. Camp. il 34:1012-13 S '07

Football of long ago. K. R. Steege. il 26:159-67 D '98

Foot-ball under the new rules. E: H. Coy. il 38:23-8, 158-62 N-D '10

Full-field run from kick-off to touch-down. P. H. Davis. il 41:13-18 N '13

Intercollegiate foot-ball in America. W. Camp. il 17:36-44, 166-72, 241-5, 321-5 N '89-F '90

National stars of the gridiron. P. H. Davis. il 42:1085-93; 43:58-66 O-N '15

New rules in foot-ball. W. Camp. 37:1073-4 O '10

Tactics and tacticians of the gridiron. P. H. Davis. il 41:1116-19; 42:37-43 O-N '14

What Woodrow Wilson did for American foot-ball. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12

Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. N. O. Messenger. il 29:60-2 N '01

**Poetry**

After the ball. 34:62-3 N '06

After the game. B: Webster. 19:47 N '91

Foot-ball. J. W. Linn. il 36:34 N '08

Game. W: R. Benet. il 37:12-14 N '09

Uncle Jack's great run. T. Jenks. il 20:32-3 N '92

**Stories**

"Arrival" of Jimpson. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98

Baby Elton, the quarter-back. L. W. Quirk. il 30:28-33 N '02

Coward of the eleven. R. D. Paine. il 33:398-404 Mr '06

Generous side. A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94

Goal from the field. L. W. Quirk. il 32:11-16 N '04

Kingsford, quarter. R. H: Barbour. il 37:195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-JI '10

Magic foot-ball. A. T. Dudley. il 37:51-7 N '09

Magic foot-ball; a fairy tale of today. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14

Midget's nerve. L. W. Quirk. il 33:66-9 N '05



- Neil Wentworth's famous rush. E. B. Barry. 21:73-8 N '93
- New boy; a foot-ball episode. S. V. R. il 29:6-8 N '01
- Princeton; a modern puss in boots. M. B. Sheldon. il 23:41-6 N '95
- Richard Carr's baby. R: H. Davis. il 14:50-3 N '86
- Football, Rugby**
- School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:111-13 D '85
- Foot-ball season in Jungleville; pictures.** 35:60-1 N '07
- Foote, Kate B.**
- How Tommy went to jail. 10:572-5 Je '83
- Indian story. 2:705-8 S '75
- Our flag. 3:565-6 J1 '76
- Pets from Persia. 6:342-7 Mr '79
- Tale of many tails. 5:777-9 O '78
- Foote, Mary Hallock**
- Children's claim. 7:238-45 Ja '80
- Cousin Charley's story. 8:271-6 F '81
- Dream-horses. 16:3-7 N '88
- Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. 24:937-41 S '97
- Four-leaved clover in the desert. 21:644-50, 694-9 My-Je '94
- Garret at grandfather's. 20:338-44 Mr '93
- Gates on grandfather's farm. 18:411-18 Ap '91
- How Mandy went rowing with the Cap'n. 5:449-53 My '78
- Idaho picnic. 14:729-39 Ag '87
- Lamb that couldn't keep up. 16:802-6 S '89
- Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. 12:116-24 D '84
- Muchacho of the Mexican camp. 6:79-81 D '78
- November in the cañon. 19:439-43 Ap '92
- Spare bedroom at grandfather's. 19:656-60 J1 '92
- Visit to John's camp. 17:479-83 Ap '90
- Footstep** fairies; verse. M. E. Windram. il 41:628 My '14
- For** a great many Neds; verse. E. L. Carson. 10:616 Je '83
- For** a little girl of three; verse. Uncle Ned. il 33:743 Je '06
- For** bass-wood chaps; verse. J: V. Cheney. 12:171 Ja '85
- For** Caesar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10
- For** children dear; verse. A. Brennan. il 14:134-7 D '86
- For** Christmas day; poem. H. Butterworth. il 17:186-7 D '89
- For** Christmas day; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:164-5 D '06
- For** 'maginative people only! story. D. Canfield. il 39:674-83 Je '12
- For** special delivery; poem. M. L. Upton. il 25:140-1 D '97
- For** spellers; verse. T. Jenks. 35:251 Ja '08
- For** the Corinthian cup; story. H. L. Stone. il 42:866-74 Ag '15
- For** the flag; story. M. Wells. il 35:771-7 J1 '08
- For** the sake of a horse; story. J: Watson. il 27:2-6 '99
- Forbes, Archibald**
- Where was Villiers? 10:344-9 Mr '83
- Forbes, Cornelia**
- Brave child; verse. 43:1007 S '16
- Forbes, Helen**
- Lafayette rose. 44:393-6 Mr '17
- Ford, Alexander Hume**
- Boy's paradise in the Pacific. 35:876-82 Ag '08
- Ford, Emily C.**
- Robin's nest; poem. 1:428 My '74
- Ford, Fanny Gwen**
- Some ancient fleets. 30:808-13 J1 '03
- Ford, George Hounsfeld**
- Famous Lacrosse struggle. 26:825-32 Ag '99
- Friends and rivals. 34:998-1004 S '07
- Ford, Helen J.**
- Illustrated alphabet; verse. 7:350-3 F '80
- Ford, I. N.**
- Fresh-air fund. 10:616-26 Je '83
- Ford, James L.**
- Disputed shinny match. 19:538-42 My '92
- Ford, M. Louise**
- Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. 17:429-31 Mr '90
- Ford's** trip on a runaway balloon; story. C. H. Claudy. il 35:305-9 F '08
- Forecasts.** See Fortune telling; Prophecies; Weather forecasts
- Forenames.** See Names, Personal
- Forest** castaways; story. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin
- Forest** family; story. S. Borg and M. A. Brown. il 2:99-102 D '74
- Forest fires**
- California forest fire. R. E. Tener. il 8:947-51 O '81
- Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16
- Trapped by a mountain fire. L. R. Perry. il 41:748-50 Je '14
- Watch-towers of the forests. D. A. Willey. il 41:1132-5 O '14
- Stories**
- Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03
- Fire on Tamarack. W. V. Chambers. il 44:525-9 Ap '17
- How Babe escaped polo. I. Forrester. il 40:43-5 N '12
- How Proby saved the woods. H. Grey. il 31:450-2 Mr '04
- In a forest aflame. H. S. Canfield. il 30:900-5 Ag '03
- Jed's windmill. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97
- Race through the flames. F. L. Coombs. il 37:402-6 Mr '10
- Strange refuge. P. L. Haworth. il 43:689-95 Je '16

- Forest fires—Stories—Continued**  
 When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18
- Forest rangers**  
 Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09  
 Watch-towers of the forests. D. A. Willey. il 41:1132-5 O '14
- Forest service**  
 Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16
- Forests, National.** See National forests
- Forests, Petrified.** See Petrified forests
- Forests and forestry**  
 Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. il 36:687-92 Je '09  
 Story of a forest. F. E. Clements. il 33:896-902 Ag '06  
 What is reforestation? J. R. Simmons. il 45:942-3 Ag '18  
*See also* Forest fires; Forest rangers; Forest service; Lumbering; National forests; Trees; Woods
- Forfaits**  
 Fine, or superfine? S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80
- Forget-me-nots**  
 Poetry  
 Forgetful forgetmenot. O. Herford. il 20:775 Ag '93  
 Saidie's flowers. L. C. Tulloch. 20:692 Jl '93  
 Stories  
 Forget-me-not. A. Williams. il 1:515-16 Jl '74
- Forgetful forgetmenot; verse.** O. Herford. il 20:775 Ag '93
- Forgetfulness**  
 Stories  
 Land of short memories. S. S. Colt. 7:217-18 Ja '80  
 Was Kitty cured? M. Graham. il 8:629-32 Je '81
- Forgiveness**  
 In the rapids of the Ashberish; story. C. G. D. Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00
- Forks**  
 History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1 F '06  
 Riddle rhyme. il 33:351 F '06
- Forman, Allan**  
 Tell-tale. 12:229-30 Ja '85
- Forman, Samuel Eagle**  
 Stories of useful inventions. 33:250-4, 636-40; 34:522-5, 925-8 Ja, My '06, Ap, Ag '07
- Forneri, Robert Charles, pseud.** See Reid, Sydney
- Forrester, Fleta**  
 Daisy time; verse. 11:611 Je '84  
 Dame Toad; verse. 8:807 Ag '81  
 Merry Mike; verse. 5:176-9 Ja '78  
 Merry rain; verse. 5:425 Ap '78  
 Moon, from a frog's point of view. 5:677-9 Ag '78
- Forrester, Izola L.**  
 How Babe escaped polo. 40:43-5 N '12  
 How Memory forgot. 38:387-90 Mr '11  
 Petronel's light. 39:893-7 Ag '12  
 Shoot-'em-on-a-rock. 40:805-7 Jl '13  
 Snow-bound Santa Claus. 33:115-18 D '05 '05  
 Tom, jr., tomboy. 28:1073-9 O '01
- Fort, Paul**  
 Bocko and the deer. 2:689-90 S '75  
 Boule de neige de Jean Martin. La. 1:151-2 Ja '74  
 Gentle angler. 1:627-8 S '74  
 Lost stopper. 8:582-5 Je '81  
 Ludovick's rocks. 7:926-30 O '80  
 Mysterious barrel. 9:781-3 Ag '82  
 Old Nicolai. 5:399-401 Ap '78  
 Out at sea. 7:336-8 F '80  
 Peter's rabbit-hunt. 4:752-5 S '77  
 Plums. 7:233-4 Ja '80  
 Poor relations 6:34-9 N '78  
 Something in the old clothes line. 5:211-13 Ja '78  
 Story of a peg. 8:389-92 Mr '81  
 Story of a prince. 6:766-67 S '79  
 Story of the secretary bird. 9:518-19 My '82  
 Tommy Hopper's choice. 1:4-6 N '73  
 Two friends. 2:265-6 Mr '75  
 Verney ancestor. 9:38-42 N '81  
 Wonderful river. 1:99 D '73  
 Wrong bird; story. 1:344-6 Ap '74
- Fort, S. J.**  
 Derivation of Balearic. 39:898 Ag '12
- Fort de France, Martinique**  
 Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S. Roberts. il 18:703-8 Jl '91
- Fort Jay, New York**  
 Carving over the sally-port. J. J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88
- Fortification.** See Coast defense
- Fortunate frog; verse.** G. O. Butler. il 41:1004-5 S '14
- Fortunate opening; story.** F. R. Stockton. il 14:91-8, 186-9 D '86-Ja '87
- Fortune, A. L. E. Richards.** 24:424 Mr '97
- Fortune in a flower; story.** H. P. Spofford. il 40:592-6 My '13
- Fortune telling**  
 Buttons and fortunes; verse. L. Ledyard. il 7:717 Jl '80  
 Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. il 23:32-5 N '95  
 Tea-cup lore. C. C. Ward. il 12:54-5 N '84  
 Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02  
*See also* Halloween
- Fortunes of a saucer-pie; story.** S. Coolidge. 3:42-4 N '75
- Fortunes of Toby Trafford; story.** See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Fortuny y Carbo, Marino José Maria Bernardo**  
 Comparing Fortuny with von Piloty. C. H. Caffin. il 32:998-1001 S '05

- Forty less one; verse.** J. Richardson. il 5:579-80 J1 '78
- Forty thieves, The**  
London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-5 Ja '88
- Fosdick, J. William**  
Studlefunks' bonfire. 21:825-9 J1 '94
- Foss, Martin M.**  
Champion lobster company. 33:620-5 My '06  
How Joseph skipped the lower rungs. 34:396-401 Mr '07  
Walter Harvey—coward. 35:1001-4 S '08
- Fossil raindrops.** H. P. Spofford. il 16:330 Mr '89
- Fossil trees.** See Trees, Fossil
- Fossils**  
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16  
Giant corkscrews. R. L. Honeyman. il 42:652 My '15  
Giant turtles. C: F: Holder. il 13:24-7 N' 85  
Greatest of sharks. il 38:1036 S '11  
Sermon in petrified bones. R. F. Wilson. il 44:265-6 Ja '17  
Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29:459 Mr '02  
Story of a stone. D. S. Jordan. 6:233-5 F '79  
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6 My-Je, Ag-O '90  
See also Animals—Extinct; Dinosaurs; Mammoths; Reptiles, Fossil
- Poetry**
- Fossil raindrops. H. P. Spofford. il 16:330 Mr '89
- Stories**
- My petrified bird's-nest. H. H. Ballard. il 16:627-9 Je '89
- Foster, Mrs A. J.**  
Who's afraid in the dark? verse. 12:419 Ap '85
- Foster, Arnold**  
Falling leaves; verse. 34:995 S '07  
Polar expedition; verse. 35:130 D '07  
Poor plan; verse. 35:448 Mr. '08  
Sexton's Christmas; verse. 35:248 Ja '08
- Foster, Edwin W.**  
Our friends the trees. 32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-J1 '05  
Viking ship. 25:864-5 Ag '98
- Foster, Ellen**  
Time to get up! 37:274-5 Ja '10
- Foster, Everett**  
Novel fishing feat. 30:998-9 S '03
- Foster, Howell**  
What happened; verse. 5:341 Mr '78
- Foster, Inez**  
Humpty Dumpty; verse. 37:11 N '09
- Foster, Lucy**  
Little mothers; verse. 35:933-5 Ag '08  
Merry prince; verse. 34:1114 O '07  
Order of the smiling face; verse. 32:53 N '04
- Six o'clock train; verse. 34:640 My '07  
Thirteen; verse. 31:970 S '04
- Foster, Mary Garton**  
Timely restoration. 29:776-80 J1 '02  
Where it was signed; verse. 37:1063 O '10
- Foster, Olive Hyde**  
Work of a children's garden club. 44:435-7 Mr '17
- Foster, S. Conant**  
Crow that the crow crowed; verse. 5:694 Ag '78  
Isle of Content; verse. 12:32 N '84  
Master Moono; verse. 8:424-5 Ap '81  
Sweet Miss Industry; verse. 12:104-8 D '84  
Unconsidered trifle; verse. 31:444 Mr '04
- Foster, Stephen Collins**  
Old folks at home; poem. il 39:540 Ap '12  
Old Kentucky home; song with music. 38:1018 S '11
- Foulke, William Dudley**  
My dog. 16:938-41 O '89
- Found in the forecastle; story.** W. J. Henderson. il 18:59-63 N '90
- Foundations**  
One hundred feet below Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:533-40 Ap '13
- Founding of the B. A.; story.** A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05
- Fountains**  
Fountain; verse A. W. McCullough. il 36:932-3 Ag '09  
Giant fountain at Geneva. C: T. Hill. il 42:1038-40 S '15  
Little stone boy; verse. S. Dayre. il 11:134-5 D' 83
- Four-footed detective; story.** M. W. Caswell. il 44:226-30 Ja '17
- Four-H clubs**  
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18  
Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. 45:547-52 Ap '18
- Four-leaved clover; poem.** R. P. Utter. 24:795-6 Ag '97
- Four-leaved clover; story.** T. Jenks. il 45:1118-22 O '18
- Four-leaved clover in the desert; story.** M. H. Foote. il 21:644-50, 694-9 My-Je '94
- Four little girls and their four little stories.** J. Miller. il 31:520-4 Ap '04
- Four little imps; verse.** J. Stacy. il 3:504 J1 '76
- Four little pigs; verse.** M. Douglas. il 22:260 Ja '95
- Four sides to a triangle; story.** C: R. Talbot. il 18:732-7 Ag '91
- Four sunbeams; verse.** M. K. B. il 7:117-18 D '79
- Four-thousand-mile race; story.** L. Weickum. il 30:830-6 J1 '03
- Four winds; poem.** C. P. Meadowcroft. 42:679 Je '15

- Four years old; verse. L. G. Warner. il 1: 532-4 J1 '74
- Fourteenth of July**  
Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! M. A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13
- Fourth in Noisyville;** verse. N. B. Turner. 35:793 J1 '08
- Fourth of July**  
Bullion's day. 20:712 J1 '93  
Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 J1 '84  
Future Fourth—commencement-day for new citizens. il 44:783 J1 '17
- Poetry**
- Abijah's Fourth of July. J. Bennett. 20: 673 J1 '93  
Aunt Portia and the boys. M. A. Gillette. il 24:728-9 J1 '97  
Boy's right. M. A. Gillette. il 26:715 J1 '99  
Brownies' Fourth of July. P. Cox. il 14: 700-2 J1 '87  
Difference of opinion. L. D. Rice. 13:679 J1 '86  
Fizz-Bang park. E. Hill. il 34:788-90 J1 '07  
Fourth of July. F. Armory. il 26:723 J1 '99  
Fourth of July at Tom Elliot's house. S. J. Burke. 8:660 J1 '81  
Fourth-of-July jingles. 26:773 J1 '99  
Fourth of July record. L. D. Rice. 14:683 J1 '87  
Fourth of July regatta. D. K. Stevens. il 39:782-5 J1 '12  
How they celebrated. E. L. Sabin. il 32: 837 J1 '05  
How to celebrate. H. M. Richardson. 27: 785 J1 '00  
In July. A. S. Webber. il 22:716-17 J1 '95  
Independence day in fairyland. L. D. Rice. 15:713 J1 '88  
Interrupted song. G. O. Butler. il 41:801 J1 '14  
July the Fourth. T. Tapper. 21:824 J1 '94  
Memorable day. J. E. Joy. 17:769 J1 '90  
Patriots. E. Ward. 35:813 J1 '08  
Song of the fire-cracker. A. S. Shelton. 31:829 J1 '04  
Ted's Fourth of July. M. Osborne. 34:787 J1 '07  
Word for the old Fourths. C. H. Webb. il 23:756-7 J1 '96  
Young America. C. Wells. 31:814 J1 '04
- Stories**
- Boy who lost the Fourth of July. S. Swett. 9:709-14 J1 '82  
Crew of the Sandpiper. I. G. Curtis. il 26:709-14 J1 '99  
Eve of the Fourth. H. Frederic. il 20:644-55 J1 '93  
How Teddy saw the king. D. Brooks. il 32:770-5 J1 '05  
How Tom Whitney astonished the German army. E. S. P. Lipsett. il 37:832-3 J1 '10  
Marjory's first celebration. A. L. Sykes. il 30:814-15 J1 '03  
One of Uncle Joey's jokes. il 31:838-9 J1 '04  
Ring in the Fourth. H. Morgan. il 15: 666-72 J1 '88  
Silverton revolution. Z. M. Walters. il 38: 793-6 J1 '11  
Studdlefunks' bonfire. J. W. Fosdick. il 21: 825-9 J1 '94  
Timely restoration. M. G. Foster. il 29: 776-80 J1 '02  
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. A. B. Jones. il 27:1050-3 O '00  
Tom's anti-fire-cracker league. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 J1 '80
- Fox, Frances Margaret**  
How little bear went to a picnic. 40:841-3 J1 '13  
When little bear had his own way. 40: 649-51 My '13
- Fox, Fred P.**  
President for one hour. 22:99-108 D '94
- Fox, Lois**  
Marjorie's summer trip; verse. 38:819 J1 '11
- Fox.** See **Foxes**
- Fox and a raven;** story. R. H. Davis. il 2: 216-19 F '75
- Fox and geese;** a drama. O. Herford. il 26: 136-9 D '98
- Fox and the squirrel;** verse. B. Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81
- Fox and the stork;** fable. C. J. Budd. il 43: 721 Je '16
- Fox and the stork;** story. S. Coolidge. il 7: 761-5 Ag '80
- Fox and the tablet;** fable. P. Howard. il 4: 381 Ap '77
- Fox and the turkeys;** or, Charley and the old folks; story. il 5:756-9 S '78
- Fox-fire.** il 31:744-5 Je '04
- Fox, the monkey, and the pig;** fable. H. Pyle. il 5:743 S '78
- Foxes**  
Children of the wood. G. A. King. il 42: 168-9 D '14  
Double surprise. F. S. 34:525 Ap '07  
Droll fox-trap. C. A. Stephens. 2:252-3 F '75  
Fox family at home. E. J. Sawyer. il 36: 746-8 Je '09  
Foxes hunting on the ice. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:267-8 Ja '07  
Jack and Jill Reynard. C. F. Holder. il 18:55-7 N '90  
Most valuable fur-bearing animal in the world. F. J. Dickie. il 42:367 F '15  
On standing still. D. L. Sharp. il 30:938-9 Ag '03  
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:487-90 Ap '94  
Photographing a wild fox. S. A. Lott-ridge. il 32:721-4 Je '05  
Reynard's clever escape. B. Webster. il 21:692-3 Je '94  
True fox story. E. L. Wells. il 30:436 Mr '03

Young foxes. W: J. Long. il 28:74-6 N '00

### Fables

Crafty fox. H. Pyle. il 4:261-3 F '77  
Fox and the hen. 11:256 Ja '84

### Poetry

Brer fox in trouble. T. Jenks. il 21:85 N '93  
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81  
Packet of letters. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90

### Stories

Cousin Charley's story. M. H. Foote. il 8:271-6 F '81  
Fox who knew all about traps. D. Coolidge. il 32:111-15 D '04  
How it happened that Reddy Fox gained a friend. T. W. Burgess. il 42:351-6 F '15  
How Mr Fox fished and hunted. E. B. Smith. il 29:829-32 J1 '02  
Master fox. M. Lindsay. il 45:895-7 Ag '18  
Mikkel. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85  
Mr Red Fox gets more than he comes for. M. F. Blodgett. il 42:952-5 Ag '15  
Plantation stories; Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:618-19 My '06  
Puff o' smoke. E. B. Darling. il 45:37-42 N '17  
Sun's sisters; a Lappish tale. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89  
Three smart little foxes. il 5:232-3 Ja '78  
Foxglove freaks. E. Carrington. il 26:545-51 My '99

### Foxgloves

Folks' glove. 10:714-15 J1 '83  
Foxy Confucius; story. W. H. Davenport. il 8:436-8 Ap '81

Fractions; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:410 Mr '14

### Fractures

First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:697-9 Je '05

Frames (for pictures). See Picture frames

### France

#### Court and courtiers

Lafayette: the boy of Versailles. R. S. Holland. il 36:448-50 Mr '09  
Little court lady; Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02

#### Description and travel

American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94  
Are you going to the Paris exposition? M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00  
Druids and their temples. A. Wainwright. il 2:469-71 Je '75  
Lost Rheims. L. E. Prickett. il 45:1072-5 O '18  
Motoring through the golden age. A. B. Paine. il 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-21 Ja, Mr, Je '18  
People we meet. F. R. Stockton. il 15:347-53 Mr '88

Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86

Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:19-24 N '84

See also names of cities, e.g. Paris

### History

Kingdom of Yvetot. G. Brennan. il 25:633-40 Je '98  
Three times three brothers on the French throne. E. F. Parker. 34:540 Ap '07

#### To 1328

Ballad of Charles Martel. W: H. Hillyer. il 27:7-9 N '99  
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 J1 '85  
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24, 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83

#### House of Valois, 1328-1589

Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:64-9 N '79  
Field of the Cloth of Gold. R. B. Nelson. il 26:234-7 Ja '99  
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. B. Moses. il 37:32-41 N '09  
Little maid of Domremy. S. Coolidge. il 3:472-5 Je '76  
Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91  
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83  
Two little sons of France; tomb of the dauphins in the cathedral of Tours. F. W. Marshall. il 45:1112-13 O '18  
With the Black Prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98

See also Joan of Arc

#### Bourbons, 1589-1789

Boyhood of Louise XIV. A. E. Orpen. il 20:255-9 F '93  
Louis of Bourbon: the boy king. E. S. Brooks. 11:964-8 O '84  
See also United States—History—French and Indian war

#### Revolution

Banner of Beaumanoir; story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:588-94 Je '84  
Dark bit of history. D. G. Mitchell. 3:33-5 N '75  
Last dauphin. A. D. Wilde. il 7:51-5 N '79

#### Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Boy of the first empire; story. E. S. Brooks. il 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94-O '95  
La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89

#### Third republic, 1870-

See World war

### Kings and queens

Kings of France; verse. M. W. Lincoln. 2:215 F '75

- France**—Kings and queens—*Continued*  
 Three times three brothers on the French throne. E. F. Parker. 34:540 Ap '07
- Social life and customs**
- Fair at Pau. Aunt Fanny. il 2:347-50 Ap '75  
 Fête day in Brittany. A. C. G. il 11:959-62 O '84  
 Great republican at court; Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:744-80 J1 '98  
 Hurrah for the Fourteenth of July! M. A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13  
 Little court lady; Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02  
 Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78  
 Page of Count Reynaard; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98  
 Parisian children. H. Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78
- Francillon, R. E.**  
 Little models; verse. 7:711-13 J1 '80
- Francis of Assisi, St**  
 St Francis of Assisi. E. F. Mosby. 8:851 S '81
- Francis I, king of France**  
 Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
- Francis Joseph, emperor of Austria**  
 Death of Francis Joseph. S. E. Forman. por 44:262 Ja '17
- Francis, Florence**  
 Little maid of the beach. 29:914-17 Ag '02
- Francis, Isabel**  
 Story of a birch-bark boy. 2:223-8 F '75
- Francis, J. G.**  
 Affluent Aztec; a hieroglyphic fragment; verse. il 15:204 Ja '88  
 Amateur agriculturist; an Aztec fragment; verse. il 15:443 Ap '88  
 Aztec fragment; verse 15:762 Ag '88  
 Belated barber; an Aztec fragment; poem. il 15:119 D '87  
 Case of highway robbery; verse. il 19:551 My '92  
 Frightened fisherman; verse. il 16:523 My '89  
 Genial grimalkin; verse. il 19:332 Mr '92  
 Giraffe excursion; verse. 11:724 J1 '84  
 Matter of opinion; an Aztec hieroglyph; verse. 15:39 N '87  
 Owl, the pussy-cat, and the little boy; verse. 12:839 S '95  
 Rabbit hunters; an Aztec fragment; verse. il 15:614 Je '88  
 Ye joyful owl; verse. il 8:501 My '81
- Francis, Joseph**  
 Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23:920-8 S '96
- Francis, N. P.**  
 New tale of a tub. 18:788-9 Ag '91
- Françoise Marie de Bourbon, princess**  
 Françoise-Marie de Bourbon. P. Mignard. por 29:962 S '02
- Little court lady. N. H. Moore. 29:1009-10 S '02
- Frank, Mabel Livingston**  
 Acrostic; verse. 41:45 N '13  
 Christmas acrostic. 41:169 D '13  
 Jack; verse. 40:697 Je '13  
 Little artists; verse. 44:245 Ja '17  
 Rainbow colors; verse. 40:963 S '13  
 Riddle; verse. 44:789 J1 '17  
 Suppose; verse. 36:619 My '09  
 Who wants a drink; verse. 37:1001 S '10  
 Wise resolution; verse. 44:19 N '16
- Frank, Maude Morrison**  
 Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. 42:447-51 Mr '15
- Frank; story.** F. E. Beale. il 4:513-16 Je '77
- Frank and the toad; story.** C. Cobb. il 3:89-92 D '75
- Frank Pinkham, reporter; story.** J. Z. Rogers. il 20:616-19 Je '93
- Frankenstein, Gustavus**  
 Little boy and the elephant. 27:186-97 Ja '00  
 Tower-mountain. 5:134-40, 214-18, 288-94 D '77-F '78
- Franklin, Benjamin**  
 Benjamin Franklin. B. Matthews. il por 21:316-23 F '94  
 Every-day Franklin. R. H. Davis. il 34:158-60 D '06  
 Great republican at court. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 J1 '98  
 Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il por 20:328-9 Mr '93
- Franklin, Jean Dwight**  
 Trunk-line; verse. 37:458 Mr '10
- Franklin, Ross B.**  
 Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. 32:120-1 D '04
- Franklyn, Cecil W.**  
 Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. 16:8-10 N '88
- Fraser, Donald A.**  
 Broadface and Longface; verse. 36:971 S '09  
 Riddle; verse. 34:1073 O '07
- Fraser, Grace**  
 Dream of Roget. 27:332 F '00  
 Figurative tale; verse. 27:307 F '00  
 It does not always follow; verse. 27:1119 O '00  
 Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn; verse. 27:1003 S '00  
 Old-fashioned S; verse. 29:303 F '02  
 Our wonderful tongue; verse. 28:680 Je '01  
 Question of heighth. 32:528 Ap '08
- Fraser, W. Lewis**  
 Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. 18:890-902 O '91  
 Engraver on wheels. 11:320-4 F '84  
 Storm-bound sparrows. 16:358-63 Mr '89

- Fraud**  
Chinese story; verse. W. J. Bahmer. 15: 839 S '88
- Fréchette, Annie Howells**  
Bingo was his name. 16:613-17 Je '89  
Juno. 15:54-7 N '87
- Freddy's first rescue**; story. G. E. Walsh. 35:607-8 My '08
- Freddy's professions**; verse. M. J. Moses. 27:1104 O '00
- Frederic, Harold**  
Eve of the Fourth. 20:644-55 J1 '93
- Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia**  
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36: 1120-2 O '09  
How Antonio saved the king. E. Abercrombie. il 16:442-4 Ap '89  
Poor Fritz. 8:570 My '81
- Frederick II, king of Sicily and Holy Roman emperor**  
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
- Frederick William, king of Prussia**  
Historic boyhoods; Frederick the Great: the boy of Potsdam. R. S. Holland. il 36:1120-2 O '09
- Fred's Easter Monday**; story. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75
- Free**; verse. M. C. Davies. 43:1028 S '16
- Free trade**. See Tariff
- Freedom**. See Slavery
- Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins**  
Ann Lizy's patchwork. 17:44-9 N '89  
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. 16: 33-40 N '88  
Bachelor's button; poem. 21:548 Ap '94  
Ballad of the blacksmith's sons. 15:90-6 D '87  
Blue-eyed Mary; verse. 17:21 N '89  
Cat of high degree. A. W. McCullough. il 39:417-19 Mr '12  
Cross patch; verse. 8:440-1 Ap '81  
Dickey boy. 19:32-9 N '91  
Going to the head; verse. 18:271 F '91  
Katy-did—Katy-didn't; verse. 14:663 J1 '87  
Lilac; poem. 21:391 Mr '94  
Little caller; verse. 16:451 Ap '89  
Little Persian princess. 16:757-62 Ag '89  
Little Seamstress; verse. 13:733 Ag '86  
Mehitable Lamb. 18:296-303 F '91  
Portrait; verse. 16:745 Ag '89  
Rock-a-bye, baby! poem. 8:668-9 J1 '81  
Wanted, a map; verse. 14:501 My '87  
Where the Christmas-tree grew. 15:205-9 Ja '88
- Freezing**  
Power of freezing water. M. L. Westcott. 45:273 Ja '18
- French, Alice**. See Thanet, Octave, pseud.
- French, Allen**  
Clock-man. 36:963-9 S '09  
Golden Eagle. 44:579-85, 713-20, 826-32, 924-9, 992-9, 1118-23 My-O '17  
Junior cup. 27:692-701, 807-12, 911-16, 1003-10, 1076-84 Je-O '00  
Junior cup—afterward. 28:896-904, 1023-31, 1080-90 Ag-O '01  
Runaway. 41:37-45, 134-40, 246-52, 300-6, 403-10, 516-23, 597-603, 700-7, 788-95, 886-92, 981-9, 1086-92 N '13-O '14  
Sir Marrok. 29:592-620 My '02
- French, Anne Warner**  
Billy's mama's Christmas present. 31:226-7 Ja '04
- French, Harold**  
Cruises of Bay-pirate Jack. 44:848-50 J1 '17
- French, Henry Willard**  
Yamoud. 22:1004-12; 23:54-8 O-N '95
- French, Mary L.**  
Tippie and Jimmie. 13:704-5 J1 '86
- French alphabet**  
Alphabet français. il 5:816-20 O '78
- French and Indian war**. See United States—History—French and Indian war
- French-Canadians**  
Stories  
Bells of Ste Anne. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:91-6, 184-93, 257-64, 341-7, 415-25, 492-9 D '88-My '89  
Shag back panther. R. E. Robinson. il 16: 769-75 Ag '89
- French literature**  
Prettiest French books. 27:372 F '00  
See also French stories (in French)
- French orphans**. See Fatherless children of France
- French revolution**. See France—History—Revolution
- French stories (in French)**  
Les aventures de cinq canards. 3:170 Ja '76  
Le boulanger et le marchand de tabac. A. D. F. H. il 2:286-7 Mr '75  
La boule de neige de Jean Martin. P. Fort. il 1:151-2 Ja '74  
Cécile et Lulu. A. A. Chapman. il 4:369-71 Ap '77  
Emprunt de peine. J. S. S. il 1:276-7 Mr '74  
Marchand de coco. F. M. E. il 8:704 J1 '81  
Mieux vaut avoir la moitié d'un pain que ne pas avoir de pain. M. M. Dodge. il 1:86-7 D '73  
La petit paresseux. A. C. 1:740-1 O '74  
La petite plume rouge. M. L. B. Branch. 1:366-7 Ap '74  
Le singe favori. H. D. Field. il 591-2 Ag '74
- Frenchman**; verse. E. B. Price. il 45:851 J1 '18
- Frère, Pierre Édouard**  
Édouard Frère and his child pictures. L. W. Champney. il por 11:125-34 D '83
- Fresh air charity**  
Children's Garfield home. 9:84-5 N '81  
Fresh-air charity; verse. M. Johnson. il 10:627-9 Je '83  
Fresh-air fund. I. N. Ford. il 10:616-26 Je '83

- Fresh air charity**—*Continued*  
 Happy thought for street children. O. T. Miller. il 7:800-5 Ag '80  
 Summer home for poor children. O. T. Miller. il 7:647-53 Je '80  
 Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633-4 My '09
- Freshets.** See Floods
- Freshman freak;** story. M. Warde. il 40:1013-18 S '13
- Fretegeot, A. H.**  
 How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. 9:784-6 Ag '82
- Frey, S. L.**  
 Old sea-beach. 14:814-16 S '87
- Friction**  
 Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6 Je '03
- Frieda's doves;** story. B. W. Howard. il 11:769-76 Ag '84
- Friend in need;** story. J. I. Helm. il 38:1073-6 O '11
- Friend in need;** verse. E. M. Moore. il 36:715 Je '09
- Friend in need;** or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15
- Friend with brass buttons;** story. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1030-1 S '05
- Friends;** poem. L. G. Warner. il 2:91 D '74
- Friends;** verse. M. L. Upton. il 43:1099 O '16
- Friends, Society of.** See Quakers
- Friends and rivals;** story. G. H. Ford. il 34:998-1004 S '07
- Friends or foes? a comedy for children.** E. S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90
- Friendship**
- Poetry**
- Jaffier's friend. T. Jenks. il 22:197-9 Ja '95
- Ottar Birting. H. H. Boyesen. il 21:549-51 Ap '94
- Stories**
- Broken friendship. H. Monroe. 21:407 Mr '94
- Dee and Jay. A. B. Abbot. il 20:830-5 S '93
- Friend in need. J. I. Helm. il 38:1073-6 O '11
- Friends and rivals. G. H. Ford. il 34:998-1004 S '07
- Jacob and Gretchen. E. Atkins. il 40:153-60 D '12
- Light of friendship. A. S. Young. il 38:771-81 J1 '11
- Little Pyramus and Thisbe. L. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83
- Maid and the motto. M. Johnson. il 32:968-74 S '05
- Pine-stick doll. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:593-6 Ag '75
- Roommate reform movement. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05
- Friendship of animals**  
 Curious friendships among animals. E. Velvin. il 40:437-42 Mr '13  
 Two friends. P. Fort. il 2:265-6 Mr '75
- Frigate birds**  
 Frigate-bird. 17:538 Ap '90  
 Frigate-bird. J. Lewees. il 2:725-6 O '75
- Frigate's namesake;** story. See Abbot, Alice Balch
- Frightened brownie;** verse. E. E. Rowland. il 27:823 J1 '00
- Frightened fisherman;** an Aztec fragment; verse. J. G. Francis. il 16:523 My '89
- Frightened New Year;** verse. A. J. Flint. 38:227 Ja '11
- Fritz;** verse. R. P. Utter. il 24:541 My '97
- Fritz the master-fiddler;** story. J. Bennett. il 20:939-43 O '93
- Fritzi;** story. See Daulton, Agnes McClelland
- Frizelle, Loftus**  
 Queer thing; verse. 30:19 N '02
- Frobisher, Martin**  
 Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. 20:859-63 S '93
- Frobisher bay**  
 Frobisher's third voyage; from Hakluyt's Voyages. il 20:859-63 S '93
- Frog, the crab, and the limpy eel;** verse. M. M. Dodge. 3:354 Ap '76
- Frogs**  
 Adventures of Rana Pip. E. Muller. il 10:685-7 J1 '83  
 Ears of frogs. il 32:655 My '05  
 Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:72-3 N '10  
 For divers and sundry reasons. E. T. Brewster. 44:80 N '16  
 Frog and his neighbors. W. K. Brooks. il 3:498-503 Je '76  
 Illuminated frog. il 12:470-1 Ap '85  
 Little frog traveler. W. K. Stone. il 32:363 F '05  
 Queer things about frogs. H. W. Chamberlain. il 20:837-41 S '93  
 Slap and Snap. il 32:555-6 Ap '05  
 Where are frogs in winter? 34:558 Ap '07  
*See also* Toads
- Poetry**
- Daring froggy. J. C. Harvey. il 30:906 Ag '03
- Frog's fiasco. D. K. Stevens. il 37:1092-5 O '10
- Frogs' singing-school. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 18:798 Ag '91
- Frog's tea-party. il 8:616-20 Je '81
- Happy little froggy. E. Müller. il 5:789 O '78
- Life of a little green frog. il 4:504-5 My '77
- Poll tadpole. R. T. Cooke. il 2:398-9 My '75
- Two students. B. Webster. 28:811 J1 '01
- Stories**
- Frog's Fourth of July. il 21:833 J1 '94
- Frogs' picnic. il 4:222-4 Ja '77



- Moon, from a frog's point of view. F. Forrester. il 5:677-9 Ag '78  
 Why the frogs made such a fuss. J. C. Harris. il 16:489-90 My '89
- Frolicsome** playfellow; verse. G. B. Griffith. 32:739 Je '05
- From** all these signs; verse. B. E. Wade. 45:105 D '17
- From** house to house; story. J. C. Glasier. il 15:894-903 O '88
- From** my window; poem. E. Poulsson. 15:439 Ap '88
- From** Sioux to Susan; story. See Daulton, Agnes M.
- From** the diary of Robinson Crusoe; verse. R. D. Moore. il 43:705 Je '16
- From** the monkey's point of view; verse. W. C. McClelland. 24:577 My '97
- From** the Rose Alba to St. John's; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:532-3 Ap '14
- From** Zürich town; poem. C. Thaxter. 12:587 Je '85
- Frontier and pioneer life**  
 Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18:138-42 D '90  
 Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12  
*See also* Indians of America—Captivities; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Ranch life
- Stories**  
 Boy settlers. N. Brooks. il 18:31-42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43, 507-17, 596-608 N '90-Je '91  
 Brave little pioneer. M. K. Maule. il 36:718-21 Je '09  
 When it rained buffaloes. L. B. Miller. il 30:230-4 Ja '03
- Frost, H. Gilbert**  
 Last of the Kearsarge. 21:810-17 J1 '94
- Frost, L. Annie**  
 Apron: an acting charade. 2:364-7 Ap '75
- Frost, Walter Archer**  
 Half a man. 45:616-21 My '18  
 His opportunity. 45:1018-20 S '18
- Frost**  
 Frost king. P. B. Peabody. il 27:265-6 Ja '00  
 Jack Frost's mineral museum. il 38:268-70 Ja '11  
 Making artificial frost. il 34:749 Je '07  
*See also* Snow
- Poetry**  
 Frost fairies. M. Chater. il 44:420-1 Mr '17  
 Jack Frost. R. Hall. 20:57 N '92  
 Jack Frost. C. Thaxter. 1:49 D '73  
 Naughty Johnnie Frost. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08  
 Old friend. C. Thaxter. il 18:64-5 N '90  
 Pane-pictures. A. C. 13:358 Mr '86  
 Window pictures. M. Nichols. 18:323 F '91  
 Wizard frost. F. D. Sherman. 14:253 F '87
- Frost protection**  
 How Californian orchards are protected from frost. A. Inkersley. 37:1136 O '10
- With Howard in charge; story. J. Josephson. il 42:50-4 N '14
- Frosted** party-cake; story. H. Mendenhall. il 35:920-1 Ag '08
- Frosting.** M. Harland. il 3:461 My '76
- Frothingham, Jessie Peabody**  
 Some great sea-fights. 27:762-78 J1 '00
- Frowning** house; verse. M. Fezandie. il 29:445 Mr '02
- Frowns** or smiles? verse. S. Dayre. 12:288 F '85
- Fruit**  
 Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872 S '88  
 Difference between fruit and vegetable. 33:1037-8 S '06  
 Last flowers and fruits. H. J. Shannon. il 35:74-6 N '07  
 October fruits. il 30:1128-30 O '05  
 Some missionary insects. M. B. C. Slade. 1:576-7 Ag '74
- Poetry**  
 Preserving-time. 11:897 S '84
- Frye, V. K.**  
 Pointed valentine. 31:300-3 F '04
- Fuel**  
 Fuel saving in the second year. R. F. Wilson. 45:1079-80 O '18  
*See also* Charcoal; Coal
- Fuel administration (United States)**  
 Unwelcome, but helpful, holidays. E. N. Teall. il 45:458-9 Mr '18
- Fuertes, Louis Agassiz**  
 Birds at home. 32:744-6 Je '05  
 Return of the birds. 32:648-9 My '05  
 Where do the birds go? 39:74-6 N '11  
 Winter bird visitors. 33:168-70 D '05
- Fugitt, Agnes O.**  
 Two engines. 40:938-9 Ag '13
- Fuld, Leonhard Felix**  
 Setting-up drill. 43:722-3 Je '16
- Full-dress** adventures of Miss Moriarty; verse. E. Kirk. il 7:548-9 My '80
- Fuller, Caroline M.**  
 Good reason; verse. 33:635 My '06  
 On the hospital staff; verse. 30:348 F '03  
 Pursuit of the calico cat. 31:986-90 S '04
- Fuller, Eunice**  
 Stories of friendly giants. 41:694-9, 822-7, 918-24, 1101-7; 42:234-40 Je-Ag, O '14, Ja '15
- Fulton, Robert**  
 Robert Fulton: the boy of the Conestoga. R. S. Holland. il 35:779-81 J1 '08
- Fun** at the zoo; verse. G. M. North. il 44:563 Ap '17
- Fun-beams;** story. R. H. Lathrop. il 11:226-31 Ja '84
- Funcke, Mrs Minnie von**  
 Handsome Hans. 6:23-5 N '78
- Fundy, Bay of**  
 Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15:294-6 F '88

**Funeral rites and ceremonies**

Sheridan's funeral. 16:78 N '88  
 Von Moltke's funeral. 18:805-6 Ag '91

**Fungi**

Concerning puff-balls. W: Trelease. il 13: 875 S '86  
 Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. N. L. Marshall. il 28:747 Je '01  
 Fungus roots like chamois leather. il 38: 752 Je '11  
 Funny fungus family. J. Ferguson. il 32: 840-3 J1 '05  
 Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:642-8 Je '95  
 Plant that keeps a servant; Indian pipe. G: F. Atkinson. il 27:838 J1 '00  
 Plant with volcanic action. il 33:77-8 N '05  
 Puffballs on an old stump. C. L. Shear. il 27:646-7 My '00  
 Remarkable fungus. il 38:1131 O '11  
 Remarkable fungus. W. C. Knowles. il 34: 559 Ap '07  
 Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14  
 Use of puffballs. il 29:367 F '02  
*See also* Mushrooms

**Funny carpenter**; verse. A. Hobson. il 28: 702-3 Je '01

**Funny chicken**; verse. E. C. Dowd. 10:855 S '83

**Funny family**; verse. J. C. Pratt. il 36:265 Ja '09

**Funny fiddler**; verse. H. R. Eliot. 33:1115 O '06

**Funny kings**; some Christmas stories of ye olden time. H. Butterworth. il 2: 153-8 Ja '75

**Funny man**; verse. C. Wells. 43:588 My '16

**Funny summer verses**. L. E. Richards. il 3:662-5 Ag '76

**Funston, Frederick**

Storm bound above the clouds. 18:657-63 J1 '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00

**Fur-bearing animals**

Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94

*See also* Seals (animals)

**Fur seals**. *See* Seals (animals)

**Fur trade**

When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

**Furlong, Eva E.**

Little arctic traveler. 31:844 J1 '04  
 Warrior mound-builders. 31:651-2 My '04

**Furniss, Dorothy**

London zoo. 40:1002-5 S '13

**Furniture**

Boys' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9 Ag '10

Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:155-63 D '04

Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6 My '10

House-furnishing; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:47 N '09

Household conveniences. J. H. Adams. il 32:334-8 F '05

How boys make furniture from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:241-4, 339-43 Ja-F '15

Nooks for girls and boys. A. R. Perrett. il 38:52-5 N '10

Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51 N '04

Sleeping rooms for young folks. A. R. Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11

*See also* Camp furniture; Chairs; House decoration

**Furs** for Flaxilocks; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 38:219 Ja '11

**Future**. *See* Fortune telling; Prophecies

**Future wives**; verse. M. Sheppard. il 31:490 Ap '04

**G****G., A. C.**

Fête day in Brittany. 11:959-62 O '84

**G., E. L.**

Ingenious portable telephone. 44:1135-6 O '17

**G. Whillikens**; story. J. Barnes. il 21:862-6 Ag '94

**Gaffer Wiseman's choice**; story told by the farmer. M. Lindsay. il 45:1095-7 O '18

**Gage, Franklin B.**

Mrs Pope and the bear. 2:680-2 S '75

**Gage, Mary**

Old wood tree; poem. 30:40-1 N '02

**Gainsborough, Thomas**

Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05

English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 807-9 S '86

Picture with a mystery. I. McDougall. il 30:2-4 N '02

**Gale, Elizabeth**

How Ginger got his license. 44:1102-3 O '17

**Gale, Ethel C.**

Famous victory. 3:45-7 N '75

How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon. 3:768-73 O '76

Seas of grass. 2:77-8 D '74

Wild sheep and tame. 2:558-9 J1 '75

**Gallant outriders**. B. McMillan. il 1:249 Mr '74

**Galley cat**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 14:208-10 Ja '87

**Galleys**

Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93

La Grande Françoise; poem. E. M. Bacon. il 16:132 D '88

Roman man-o'-war's man. A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88

**Galpin, Cromwell**

Bronco's best race. 22:795-803 Ag '95

**Galls**

- Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 J1 '06  
 Gall-insects, and their queer homes. il 30:268-70 Ja '03  
 Galls on wild roses and oak leaves. il 33:1038-9 S '06  
 Goldenrod galls. il 36:271 Ja '09

**Galvanometer**

- How to make a galvanometer. J. S. Newman. il 44:943 Ag '17

**Game**

- Out in the big-game country. C. H. Rowe. il 37:970-1 S '10  
*See also* Hunting; Tracking; Trapping; also names of animals, e.g. Deer

**Game;** verse. W: R. Benet. il 37:12-14 N '09**Game** of drawing pictures, Our. G: C. Wales. il 43:946-9 Ag '16**Gamekeeper's** daughter. J. M. Gleeson. il 30:578-80; 34:674-5 My '03, Je '07**Games**

- All about blind man's buff. H. Butterworth. il 1:378-80 My '74  
 Amusements of Arab children. H: W. Jessup. il 15:174-9 Ja '88  
 Babes in the wood. F. Bellew. il 15:234-5 Ja '88  
 Best game we play; verse. A. C. Steele. il 26:388-9 Mr '99  
 Boomerangs. D. A. Willey. il 36:1110-13 O '09  
 Boys and girls of China. Y. P. Lee. il 17:362-3 F '90  
 Bubble bowling. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86  
 Camps; old fashioned twenty-question game. G. B. Barlett. 8:747-8 Ag '81  
 Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06  
 Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9, 625-9 Ap, Je '85  
 Chinese game-song. E. S. Cummins. il 13:180-1 Ja '86  
 Diabolo; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35:422 Mr '08  
 Fine, or superfine? S. W. Kellogg. 8:53-5 N '80  
 Flower ladies. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89  
 Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31:720-3 Je '04  
 Game of fagot-gathering. 5:164 D '77  
 Game of grommet-pitching. C. W. Miller. il 15:634-5 Je '88  
 Game of kite-cutting. F. D. Clarke. il 7:490-3 Ap '80  
 Happy thought. K. R. McDowell. 10:29-30 N '82  
 Hare and hounds. K. B. Horton. il 4:789-91 O '77  
 How Ted was entertained. M. V. Worstell. il 22:333-5 F '95  
 Japanese games. 1:167 Ja '74  
 King-bean game. F. Bellew. il 14:708 J1 '87  
 Knights of the extension table; story. N. G. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81

- Lady Blunderpin's family coach; verse. M. K. Jessop. il 27:235-8 Ja '00  
 Leaves from the journey book. il 37:655-9, 741-5, 848-51, 944-7, 1040-3, 1119-23 My-O '10

- Morra. S. A. Brown. 13:846 S '86  
 New game. C: B. Loomis. 30:982-3 S '03  
 New word-game. 11:898 S '84  
 Old Mammy Topsytoes! verse. T. Jenks. 33:607 My '06

- Postman's boy; a German game for the little folks. J. S. Tutwiler. 3:421-3 My '76

- Potato gentlemen. 17:542 Ap '90  
 Queer cargoes; verse. J. Halifax. 37:347 F '10

- Recollections of the wild life; Indian games and sports. C: A. Eastman. 21:306-8 F '94

- Regatta; a game for the lawn or parlor. F. Bellew. il 13:783-4 Ag '86

- Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97

- Sports of negro children. T. S. Williams. il 30:1004-7 S '03

- See also* Amusements; Archery; Athletics; Badminton; Baseball; Basketball; Chess; College athletics; Counting out; Dominoes; Football; Golf; Hockey; Lacrosse; Marbles; Olympic games; Physical education; Play; Polo; Pushball; Sports; Tennis; Toys

**Gangs**

- Officer of the court. E. Flower. il 31:195-202 Ja '04

**Garabrant, Nellie M.**

- Dandelion; verse. 11:733 J1 '84

**Garbage.** See Refuse and refuse disposal**Gard, Pont du**

- Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. 12:22-4 N '84  
 Pont du Gard; picture. 12:127 D '84

**Garden;** poem. K. Hudson. 35:579 My '08**Garden,** In the; verse. M. Johnson. il 9:636 Je '82**Garden clubs**

- Work of a children's garden club. O. H. Foster. il 44:435-7 Mr '17

**Garden-making** and some of the garden's stories. See Tabor, Grace**Garden of the Gods**

- Garden of the Gods. E. Greatorex. il 2:65-9 D '74

**Garden rivals;** verse. I. E. Mackay. 34:803 J1 '07**Gardens and gardening**

- Birds and the war-garden. 45:656-7 My '18

- Garden-making and some of the garden's stories. G. Tabor. il 40:632-7, 728-31, 830-3, 909-12, 1019-22, 1093-6; 41:539-41, 634-7, 730-3, 829-32, 925-8, 1021-4 My-O '13, Ap-S '14

- House of string. M. Meredith. il 12:543-9 My '85

- Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J: R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84

**Gardens and gardening—Continued**

Six little gardens. F. Duncan. il 38:729-31 Je '11

Small vegetable garden. S. E. Forman. 44:740-1 Je '17

Some flower in bloom each day. E. A. Sutphen. il 38:590-2 My '11

See also Cold frames; Flowers; Hotbeds; Plants

**Poetry**

Brownies' garden. P. Cox. il 16:546-8 My '89

Grandmother's garden. J. Benton. il 30:58-9 N '02

Great-grandmother's garden. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83

In the garden. C. Hofman. il 41:910 Ag '14

Kitchen garden conversation. F. Leigh. il 20:655 Jl '93

Mary and her garden. E. L. Ogden. il 10:96-101 D '82

My garden. E. Parker. 27:579 My '00

**Stories**

Wonder garden. A. F. Brown. il 34:980-7 S '07

**Gardiner, F. S.**

On the hillside; verse. 32:880-1 Ag '05

**Gardiner, Ruth Kimball**

Buttons and button-holes. 32:1110-12 O '05

**Gardner, Ella**

Pussy willow; verse. 10:275 F '83

**Gardner, Virginia Cabell**

Girl of Winchester. 24:883-9 S '97

**Gardner, William H.**

Bumble bee; song. 35:896-7 Ag '08

**Garfield, Harry Augustus**

Unwelcome, but helpful, holidays. E. N. Teall. il 45:458-9 Mr '18

**Garfield, James Abram**

Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:595-6 Je '88

Elberon; poem. M. M. Dodge. 9:58 N '81

Inauguration. E. Alton. 12:390-1 Mr '85

Noble life. N. Brooks. 9:59-61 N '81

Play-day at Mentor. F. G. Mather. il 9:532-3 My '82

**Garfield and Bingham railroad**

Strange copper mine. G. F. Stratton. il 41:76-9 N '13

**Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. L. E. Richards, il 28:264-5 Ja '01****Garibaldi, Guiseppe**

Garibaldi; the boy of the Mediterranean. R. S. Holland. il 35:997-1000 S '08

**Garnett, Ellen**

Miniature castle. 27:917-20 Ag '00

**Garret adventure; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1:129-32 Ja '74****Garrets. See Attics****Garrison, Theodosia Pickering**

Changeable friend; verse. 29:71 N '01

One of the finest; verse. 29:490 Ap '02

**Garter, Order of the**

Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8 Mr '76

**Gary, Indiana**

Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il 41:621-7 My '14

**Gas**

Fireworks from the mud. A. J. Grout. il 27:836-7 Jl '00

Tea-kettle light. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80

See also Petroleum

**Gas, Natural**

Among the gas-wells. S. W. Hall. il 14:292-7 F '87

More about gas-wells. G. F. Wright. il 14:385-6 Mr '87

**Gas and oil engines**

Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 14:292-7 F '87

**Gas wells. See Gas, Natural****Gases. See Fire damp; Gas****Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn**

Criticism contest—Cranford. H. Hawthorne. 45:536-7 Ap '18

Mrs Gaskell's masterpiece. H. Hawthorne. il 45:74-6 N '17

**Gaspard the brave; story. F. O. Bartlett. il 33:482-90 Ap '06****Gates, Eleanor (Mrs Richard Walton Sully)**

Race and a rescue. 30:541-5 Ap '03

**Gates, Ellen M. H.**

Butterflies; poem. 12:599 Je '85

Children's country; verse. 9:400 Mr '82

Our little school-girl; verse. 8:59 N '80

**Gates, Horatio**

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. 13:666-8 Jl '86

**Gates, Josephine Scribner**

And piped those children back again. 42:46-50 N '14

Anna Belle's Christmas eve. 43:140-5 D '15

Bob White's Hallowe'en. 45:1114-17 O '18

Polly's sleepy story. 45:563-5 Ap '18

**Gates**

Gates on grandfather's farm. M. H. Foote. il 18:411-18 Ap '91

**Gay and Spy; verse. E. G. Baker. il 36:839-41 Jl '09****Gay Grecian girl; verse. C. Wells. il 31:1008-9 S '04****Gay vacation song; verse. L. S. Hasbrouck. 40:828 Jl '13****Gazelles**

Gazelle; picture. E. Lawrence. 1:585 Ag '74

**Gazette's boy; story. H. H. Bennett. il 29:390-4 Mr '02****Geer, Helen Hazen**

Baby and Biddy. 33:933 Ag '06

**Geese**

Everything is lovely, and the goose hangs high. 13:552 My '86

Goose hunt by steamer. C. A. Zimmerman. il 31:1014-16 S '04

- Grace of the goose. il 40:945 Ag '13  
 Heralds of spring. il 29:554 Ap '02  
 How geese are sent a-fishing. 12:234 Ja '85  
 Strange story of a goose. E. R. Church. il 26:735-6 JI '99
- Poetry**
- Goose explains. A. R. Wells. il 17:887 Ag '90  
 Goose fair at Warsaw. N. A. Smith. il 41:411-12 Mr '14  
 Goose game. F. Crissey. il 28:744-5 Je '01  
 Packet of letters. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90  
 Silly goose. E. A. Smuller. il 5:453-5 My '78  
 Wild geese. C. Thaxter. 5:489 My '78
- Stories**
- Christmas goose. J. W. Whitcomb. il 35:169-71 D '07  
 How Tommy envied Honker the goose. T. W. Burgess. il 42:425-9 Mr '15  
 Lost in the fog. I. Bacheller. il 28:332-6 F '01  
 Plantation stories: The lazy goose. G. M. Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06  
 Thanksgiving dinner that flew away. H. Butterworth. 11:13-15 N '83
- Geese, My floral. il 35:748-9 Je '08
- Gehring, Marian**  
 American citizen. 20:692-703 JI '93
- Gelée, Claude.** See Claude Lorrain
- Gelos, Phil o'**  
 Wisdom in the well; verse. 11:29 N '83
- Gems**  
 Gems in their natural shapes. M. W. Porter. il 45:273-4 Ja '18
- Genealogy**  
 Verney ancestor; story. P. Fort. il 9:38-42 N '81
- General Dudley;** verse. F. Valentine. il 20:56-7 N '92
- Generals**  
 Character of a general. R. Ward. 9:413 Mr '82
- General's Easter box;** story. T. Bailey. il 31:483-8 Ap '04
- Generators, Electric.** See *Dynamos*
- Generosity**
- Poetry**
- Little Gustava. C. Thaxter. 1:329 Ap '74
- Stories**
- Missing page. D. Howell. il 28:113-22 D '00  
 Nöil and Antooeng and how they entertained the beggars. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13
- Generous, Being;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 36:820 JI '09
- Generous side.** A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94
- Geneva, Switzerland**  
 Giant fountain. C. T. Hill. il 42:1038-40 S '15
- Genghis Khan**  
 Casan. M. S. Roberts. il 24:578-83 My '97
- Genius**  
 Old heads on young shoulders. A. Hoerber. 23:635-7 Je '96
- Genoa**  
 City of the bended knee. F. R. Stockton. il 12:127-32, 281-3 D '84, F '85
- Gentians**
- Poetry**
- Last flower of the year. L. Larcom. 1:107 Ja '74  
 Pressed gentian. J: G. Whittier. 3:320 Mr '76  
 Surprise. S. J. Brigham. 38:792 JI '11
- Gentle giant;** verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:392-3 Mr '04
- Gentle interference of Bab;** story. See *Daulton, Agnes McClelland*
- Gentle reminder;** play. T. Jenks. il 18:244 Ja '91
- Gentleman from China;** story. S. Swett. il 11:38-44 N '83
- Gentlemen**  
 Boy who worked; story. R. Smith. il 1:147-51 Ja '74
- Geoffrey of Anjou (surnamed Plantagenet)**  
 Count Geoffrey's crest; story. C. Herrick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04
- Geoffrey of Monmouth**  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth's dream; poem. S. G. Stern. il 33:578-82 My '06
- Geographical names.** See *Names, Geographical*
- Geography**  
 How Columbus reckoned. R. B. Smithey. il map 19:1916-19 O '92  
 See also *Earth; Explorers; Latitude and longitude; Names, Geographical; Travels; Voyages*
- Poetry**
- Lesson in geography. M. B. Jordan. il 13:870 S '86  
 Tommy's dream; or, The geography demon. L. E. Richards. 5:213-14 Ja '78
- Geography and bed;** verse. C. G. Alberger. 31:1085 O '04
- Geology**  
 Old sea-beach. S. L. Frey. 14:814-16 S '87  
 Story of a stone. D. S. Jordan. 6:233-5 F '79  
 Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:490-1, 599-600, 692-4, 862-4, 950-2, 1004-6; 18:65-7, 697-9 Ap-Je, Ag-N '90, JI '91  
 See also *Coal; Earthquakes; Fossils; Geysers; Glaciers; Minerals; Mountains; Petroleum; Rocks; Volcanoes*
- Poetry**
- Seven ages. M. B. Whiting. il 4:312-15 Mr '77
- Geometrical giraffe;** verse. O. Herford. il 20:44-6 N '92
- Geometry**  
 Geometrical giraffe; verse. O. Herford. il 20:44-6 N '92

- George, St.**  
St George and the dragon; poem. Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80
- George III, king of England**  
George the third. N. Brooks. por 4:623-6 Jl '77
- George V, king of England**  
Boyhood of a king. E. P. Weaver. il 38:782-6 Jl '11
- George, H. Maria**  
Hermann the brave. 9:93-5 D '81  
Old widow and her cat. 32:911-15 Ag '05  
Plaything of an empress. 11:448-51 Ap '84
- George, Lake**  
Summer days at Lake George. L. A. Millington. il 9:794-803 Ag '82
- George Adolphus; verse.** G. Burgess. il 26:258-9 Ja '99
- George O'Green and Robin Hood.** C. Brown. il 23:972-81 O '96
- Georgia**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:170 D '94
- Geraniums**  
Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02
- Gerhart, E. Leighton**  
Gilded boy. 12:403-6 Ap '85
- German art.** See Art, German
- German band; verse.** M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93
- German stories (in German)**  
Den falschen weg sehend. C. Hance. il 1:41 N '73  
Hans Rytzar's frühstück. il 1:229 F '74
- Germania.** See Germany—History
- Germany**  
Boycotting Germany. E: N. Teall. 45:844-5 Jl '18  
War aims of the German government. S. E. Forman. por 44:1031 S '17
- Description and travel**
- Curious clocks. C: A. Brassler. il 40:257-63 Ja '13  
Glance at Rhineland. E. D. Southwick. il 2:576-7 Jl '75  
Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:905-10 O '87  
Where princes played: Cassel. G. S. H. Tytus. il 33:436-40 Mr '06
- History**
- Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84  
Hermann, the defender of Germany. E. A. Bradin. 12:22-3 N '73  
Little brown pitcher. E. C. Cranz. il 30:496-7 Ap '03
- Stories**
- Babette. M. A. Winston. il 21:340-7 F '94  
Boy and the baron. A. Knapp. il 29:112-50 D '01
- Social life and customs**
- Child life in Germany. C: W. Gerould. il 30:298-303 F '03
- Easter in Germany. F. E. Corne. il 5:381-5 Ap '78  
Race with a wooden shoe. F: E. Par-  
tington. il 17:80-3 N '89  
St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79  
St Nicholas' day in Germany. J. S. Tut-  
wiler. il 3:97-103 D '75
- Stories**
- For their country's sake. C. E. Cheney. il 15:700-3 Jl '88  
Liesel. J. Schayer. il 12:343-50 Mr '85  
Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il 37:125-33 D '09
- Germ. See Bacteria**
- Gérôme, Jean Léon**  
Famous French painter. A. Hoerber. il 23:3-13 N '95  
Relay in the desert. il 7:232-3 Ja '80
- Geronimo, chief of the Apaches**  
Last Apache chief on the war-path. O. O. Howard. 35:1098-9 O '08
- Gerould, Charles Walter**  
Child life in Germany. 30:298-303 F '03
- Gerrish, Carrie**  
By the hearth. 2:188-9 Ja '75
- Gerrish, Ednah Whitney**  
Magic goggles. 44:241-5 Ja '17
- Gerson, Cecilia G.**  
Keeping Peggy home. 38:32-7 N '10
- Gerson, Virginia**  
Concert; verse. 29:348 F '02
- Gerty; story.** M. W. Hamilton. 5:690-3 Ag '78
- Getting acquainted; verse.** S. Dayre. il 16:384 Mr '89
- Getting up in the world; story.** A. M. Diaz. 3:195-6 Ja '76
- Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863**  
Battle of Gettysburg. A. Badeau. il 14:855-64 S '87  
Recollections of a drummer-boy. H. M. Kieffer. il 9:235-40 Ja '82
- Geysers and hot springs**  
Girl's visit to the geysers. S. Cogswell. il 1:333-5 Ap '74  
In the land of fire and steam; New Zea-  
land. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:495-7 Ap '08  
What causes hot springs. 41:947 Ag '14
- Ghazi.** See Osman Nuri Pasha
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:853-5 S '82
- Ghost stories**  
Ghost that Lucy saw. M. W. Jones. 2:51-2 N '74  
Jimmy the ghost. D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07  
Siberian scare. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97  
Whaleman's ghost. J. H. Woodbury. il 1:579-83 Ag '74
- Ghost that Lucy saw; story.** M. W. Jones. 2:51-2 N '74

**Ghosts**

- Ghost give away. 16:796-7 Ag '89  
Wallace of Uhlen; poem. E. V. Blake. il  
9:25-6 N '81  
*See also* Ghost stories

**Giant baby**; verse. G. Burgess. il 25:545-8  
My '98

**Giant in fragments**; story. F. Leigh. il 20:  
34-9 N '92

**Giant picture-book**; tableaux. G. B. Bart-  
lett. 8:645-7 Je '81

**Giant Thunder Bones**; verse. S. Doughty.  
il 28:442-5 Mr '01

**Giant Watabore**; story. M. M. Dodge. il 1:  
56-7 D '73

**Giants**

- Giants. 21:1011 S '94  
Real giants. 24:83 N '96

**Fairy tales**

Civilized king and the semi-barbarous  
giant. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O '88

Giant in fragments. F. Leigh. il 20:34-9  
N '92

Good neighbors. T. Jenks. il 21:324-31 F  
'94

Poor count's Christmas. F. R. Stockton.  
il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82

Three gifts. T. D. English. il 9:347-53 Mr  
'82

What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of. E.  
Cumings. il 22:828-30 Ag '95

**Poetry**

Bugaboo Bill, the giant. P. Cox. il 8:38-  
41 N '80

Fingal the giant. H. L. V. il 28:714-15 Je  
'01

Gentle giant. H: Johnstone. il 31:392-3  
Mr '04

Giant baby. G. Burgess. il 25:545-8 My '98

Milmy-Melmy. R. Pomeroy. il 2:457-8  
Je '75

Slimme Sir Marmaduke. H: G. Dodge.  
il 29:876-8 Ag '02

Whistling giant. M. E. Haynes. il 24:584-  
5 My '97

**Stories**

Boy and the giant; David and Goliath.  
S. Coolidge. il 7:589-91 My '80

Budsy, the giant. J. W. De Forest. il 7:  
103-8 D '79

Chinese giant. R. D. Draper. il 17:484-9  
Ap '90

Johnny and the giant. J. R. Webster. il  
25:246-51 Ja '98

Little Peter and the giant. J. Bennett. il  
20:261-8 F '93

Professor and the Patagonian giant. T.  
Jenks. il 17:161-5 D '89

Runty, the boy-giant. W. D. Vincent. il  
40:203-7 Ja '13

Stories of friendly giants. E. Fuller. il  
41:694-9, 822-7, 918-24, 1101-7; 42:234-  
40 Je-Ag, O '14, Ja '15

Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones.  
il 8:951-5 O '81

**Gibbons, Daniel**

Story of a rogue. 33:352-6 F '06

**Gibbons, John H.**

Modern middy. 16:287-95 F '89

**—and Barnard, Charles**

School afloat. 12:678-85 Jl '85

**Gibbs, Winifred Stuart**

How girls can help in the home. 45:116-  
19 D '17

**Gibson, Addison Howard**

Kane and Pard. 40:264-8 Ja '13

**Gibson, Anne**

Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts.  
il 19:651-5 Jl '92

**Gibson, C.**

As every laddie does; poem. 25:897 S '98

**Gibson, Charles Dana**

Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F  
'96

**Gibson, Mrs E. C.**

Twinegrams. 9:613-17 Je '82

**Gibson, Ewing**

Earthquake at Charleston. 19:893-5 O '92

**Gibson, Hugh**

Weather cock's complaint; verse. 14:153  
D '86

**Gibson, Myron B.**

Against time and tide. 22:48-51 N '94

**Gibson, Richard**

Richard and Anne Gibson. M. S. Roberts.  
il por 19:651-5 Jl '92

**Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson**

Oh, Mr Fairy, please; verse. 24:745 Jl  
'97

Parasols; verse. 24:960 S '97

Shopping; verse. 24:872 Ag '97

**Gifford, Frances E.**

Brant. 14:769 Ag '87

Daffodils. 21:566 Ap '94

Whistler. 14:812 S '87

**Gifford, Mrs R. Swain**

Poet's narcissus. 20:545-6 My '93

Something about musical ducks. 7:664 Je  
'80

**Gifted ant**; verse. O. Herford. il 20:461-3  
Ap '93

**Gifts**

For your friend who is ill. A. B. Beard.  
il 38:250-3 Ja '11

*See also* Christmas gifts; Giving

**Gifts** for St Nicholas; verse. E. E. Brewster.  
5:294 F '78

**Gila monsters**

Gila monster. il 35:464 Mr '08

**Gilbert, Ariadne**

Children of the moors. 43:646-50 My '16

Lighthouse-builder's son. 33:495-506 Ap  
'06

More than conquerors. 40:130-8, 209-17,  
308-15, 449-56, 499-507, 583-91, 678-84,  
868-74; 41:27-36, 205-13, 996-1003; 42:  
318-25 D '12-Je, Ag, N '13, Ja, S '14, F  
'15

**Gilbert, Emma**

Willie and Rosa. 11:72-3 N '83

**Gilbert, Julia Grace**

Little Johnny-jump-up; verse. 37:723 Je  
'10

- Gilbert, Mabel**  
Automobile for water and land. 38:559  
Ap '11
- Gilbert, Mary**  
Humpbacked horse; a Russian folklore tale. 37:386-92 Mr '10
- Gilbert, Mary Haines**  
How old Martin and Washington came to be friends. 3:582-5 Jl '76  
Kitten; acting charade. 1:373-4 Ap '74  
Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving. 2:39-42 N '74
- Gilchrist, Beth Bradford**  
Cinderella's granddaughter. 45:11-19, 132-40, 239-46, 321-8, 434-41 N '17-Mr '18  
End of the road. 43:15-19 N '15  
Her uncle. 44:15-19 N '16  
Invasion of Aunt Angelia. 44:1072-7 O '17  
Jim's experiment. 34:883-8 Ag '07  
Two wishes. 45:1068-71 O '18  
Where journeys end. 43:97-104, 220-7 D '15-Ja '16
- Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492.** E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85
- Gilder, Jeannette L.**  
Antwerp and old Antwerp. 22:952-6 S '95
- Gilder, Joseph Benson**  
Boy that blows the bugle; verse. 32:879  
Ag '05  
Favorite birth-year. 27:331 F '00
- Gilder, Richard Watson**  
M. M. D.; verse. 32:1071 O '05  
Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo; poem. 18:91 D '90  
In memory of Richard Watson Gilder. W. F. C. il 37:261-2 Ja '10
- Gilder, Robert Fletcher**  
Young hunter of to-day. 36:1012-13 S '09
- Gilder, Rodman**  
Setting up Jack. 44:689-92 Je '17
- Gilder, W. H.**  
Downhill with a vengeance. 16:379-84 Mr '89
- Gillespie, Harriet**  
House-builders to the birds. 39:698-700  
Je '12
- Gillette, Mary A.**  
Aunt Portia and the boys; verse. 24:728-9 Jl '97  
Boy's right; verse. 26:715 Jl '99  
Lost glasses; verse. 25:977 O '98  
Lucy's defect; verse. 33:715 Je '06  
March days. 27:443 Mr '00  
May colloquy; poem. 25:537 My '98
- Gilliams, E. Leslie**  
Electric block-signals. 43:557 Ap '16
- Gilman, Bradley**  
Son of the desert. 36:3-10, 140-7, 205-12, 325-32, 421-6, 488-95, 620-7, 707-14 N '08-Je '09  
Young wizard of Morocco. 37:352-8, 422-7, 525-30, 600-5, 733-8, 806-11, 903-8, 1022-26, 1096-1101 F-O '10
- Gilman, Daniel Coit**  
Baltimore. 20:723-33 Ag '93
- Gilmore, Annella Slaughter**  
Injustice; verse. 45:48-9 N '17
- Gilson, Charles**  
Refugee; the strange story of Nether Hall. 37:3-11, 143-9, 220-5, 336-42, 437-43, 532-9, 626-33, 718-23, 813-19, 917-23, 1012-18, 1125-31 N '09-O '10
- Ginger**  
Queer flower of early spring. il 35:650  
My '08
- Ginger root.** See Coltsfoot
- Ginger snaps; verse.** E. Manly. il 28:233-4  
Ja '01
- GIN-ger-bread boy; story.** il 2:448-9 My '75
- Gingerbread man, Fate of a; poem.** il 3:464-5 My '76
- Gingerbread-tree.** 8:250 Ja '81
- Ginseng**  
Ginseng hunting. 15:797 Ag '88  
Ginseng-hunting. J: Burroughs. il 15:518-20 My '88
- Giotta di Bondone**  
How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-8 N '04  
Pupil of Cimabue; poem. E. Cavazza. 14:603 Je '87  
Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. A. E. Thomson. il 7:224-7 Ja '80  
Shepherd lad of Tuscany. K. D. Cather. il 43:30-4 N '15  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:676-7 Jl '81
- Giotto's campanile.** See Campanile of Giotto
- Gipsies**  
Gipsies; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:814  
Ag '95  
On the Romany road. J. M. Gleeson. il 33:524-6 Ap '06
- Giraffes**  
American baby giraffe. W. A. Draper. il 38:464-5 Mr '11  
Giraffe. G. Eldridge il 13:768-70 Ag '86  
Striking contrast in methods of feeding. il 39:1038 S '12  
Tallest animal. il 34:652 My '07
- Poetry**
- Consistency. M. Vandegrift. il 8:389 Mr '81  
Geometrical giraffe. O. Herford. il 20:44-6 N '92  
Giraffe excursion. J. G. Francis. il 11:724  
Jl '84  
Giraffes. M. H. Church. il 42:310 F '15  
Gorgeous giraffe. C. Wells. il 28:728-30  
Je '01  
Unfortunate giraffe. O. Herford. il 18:718  
Jl '91  
Untutored giraffe. O. Herford. il 23:318-19 F '96
- Stories**
- Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
- Girard, Stephen**  
Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15  
My '88



**Girard college**

Girard college. A. M. Fenn. il 15:509-15  
My '88

**Girl in the well; verse.** A. B. P. 28:1019 S  
'01

**Girl in white; verse.** C: S. Pratt. il 29:350  
F '02

**Girl next door; story.** See Seaman, Augusta  
Huiell

**Girl-noblesse; story.** A. D. T. Whitney. il  
11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap '84

**Girl of Winchester; story.** V. C. Gardner.  
il 24:883-9 S '97

**Girl who lost her pocket; story.** S. Swett.  
il 13:257-62 F '86

**Girls**

Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton.  
il 15:224-8 Ja '88

Message to American boys and girls. T.  
Bridges. il 44:779-80 J1 '17

Supporting herself. E. S. P. Ward. 11:  
517-19 My '84

Talk with girls and their mothers. W.  
Gladden. 7:521-6 My '80

See also Camp fire girls; Children;  
Education; Girls' camps; Girls' rooms

**Poetry**

My girl. J: S. Adams. 5:25 N '77

**Stories**

Only daughter. N. Perry. il 14:501-10 My  
'87

She couldn't. K. G. Wells. il 6:462-8 My  
'79

**Girls; verse.** H. P. Spofford. il 45:712-13  
Je '18

**Girls' camps**

Going into summer training. M. F. Lan-  
sing. il 45:829-32 J1 '18

Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W.  
Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18

Sports in girls' camps. A. W. Coale. il  
44:706-12 Je '17

War times in the summer camps. A. W.  
Coale. il 45:639-44 My '18

When girls go to camp. A. W. Coale. il  
44:498-503 Ap '17

**Girls' clubs.** See King's daughters

**Girls' crusade; story.** A. M. Trotter. il 25:  
929-33 S '98

**Girls' rooms**

Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6  
My '10

Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R.  
Perrett. il 38:257-9 Ja '11

**Girls' tricycle club and its run down the  
Cape.** E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86

**Girriero, Elsie Dana**

Double vision; verse. 43:12-13 N '15

**Giving**

Giving and receiving. G: L. Parker. 39:  
122-3 D '11

See also Christmas gifts; Gifts

**Poetry**

Her reason. E. Hill. 27:140 D '99

Three coopecks. P. H. Hayne. il 7:214-16  
Ja '80

**Stories**

Cathie's story. A. B. Averill. 8:770-3 Ag  
'81

Double gift. A. C. Higgins. il 42:976-82  
S '15

Fortunes of a saucer-pie. S. Coolidge. 3:  
42-4 N '75

King's church; a Swedish legend. il 6:167  
Ja '79

**Glacial period.** See Ice age

**Glacier national park**

Roof-tree of the continent. B. H. Christy.  
il 43:744-9 Je '16

**Glaciers**

Big boulders and little boulders. il 27:547-  
8 Ap '00

Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins.  
il 20:444-9 Ap '93

Rivers formed by glaciers. J. G. McCurdy.  
il 43:557-8 Ap '16

Story of a Swiss glacier. 19:476 Ap '92

Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17  
N '80

Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton.  
18:65-7 N '90

Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg.  
il 31:546-9 Ap '04

Visit to Muir glacier. 17:276 Ja '90

**Stories**

On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse.  
il 21:491-6 Ap '94

Story of the Swiss glacier. M. A. Robin-  
son. il 19:451-5 Ap '92

**Gladden, Washington**

Angel in an ulster. 9:106-14 D '81

Christmas dinner with the man in the  
moon. 8:118-25 D '80

Disadvantages of city boys. 7:405-11 Mr  
'80

Dr Holland's books. 9:211-13 Ja '82

If I were a boy. 14:267-70 F '87

Santa Claus in the pulpit. 15:111-18 D  
'87

Santa Claus on a lark. 13:96-104 D '85

Strange adventures of a wood-sled. 7:160-  
6 D '79

Talk with girls and their mothers. 7:521-  
6 My '80

**Gladiators**

Great show, A.D. 105. A. Church. il 15:  
562-70 Je '88

**Gladness.** See Cheerfulness; Contentment

**Gladness; verse.** C: B. Going. 22:718 J1 '95

**Glasier, Jessie C.**

From house to house. 15:894-903 O '88

Gunpowder plot. 14:664-71 J1 '87

Hominy hot! monologue. 32:437-9 Mr  
'05

Ole Mammy Prissy. 14:916-21 O '87

**Glass**

Glass mountain. il 8:75 N '80

Glass streets and glass houses. 26:1051  
O '99

Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87

Wonderful glass-mending. 8:731 J1 '81

**Glass models**

Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10

**Glass-prints.** See Vitreographs**Glass sponges.** See Venus's flower baskets**Glaucus, pseud.**

Tables turned. 15:418-20 Ap '88

**Glave, Boris**

Simple science for Simple Simons. 31:344-6 F '04

**Glave, E. J.**

Six years in the wilds of central Africa. 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60, 759-66, 843-52 Ap-Ag '90

Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. 18:791-4 Ag '91

**Gleaning.** P. De Luce. il 8:32 N '80**Gleeson, Joseph Michael**

Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. 31:712-13 Je '04

Coyote. 31:606-7 My '04

Gamekeeper's daughter. 30:578-80; 34:674-5 My '03, Je '07

Grizzly bear. 31:408-9 Mr '04

Harpy eagle. 31:832-3 Jl '04

On the Romany road. 33:524-6 Ap '06

Playful otter. 40:618-19 My '13

**Glen, Catherine Young**

All's ill that ends ill; verse. 25:649 Je '98

Grand financial bubble; verse. 25:977 O '98

Luck; verse. 27:501-2 Ap '00

Old dolly; verse. 25:167-8 D '97

Youngest son; verse. 26:987 O '99

**Glory of the world;** Christmas play. C.

Wells. il 44:151-7 D '16

**Glover, J. L.**

Just Anne. 41:1110-13 O '14

**Gloves**

Story of the glove, M. Dawson. il 31:312-17 F '04

Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07

**Gloves;** story. G. Homer. il 36:337-9 F '09**Gluttons.** See Wolverines**Glyndon, Howard**

Nest without eggs; verse. 3:429 My '76

**Gnome** verses. C. Wells. il 31:489 Ap '04**Gnomes.** See Fairies; Fairy tales**Gnor;** verse. R. H. Bunner. il 30:1126 O '03**Gnus**

White-tailed gnu. H. B. Bradford. il 36:172 D '08

Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20:50 N '92

**Pictures**

White-tailed gnu. E. Lawrence. 1:587 Ag '74

**Poetry**

Aristocratic old gnu. M. Vandegrift. 8:153 D '80

Something new. E. W. Blaisdell. il 29:740 Je '02

**Goal** from the field; story. L. W. Quirk. il 32:11-16 N '04**Goater, Annie C.**

What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. 12:532-7 My '85

**Goats**

Billy-goat school-master. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74

Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. 22:681-2 Je '95

Goats with long hair. L. G. Morse. il 7:431-3 Mr '80

Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-5 Mr '94

**Pictures**

Markhoor goat. E. Lawrence. il 1:588 Ag '74

**Stories**

Big black dog and the big black goat. A. P. Williams. il 10:552 My '83

Big Hans and little Hans. H. H. Boyesen. il 13:201-7 Ja '86

Buck and Old Billy. R. M. Johnston. il 15:32-5 N '87

Fast goat line. il 8:248-9 Ja '81

**Goblin** and the tide; verse. A. L.: Mitchell.

il 26:311 F '99

**Goblin** of Valestrand; poem. M. Johnson.

il 28:138-9 D '00

**Goblin** storm: a legend of Bigstoria; story.

B: Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89

**Goblins.** See Fairies; Fairy tales**Gobolink** land, Johnny in. R. M. Stuart and

A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97

**Gobolinks;** verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B.

Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96

**Gobolinks,** More; verse. R. M. Stuart and

A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96

**Gobolinks,** Six; verse. C. Wells. il 31:1086-7

O '04

**God** knows; poem. J. C. R. Dorr. 4:403 Ap

'77

**Goethals, George Washington**

Prophet-engineer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:883-8 Ag '17

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang**

Child-life of Goethe. M. Lockwood. il por 6:690-5 Ag '79

Johanna Sebus; story. J: Lewees. il 1:377-8 My '74

Wizard's apprentice; tr. by A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01

**Gog** and **Magog**

Splendors of the court of Kublai Khan. N. Brooks. il 23:999-1000 O '96

**Going, Charles B.**

Gladness; poem. 22:718 Jl '95

South wind; poem. 16:819 S '89

Summer holiday thoughts; poem. 16:786 Ag '89

**Going, Maud**

Song of sun and sea; verse. 38:968 S '11

Song of the south wind; poem. 39:483 Ap '12

Summer-night song. 43:969 S '16

**Going** a-hunting; verse. A. P. Graves. 28:

634 My '01

- Going! going!** verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:134 D '87
- Going! going! gone!** parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:272-3 F '86
- Going to London;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3:124 D '75
- Going to the fair;** verse. M. Johnson. il 9:788 Ag '82
- Going to the head;** verse. M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:271 F '91
- Going to the sea-shore;** verse. E. F. N. 4:587 J1 '77
- Going too far;** verse. M. Howells. il 25:409-10 Mr '98
- Golay, Antoinette**  
Dare. 23:499-501 Ap '96  
One-sided correspondence. 21:882-5 Ag '94
- Gold**  
Finding a treasure. A. L. Mitchill. 21:655 My '94  
Our yellow slave. C. F. Lummis. il 28:906-12 Ag '01  
Trip through the New York assay office. J. H. Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03  
*See also* Coins; Gold mines and mining
- Fairy tales**
- Almion, Auria and Mona. J. Hawthorne. il 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84
- Poetry**
- King Midas. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82  
Wise little woman who opened the pews. H. Butterworth. il 21:259-63 Ja '94
- Stories**
- Dotterels' luck. J. Riverside. il 3:427-9 My '76  
How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82
- Gold locks and silver locks;** verse. C. Thaxter. il 6:192-3 Ja '79
- Gold mines and mining**  
One bullet earns \$50,000. G. F. Stratton. il 45:876-8 Ag '18  
Placer and gulch mining for gold. il 7:790-6 Ag '80
- Stories**
- Lloyd's luck. F. Lockley, jr. 31:830-1 J1 '04  
Old-time California burglar. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04  
Rise of Sharksfin. S. F. Hamp. il 27:674-85 Je '00
- Gold-robin;** verse. A. Moore. 2:346-7 Ap '75
- Gold-robin;** verse. C. Thaxter. il 11:696-7 J1 '84
- Gold-ship, Mutiny on a.** F. S. Bailey. il 16:762-6 Ag '89
- Gold-spinner;** a song of the corn. C. W. Osgood. il 29:974-5 S '02
- Gold that grew by Shasta town;** poem. J. Miller. il 16:243-5 F '89
- Golden casque;** story. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89
- Golden Eagle;** story. See French, Allen
- Golden fleece**  
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91
- Golden Gate**  
Why Golden Gate. 12:632-3 Je '85
- Golden-hair;** a Russian folk-story. J. Curtin. il 8:9-13 N '80
- Golden Horn**  
Why Golden Horn. il 12:392-3 Mr '85
- Golden-tressèd Adelaide;** poem. B. Cornwall. 8:797 Ag '81
- Goldenrod**  
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. D. S. Johnson. il 28:76 N '00
- Poetry**
- Goldenrod. M. Hartford. il 25:888 S '98  
Lady Golden-rod. C. W. Bronson. il 12:858 S '85  
Song of the goldenrod. G. D. Litchfield. il 18:810-12 S '91
- Goldfish**  
Care of goldfish. 37:172-3 D '09  
How long can a goldfish live? il 39:944 Ag '12  
Raising goldfish by the thousand. G. F. Paul. il 44:938-40 Ag '17
- Poetry**
- Enchanted globe. N. M. Tiffany. il 30:612-13 My '03  
Goldfish. E. Parton. il 38:16 N '10
- Goldsmith, Oliver**  
Children and authors. W: H. Rideing. il 15:744-8 Ag '88  
Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15  
Green covers and brown. R. Johnson. por 6:570-1 J1 '79  
Oliver Goldsmith and Fiddleback. J. Baldwin. il por 22:719-22 J1 '95  
Vicar of Wakefield. F. W. Marshall. il 37:1066-7 O '10
- Golf**  
Ancient game of golf. H. M. North. il 22:74-7 N '94  
Game I love. F. Ouimet. il 41:395-9, 484-9, 592-5, 689-93, 815-19, 911-14; 43:1096-9 Mr-Ag '14, O '16
- Stories**
- Bobby Jones's golf story. G. Rice. 44:56-8 N '16  
Which won? A. P. Paret. il 33:962-9 S '06
- Gomèz, Sebastian**  
Murillo's mulatto. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 9:17-19 N '81
- Gondolas**  
In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton. il 13:351-3 Mr '86
- Gone astray;** story. G. Macdonald. il 4:713-17, 770-3 S-O '77
- Good advice;** verse. E. Poulsson. 15:368 Mr '88

- Good behavior of Nancy Lee; story.** C. Valentine. il 24:780-1 J1 '97
- Good-bye; verse.** O. Herford. il 18:342 Mr '91
- Good-day, Japanese; verse.** M. S. Bramhall. il 24:252 Ja '97
- Good fairy; verse.** H. P. Spofford. il 33:220 Ja '06
- Good fortune of Molly Van; story.** T. Bailey. il 30:498-503 Ap '03
- Good king; story.** M. Weed and C. Weed. 34:69-71 N '06
- Good King Wenceslaus; song with music.** il 39:252 Ja '12
- Good little Miss and Master; verse.** E. Hope. il 23:1004-5 O '96
- Good measure of love; poem.** R. U. Johnson. 18:754 Ag '91
- Good method; verse.** A. M. Pratt. 23:222 Ja '96
- Good morning and good night; poem.** R. E. Angel. 16:631 Je '89
- Good morning round the world; verse.** M. B. Banks. il 22:636-8 Je '95
- Good-natured bear; story.** I. V. Crawford. il 4:135-8 D '76
- Good neighbours; story.** T. Jenks. il 21:324-31 F '94
- Good news on Christmas morning; poem.** il 3:177 Ja '76
- Good night; poem.** L. C. Moulton. 20:344 Mr '93
- Good night; verse.** S. Dayre. 14:414 Ap '87
- Good night! verse.** M. M. Dodge. 3:488 Je '76
- Good night, Swiss; poem.** G. B. Griffith. il 7:845-6 S '80
- Good night in the nursery; verse.** K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04
- Good night song; verse.** R. E. Phillips. 25:252 Ja '98
- Good old boat; story.** G. M. Johnson. il 45:990-5 S '18
- Good-will.** J. T. Trowbridge. 4:389-91 Ap '77
- Goodale, Dora Read**  
 Bob White; poem. 15:763 Ag '88  
 Charade; verse. 25:595 My '98  
 Christina churning; verse. 11:183 D '83;  
 Same. 11:498-500 Ap '84  
 How Polly and Peter keep house; verse. 16:673 J1 '89  
 Just for you; poem. 9:210 Ja '82  
 Poems by two little American girls. 5:109-10 D '77  
 Quoth the hood to the hat; verse. 27:112 D '99  
 Spring and summer; poem. 5:708 S '78  
 Swallows; poem. 5:653 Ag '78  
 Taking care of him nights; verse. 6:823 O '79  
 Voices of prophecy; poem. 13:251 F '86
- Wait; poem.** 5:485 My '78  
 Who'll buy? verse. 13:23 N '85  
 Woodland sharpshooter. 28:173-4 D '00
- Goodfellow, Robin.** See Robin Goodfellow
- Goodness**  
 Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76
- Goodwin, Helen Angell**  
 Borrowing a grandmother. 4:38-42 N '76
- Goodwin, Lavinia S.**  
 How Paul called off the dog. 12:859-60 S '85
- Goody two-shoes.** 28:263 Ja '01
- Goodyear, Edith**  
 Finger play; verse. 22:1046-7 O '95  
 Shoe play; verse. 19:153 D '91
- Gookin, M. B.**  
 Honorable surrender. 37:875-8 Ag '10
- Goops**  
 Bed time; poetry. G. Burgess. il 26:434-5 Mr '99  
 Bravery. G. Burgess. il 26:522-3 Ap '99  
 Caution. G. Burgess. il 26:168-9 D '98  
 Curiosity. G. Burgess. il 26:963 S '99  
 George Adolphus. G. Burgess. il 26:258-9 Ja '99  
 Interruption. G. Burgess. il 26:346-7 F '99  
 Obedience. G. Burgess. il 26:698-9 Je '99  
 Politeness. G. Burgess. il 26:875 Ag '99  
 Remember. G. Burgess. il 26:610-11 My '99  
 Table manners. G. Burgess. il 26:80-1 N '98
- Goose.** See Geese
- Goose and the nightingale; a fable.** J. H. T. il 8:285 F '81
- Goose explains; verse.** A. R. Wells. il 17:887 Ag '90
- Goose fair at Warsaw; verse.** N. A. Smith. il 41:411-12 Mr '14
- Goose game; verse.** F. Crissey. il 28:744-5 Je '01
- Goose girl; verse.** M. Howells. il 34:444-5 Mr '07
- Goose girl; verse.** L. F. Perkins. il 32:810 J1 '05
- Goose that grew big; verse.** M. Johnson. il 33:319 F '06
- Gooseberries**  
 Why not gorse? 6:698-9 Ag '79
- Goosey Gander; verse.** I. F. Bellows. 31:235 Ja '04
- Gosie; verse.** K. M. Daland. il 44:562 Ap '17
- Gophers**  
 Interesting underground animals. il 28:1039-40 S '01  
 Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7:290-1 F '80  
 Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:500-1 Ap '95
- Gordon, Charles George (Chinese Gordon)**  
 Charles George Gordon. H. F. Armstrong. il 39:927-32 Ag '12

- Gordon, Elizabeth**  
Articulating alphabet; verse. 45:916-17 Ag '18  
Jam; verse. 45:10 N '17
- Gordon, F. C.**  
Snail and the race-horse; verse. 30:827 J1 '03
- Gordon, Margaret Douglas**  
Something new. 38:900-1 Ag '11
- Gordon, Mary**  
Spring time; verse. 7:474-5 Ap '80
- Gordon's** toy castle on the hill; story. E. Wilson. il 37:362-3 F '10
- Gore, James Howard**  
Hiding places in war times. 26:110-11 D '98  
Peculiarities of arctic life. 29:538-9 Ap '02
- Gorgeous** giraffe; verse. C. Wells. il 28:728-30 Je '01
- Gorham, Elsie**  
Naughty little grand-nieces. 2:422-6 My '75
- Gorseline, Margaret R.**  
Cat and rat that lived in an oven. 21:1008-9 S '94
- Gossamer** spider; poem. E. M. Thomas. 21:1019 O '94
- Gosse, Ellen (Mrs Edmund Gosse)**  
Jerry and Tommy. 27:518-23 Ap '00
- Gossip**  
Ducking of Goody Grill; told in the year of grace 1693; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-18 Mr '90  
Gossip: an endless chain. J. Story. 42:508-9 Ap '15
- Gossip** of the nuts; verse. 11:977 O '84
- Gould, C. Lydia**  
Tongs; poem. 14:360-1 Mr '87
- Gould, Elizabeth Lincoln**  
At school and at home; verse. 25:732 J1 '98  
At the crossing; verse. 42:44-5 N '14  
Blacks; verse. 34:421 Mr '07  
Careless child; verse. 34:668 My '07  
Little lady; verse. 10:611 Je '83  
Little visitor; verse. 18:631 Je '91  
Mary Maud; verse. 26:871 Ag '99  
New hat and muff; verse. 13:374 Mr '86  
Roses red; song. 14:630 Je '87
- Gould, Hannah**  
It snows; poem. 4:69 D '76
- Gould, Sabine Baring-**. See Baring-Gould, Sabine
- Gourd** and the oak; fable. H. Pyle. il 6:462 My '79
- Gourd** fiddle; story. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00
- Gourds**  
Prince Cucurbita; story. E. A. Edwards. il 5:792-3 O '78
- Gourlay, Reginald**  
Lucky lieutenant. 17:874-9 Ag '00
- Government**  
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N '88  
*See also* Diplomatic and consular service; Elections; Law; Patriotism; also names of countries, subhead Government, e.g. United States—Government
- Governor's** ball; story. A. Cummings. il 8:149-52 D '80
- Governor's** island  
Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88
- Gow, M. M.**  
Little Maud's story; verse. 11:32-3 N '83
- Gowns** of gossamer; poem. L. Larcom. 1:444-5 Je '74
- Grab-bag**; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 9:540-1 My '82
- Grace** and Betsey; verse. C. Kirchoffer. il 14:950-1 O '87
- Grace** for a child; verse. R. Herrick. il 10:11 N '82
- Grafting**  
Natural graft. W. C. Knowles. il 31:267-8 Ja '04
- Graham, Erin**  
How Titania was outwitted. 27:686-91 Je '00
- Graham, Henry L.**  
Strange nesting-site. 37:1035 S '10
- Graham, Mary**  
Was Kitty cured? 8:629-32 Je '81
- Graham, Ralph**  
Camp life for boys. 44:614-19 My '17  
Making good in a boys' camp. 44:838-42 J1 '17
- Graham, Rosa**  
Babel; verse. 8:512-13 My '81  
Patches. 3:774-6 O '76  
Sow, sew, and so; verse. 7:246 Ja '80
- Grahame, Wilder**  
How Ernest saved the herd. 32:482-5 Ap '05
- Grain elevators**  
Righting a tilted grain elevator. A. R. Bond. il 43:618-20 My '16
- Grammar**  
*See also* words
- Poetry**
- Grammar in rhyme. 2:586 J1 '75; same. 40:1052 S '13  
Grammatical dispute; verse. J: Bennett. 31:882-3 Ag '04
- Grammatical** dispute; verse. J: Bennett. 31:882-3 Ag '04
- Grampus**  
Wolves of the sea. J: R. Coryell. il 17:866-7 Ag '90
- Grand Banks**  
On the Grand Banks and elsewhere. G. Kobbé. il 24:851-5 Ag '97
- Grand cañon of the Colorado**  
Grand cañon of Arizona. W: H. Simpson. il 45:482-90 Ap '18

- Grand cañon of the Colorado**—*Continued*  
Strange corners of our country. C. F. Lummis. il 19:122-8 D '91
- Grand financial bubble**; verse. C. Y. Glen. 25:977 O '98
- Grand isle, Louisiana**  
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88
- Grand Pacific**; verse. B. Chandler. 12:462 Ap '85
- Grande Françoise, La**; poem. E. M. Bacon. il 16:132 D '88
- Grandfathers**  
**Poetry**  
My grandpapa. D. M. Farnsworth. il 42:298 F '15  
When grandpa was a little boy. M. Douglas. il 14:228 Ja '87
- Grandfather's bargain**; story. A. P. Johnson. il 42:564-7 Ap '15
- Grandfather's valentine**; verse. E. Cumings. 13:246 F '86
- Grandiloquent goat**; verse. C. Wells. il 25:320 F '98
- Grandmamma's pearls**; story. L. M. Alcott. il 10:144-51 D '82
- Grandma's angel**; verse. S. Dayre. il 11:460 Ap '84
- Grandma's posy-bowl**; verse. D. H. Stone. il 33:418 Mr '06
- Grandma's surprise party**; verse. 11:655 Je '84
- Grandmother who can draw**. il 13:471 Ap '86
- Grandmothers**  
Grandmother. E. G. il 1:16-17 N '73  
Grandmother's room. H. S. Barnes. il 7:615-16 Je '80
- Poetry**  
Grandmama. H. Hopkins. 22:626 Je '95  
Grandmother's song. J. E. V. Cooke. 22:341 F '95  
Portrait. M. E. W. Freeman. 16:745 Ag '89  
She displains it. J. W. Riley. 15:276 F '88
- Stories**  
Elizabeth and her grandmother. E. Morgan. 28:822-5 Jl '01
- Grandmother's garden**; verse. J. Benton. il 30:58-9 N '02
- Grandmother's memories**; poem. H. A. Byrom. il 34:830 Jl '07
- Grandpapa Rosebush**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 13:583 Je '86
- Grandpapa's coat**; story. A. M. Ewell. il 16:642-52 Jl '89
- Grandpapa's lions**; story. L. Lovell. il 36:642-4 My '09
- Grandpapa's watch**; verse. L. B. Lippmann. 43:421 Mr '16
- Grandpa's old slipper and baby's new shoe**; verse. E. W. il 12:576 Je '85
- Grandpa's sweetheart**; verse. H. Coddington. 18:627 Je '91
- Grandpa's toy**; verse. R. Titus. il 30:791 Jl '03
- Grandpré, Louis**  
Last conquistador. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
- Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow**; song with music. J. Bennett. 20:472-3 Ap '93
- Granny's business relations**; story. H. W. Banks. il 42:55-8 N '14
- Granny's story**; poem. E. H. Miller. 4:10-11 N '76
- Grant, Blanche C.**  
Eternal joke. il 38:523 Ap '11
- Grant, Josephine**  
Father's whaling voyage. 33:473-5 Mr '06
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13:141-2 D '85  
Boyhood and youth of General Grant. H. Nicolay. il 36:822-5, 895-8, 1022-8 Jl-S '09  
Can't; poem. H. P. Spofford. por 31:792 Jl '04  
General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87  
General Grant's White mountain ride. G. B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97  
In the mouth of a cannon. M. R. Berry. il 39:1010-11 S '12  
Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:587 My '07
- Grapes**  
Big grapevine. il 33:750-1 Je '06  
Some missionary insects. M. B. C. Slade. 1:576-7 Ag '74
- Graphite**  
All about lead-pencils. J. W. Preston. 4:14-16 N '76
- Graphone**. See Phonograph
- Grasse, France**  
Perfume-making at Grasse. S. L. Bastin. il 44:746-7 Je '17
- Poetry**  
Blue-eyed grass. M. Austin. 31:703 Je '04  
Grass. E. Fawcett. 4:483 My '77  
In summer time. L. G. Warner. il 1:578 Ag '74  
Timothy. H. G. Cone. il 18:836 S '91  
What makes the grasses grow? W. W. Fink. 9:121 D '81
- Stories**  
Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89
- Grasshoppers**  
Animal invaders. C. F. Holder. 14:596-7 Je '87  
Butterfly and the locust; fable. 11:816 Ag '84  
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15  
Grasshopper's ears. M. Nugent. il 18:963 O '91  
Great lubber locust. 13:713 Jl '86  
How grasshoppers jump. il 16:313 F '89  
How the grasshoppers came. 2:539-40 Jl '75

- In the moonlight field. A. B. Paine. il 26:954-9 S '99
- Plague of grasshoppers. il 39:271 Ja '12
- Red substance on a grasshopper. il 31:1132-3 O '04  
See also Cicadas
- Pictures**
- Grasshoppers' ball. 23:77 N '95
- Grasshoppers' ball; the minuet. 23:869 Ag '96
- Poetry**
- Grasshopper. M. A. Brown. il 2:415 My '75
- Grasshopper. W: H. Hayne. 11:760 Ag '84
- Grasshoppers' croquet. M. Douglas. il 17:973 S '90
- Tit for tat. E. F. L. Carson. il 9:804 Ag '82
- Stories**
- Chub and Hoppergrass. C: S. Pratt. il 6:504-5 Je '79
- Gratacap, Louis Pope**
- Paper-nautilus. 32:652 My '05
- Snails lay eggs. 32:460 Mr '05
- They live in tubes. 32:1133 O '05
- Gratitude**
- Poetry**
- Old Simon. il 1:77 D '73
- Stories**
- Miss Fanshaw's tea-party. 1:394-6 My '74
- Roses and forget-me-nots. L. M. Alcott. il 1:250-5 Mr '74
- Ungrateful man. G. D. McCarthy. il 44:214-19 Ja '17
- Grave in the forest; poem. J. Hay. 6:799 O '79**
- Graves, Alfred Perceval**
- Irish lullaby; and Going a-hunting. 28:634 My '01
- Graves, Harry M.**
- Cure of Joe's bee-sting. 33:732-6 Je '06
- Graves's grandma. L. Brayton. 3:377-8 Ap '76**
- Graveyards. See Cemeteries**
- Gray, Ellis**
- Butterfly chase; verse. 5:548 Je '78
- Gray, Eunice T.**
- Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. 42:570-1 Ap '15
- Gray, Evan**
- Pietje, a Flemish dog. 38:419-21 Mr '11
- Gray, H. G.**
- Queen of the sea. 7:891-3 S '80
- Gray, Mary MacRae**
- Laughing; verse. 41:1125 O '14
- Gray, Normand D.**
- Reversed perpetual motion; verse. 31:918 Ag '04
- Small musician; verse. 32:925 Ag '05
- Truzzles. 25:433-6 Mr '98
- Grease. See Oils and fats**
- Great American desert. See Colorado desert**
- Great-aunt Lucy Lee; verse. C. W. Hayes. il 34:1064-7 O '07**
- Great blue heron; poem. L. S. Portor. il 40:482-5 Ap '13**
- Great blue heron; poem. C. Thaxter. il 12:776 Ag '85**
- Great blue herons. See Herons**
- Great Britain. See England**
- Great Danes**
- Bismarck, a great Dane. A. W. Dimock. il 32:740-1 Je '05
- Great expectations; verse. J. Stacy. 3:27 N '75**
- Great financial scheme; story. S. Swett. il 12:846-51 S '85**
- Great freshet; story. J. E. Zimmerman. il 2:342-6 Ap '75**
- Great-grandmother, My; story. E. H. Miller. il 8:507-9 My '81**
- Great-grandmother's garden; verse. M. J. Jacques. il 10:563 Je '83**
- Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy; story. J. C. Beard. il 22:65-73 N '94**
- Great improvement; verse. S. Dayre. 13:303 F '86**
- Great invention; verse. C. Wells. 34:1101 O '07**
- Great Jungleville boat race; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:828-9 J1 '09**
- Great lakes**
- Birds of passage. W. S. Harwood. il 27:451-3 Mr '00
- Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98
- Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02
- Great man of the family; story. M. W. Porter. il 15:934-42 O '88**
- Great men**
- Lesson in happiness; story. W. J. Henderson. 18:534-6 My '91
- Great procession; poem. H. P. Spofford. 16:906 O '89**
- Great race; story. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79**
- Great Salt lake**
- How the Hart boys saw Great Salt lake. J. T. Trowbridge. il 15:121-8 D '87
- Great seal of the United States**
- Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:706-7 J1 '85
- History of the great seal of the United States. T: W. Lloyd. 33:790-1 J1 '06
- Great secret; story. R. Hall. il 8:60-2 N '80**
- Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2:546-52 J1 '75**
- Great traveler; verse. N. K. McElhone. il 21:517 Ap '94**
- Great wall of China**
- Picture. 28:647 My '01

- Greater victory**; story. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14
- Greatest invention**; verse. E. L. Sabin. 38:701 Je '11
- Greatorax, Eliza**  
Garden of the gods. 2:65-9 D '74
- Grebes**  
Diving at the flash. 10:74-5 N '82  
Grebe, her nest, and her young. R. B. Rockwell. il 38:935-6 Ag '11  
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:894-5 O '86  
Swims and flies, but cannot walk. il 28:1136 O '01
- Greble, Gertrude P.**  
Danny and the major. 24:179-92 Ja '97
- Grecian art.** See Art, Greek
- Grecian folk lore.** See Folk lore, Grecian
- Greece**  
Where plum-puddings grow. A. B. Cooke. il 41:176-9 D '13
- Greece, Ancient**  
**History**  
Leonidas; poem. A. R. Brown. 19:944-6 O '92  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 Jl '00  
**Social life and customs**  
Boy of Galatia; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 27:474-85 Ap '00  
Myrto's festival. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80  
Olympian games. G. T. Ferris. 23:508-12 Ap '96
- Greediness**  
**Poetry**  
Greedy. S. Dayre. 17:357 F '90  
Selfish oyster. G. J. Webster. 9:467 Ap '82  
**Stories**  
Christmas every day. W. D. Howells. il 13:163-7 Ja '86  
Horse and the wolf. S. Coolidge. il 2:578-81 Jl '75  
Kingdom of the Greedy. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76  
Tommy's cousins. E. Muller. il 4:528-30 Je '77
- Greedy**; verse. S. Dayre. 17:357 F '90
- Greedy toad**; verse. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95
- Greek art.** See Art, Greek
- Greek language**  
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15  
Wonders of the alphabet. H. Eckford. 13:677-9 Jl '86
- Greek mythology.** See Mythology, Greek and Roman
- Green, Julia Boynton**  
Jack in the pulpit; verse. 45:637 My '18
- Green, Silas**  
Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. 3:799 O '76
- Green brigade**; verse. M. Earls. il 42:975 S '15
- Green paper doll**; story. C. Wells. il 37:617-23 My '10
- Green satin gown**; story. L. E. Richards. il 23:564-9 My '96
- Green turrets**; verse. H. W. Smith. 43:890 Ag '16
- Greencap**; story. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15
- Greene, Marian**  
Romping; verse. 39:875 Ag '12
- Greenland**  
From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90  
Icebergs. D. A. Willey. il 35:679-84 Je '08
- Stories**  
Adventure on an iceberg. I: I. Hayes. il 6:305-9 Mr '79  
Bright idea. M. S. il 1:411-5 My '74  
On a glacier in Greenland. A. W. Vorse. il 21:491-6 Ap '94  
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18:376-8 Mr '91
- Greenleaf, Mrs H. M.**  
Quality, not place; verse. 22:1012 O '95
- Greenleaf, Mrs J. T.**  
Jingles; poem. 19:839 S '92  
Russian school; verse. 21:685 Je '94
- Greensburg, Indiana**  
Tree on the top of the tower. il 35:465 Mr '08
- Greenwich, England**  
Longitude naught. W. L. Sheppard. il 6:520-3 Je '79
- Greetings**; verse. M. Johnson. il 20:75 N '92
- Gregory, Mrs Frank M.**  
Coasting in August. 12:730-1 Ag '85
- Gregory, Louise Fanshawe**  
Little dog-boy; Sir Edwin Landseer. 36:496-9 Ap '09
- Greig, Helen E.**  
Owney, the post-office dog. 23:162-6 D '95
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason**  
Brin. 39:99-105 D '11  
Jim Wilson's chum. 44:109-12 D '16  
Deep-sea doctor. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:404-9 Mr '17  
In Doctor Grenfell's town. A. C. Kendall. il 44:409-13 Mr '17
- Grenville, Sir Richard**  
Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
- Gresham, Thomas**  
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15
- Gretchen**; poem. C. Thaxter. il 10:343 Mr '83
- Gretchen**; verse. Z. Milhau. il 33:455 Mr '06
- Gretchen and Kätchen**; verse. H. G. Cone. il 21:482-3 Ap '94
- Gretelein and her queer stove**; story. R. D. Owen. il 6:745-7 S '79



- Greuze, Jean Baptiste**  
Broken pitcher. Mrs J. W. Davis. il 10:323-4 Mr '83  
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326 Mr '86
- Grey, Avis**  
Summons; poem. 10:403 Ap '83
- Grey, Helen**  
How Proby saved the woods. 31:450-2 Mr '04
- Grey, Lady Jane**  
Lady Jane Grey. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:337-40 Mr '81
- Greyhounds**  
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89
- Grief**  
Sad reason for tears; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:491 My '89
- Grievous complaint;** verse. E. S. Bumstead. 17:873 Ag '90
- Griffin and the minor canon;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:896-903 O '85
- Griffins**  
Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. L. E. Richards. il 28:264-5 Ja '01  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742 O '75
- Griffis, M. C.**  
Little Kinè. 12:327-31 Mr '85
- Griffis, William Elliot**  
Blossom-boy of Tokio. 6:588-96 JI '79  
Feast of dolls. 2:317-18 Mr '75  
Feast of flags. 2:426-9 My '75  
Games and toys of Corean children. 8:126-7 D '80  
Golden fish of Owari castle. 4:324-6 Mr '77  
Japanese funny artist. 10:340-2 Mr '83  
Japanese military noble in court dress. 7:702-3 JI '80  
Taking a walk in Japan. 9:496 Ap '82  
Whale-hunters of Japan. 10:109-11 D '82
- Griffith, George Bancroft**  
Baby crocus; poem. 27:300 F '00  
Frolicsome playfellow; verse. 32:739 Je '05  
Swiss good-night; poem. 7:845-6 S '80
- Grindon, Leo H.**  
Parlor magic. 5:811-16 O '78
- Grindstone, On a;** story. H: C. Pearson. il 8:519-22 My '81
- Grip, the talking crow;** story. E. Black. il 30:60-7 N '02
- Griselda's New year's reception;** story. M. Sidney. il 11:291-7 F '84
- Griswold, Mary Hoadley**  
Pocket compass. 37:483-8 Ap '10
- Grit of the chemist's helper;** story. H. I. Hancock. il 38:117-25 D '10
- Grizzly bears**  
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35:1068-9 O '08  
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:898-903 Ag '94
- Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. F. C. Walcott. il 36:170-1 D '08  
Grizzly bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:408-9 Mr '04  
Huge foot-print of a grizzly. il 35:1038 S '08  
My friends the grizzlies. E. J. Mills. il 41:294-7 F '14
- Stories**
- Adventure with a grizzly. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:359-63 Ap '75  
Baby Sylvester. B. Harte. il 1:506-13 JI '74  
Flapjack. C. Hamilton. il 33:214-19 Ja '06  
How a grizzly treed Obed Rollins. S: W. Cozzens. il 3:349-54 Ap '76
- Grizzly Phil;** story. S. F. Hamp. il 23:630-4 Je '96
- Groff, Joseph Coblentz**  
Apprentices of the United States navy. 26:364-8 Mr '99
- Grommet pitching**  
Game of grommet-pitching. C. W. Miller. il 15:634-5 Je '88
- Groot, Hugo de.** See Grotius, Hugo
- Groser, Mrs C. E.**  
Summer ride in Labrador. 4:689-95 Ag '77
- Grossmann, Clarence Edwin Booth**  
Hunting the puma. 29:736-9 Je '02
- Grotius, Hugo**  
Curious box of books. H. D. M. 6:526-8 Je '79
- Grottoes.** See Caves
- Ground circuit;** story. F. L. Pollock. il 33:119-22 D '05
- Ground cuckoos.** See Chaparral cocks
- Ground hug day.** See Candlemas day
- Groundsel**  
London chick-weed man. A. Wainwright. il 5:360-1 Mr '78
- Grouse, Ruffed**  
Drummer on snowshoes. E. E. Thompson. il 14:414-17 Ap '87  
Experience with a partridge and her young. il 38:753 Je '11  
Our wildest bird: the ruffed grouse. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:840-1 JI '08
- Stories**
- How he learned to admire Thunderer the ruffed grouse. T. W. Burgess. il 42:718-23 Je '15
- Grout, Abel Joel**  
Fireworks from the mud. 27:836-7 JI '00  
How mosses spend the winter. 27:264-5 Ja '00  
Sweet tooth. 31:939-40 Ag '04
- Growing of the peach;** poem. M. Bradley. il 25:804-5 Ag '98
- Grown-folks' Christmas;** poem. M. M. Dodge. 30:167 D '02
- Grown-up land;** verse. J. E. T. Dowe. 12:367 Mr '85
- Grown-up me;** verse. M. Widdemer. il 41:428 Mr '14

- Growth**; verse. S. E. Winslow. 24:715 JI '97
- Grumbling**  
See also Discontentment
- Poetry**
- Road to Grumbletown. E. Manly. 31:49-50 N '03
- Story of Grumble Tone. E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87
- Stories**
- Elves' gift. A. Crosby. il 1:108-11 Ja '74
- Grumpity man**; verse. F. H. Sweet. il 22:933 S '95
- Grumps**; story. J. C. Schapps. il 36:1124-5 O '09
- Grynidæ**  
Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02
- Gryphons**. See Griffins
- Guardian**; verse. E. Hill. il 35:727 Je '08
- Guarding the treasures**; or, The Shah's choice; story. E. Hinkley. 8:357-9 Mr '81
- Guatemala**  
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:538-45 My '81
- Gudra's daughter**; story. F. R. Stockton. il 7:56-62 N '79
- Guelph, Family of**  
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5:190-2 Ja '78
- Guerin, Sara L.**  
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. 21:272-4 Ja '94
- Guess!** verse. M. J. Moses. il 29:491 Ap '02
- Guesses**; verse. K. P. Osgood. 21:452 Mr '94
- Guessing**; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 21:628 My '94
- Guessing songs**. See Johnstone, Henry
- Guessing the name**; verse. C. W. McCleary. 34:717 Je '07
- Guests**  
Agreeable guest. S. A. Brown. 5:180-1 Ja '78
- Angel unawares; story. J. L. Harbour. il 28:69-73 N '00
- How to entertain a guest. S. A. Brown. 7:309-11 F '80
- Guides (mountain)**  
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6 S '08
- Guillotine**  
Dark bit of history. D. G. Mitchell. 3:33-5 N '75
- Guinea pigs**  
Impudent guinea-pig. C. F. Lummis. 32:908-9 Ag '05
- Guitar**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:595 My '94
- Guiterman, Arthur**  
Akbar and Birbal. 43:120-5, 610-14; 44:231-5, 334-6, 422-6 D '15, My '16, Ja-Mr '17
- Arild's harvest; poem. 34:609 My '07
- Fingers and toes; verse. 39:560 Ap '12
- Home-builders; a birdologue. 37:587 My '10
- Iron stump. 37:400-1 Mr '10
- Lady-bird; verse. 39:923 Ag '12
- Magic cup; poem. 41:289 F '14
- Merry-go-round; verse. 45:1014-15 S '18
- Mina bird; verse. 35:103 D '07
- Old time May-day song; verse. 39:585 My '12
- Ruth; verse. 45:838 JI '18
- Sir Cleges and his gift. 38:254-7 Ja '11
- Tale of tails; verse. 38:1116-17 O '11
- Tales of the wise king. 38:316-24 F '11
- Why mosquitos sting; verse. 36:875 Ag '09
- Why tigers can't climb; verse. 35:317 F '08
- Gulf stream**  
Waifs from the Gulf-stream. F. A. Ober. il 8:549-51 My '81
- Gulliver's travels**. E. Fuller. il 42:234-40 Ja '15
- Gulliver's travels**. See Swift, Jonathan
- Gulls**  
Bird monument. C. L. Edholm. il 42:366-7 F '15
- Black robber. F. V. Williams. il 45:945 Ag '18
- Dick, the sea-gull. P. J. M. il 30:590-1 My '03
- Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34:76-7 N '06
- Habits of herring-gulls. il 32:367 F '05
- Sea-gulls—from the light-house. L. Lyndon. il 15:884-7 O '88
- Sea-gull's vision. 21:1011 S '94
- Poetry**
- Boy and the sea-gull. T. Jenks. il 24:933-4 S '97
- Kittiwakes. C. Thaxter. 1:646-7 S '74
- Gundobad, king of Burgundy**  
Clotilda of Burgundy. E. S. Brooks. il 12:661-6 JI '85
- Gunners**; verse. C. M. Rogers. il 32:1083 O '05
- Gunnison, E. Norman**  
Bo-peep; verse. 4:823 O '77
- Gunpowder**  
Gunpowder. J. A. Judson. il 4:580-6 JI '77
- History of gunpowder. J. M. Ellicott. il 23:758-61 JI '96
- Then and now; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:740 JI '90
- Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7:743-5 JI '80
- Gunpowder plot**  
Fifth of November; Guy Fawkes' day; verse. 3:21 N '75
- Gunpowder plot**; story. J. C. Glasier. il 14:664-71 JI '87

- Gunpowder plot; story.** W. L. Sheppard. il 2:639-42 Ag '75
- Guns**  
 Ancient and modern artillery. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:436-41 Ap '89  
 Gun-foundry at Washington, D.C. il 25:920-3 S '98  
 Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98  
 Guns and super-guns. A. R. Bond. il 45:809-15 Jl '18  
 Guns that fire themselves. A. R. Bond. il 45:538-43 Ap '18  
 Largest gun in the world. il 37:753 Je '10  
 Making of a great steel gun. G. F. Muller. il 16:913-19 O '89  
 Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamilton. il 16:863-7 S '89  
 Vesuvius a dynamite cruiser. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93  
 Wonderful coast-defender. il 39:369 F '12
- Guns, Pop.** See Pop guns
- Gunther**  
 How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82
- Gurnards**  
 Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:435 Ap '83  
 Red-winged sea-robin. H. B. Bradford. il 32:1035 S '05
- Gurney, Claire H.**  
 Dorothea's May basket. 34:626-9 My '07  
 Stop-over Christmas. 36:148-51 D '08
- Gurrey, A. R., jr.**  
 Surf-riders of Hawaii. 42:923-7 Ag '15
- Gutenberg, Johannes**  
 Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-14 Ap '74
- Guthrie, Max**  
 Her name; verse. 23:51 N '95
- Guy Fawkes day**  
 Guy Fawkes day. 18:404 Mr '91
- Guyol, Louise de St. Hubert**  
 Racing waters. 41:349-50 F '14
- Gwynnes' little donkey; story.** K. W. Michaelis. il 17:1057-61 O '90
- Gymnasiums**  
 Home-made gymnasium. J. H. Adams. il 32:1014-18 S '05
- Gymnastics**  
 Setting-up drill. L. F. Fuld. il 43:722-3 Je '16  
 Something to do. H. Butterworth. il 29:300-3 F '02  
 See also Acrobats; Drills and marches; Exercise; Gymnasiums
- Poetry**
- Brownies in the gymnasium. P. Cox. il 14:67-9 N '86
- Gypsies.** See Gipsies
- Gyroscope**  
 Gyroscope. J. F. Springer. il 35:419-22 Mr '08
- Wrestling with a gyroscope. W. F. McClure. il 42:170-1 D '14
- ## H
- H., A. D. F.**  
 Le boulanger et le marchand de tabac. 2:286-7 Mr '75
- H., A. J.**  
 Betty's Sunday. 14:672-6 Jl '87
- H., B.**  
 Bloom; verse. 6:323 Mr '79  
 Dozen little dolls; verse. 12:53 N '84  
 Master Theodore; verse. 9:566 My '82
- H., C.**  
 Joy; verse. 41:713 Je '14
- H., D. F.**  
 Waiting for the sleigh. 3:196-7 Ja '76
- H., E. B.**  
 How some flowers got their names. 32:725-31 Je '05
- H., F. F.**  
 Clue chase. 39:713-14 Je '12
- H., F. W.**  
 Pussinella. 25:561-4 My '98
- H., H. E.**  
 Annie and the balls. 5:205-6 Ja '78
- H., H. J.**  
 Lament of Polly Cla; verse. 20:277-82 F '93
- H., L.**  
 True story about a queer fly. 9:655 Je '82
- H., M. R.**  
 Legend of Antwerp; poem. 3:700-1 S '76
- H., S. F.**  
 Leaves and flowers; verse. 21:49 N '93
- H., T. C.**  
 Little wave's history. 7:815-16 Ag '80
- H., W. S.**  
 Kity and Dodo; verse. 8:172-3 D '80
- Habberton, John**  
 Budge's story of the Centennial. 4:164-6 Ja '77
- Habit**  
 Few of our habits. M. C. Holmes. 6:668-70 Ag '79  
 Oh, dear! story. L. E. Richards. il 12:646-9 Jl '85
- Habitations of animals.** See Animals—Habitations
- Haddington, J. G.**  
 Squash class. 10:820-2 S '83
- Haddon Hall**  
 Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17
- Hadrian, emperor of Rome**  
 Youth of ancient Rome. E. C. Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89
- Hadrian's wall**  
 Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31:16-22 N '03

- Hagar**  
Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4:  
522-5 Je '77
- Hail**  
Structure of hailstones. il 34:1036 S '07
- Hail Columbia**, Author of. 8:334 F '81
- Haines, Alice Calhoun**  
Tender-hearted monster. 24:236-41 Ja '97
- Haines, Jennie Day**  
Old Egypt and its newest wonder. 27:  
442-3 Mr '00  
Royal champion of England. 27:393-5 Mr  
'00  
Wonderful century. 28:338-9 F '01
- Hair**  
Electricity in one's hair. il 31:653-4 My  
'04  
Hairs and feathers. C. B. Davis. il 36:  
72-4 N '08  
Tangled hair; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:  
63 N '07  
Why hair turns gray. 33:463 Mr '06
- Hair-cut man**; verse. M. Chater. il 40:998-  
9 S '13
- Haiti**  
Buccaners of our coast. F. R. Stockton.  
il 25:5-14 N '97
- Hakluyt, Richard**  
From Hakluyt's Voyages. 20:627-31, 776-  
81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93
- Hale, Arthur**  
Holly and the railroad signals. 23:320-7  
F '96
- Hale, Edward Everett**  
Vacation-schools in Boston. 13:448-  
53 Ap '86  
Patriotism; Man without a country. H.  
Hawthorne. 37:1148-9 O '10
- Hale, Henry**, pseud. See Willey, Day Allen
- Hale, Lucretia P.**  
Agamemnon's career. 6:682-5 Ag '79  
Alone in Rome. 10:457-61 Ap '83  
Anna's doll. 1:28-9 N '73  
Educational breakfast at the Peterkins.  
6:818-22 O '79  
Elizabeth Eliza writes a paper. 7:708-11  
Jl '80  
Last of the Peterkins. 10:521-5 My '83  
Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyra-  
mid. 10:365-7 Mr '83  
Mrs Peterkin in Egypt. 9:756-60 Ag '82  
Mrs Peterkin's tea-party. 4:539-42 Je '77  
Modern improvements at the Peter-  
kins. 6:245-8 F '79  
Peterkins are obliged to move. 5:458-61  
My '78  
Peterkins at the Centennial. 4:275-9 F  
'77  
Peterkins celebrate the Fourth of July.  
4:604-7 Jl '77  
Peterkins' charades. 5:91-3 D '77  
Peterkins' Christmas-tree. 4:139-41 D  
'76  
Peterkins decide to keep a cow. 3:299-  
300 Mr '76  
Peterkins decide to study the languages.  
6:81-4 D '78
- Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar.  
8:466-9 Ap '81  
Peterkins give a fancy ball. 9:26-9 N '81  
Peterkins' journey again postponed. 2:  
221-2 F '75  
Peterkins' picnic. 3:605-7 Ag '76  
Peterkins snowed-up. 2:375-7 Ap '75  
Peterkins' summer journey. 1:673-4 S '74  
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. 8:300-  
3 F '81  
Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-  
exhibition in Boston. 2:772-3 O '75  
Why the Peterkins had a late dinner. 1:  
518-19 Jl '74
- Hale, Nathan**  
Young hero. M. S. Northrop. 21:794-800  
Jl '94
- Hale, R. E.**  
How the bullfinch is taught to sing. 1:  
243-4 Mr '74
- Hale, Robert Beverly**  
Elsie's brother; verse. 22:280-1 F '95  
Song full of children; poem. 22:1024-5 O  
'95
- Hale, William**  
Seven kings; poem. 30:780-1 Jl '03
- Hales, Henry**  
Ruby-throated humming-bird. 28:1090-1  
O '01
- Half** a dozen housekeepers; story. See  
Smith, Katharine D.
- Half** a man; story. W. A. Frost. il 45:616-  
21 My '18
- Half-Moon (ship)**  
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse.  
B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09
- Half-timer**, C: Barnard. il 6:256-9 F '79
- Half-tone process**. See Photo-engraving
- Halicarnassus**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
8:402-3 Mr '81
- Halifax, Jean**  
How much he will know! verse. 39:453  
Mr '12  
Queer cargoes; verse. 37:347 F '10  
What fun! verse. 39:209 Ja '12  
Who-oo? verse. 39:714 Je '12
- Halifax**  
Halifax disaster. E: N. Teall. il 45:362-3  
F '18  
Sandy; a story of the Halifax explo-  
sion. C. B. Parker. il 45:934-6 Ag '18
- Hall, A. Neely**  
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can  
make. 42:245-7 Ja '15
- Hall, Bolton**  
Faultfinder. 34:608 My '07  
Lost money. 34:736 Je '07  
Naughty baby. 34:1115 O '07  
Troubles of the porcupine and other  
fables. 34:1020-1 S '07
- Hall, Florence Howe**  
Helen Keller. 16:834-43 S '89
- Hall, Frederick**  
Hoarding of the waters. 35:905-7 Ag '08
- Hall, Gertrude**  
To desperation. 22:683-5 Je '95

- Hall, H. S.**  
When the Indians came. 41:494-7 Ap '14
- Hall, Hattie Vose**  
Home-made flag. 33:686-9 Je '06  
Monarch and the viceroy; verse. 40:882 Ag '13
- Hall, Laura B.**  
Plucky Connecticut girl. 21:918-19 Ag '94
- Hall, Margaret Seymour**  
Amateur photography; verse. 25:961 S '98  
Poor Dorothy True; verse. 21:1064 O '94
- Hall, Ruth**  
Great secret. 8:60-2 N '80  
Jack Frost; verse. 20:57 N '92  
Silverhair's quest; verse. 9:620 Je '82
- Hall, Samuel W.**  
Among the gas-wells. 14:292-7 F '87  
Boring for oil. 14:42-9 N '86
- Hall, Thomas Winthrop**  
Visit to the North pole. 21:819-20 J1 '94
- Hall, William P.**  
Circus farm. C. L. Edholm. il 45:462-3 Mr '18
- Halladay, Gertrude**  
Fair exchange; verse. 20:748 Ag '93  
Priscilla's fairy godmother. 24:823-9 Ag '97
- Hallett glacier**  
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04
- Halley's comet.** See Comets
- Hallock, Mary A.**  
Picture in the fire-place bedroom. 2: 248-50 F '75
- Hallock, S. W.**  
Children's tally-ho! verse. 7:339 F '80
- Halloween**  
All-hallow eve myths. D: Brown. il 9:23-4 N '81  
Children's celebration of Hallowe'en. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1124-7 O '05  
Goodies for nutcrack night. C. B. Jordan. il 36:62-3 N '08  
Hallowe'en happenings. C. Wells. il 35:51-5 N '07  
Reading the book of fate. L. W. Snead. il 23:32-5 N '95  
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82  
Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17  
Witches' night. O. T. Miller. 6:783-4 O '79
- Poetry**
- Hallowe'en. E. Ward. il 37:71 N '09  
Hallow-e'en frolic. H. G. Cone. il 20: 15 N '92  
Hallowe'en meeting. G: O. Butler. il 41:69 N '13  
Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30: 1127 O '03  
Pumpkin time. E. Mallery. il 40:70 N '12
- Rhyme of Hallowe'en. G: O. Butler. il 40:20 N '12  
'T is Hallowe'en night. B. E. Wade. 41:1120 O '14
- Stories**
- Bob White's Hallowe'en. J. S. Gates. il 45:1114-17 O '18  
Lucky penny. C. Wells. il 37:1113-18 O '10
- Halls, Medieval**  
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A: Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
- Halm, George R.**  
Riddles in rhyme. 32:601 My '05
- Halos, Solar**  
Circle around the sun. 35:176 D '07  
Solar halo like a rainbow. il 30:845 J1 '03
- Hals, Frans**  
Dutch baby and its nurse; picture 31: 290 F '04  
Jolly man; picture. 36:977 S '09  
Comparing Van Dyck with Frans Hals. C: H. Caffin. il 32:405-9 Mr '05  
Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:680-4 Je '09
- Halsted, Frances Adams-**  
Adventures of Chico. 42:334-8 F '15
- Hamelin, Hannover**  
In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89
- Hamelin, Pied piper of.** See Pied piper of Hamelin
- Hamilton, Anna**  
What and where? verse. 18:351 Mr '91
- Hamilton, Carter**  
Flapjack. 33:214-19 Ja '06
- Hamilton, Gail,** pseud. See Dodge, Mary Abigail
- Hamilton, Harry**  
Little why; verse. 44:703 Je '17
- Hamilton, Kate W.**  
Dick's spiritual help. 2:605-7 Ag '75  
Little brown witch. 17:934-9 S '90  
Nan's peace-offering. 5:284-7 F '78  
Skater's stratagem. 21:310-13 F '94
- Hamilton, Katharine Olds**  
How two Dorothys ran away from the British. 31:785-9 J1 '04
- Hamilton, Margaret**  
By the sea in August weather; verse. 32:906-7 Ag '05  
Wandering minstrel; poem. 20:208-9 Ja '93
- Hamilton, Margaret W.**  
Gerty. 5:690-3 Ag '78
- Hamilton, W. R.**  
Ancient and modern artillery. 16:436-41 Ap '89  
Girls' military company. 15:224-8 Ja '88  
How rockets are made. 16:712 J1 '89  
Modern harbor defenses. 16:863-7 S '89
- Hammer, The.** See Charles Martel (the Hammer)

**Hammer throwing**

Training for interscholastic athletics.  
G. W. Orton. il 30:607-10 My '03

**Hammerkops.** See Umbrettes

**Hammocks**

Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16:  
65-7 N '88

How to make a hammock. C: L. Nor-  
ton. il 6:619-21 J1 '79

In the hammock; verse. A. W. McCul-  
lough. il 26:824 Ag '99

**Hammond, Harold**

Caesar's captain. 37:771-8 J1 '10

Debby's dilemma; poem. 35:66 N '07

Honors to the flag. 33:771-6 J1 '06

Pinkey Perkins. 32:327-33, 410-16, 505-  
11, 605-9, 733-8, 796-801, 871-5, 1022-  
6, 1084-9 F-O '05

Pinkey Perkins: just a boy. 33:61-  
5, 143-7, 255-60, 333-8, 445-51, 549-55,  
589-95, 709-14, 798-803, 927-32, 1022-8,  
1096-1101; 34:28-32, 142-7, 238-43, 348-  
53, 430-5, 492-7, 630-5, 718-23, 821-7,  
911-17, 1022-7, 1116-21 N '05-O '07

**Hammond, John Hays, jr.**

Wireless wizardry. R. G. Skerrett. il  
41:153-5 D '13

**Hammond, L. H.**

Typewriter family; verse. 32:417 Mr  
'05

**Hammond, Maria J.**

Composite cat; verse. 16:69 N '88

Monster; verse. 13:732 Ag '86

Really, it is queer; verse. 15:154 D '87

Somebody; verse. 15:951 O '88

Tick tock; verse. 15:197 Ja '88

**Hamp, Sidford F.**

Grizzly Phil. 23:630-4 Je '96

Rise of Sharkfin. 27:674-85 Je '00

**Hampton normal and agricultural insti-  
tute**

Red and black; story. F. C. Sparhawk.  
19:628-30 Je '92

**Hance, Clara**

Den falschen weg sehend. 1:41 N '73

**Hancock, Dorothy**

Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party;  
poem. N. Perry. il 19:648-50 J1 '92

**Hancock, Harrie Irving**

Chuggins, the youngest hero with the  
army. 26:39-52 N '98

Grit of the chemist's helper. 38:117-25  
D '10

Japanese athletics for American boys.  
31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04

Our hundred-year-old military academy.  
34:528-9 Ap '07

Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. 36:770-8  
J1 '09

**Hancock, Winfield Scott**

Turk, General Winfield S. Hancock's  
dog friend. G. V. R. Wickham. il  
16:541-3 My '89

**Hand**

Baby's ten little live playthings. J. K.  
Barry. il 34:454-5 Mr '07

See also Finger plays; Fingers

**Poetry**

Hand. 14:635 Je '87

Two little serving-men. J. E. V. Cooke.  
26:328 F '99

**Hand-organ man's little girl;** verse. H. H.  
Jackson. 12:92 D '84

**Handel, George Friedrich**

From Bach to Wagner. 12:518-20 My  
'85

Handel; poem. M. Johnson. il 8:193  
Ja '81

**Handerson, Mary**

Jerry's baby elephant. 6:452-5 My '79

**Handicraft**

Handiwork of some clever schoolboys.  
J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86

House of string. M. Meredith. il 12:  
543-9 My '85

Lily chapel. E. K. Parrish. il 7:943-4  
O '80

Pretty things made from burnt matches.  
il 9:85 N '81

Six weeks' imprisonment. S. W. Far-  
well. il 16:476-8 Ap '89

To make a net without a needle. H: W.  
Troy. il 8:726-7 J1 '81

What to do with old corks. C: G. Le-  
land. il 15:866-71 S '88

See also Leather work; Manual  
training; Metal work; Paper work;  
Toys; Wood carving

**Stories**

Work of art. A. McQueen. il 31:491-4  
Ap '04

**Handkerchiefs**

What can be made with a handkerchief.  
D. C. Beard. il 9:972-6 O '82

**Handley, L. De B.**

Up-to-date methods for success in  
swimming. 40:913-17 Ag '13

**Handy, Mrs M. P.**

What Dora did. 15:823-5 S '88

**Handy, W. J.**

Basket fish. 34:75 N '06

Porcupine fish. 34:553 Ap '07

Sea pansy. 34:363 F '07

**Hanging garden;** verse. E. M. Thomas.  
20:114 D '92

**Hans and the dancing shoes;** story. M. E.  
Jackson. il 41:290-3 F '14

**Hans and the hoop of gold;** story. W.  
Bradley. il 43:337-41 F '16

**Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler;** story. H.  
Pyle. il 4:400-3 Ap '77

**Hans the innocent;** story. M. I. Wood.  
il 34:446-7 Mr '07

**Hans the Otherwise;** story. J: Bennett.  
il 22:1016-23 O '95

**Hans the wise;** story. W. Bradley. il  
43:901-6 Ag '16

**Hansa, the little Lapp maiden;** story. K.  
Lee. il 5:305-11 Mr '78

**Hanson, Ina Wright**

Tale of John Henry Paul Brown; verse.  
33:122-3 D '05

**Hanson, Katharine**

Wings of things; verse. 9:596 Je '82

**Hap**; story. A. A. Preston. il 7:921-4 O '80

**Hapgood, Isabel F.**

Kind-hearted bear. 23:1013-17 O '96

**Happiness**

Blue bird for happiness. L. Southerland.  
il 38:335-40 F '11

Daisy's calendar. D. F. Barry. 17:1785  
D '89

Record of Master Harry's ups and  
downs. 19:308-9 F '92

*See also* Cheerfulness; Pleasure

**Poetry**

Bathmendi. J. P. C. de Florian. il 12:  
508-12 My '85

That little happy thought. M. L. Upton.  
37:226 Ja '10

**Stories**

Gnome Grouch and Fairy Dimple-  
Dimple. E. G. Deihl. il 44:465-7 Mr '17

Hans and the dancing shoes. M. E.  
Jackson. il 41:290-3 F '14

How the storm went round. E. H.  
Miller. il 26:515-17 Ap '99

Lesson in happiness. W. J. Henderson.  
18:534-6 My '91

Peasant king. R. K. Munkittrick. il  
15:217-20 Ja '88

Turning-point. K. M. Rice. il 18:554-6  
My '91

**Happy bee**; verse. M. G. Kains. 44:842  
Jl '17

**Happy bud**; poem. E. M. Stone. il 7:445  
Ap '80

**Happy clovers**; verse. H. G. Cone. il 16:  
593 Je '89

**Happy days**; verse. S. S. Stilwell. il 31:  
110-15 D '03

**Happy fields of summer**; poem. L. Lar-  
com. il 5:666 Ag '78

**Happy Go Lucky**; verse. J. B. McClure.  
il 21:866 Ag '94

**Happy holiday of Master Merrivein**; verse.  
V. W. Cloud. il 23:130-5 D '95

**Happy hyena**; verse. C. Wells. il 24:1016  
O '97

**Happy land of Yon**; verse. C. F. Lester.  
il 37:314-15 F '10

**Happy solution**; verse. M. Johnson. il 43:  
207-9 Ja '16

**Happy thought**. K. R. McDowell. 10:29-30  
N '82

**Happychaps**; verse. C. Wells. il 35:252-5,  
340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-  
32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17 Ja-O '08

**Harben, Will N.**

My little guide. 26:1011-16 O '99

**Harbeson, Lindamira**

Constantinople—the city of the Golden  
Horn. 43:42-9 N '15

**Harbor defense**. *See* Coast defense

**Harbors**

Geographical bottles. W. J. Kenyon.  
maps 33:988-92 S '06

Harbor defenses. C. R. Thurston. il 24:  
397-400 Mr '97

Into port. J. M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr  
'96

Modern harbor defenses. W. R. Hamil-  
ton. il 16:863-7 S '89

*See also* Pilots and piloting

**Harbour, Jefferson Lee**

Angel unawares. 28:69-73 N '00

Author of The story of a bad boy. 34:  
676-81 Je '07

Children's hour in the Old South meet-  
ing-house. 33:32-5 N '05

Christmas on the Singing River. 29:113-  
19 D '02

From the Rocket to the St Louis. 33:  
339-41 F '06

Hundred-year-old church. 33:821-3 Jl '06

Jack Dilloway's scheme. 20:58-62 N '92

Longfellow's ebon throne. 34:310-11 F  
'07

Story of The star-spangled-banner. 41:  
969-73 S '14

**Harcourt, Helen**

Stories of my pets. 31:898-905 Ag '04

Trap-door spider. 23:73-5 N '95

**Hard** to bear; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:181  
Ja '93

**Hard** to explain; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36:  
295 F '09

**Harding, E. M.**

Mother Nature's babes in the wood. 17:  
450-1 Mr '90

**Harding, Esther A.**

Lucindy listens; verse. 26:551 My '99

**Hardy, Charles F.**

Boy and the bird; verse. 39:700 Je '12

**Hare and hounds**

Hare and hounds; verse. il 5:824-5 O  
'78

Hare and hounds. K. B. Horton. il 4:  
789-91 O '77

School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il  
13:113-14 D '85

**Hare and the chipmunk**; fable. 11:416 Mr  
'84

**Hare and the tortoise**; story. L. M. Al-  
cott. il 12:109-11, 177-81 D '84-Ja '85

**Hares**

Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Horna-  
day. il 22:423-6 Mr '95

Coursing with greyhounds in southern  
California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N  
'89

Little hare of Oki; story. B. M. Burrell.  
il 37:892-5 Ag '10

Long hillside; a Christmas hare-hunt in  
old Virginia. T. N. Page. il 19:106-12  
D '91

Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:  
9-13 N '89

Snow-shoes and no shoes. J. R. Cory-  
ell. il 11:29-31 N '83

**Hares**—*Continued*

- Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28: 1021-2 S '01  
See also Conies; Rabbits
- Hargrave, C. A.**  
King of mollusks. 32:362-3 F '05  
Mussel's muscle, and how he uses it. 32: 1036 S '05
- Harker, G. A.**  
Down by the sea; verse. 36:1030 S '09
- Harland, Marion**  
Beef-tea. 3:338 Mr '76  
Broiled chicken. 3:591 JI '76  
Frosting. 3:461 My '76  
Ice-cream. 3:676 Ag '76  
Wine or cider jelly. 4:55 N '76
- Harman, M. F.**  
Spelling kitten; verse. 19:141 D '91
- Harnessing class**, Member of the; story. S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93
- Harold's chicken**; story. E. V. Methven. il 31:1123-5 O '04
- Haroun Al Raschid**; poem. H: W. Long-fellow. 4:792 O '77
- Harp**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:593 My '94
- Harpers**  
Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune. H. Butterworth. il 1: 136-40 Ja '74
- Harpies**  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740-1 O '75
- Harrington, Alice H.**  
Sylvan party; verse. 6:568-9 JI '79
- Harris, Amanda B.**  
Aunt Kitty and her canaries. 11:940-2 O '84  
Aunt Kitty's little spinners. 3:653-5 Ag '76  
Four hundred white cows with red ears. 4:466-7 My '77  
King Alfred's lantern. 6:98-100 D '78
- Harris, Annie E.**  
Kenneth Miller's correspondence course. 45:1123-8 O '18
- Harris, Mrs Caroline M.**  
Song of the swing; verse. 9:772-3 Ag '82
- Harris, Claude**  
That little girl; verse. 21:516 Ap '94
- Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.)**  
Creature with no claws. 16:887-8 O '89  
Daddy Jake, the runaway. 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89  
Tribute to Uncle Remus. K. H. Wootten. il 45:130-1 D '17  
Uncle Remus. H. Hawthorne. por 42: 453-5 Mr '15
- Harrison, Mrs Burton**. See Harrison, Constance Cary
- Harrison, Constance Cary (Mrs Burton Harrison)**  
In the toy-country. 26:355-62 Mr '99
- Little Carltons have their say. 23:147-51 D '95  
Peggy's 'possum hunt. 39:244-8 Ja '12  
Washington as an athlete. 16:337-40 Mr '89
- Harrison, Elaine**  
Points of view; verse. 35:874-5 Ag '08
- Harrison, M. C.**  
La tour d'Auvergne. 16:533-7 My '89
- Harrow school**  
Harrow-on-the-Hill. E. R. Pennell. il 14:404-12 Ap '87
- Harry's island**; story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Hart, Estelle M.**  
Kitten by post. 19:856-8 S '92
- Hart, Katharine**  
Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat; verse. 38:410-11 Mr '11
- Harte, Bret**  
Baby Sylvester. 1:506-13 JI '74  
Jessie; verse. 2:141 Ja '75
- Hartford, Martha**  
Golden rod. 25:888 S '98
- Hartley, Susan**  
Daffy-down-Dilly; verse. 7:482 Ap '80  
October; poem. 13:890 O '86  
What they say; poem. 3:421 My '76  
Winter song. 10:81 D '82
- Hartswick, Jennie Betts**  
Cheerfulness; verse. 25:558-9 My '98  
Comprenez-vous? verse. 27:524 Ap '00  
When Daphne danced; poem. 31:770-5 JI '04  
Wild flowers I have known; verse. 28: 716-17 Je '01
- Hartt, Mrs Charles F.**  
Volcanoes and earthquakes. 19:883-7 O '92
- Hartt, Mary Bronson**  
Pinch of necessity. 41:872-7 Ag '14
- Hartwell, Mary**  
Boy who jumped on trains; verse. 5: 132-4 D '77
- Harum Scarum**; song with music. 4:290-1 F '77
- Harvard, Camp**. See Camp Harvard
- Harvard university**  
"Arrival" of Jimpson; story. R: S. Powell. il 26:2-12 N '98
- Harvest**, Legend of; poem. E. Fawcett. 7:30-1 N '79
- Harvesting**  
Gleaning. P. De Luce. il 8:32 N '80
- Harvey, George Brinton McClellan**  
How science won the game. 12:924-9 O '85
- Harvey, James Clarence**  
Daring froggy; verse. 30:906 Ag '03  
Story of that little frog. 31:50 N '03
- Harvey, Margaret B.**  
Luck; verse. 7:745 JI '80  
Magic clovers. 9:618-19 Je '82
- Harwood, William Sumner**  
Birds of passage. 27:451-3 Mr '00  
Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. 31:428-43 Mr '04



- Harwood, William Sumner**—*Continued*  
 City that lives outdoors. 30:416-23 Mr '03  
 Giant candle. 25:428-31 Mr '98  
 Great lakes. 25:355-67 Mr '98  
 House-moving holiday. 24:692-3 Je '97  
 How we set our watches by a star. 29:200-6 Ja '02  
 Joseph Francis. 23:920-8 S '96  
 Pulse and the temperature. 20:855 S '93  
 Story of a grain of wheat. 20:883-91 O '93  
 Story of a pine board. 25:20-31 N '97
- Hasbrouck, D. C.**  
 Leaves at play; verse. 8:931 O '81
- Hasbrouck, Ellen**  
 Song of the skater; verse. 45:122 D '17
- Hasbrouck, Isaac E.**  
 Glimpse at Naples. 2:275-80 Mr '75
- Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour**  
 Gay vacation song; verse. 40:828 JI '13
- Haskell, F. W.**  
 Beautiful red squirrel. 39:57-9 N '11
- Haskins, C. C.**  
 For the birds. 1:72-4 D '73  
 Master Montezuma. 5:535-40 Je '78  
 Road-runner. 16:766-8 Ag '89
- Haskins, Caryl D.**  
 A sweet with a sweet tooth. 18:52-4 N '90  
 Sea silk. 35:175 D '07
- Hassan's water-melon; a Turkish story.**  
 D: Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82
- Hasson, A. R.**  
 Don Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. 25:950-1 S '98
- Hastings, Helen E.**  
 What Duke did. 17:603-4 My '90
- Hastings, Wells**  
 Drum-major; verse. 39:850 JI '12
- Hat.** See Hats
- Hatch, Ruth**  
 Deacon's little maid. 41:392-4 Mr '14
- Hats**  
 Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83  
 Foreign head-dresses. Sphinx. il 7:640-1 Je '80  
 Leaf from the past; straw hats. A. H. Baldwin. 31:719 Je '04
- Poetry**
- Fine feathers. C. Wells. 40:326-7 F '13  
 Quoth the hood to the hat. D. R. Goodale. 27:112 D '99  
 Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea. N. A. Smith. il 33:212-13 Ja '06  
 Their hats. M. E. Stone. il 23:840 Ag '96  
 When Polly buys a hat. E. Hill. il 27:29-31 N '99
- Hatton, Henry, and Plate, Adrian**  
 Methods of magicians. 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr-Apr '10
- Haunted station; story.** F. L. Coombs. il 37:801-5 JI '10
- Hausgen, Mattie Lee**  
 Verses. 45:852-3 JI '18
- Havelok the Dane**  
 Professor's mysterious recital. T. Jenks. il 29:493-5 Ap '02
- Hawaiian islands**  
 Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08  
 Choose your own weather! E. T. Brewster. 45:653-4 My '18  
 Right royal robe; war-cloak of Kamehameha I. F: A. Lucas. il 24:914-15 S '97  
 Surf-riders of Hawaii. A. R. Gurrey. jr. il 42:923-7 Ag '15
- Hawes, Libbie**  
 Poems by a little girl. 8:470 Ap '81
- Hawking.** See Falconry
- Hawkins, Edith**  
 Violin village. 5:769-76 O '78
- Hawkins, Sir John**  
 Our voyage to the West Indies; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:776-81 Ag '93
- Hawkins, Mary E.**  
 How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it. 16:698-703 JI '89
- Hawkins, Maud M.**  
 Little Red cross helper; verse. 45:373 F '18
- Hawkins, Willis B.**  
 Boy recruits. 29:400-25 Mr '02  
 Squg; verse. 31:406-7 Mr '04
- Hawks**  
 Feathers versus fur. J. A. Loring. il 33:937-9 Ag '06  
 Hawks, and their uses. H. W. Henshaw. il 17:791-7 JI '90  
 My first hawk's nest. E. H. Baynes. il 30:546-8 Ap '03  
 Not a fair game. C: Barnard. il 16:691-2 JI '89  
 Out at sea; fable. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80  
 Sparrow-hawks. J: Burroughs. il 27:40-1 N '99  
 Utilizing a veritable hen-hawk. W. B. Mann. il 34:942-3 Ag '07  
 With hawk and hound. N. H. Moore. il 34:962-5 S '07  
 Young marsh hawk. J: Burroughs. il 20:16-21 N '92
- Hawley, Antoinette A.**  
 Spring lesson; poem. 25:594 My '98
- Hawley, Helen A.**  
 Bit of Christmas. 35:246-7 Ja '08  
 Harmless earthquake; story. 26:190-2 Ja '99
- Haworth, Paul Leland**  
 Strange refuge. 43:689-95 Je '16
- Hawson, F. E.**  
 When the birds were our guests. 31:906-8 Ag '04
- Hawthorn**  
 Plant that aims weapons. il 34:459 Mr '07  
 Scarlet thorn. J: Burroughs. 19:674-5 JI '92

- Hawthorne, Henry**  
Fairy-ring inhabited. 24:958-60 S '97
- Hawthorne, Hildegarde**  
Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. 41:934-6 Ag '14  
Beginning a collection. 38:950-2 Ag '11  
Beginnings and American historians. 38:453-5 Mr '11  
Blackmore and Lorna Doone. 44:256-8 Ja '17  
Blue bird. 38:284-6 Ja '11  
Books and reading. 37:72-3, 359-61; 38:91-3 N '09, F, N '10  
Books for use. 39:861-2 J1 '12  
Charles Dickens. 39:356-9 F '12  
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. 43:68-70 N '15  
Children's poet. 43:358-63 F '16  
Christmas books. 38:188-90 D '10  
Christmas eve adventure. 40:188-90 D '12  
Company of readers. 38:1051-3 S '11  
Criticism contest—Cranford. 45:536-7 Ap '18  
Criticism contest—Kim. 45:268-9 Ja '18  
Criticism prizes; Lorna Doone. 44:648-9 My '17  
Different ways of telling things. 37:1030-1 S '10  
Don't be afraid. 38:647-9 My '11  
Edward Lear. 44:71-3 N '16  
Emperor and the poet. 38:856-8 J1 '11  
Eugene Field, lover of childhood. 42:261-3 Ja '15  
Even to-day. 39:549-51 Ap '12  
Fairies, old and new. 39:1052-4 S '12  
Friends in print. 38:549-51 Ap '11  
Get aboard! 38:743-5 Je '11  
Good stories of the fourteenth century. 40:741-3 Je '13  
Great magician. 38:356-8 F '11  
Great Marlborough and some others. 41:358-60 F '14  
Great wave. 40:1031-3 S '13  
How to form a reading club. 41:734-6 Je '14  
Howard Pyle—maker of pictures and stories. 42:644-6 My '15  
Joel Chandler Harris—Uncle Remus. 42:453-5 Mr '15  
Johann David Wyss. 41:1126-8 O '14  
John Burroughs. 37:934-5 Ag '10  
Kidnapped. 44:550-2 Ap '17  
Kidnapped criticisms. 44:936-7 Ag '17  
Kim competition. 44:1032-4 S '17  
Make-believe. 37:455-7 Mr '10  
Mark Twain and the immortal Tom. 42:164-7 D '14  
Men who were there. 39:70-3 N '11  
Merry monarch; Charles II. 41:262-4 Ja '14  
Mrs Gaskell's masterpiece. 45:74-6 N '17  
New idea. 40:380-2 F '13  
Norman and Saxon. 40:476-8 Mr '13  
Old hunter. 37:551-3 Ap '10  
One George after another. 41:454-6 Mr '14  
Over the border. 39:283-5 Ja '12  
Passing of the middle ages. 40:934-6 Ag '13  
Patriotism. 37:1148-9 O '10
- Poetry. 37:652-4 My '10  
Reading aloud. 39:454-6 Mr '12  
Red and white roses. 40:838-40 J1 '13  
Regent and king. 41:550-2 Ap '14  
Robert Louis Stevenson, the great imaginer. 41:1030-2 S '14  
Robin Hood. 37:838-9 J1 '10  
Romances of five kings. 40:646-8 My '13  
Rudyard Kipling, maker of magic. 42:348-50 F '15  
Scotch kings. 40:1127-9 O '13  
Sea. 39:956-8 Ag '12  
Selma Lagerlöf, Swedish genius. 42:547-9 Ap '15  
Seven books for many youngsters. 42:69-71 N '14  
Shepherd actors of Rumania. 39:176-7 D '11  
Soldier of the people. 41:70-2 N '13  
Stories of Norman England. 40:545-6 Ap '13  
Stories of two vanished nations. 39:649-51 My '12  
Story of the path-makers. 40:92-4 N '12  
Story without an end. 37:746-7 Je '10  
Twilight vision. 37:263-5 Ja '10  
Unexpected party. 38:1124-6 O '11  
Vacation days. 39:764-5 Je '12  
Wild places of America. 39:1148-9 O '12  
World stories. 37:164-5 D '09  
Young Victoria. 41:646-8 My '14
- Hawthorne, Julian**  
Almion, Auria and Mona. 11:83-7, 232-6 D '83-Ja '84  
Child and the pyramid. 17:14-15 N '89  
Rumpty-Dudget's tower. 6:198-202, 269-73, 333-5 Ja-Mr '79
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**  
David Swan. 8:140-3 D '80  
Nathaniel Hawthorne. B. Matthews. il por 22:384-91 Mr '95
- Hay, Helen**  
Merry mongoose; verse. 22:846 Ag '95
- Hay, Janet**  
Grave in the forest; poem. 6:799 O '79
- Hay, John**  
Christmas in Spain. 1:122-4 Ja '74  
Look ahead; poem. 1:448 Je '74
- Hay-foot! straw-foot! il** 6:614-15 J1 '79
- Haydn, Franz Joseph**  
Haydn. A. Tunis. 12:583-4 Je '85  
Haydn's children's symphony. J. J. Lord. il 1:429-30 My '74
- Hayes, A. A., jr.**  
Saved from Siberia. 7:292-8 F '80
- Hayes, A. S.**  
Little bear who didn't like his breakfast. 43:658-9 My '16
- Hayes, Alfred**  
King's vacation. 39:1085-9 O '12
- Hayes, Cora Walker**  
Great-aunt Lucy Lee; verse. 34:1064-7 O '07
- Hayes, Helen**  
Dora. 10:822-4 S '83
- Hayes, Isaac I.**  
Adventure of an iceberg. 6:305-9 Mr '79

- Hayne, Paul Hamilton**  
 Little Nellie in the prison; poem. 8:81-3 D '80  
 Three coopecks; verse. 7:214-16 Ja '80
- Hayne, William H.**  
 Angel and imp; verse. 17:955 S '90  
 Baby's dimple; verse. 13:731 Ag '86  
 Fairy mirrors; poem. 16:604 Je '89  
 Grasshopper; verse. 11:760 Ag '84  
 Pine-needles; verse. 14:271 F '87
- Haynes, Mae Elizabeth**  
 Whistling giant; verse. 24:584-5 My '97
- Hays, Margaret G.**  
 Bye-low land; verse. 40:747 Je '13  
 Toy pussy-cat; verse. 41:747 Je '14
- Hays, Ruth**  
 Greencap. 42:680-4 Je '15  
 Men who died. 15:601-3 Je '88
- Hayward, Adele M.**  
 No time of day; verse. 31:1085 O '04  
 Not like common folk; verse. 21:1081 O '94
- He and she;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 27:598-9 My '00
- He didn't mind—and what told;** story. M. Eytinge. 2:483-4 Je '75
- Head-dresses of animals.** Sphinx. il 8:566-7 My '81
- Headache**  
 Mrs Headache; story. Kieff. 2:479-80 Je '75
- Headgear**  
 Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04  
 Butterfly head-dresses. il 12:713 JI '85  
 Curious head-dresses of women. W. Satterlee. il 10:550-1 My '83  
 Foreign head-dresses. Sphinx. il 7:640-1 Je '80
- Pictures**
- Various head-dresses of the present day. 3:408a My '76
- Headland, Isaac Taylor**  
 Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes. 28:644-6 My '01  
 Polo in China. 36:772-3 Je '09
- Health.** See Hygiene
- Heard the news?** verse. M. Wilson. il 30:536 Ap '03
- Hearing**  
 How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01
- Heart**  
 Protest; verse. A. M. Ewell. 18:642 Je '91  
 Queer forms and positions of hearts. E. T. Brewster. il 34:748 Je '07
- Heart of the tree;** poem. H. C. Bunner. 21:93 N '93
- Heart-to-heart letters;** verse. L. Sutherland. 29:439 Mr '02
- Hearts;** verse. P. F. Camp. il 44:337 F '17
- Hearty greeting;** verse. M. W. Wildman. 36:392 Mr '09
- Hearty hen;** verse. il 13:311 F '86
- Heat**  
 Maggie Darnley's experiments. J. E. Zimmerman. 10:674-5 JI '83  
 What a lump of coal could do. G. E. Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04  
 Why metals seem of different temperature from that of surrounding objects. 40:79 N '12  
*See also Temperature*
- Heat-stroke.** See Sunstroke
- Heath, Gertrude E.**  
 Merry crocodile; verse. 30:983 S '03  
 Queer boy; verse. 25:787 JI '98
- Heather**  
 White heather. 13:154 D '85
- Heating**  
 Stories of useful inventions; the stove. S. E. Forman. il 33:636-40 My '06  
*See also Electric heating*
- Heavenly guest;** poem. C. Thaxter. 16:464-5 Ap '89
- Hebard, George H.**  
 Up. 8:661-2 JI '81
- Hebrew language**  
 Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:677-9 JI '86
- Hebrews.** See Jews
- Hedgehogs**  
 Feeding a baby hedgehog. il 30:78 N '02
- Hegan, Alice Caldwell.** See Rice, Alice Caldwell Hegan
- Height (of people)**  
 Family measure-board. T. R. Davis. il 30:642-4 My '03
- Heimdall;** poem. A. Larned. 6:277 F '79
- Helena, queen of Italy**  
 Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32:401-4 Mr '05
- Helena's book;** verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. 45:1033 S '18
- Helen's friends;** verse. H. C. Stockton. il 12:552 My '85
- Helen's prize dinner;** story. A. M. Sholl. il 12:609-12 Je '85
- Heliogoland**  
 Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church; story. S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja '79
- Heliograph**  
 How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:426-30 Mr '01  
 Mountain surprise. J. S. Chase. il 42:553-4 Ap '15
- Heliopolis.** See Baalbek
- Helios**  
 Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22:576-80 My '95
- Helle**  
 Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:155-8 N '90
- Hello, messmate!** verse. H. A. Ogden. il 18:720-1 JI '91
- Helm, Jeanette I.**  
 Friend in need. 38:1073-6 O '11

- Helmets**  
Duke's armorer. G. Brenan. il 25:898-903 S '98
- Helmets and violets; verse.** R. Mariner. 6:729 S '79
- Helmick, H.**  
Scholar and the parrot. 21:629 My '94
- Helpfulness**  
Helping along. L. M. Alcott. 3:313-16 Mr '76
- Stories**
- Bit of color. S. O. Jewett. il 16:456-63, 514-23, 572-80 Ap-Je '89  
Forest family. S. Borg and M. A. Brown. il 2:99-102 D '74  
Trudel's siege. L. M. Alcott. il 15:421-31 Ap '86  
Wizard shoemaker. W. Packard. il 40:98-103 D '12
- Helping along.** L. M. Alcott. 3:313-16 Mr '76
- Hemiptera**  
Hemiptera homoptera. 12:871 S '85
- Hemlock trees**  
Hemlock-peelers. E. Ingersoll. 16:590-2 Je '89
- Hemorrhage**  
Wounds and hemorrhages. E. E. Walker. il 32:1103-4 O '05
- Henderson, Daniel**  
Black Douglas. 39:402-4 Mr '12
- Henderson, William James**  
Found in the fore-castle. 18:59-63 N '90  
Great ocean waves. 17:904-8 S '90  
Honors to the flag. 19:138-41 D '91  
Lesson in happiness. 18:534-6 My '91  
Lesson of the sea. 17:811-14 Ag '90  
Molly Ryan's Christmas eve. 20:114-19 D '92  
Naval boat drill. 31:921-3 Ag '04  
Tom Trawley's start in life. 20:820-9 S '93
- Henrietta Maria, queen of England**  
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92  
Portrait by Van Dyck. 40:1128 O '13
- Henry III, king of Castile**  
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. T. Jenks. il 17:473-8 Ap '90
- Henry V, king of England**  
Harry of Monmouth: the boy general. E. S. Brooks. il 11:469-77 Ap '84  
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:282-4 F '88
- Henry VI, king of England**  
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:553-8 Jl '76
- Henry VIII, king of England**  
Boy-king, Edward VI. E. C. Lewis. por 17:994-7 O '90  
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83  
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. 3:626-8 Ag '76
- Henry, Mrs Guy Vernon**  
Little Colonel. 29:1016-20 S '02
- Henry, Patrick**  
American orators. W: H. Rideing. por 2:542-3 Jl '75  
Portrait. 13:507 My '86
- Henshaw, H. W.**  
Hawks, and their uses. 17:791-7 Jl '90
- Henty, George A.**  
Sole survivors. 26:20-7, 127-35, 219-27, 301-10, 409-12, 480-4 N '98-Apr '99
- Her choice; verse.** M. J. Moses. 27:67 N '99
- Her Christmas list; verse.** Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 39:199 Ja '12
- Her class-day gown; story.** S. W. Bassett. il 34:683-5 Je '07
- Her fan and her furs; story.** C. Marion. il 6:731-5 S '79
- Her glory-plants; verse.** E. M. Thomas. 25:597 My '98
- Her lesson; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 40:685 Je '13
- Her name; verse.** M. Guthrie. 23:51 N '95
- Her name; verse.** Mrs L. P. Wheeler. 11:395 Mr '84
- Her papa's name; verse.** A. M. Douglas. 24:499 Ap '97
- Her picture; verse.** A. M. Pratt. il 13:942 O '86
- Her question; verse.** A. E. Andrews. 24:1049 O '97
- Her reason; verse.** E. Hill. 27:140 D '99
- Her sampler; verse.** A. B. Patten. il 34:778-9 Jl '07
- Her signature; verse.** M. Clifford. il 28:988 S '01
- Her soliloquy; verse.** F: B. Opper. il 22:391 Mr '95
- Her uncle; story.** B. B. Gilchrist. il 44:15-19 N '16
- Her way; verse.** M. Johnson. il 42:893 Ag '15
- Her winter roses; verse.** G. B. Du Bois. 27:332 F '00
- Heraldry**  
About heraldry. A. Moore. il 2:416-20 My '75  
Arms of Great Britain. S. A. Weiss. il 5:190-2 Ja '78  
Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83  
Tommy de Vere, or The horrors of heraldry; verse. F. Valentine. il 25:605-7 My '98  
*See also* Arms and armor; Knights
- Hercules**  
Labors of Hercules; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. il 24:40-4 N '96
- Hercules-Jack; story.** E. L. Bynner. il 6:662-7 Ag '79
- Herford, Oliver**  
Artful ant; verse. il 18:304-6 F '91  
At the photographers; verse. il 25:761 Jl '98  
Audacious kitten; verse. 17:842 Ag '90  
Bashful earthquake, or The last straw; verse. 26:69-70 N '98

- Belated violet; verse. 21:1049 O '94  
 Bird's farewell; verse. il 16:68 N '88  
 Bunny romance; verse. 23:862-3 Ag '96  
 Butterfly girl; verse. 25:896-7 S '98  
 Crocodile; verse. il 19:142-3 D '91  
 Dark career; verse. il 20:774 Ag '93  
 Deceitful dormice; verse. 20:591 Je '93  
 Early owl; verse. il 19:786-7 Ag '92  
 Edifying tale of Prince Pompon and the high and mighty apples; verse. 45:53 N '17  
 Elf and the bumble bee; verse. il 17:952 S '90  
 Elf and the dormouse; verse. 19:286 F '92  
 Enchanted wood; verse. 24:564-5 My '97  
 Fairies' concert; verse. il 17:770-1 JI '90  
 Fatuous flower; verse. 24:770-1 JI '97  
 First rose of summer; verse. 16:626 Je '89  
 Flower circus; verse. 25:1002-3 O '98  
 Forgetful forgetmenot; verse. il 20:775 Ag '93  
 Fox and geese; a drama. 26:136-9 D '98  
 Geometrical giraffe; verse. il 20:44-6 N '92  
 Gifted ant; verse. il 20:461-3 Ap '93  
 Good-bye; verse. il 18:342 Mr '91  
 Highly connected; verse. il 21:960 S '94  
 Jolly old knight; verse. il 13:748 Ag '86  
 Just kittens; verse. 38:524-30 Ap '11  
 Kitten's Christmas tree; verse. 39:215 Ja '12  
 Lion's tour; verse. 24:68-9 N '96  
 Matter of taste; verse. 39:121 D '11  
 Miller's quest; verse. il 21:910-11 Ag '94  
 Miser elf; verse. il 21:961-2 S '94  
 Musical lion; verse. 27:601 My '00  
 Naughty fay; verse. il 21:962-3 S '94  
 Nell's fairy-tale; verse. 16:791 Ag '89  
 Open letter; verse. il 26:560 My '99  
 Packet of letters; verse. 17:502-4 Ap '90  
 Professor and the white violet; verse. il 18:553 My '91  
 Sir Rat; comedy. il 17:65-7 N '89  
 Snail's dream; poem. 25:368 Mr '98  
 Spider's tale; verse. 21:729-30 Je '94  
 Stockings or scales; verse. il 18:859 S '91  
 Three robbers; verse. 21:13-14 N '93  
 Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. 24:637-8 Je '97  
 Unfortunate giraffe; verse. il 18:718 JI '91  
 Untutored giraffe; verse. il 23:318-19 F '96  
**Hermann (a German national hero).** See Arminius  
**Hermann the Brave.** H. M. George. il 9:93-5 D '81  
**Hermit crabs.** See Crabs  
**Hero;** poem. J. G. Whittier. 19:462-3 Ap '92  
**Hero;** story. S. F. Batchelder. il 34:1014-17 S '07  
**Hero of Lexington;** verse. W. W. Fink. 11:427 Ap '84  
**Hero of San Benito.** C. M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04  
**Herod;** story. R. H. Davis. il 3:321-4 Mr '76
- Heroes and heroism**  
 Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; a tale of the capture of Santiago. H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98  
 Dynamite-worker. C. Moffett. il 28:1002-12 S '01  
 Hero of San Benito. C. M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04  
 In a certain well-known ocean. C. H. Claudy. il 45:770-4 JI '18  
 Lake George capsizes. E. Eggleston. il 13:829-31 S '86  
 La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89  
 Torch-bearer of the dark continent; David Livingstone. A. Gilbert. il 40:678-84 Je '13  
 Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W. O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08  
*See also Adventure; Argonauts; Courage; Explorers; Life-saving*
- Poetry**
- St George of to-day. B. E. Bush. il 29:156-7 D '01
- Stories**
- A. Steeles. S. J. Prichard. il 8:577-81 Je '81  
 Ambulance-girl; a story of the French front. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 JI '17  
 East End road. G. C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17  
 Frank. F. E. Beale. il 4:513-16 Je '77  
 Girl who saved the general. C. H. Woodman. il 5:577-9 JI '78  
 How Remi redeemed himself. A. F. Sandham. il 30:738-9 Je '03  
 Johanna Sebus. J. Lewees. il 1:377-8 My '74  
 Last of the Silvertip; a story of the war. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18  
 Little Britomartis. A. M. Eddy. il 12:499-500 My '85  
 Little Menan light. G. W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89  
 Norton wins. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9 Mr '17  
 On the Willey-brook trestle. W. B. Allen. il 13:764-8 Ag '86  
 President for one hour. F. P. Fox. il 22:99-108 D '94  
 Race for life. E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89  
 Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10  
 Snowed in: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74  
 Story of a brave girl: an incident of the revolutionary war. G. E. Throop. il 10:665-6 JI '83  
 Story of Turk, a St Bernard dog. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89  
 Swedie. N. de B. Lugin. il 32:422-6 Mr '05  
 Teddy's heroes. A. La Forge. il 6:261-4 F '79  
 Under a fly-wheel. H. C. Pearson. il 8:744-6 Ag '81

**Hérons**

- Blue herons' nesting place. C. E. Barnes. il 34:172-3 D '06  
 Despoilers. N. M. Pairpoint. il 42:1131-3 O '15  
 Florida fishers; great blue herons. M. Treat. il 4:490-1 My '77  
 Great blue heron. il 29:366 F '02  
 Green heron. L. W. Brownell. il 37:77-8 N '09  
 Heronry among the gnarled pines. C. A. Stephens. il 1:445-7 Je '74  
 Tame Florida egrets. M. M. Willson. il 40:945-6 Ag '13

**Pictures**

- Great white heron. J. P. Ballard. 2:663 S '75

**Poetry**

- Great blue heron. L. S. Porter. il 40:482-5 Ap '13  
 Great blue heron. C. Thaxter. il 12:776 Ag '85

**Herr, Isaac**

- Morning-glories; verse. 15:686 J1 '88

**Herr, Mary Lillian**

- Anecdote of Lincoln. 24:738-9 J1 '97

**Herrick, Caroline K.**

- Count Geoffrey's crest. 31:257-60 Ja '04

**Herrick, Christine Terhune**

- Gibson boy. 23:268-72 F '96

**Herrick, Francis Hobart**

- Eagle's nest. 29:816-19 J1 '02  
 How the lobster grows. 32:456-8 Mr '05  
 Inside view of the swallow's box. 29:843-5 J1 '02

**Herrick, J. F.**

- War with the little redskins. 12:883-5 O '85

**Herrick, Louise**

- How the Yankees came to Blackwood. 15:210-15 Ja '88

**Herrick, Robert**

- Grace for a child; verse. 10:11 N '82  
 Thanksgiving for his house; poem. 9:62 N '81

**Herrick, Mrs S. B.**

- Queer game. 11:635-45 Je '84

**Herring**

- Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23:661-3 Je '96  
 Winner; migration of herring. D. L. Sharp. il 30:650-1 My '03

**Hervé Riel**; poem. R. Browning. il 8:864-6 S '81**Hervey, H.**

- Stamp-collecting experience. 34:508-9 Ap '07

**He's a brick**. 24:523 Ap '97**Hetty** Macdonald's birthday party; story. E. Elliot. il 32:339-43 F '05**Hetty's** letter; story. K. Kameron. il 10:180-4 Ja '83**Hevi**; story. F. R. Stockton. il 4:589-92 J1 '77**Hews, Mary Catherine**

- His first day at school; verse. 29:165 D '01

**Hey, W.**

- Boy and little dog Bobby; verse. 2:71 D '74  
 Boy and ox; verse. 2:468 Je '75

**Heyl, Paul R.**

- Ballad of Bruce's bowl. 33:194-8 Ja '06

**Hibben, John Grier**

- Boy and the man. por 40:227 Ja '13

**Hibbert, Frederick J.**

- Duel with a stork; pictures. 13:754-5 Ag '86

**Hibernation**

- Effect of cold on insects and spiders. S: F. Aaron. il 31:362-4 F '04

**Hiccups**

- What causes hiccups? 40:1138 O '13

**Hickman, Cornelia**

- Alaskan journey with reindeer. 32:353-7 F '05  
 Visit to Plymouth rock. 32:994-7 S '05

**Hickory trees**

- Hickory-nuts and hickory-nuts. 8:970-1 O '81

**Hicks, Helene J.**

- Becky's surprise day. 6:658-61 Ag '79  
 Boy on the place. 8:780-3 Ag '81

**Hicok, Elizabeth S.**

- Dandelion's complaint. 24:830 Ag '97

**Hidden rill**; poem. W. C. Bryant. 1:136 Ja '74**Hidden trail**; poem. M. C. Davies. 41:936 Ag '14**Hidden treasure**; story. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:30-3 N '74**Hide and seek**; verse. A. E. Sterner. il 14:41 N '86**Hide-and-seek**, Magic. C: F. Lummis. il 18:927-31 O '91**Hiding places** in war times. J. H. Gore. 26:110-11 D '98**Hieroglyphics**

- Queer way of writing. il 4:227 Ja '77  
 Two famous old stones; the Rosetta stone and the Moabite stone. F. R. Feudge. il 7:629-31 Je '80  
 Wonders of the alphabet. H. Eckford. il 13:379, 460-3 Mr-Ap '86

**Higginbotham, Theophilus**

- Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy. il 1:190-1 F '14

**Higgins, Aileen Cleveland**

- Double gift. 42:976-82 S '15

**Higginson, Mary Thacher**

- Playmate hours; verse. 11:876 S '84  
 Twilight; verse. 20:32 N '92

**Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**

- Boston. 20:170-9 Ja '93  
 Old Dutch times in New York. 1:674-9 S '74

- Soul of a butterfly; poem. 15:883 O '88

**High buildings**

- Building of a sky-scraper. F. A. Collins. il 34:1109-13 O '07  
 Five-hundred feet above Broadway. A. R. Bond. il 40:403-9 Mr '13

- Hanging office-building. A. R. Bond. il 41:1011-12 S '14
- Wrecking a sky-scraper. A. R. Bond. il 41:1094-1100 O '14  
See also Elevators
- High cost of living; verse. I. T. Tribit. il 44:1052 S '17
- High schools  
Public school building which leads the world. G. F. Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15
- High treason in the nursery; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 30:645 My '03
- Highly connected; verse. O. Herford. il 21:960 S '94
- Highway and byway; verse. M. Bradley. 18:624 Je '91
- Highwayman; verse. A. G. Bigelow. il 14:740-1 Ag '87
- Highwayman of Durley; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 25:813-17 Ag '98
- Highwaymen. See Brigands and robbers
- Hilarity hall; story. C. Wells. il 29:976-1005 S '02
- Hildreth, Julia K.  
Arms of Ahmed. 27:575-9 My '00
- Hill, Barr  
Hoop song; versé. 11:489 Ap '84  
—See Hill, Royal, jt. auth.
- Hill, Bessie  
Christmas; verse. 11:112 D '83  
Fans; versé. 11:785 Ag '84  
Far away; verse. 4:37 N '76  
In summer-time; verse. 10:783 Ag '83  
Ironing song; verse. 10:364 Mr '83  
Little Bertie. 11:894-5 S '84  
Little kindergarten girl; verse. 8:126 D '80  
Little mischief; verse. 12:47 N '84  
My dog; verse. 14:938 O '87  
My ship on the ocean; verse. 3:724-5 S '76  
Naughty boy; verse. 7:404 Mr '80  
New year's day; verse. 8:217 Ja '81  
Story of the paper dollies. 10:872-3 S '83  
Victory; verse. 9:347 Mr '82
- Hill, Charles Thaxter  
Alarm of fire by telegraph. 24:320-8 F '97  
Big guns of a fire department. 42:614-18 My '15  
Curious fires. 43:970-7 S '16  
Fighting a fire. 22:155-65 D '94  
Fire patrol. 24:977-85 O '97  
Floating fire-engines. 24:889-96 S '97  
Giant fountain. 42:1038-40 S '15  
Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. 40:972-8 S '13  
Peter Spots—fireman. 24:796-805 Ag '97  
Risks of a fireman's life. 24:639-50 Je '97  
School for firemen. 23:776-82 J1 '96
- Hill, Elizabeth  
Bold little Spartan boy; verse. 36:36-8 N '08  
First voyage of the Brotherly-Love. 32:674-80 Je '05  
Fizz-Bang park; verse. 34:788-90 J1 '07
- Hill, Elsie  
Abigail's sampler; poem. 28:306-7 F '01  
Birthday treasure. 41:123-6 D '13
- Guardian; verse. 35:727 Je '08  
Her reason; verse. 27:140 D '99  
Ideal portrait; verse. 26:294 F '99  
Narrow escape; verse. 23:841 Ag '96  
Prince's cake. 24:844-8 Ag '97  
Rhyme of the king and the rose; verse. 25:276-8 F '98  
Song of the metro-gnome; verse. 22:515 Ap '95  
Summer journey; poem. 25:853-5 Ag '98  
Warning to mothers; verse. 25:1025-7 O '98  
When Alexander dances; verse. 41:10-12 N '13  
When Polly buys a hat; verse. 27:29-31 N '99  
When the sewing club meets; verse. 25:16-19 N '97  
When Thomas takes his pen; verse. 28:14-17 N '00
- Hill, Esther F.  
Disobedience; verse. il 36:67 N '08
- Hill, Florence R.  
Spring-time; verse. 12:525 My '85
- Hill, G. F.  
Crafty crocodile; verse. 36:349-52 F '09  
Dancing kiwi; verse. 37:332-5 F '10  
Dinosaurs' dance; verse. 37:42-3 N '09  
Truth about Old King Cole; verse. 37:232-4 Ja '10
- Hill, John Todd  
Wood-carving. 16:41-7 N '88
- Hill, Marion  
June's garden. 24:22-6, 141-4, 222-7, 312-15, 391-6 N '96-Mr '97  
Just Anna. 40:195-200 Ja '13  
Martyrdom of a poet. 22:147-51 D '94  
Random shot. 20:210-15 Ja '93  
Some girl. 39:133-9 D '11
- Hill, Royal, and Hill, Barr  
St Nicholas almanac. 11:255-7, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84
- Hill, Wyman C.  
Merchant of Bagdad. 39:62-3 N '11
- Hilliard, Helen  
Fish story; verse. 45:932-3 Ag '18
- Hillis, Marjorie Louise  
Mary Sunshine. 39:1124-8 O '12
- Hills, William H.  
Little dog next door; verse. 38:30-1 N '10
- Hills of Ross; poem. J. Bennett. il 22:774-5 J1 '95
- Hillyer, William Hurd  
Ballad of Charles Martel. 27:7-9 N '99  
Night express; verse. 28:1072 O '01
- Hinchman, Margaretta L.  
Potation-penny. 28:30-1 N '00
- Hinkley, Emily  
Guarding the treasures; or, The Shah's choice. 8:357-9 Mr '81
- Hinsdale, Laura F.  
Cricket's violin; verse. 11:324 F '84  
Hotéi; verse. 10:18 N '82
- Hint; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:741 Ag '91
- Hippety-Hop, Sad story of; verse. S. C. Wilson. il 4:486-9 My '77

**Hippopotamuses**

- Baby hippopotamus. W. A. Draper. il 35:174-5 D '07  
 Homely, interesting hippopotamus. G. M. McNally. il 45:1134-5 O '18  
 Mounting the skin of a huge hippopotamus. il 38:366 F '11  
 Pygmy hippopotamuses. il 40:74-5 N '12

**Poetry**

- Revenge of the little hippopotamus. P. Benjamin. il 4:816-17 O '77  
 Hired man's way; verse. J: K. Bangs. 20:467 Ap '93  
 His answer; verse. P. Stanlaws. il 27:873 Ag '00  
 His bill of fare; verse. C: H. Dorris. il 25:873 Ag '98  
 His caddy; verse. B. G. Willis. il 32:680 Je '05  
 His declamation; verse. B: Webster. 44:1077 O '17  
 His faith; verse. G. Norton. 27:1018 S '00  
 His father's price; story. J: Bennett. il 23:536-44 My '96  
 His first day at school; verse. M. C. Hews. il 29:165 D '01  
 His godmother; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 27:1064-7 O '00  
 His great-granddad's dollars; story. E. V. Cooke. il 39:209-14 Ja '12  
 His hero; story. M. Minor. il 27:326-30 F '00  
 His idea; verse. V. Sheard. 23:841 Ag '96  
 His last hunt; story. A. B. Paine. il 33:625-8 My '06  
 His majesty the king; verse. N. P. Babcock. 16:537 My '89  
 His one fault; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.  
 His opportunity; story. W. A. Frost. il 45:1018-20 S '18  
 His own master; novel. See Trowbridge, J. T.  
 His profession; verse. M. McLeod. 18:397 Mr '91  
 His secret grief; verse. J. Burroughs. 43:435 Mr '16

**Hispaniola.** See Haiti**Historic boyhoods.** See Holland, Rupert Sargent**Historic boys.** See Brooks, E. S.**Historic girls.** See Brooks, E. S.**Historic houses**

- House-moving holiday in Minneapolis. W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97  
 Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39:786-9 Jl '12

**Historic trees.** See Trees, Historic**Historical fiction**

- Good stories of the fourteenth century. H. Hawthorne. il 40:741-3 Je '13  
 Great Marlborough and some others. H. Hawthorne. il 41:358-60 F '14  
 Great wave. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1031-3 S '13

- Merry monarch; Charles II. H. Hawthorne. il 41:262-4 Ja '14  
 New idea. H. Hawthorne. 40:380-2 F '13  
 Norman and Saxon. H. Hawthorne. 40:476-8 Mr '13  
 One George after another. H. Hawthorne. il 41:454-6 Mr '14  
 Passing of the middle ages. H. Hawthorne. il 40:934-6 Ag '13  
 Red and white roses. H. Hawthorne. il 40:838-40 Jl '13  
 Regent and king. H. Hawthorne. 41:550-2 Ap '14  
 Romances of five kings. H. Hawthorne. 40:646-8 My '13  
 Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1127-9 O '13  
 Soldier of the people. H. Hawthorne. il 41:70-2 N '13  
 Stories of Norman England. H. Hawthorne. 40:545-6 Ap '13  
 Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il 41:646-8 My '14

**Historical man; puzzle.** 21:192 D '93**History**

- Beginnings and American historians. H. Hawthorne. il 38:453-5 Mr '11  
 Bright sides of history. E. H. House. il 26:31-8, 140-7, 201-7, 332-9, 380-7, 485-93, 602-6 N '98-My '99  
 Dawn of the twentieth century. T. Jenks. 28:243-7 Ja '01  
 Learning dates. 27:180 D '99  
 Living chain from Adam to Abraham Lincoln. 17:713-16 Je '90  
 My favorite bit of history. 41:565-70 Ap '14  
 Stories of two vanished nations. H. Hawthorne. il 39:649-51 My '12  
 See also Archaeology; Battles; Chronology, Historical; Crusades; Government; Historic houses; Historical fiction; Middle ages; Naval battles; Progress; Renaissance; also names of countries, subhead History

**Hitchcock, Martha W.**

- In the cellar. 16:59-63 N '88

**Hitchcock, Ripley**

- Climbing the Pierced Rock. 16:581-5 Je '89  
 Fly-fishing for trout. 13:655-62 Jl '86  
 Millet and the children. 14:166-78 Ja '87  
 Peasant painter: Jules Bastien Lepage. 15:2-11 N '87  
 Royal fish. 13:739-46 Ag '86

**Hitchcock, T. S.**

- Horn-carving. 39:658-9 My '12

**Ho,** for Slumberland! poem. E. E. Rexford. 15:729 Ag '88**Hoactzins**

- Birds with wing-claws. A. H. Baldwin. il 35:268 Ja '08

**Hoadley, Mary A.**

- Silent partner; verse. 22:1028-9 O '95

**Hoagland, C. R.**

- Blowing bubbles blows off troubles; verse. 30:646 My '03



- Hoak, Charlotte M.**  
Old-man cactus. 36:270 Ja '09  
Strange living fences and hedges. 36:173 D '08
- Hoazins.** See Hoactzins
- Hobart treasure;** story. H. Campbell. il 15:342-6 Mr '88
- Hobbema, Meindert**  
Comparing Hobbema with Claude Lorrain. C: H. Caffin. 32:614-17 My '05
- Hobbies**  
Boy friend's hobby. H. Hawthorne. 39:861-2 J1 '12
- Hobby horses**  
Dream-horses. M. H. Foote. il 16:5-7 N '88
- Poetry**
- Gallant outriders. B. McMillan. il 1:249 Mr '74  
Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog. H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97
- Stories**
- How the rocking-horse ate the cake. il 8:487-9 Ap '81
- Hobby-horses.** A. Chapin. il 18:518-19 My '91
- Hobson, Archibald**  
Funny carpenter; verse. 28:702-3 Je '01  
Queer errors of the eye. 29:9-12 N '01
- Hockey**
- Stories**
- Disputed shinny match. J. L. Ford. il 19:538-42 My '92  
Triumph of Dutchy. J. S. Potter. il 32:201-4 Ja '05
- Hodder, Edwin**  
Drifted into port. 5:342-9, 425-31, 494-500 Mr-My '78
- Hodge, Eugenia M.**  
La Fayette. 13:642-5 J1 '86
- Hodge, H. A.**  
Interesting mirage in the winter. 33:265 Ja '06
- Hodge, Tobé**  
Little Mittens. 14:470-1 Ap '87
- Hodgins, Frederic B.**  
Counting the sheep; verse. 39:560-1 Ap '12
- Hodgins, George S.**  
Skating on the water. 27:932-4 Ag '00
- Hodnett, Ida C.**  
Great Japan: the Sunrise kingdom. 16:30-2 N '88
- Hodnett, Ida Tigner**  
Little Japanese at home. 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap-My '98
- Hoerber, Arthur**  
Donkey and the dog. T. de La Fontaine. 38:64 N '10  
Famous French painter. 23:3-13 N '95  
Old heads on young shoulders. 23:635-7 Je '96  
Party by the name of Smith. 23:598-600 My '96
- Hoffman, Alice Crowell**  
Juvenile pudding; verse. 44:627 My '17  
Tucked in; verse. 43:436 Mr '16
- Hoffman, Paul**  
Valentine; verse. 11:620 Je '84
- Hoffman, Caroline**  
Apple-wood fire; verse. 41:340 F '14  
Building contract; verse. C. Hofman. 41:814 J1 '14  
Choosing a trade; verse. 43:467 Mr '16  
Concerning travel; verse. 41:640 My '14  
Contrasts; verse. 41:233 Ja '14  
Fractions; verse. 41:410 Mr '14  
In the garden; verse. 41:910 Ag '14  
Little gray elves; verse. 42:325 F '15  
Self-made man; verse. 41:1120 O '14  
Singing; verse. 41:736 Je '14  
Soldier brave; verse. 45:372 F '18  
Tommy's adventure; verse. 41:509 Ap '14
- Hofmann, Josef**  
Little Josef Hofmann. M. Lang. por 15:535-8 My '88
- Hogan, Louise E.**  
Butterfly pets. 22:484-6 Ap '95
- Hogs.** See Pigs
- Hoisting machinery**  
True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81  
See also Electromagnets
- Hokey-pokey man;** verse. L. M. Sill. il 21:734 Je '94
- Hokusai**  
Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83
- Holaday, A. May**  
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. 45:387-91 Mr '18
- Holbein, Hans (the Younger)**  
Boy-king, Edward VI; picture. 17:986 O '90  
Comparing Titian with Hans Holbein the Younger. C: H. Caffin. il 32:210-16 Ja '05
- Holder, Charles Frederick**  
Adventure with a giant catfish. 32:529-30 Ap '05  
Among the Florida Keys. 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 J1-O '89  
Animal invaders. 14:596-9 Je '87  
Animal traps and trappers. 12:525-8 My '85  
Astonished snowman. 22:254-7 Ja '95  
Blown out to sea. 11:360-4 Mr '84  
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. 17:2-8 N '89  
Curious trap. 8:857-8 S '81  
Discovery of the mammoth. 10:89-91 D '82  
Famous Tortugas bull-fight. 19:403-8 Ap '92  
Festival of eggs. 24:586-9 My '97  
Fish acrobat. 11:777 Ag '84  
Fishes and their young. 13:600-2 Je '86  
Fishing dogs of Catalina. 34:256-7 Ja '07  
Flying without wings. 10:432-5 Ap '83  
Frozen dragon. 14:446-7 Ap '87  
Giant turtles. 13:24-7 N '85  
How birds are cared for. 15:851-5 S '88

**Holder, Charles Frederick—Continued**

- How fishes climb hill. 13:104-7 D '85  
 How some animals become extinct. 14:760-2 Ag '87  
 How the whale looked pleasant. 23:496-9 Ap '96  
 Imprisoned in an iceberg. 12:143-5 D '84  
 In a flamingo rookery. 14:54-7 N '86  
 Jack and Jill Reynard. 18:55-7 N '90  
 King of the elephants. 17:527-9 Ap '90  
 Legend of Acadia. 15:294-6 F '88  
 Little bear's story. 24:166-7 D '96  
 Living lanterns. 8:910-12 O '81  
 Mischief-makers. 43:74-7 N '15  
 Owney's trip around the world. 23:720-4 J1 '96  
 Queer partnership. 12:280-1 F '85  
 Queer steeds. 28:720-5 Je '01  
 Rogue elephants. 22:239-44 Ja '95  
 Skee-hunters. 27:447-9 Mr '00  
 Smallest circus in the world. 13:533-5 My '86  
 Some curious mariners. 13:891-5 O '86  
 Some wonderful elephants. 12:224-6 Ja '85  
 Spider of the sea. 12:840-5 S '85  
 Stickleback bell-ringers. 5:31-3 N '77  
 Submarine ramble. 17:586-8 My '90  
 Tameness of wild animals. 43:1035-9 S '16  
 Taming the argonaut. 42:746-9 Je '15  
 Tournament of roses. 20:376-81 Mr '93  
 War elephants. 19:173-7 Ja '92

**Holder, J. B.**

Lantern fly. 7:924-5 O '80

**Holdich, Henrietta H.**

Master Hyrax. 8:873-5 S '81  
 Why Walter changed his mind. 2:299-301 Mr '75

**Holenshade, James C.**

Robert Burns; verse. 10:712 J1 '83

**Holiday**; verse. L. Carter. il 21:731 Je '94

**Holiday harbor**. S. B. C. Samuels. il 2:112-17 D '74

**Holidays**

Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75

Holidays in Belgium. 17:453 Mr '90

Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! M.

A. Spicer. il 40:879-82 Ag '13

Lord Cornwallis's day. C. C. 2:750-1 O '75

Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85

*See also* April fool's day; Christmas; Easter; Festivals; Fourth of July; Halloween; May day; Memorial day; New year; Thanksgiving day; Valentine's day

**Poetry**

Ballad of the Escalade. G: Phillips. il 38:49-51 N '10

Happy solution. M. Johnson. il 43:207-9 Ja '16

Holidays. R. M. Powers. 28:783 J1 '01

Out of it. E. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03

**Holidays**; verse. M. Jewett. 45:122 D '17

**Holland, John G.**

Portrait in wood carving. 16:236 Ja '89

**Holland, Josiah Gilbert**

Double riddle; poem. 5:94 D '77

Lullaby. 2:7 N '74

My friend, Colonel Backus. 4:483-5 My '77

There's a song in the air; poem. 11:253 Ja '84

Dr Holland's books. W. Gladden. 9:211-13 Ja '82

**Holland, Rupert Sargent**

Historic boyhoods. 35:483-6, 779-81, 997-1000, 1064-6; 36:64-6, 258-60, 312-15, 448-50, 1120-2 Ap, J1, S-N '08, Ja-Mr, O '09

Knights of the Golden Spur. 39:43-7, 127-32, 235-42, 328-34, 427-34, 524-30, 631-8 N '11-My '12

Little lady of mercy. 38:17-21 N '10

**Holland**

*See also* Wilhelmina

**Description and travel**

Land of pluck. M. M. Dodge. il 18:106-20, 498-506 D '90, My '91

Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:902-5 O '87

**History**

Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchison. il 19:243-5 F '92

Jacqueline of Holland; the girl of the land of frogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87

Land of pluck. M. M. Dodge. il 18:498-506 My '91

Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:773-4 J1 '00

Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:601-7 My '09

Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99

**Industries and resources**

Dutch cheeses. H. M. Smith. il 41:1108-9 O '14

Lace-maker. N. H. Moore. il 34:816-17 J1 '07

**Poetry**

Little dutchess. L. E. Richards. il 17:326-7 F '90

**Social life and customs**

Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06

Day-dreams on the dike. M. M. Dodge. il 21:15-18 N '93

Dutch treat; story. A. B. Johnson. il 31:630-6 My '04

Golden casque. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89

Letters from Holland. 16:236-7 Ja '89

Life in Holland. 18:564-5 My '91

St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97

Wooden shoes. A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90

**Stories**

Little red canal-boat. il 5:541-8 Je '78

What befell Melaatij. G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95

**Hollenberry cup**; story. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:457-8 My '77

- Hollis, Thomas**  
Crew of the Eskimo. 39:867-73 Ag '12
- Holly, Mrs H. Hudson**  
Tom's deluge. 2:556-7 J1 '75
- Holly**  
December ditty. A. W. Brotherton. 18:219 Ja '91  
Holly and the Christmas tree. 21:187 D '93  
Story of the holly sprig; poem. A. Upson. il 35:137 D '07
- Holly-berry** and mistletoe; story. See Hyde, M. Carrie
- Holly, ivy, bay;** verse. E. M. Thomas. il 37:136 D '09
- Holly-tree** wight; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:981 S '04
- Holm, Saxe,** pseud. See Jackson, Helen Hunt
- Holmes, Augustus**  
One of the wonders of science. 1:197-9 F '74
- Holmes, Charles Nevers**  
Planet that may have exploded. 45:463-4 Mr '18
- Holmes, M. C.**  
Few of our habits. 6:668-70 Ag '79
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell**  
Opening of the piano; poem. 17:902 S '90  
Boyhood of Oliver Wendell Holmes. W: H. Rideing. il por 14:724-7 Ag '87  
In a poet's workshop. A. I. Willis. il 17:899-903 S '90  
Letter from Dr Holmes. I. G. Murdoch. 24:122-5 D '96  
Letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes. K. M. Rabb. il 29:440-2 Mr '02  
Oliver Wendell Holmes. B. Matthews. il por 22:808-12 Ag '95
- Holmes, Thomas**  
Stalled at Bear Run. 23:502-5 Ap '96
- Holt, H. P.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry, jt. auth.
- Holy Bible.** See Bible
- Holy Land.** See Palestine
- Holy Roman empire**  
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
- Home**  
*See also* Children; Housekeeping
- Home;** verse. G. H. Sinclair. il 41:743 Je '14
- Home-builders;** a birdologue. A. Guiterman. 37:587 My '10
- Home decoration.** See House decoration
- Home** from the party; verse. M. D. Brine. il 1:408 My '74
- Home-made** flag; story. H. V. Hall. il 33:686-9 Je '06
- Home-made** scare; verse. M. Eytinge. il 16:455 Ap '89
- Home** measurements; verse. N. K. McElhone. 24:716 J1 '97
- Home** outing of Mrs Herrick; story. R. Campbell. il 33:583-7 My '06
- Home** service; verse. M. D. Brine. 1:548 J1 '74
- Homer, Georgiana**  
By Trevi's waters. 34:534-6 Ap '07  
Gloves. 36:337-9 F '09  
Spell of the sea. 34:876-9 Ag '07
- Homes;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 38:81 N '10
- Homes of animals.** See Animals—Habitations
- Homesickness**  
Ran away to home; story. N. Brooks. il 15:525-9 My '88
- Homili, chief of the Walla Wallas**  
Homili, chief of the Walla Wallas. O. O. Howard. il 35:1007-9 S '08
- Homing pigeons.** See Carrier pigeons
- Hominy** hot! monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 32:437-9 Mr '05
- Honesty**  
*See also* Dishonesty
- Stories**
- Ann Lizy's patchwork. M. E. W. Freeman. 17:44-9 N '89  
Aunt Deborah's lesson. G. H. Baskette. il 13:694-6 J1 '86  
Coaching the coach. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11  
General's Easter box; story. T. Bailey. il 31:483-8 Ap '04  
His great-granddad's dollars. E. V. il 39:209-14 Ja '12  
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy. C. R. Talbot. il 11:432-40 Ap '84  
Junior captain. J. Elder. il 37:406-10 Mr '10  
Patches. R. Graham. 3:774-6 O '76  
Squareness of Neil Morris. H: G. Hunting. il 32:141-7 D '04  
Two boys and the flag. E. Schureman. il 41:769-79 J1 '14  
Wrong coat. R. T. Cooke. 10:324-7 Mr '83
- Honey**  
Honey-hunters. J: R. Coryell. il 12:912-14 O '85  
Tons of honey in a gigantic beehive. E. Murray-Aaron. 28:779-80 J1 '01  
*See also* Bees
- Honey-bee;** verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:811 J1 '05
- Honeyman, Mary F.**  
Story of the Century cat. 18:785-7 Ag '91
- Honeyman, Rose L.**  
Crab with a human face. 41:1041-2 S '14  
Giant corkscrews. 42:652 My '15  
Our bird architects. 43:655-6 My '16  
Pure white muskrat found. 44:942 Ag '17  
Queer whale-billed stork of Africa. 41:1042-3 S '14  
Some of nature's imitations among plants. 41:1135 O '14  
Three curious animals. 41:846-7 J1 '14
- Honk, H. A.**  
Borrowing trouble. 28:912-15 Ag '01
- Honor**  
Word of a gentleman; verse. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09

- Honor system.** See Self-government (in education)
- Honorable surrender;** story. M. B. Gookin. il 37:875-8 Ag '10
- Hood, Charles Newton**  
Little Rhody. 26:618-24 Je '99  
North Shore limited. 30:306-10 F '03
- Hood, Robin.** See Robin Hood
- Hood, Thomas**  
Queen Mab; poem. 1:498 Je '74
- Hood, Mt**  
In the land of clouds. J. Miller. il 10:248-52 F '83
- Hook, Stella Louise**  
Curious community. 19:841-6 S '92
- Hooker, Edith Houghton**  
Spirit of Christmas. 43:126-31 D '15
- Hooker, Joseph**  
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87
- Hooker, Susan Huntington**  
How Moses was emancipated. 29:781-3 Jl '02
- Hoop song;** verse. B. Hill. il 11:489 Ap '84
- Hooper, W. P.**  
Fourth of July among the Indians. 11:689-95 Jl '84
- Hooper, Will Philip**  
Doll's circus; verse. 41:857-9 Jl '14
- Hoosier school-boy;** story. See Eggleston, Edward
- Hoover, Herbert Clark**  
Citizen of the world. M. R. Parkman. il 44:587-94 My '17  
What Mr Hoover asks us to do. R. F. Wilson. 44:971-3 S '17
- Hoover, Jane Redfield**  
Preparedness; verse. 45:739 Je '18
- Hop-o'-my-Thumb**  
Picture by Gustave Doré. 7:761 Ag '80
- Hop Wing and the missing treasure;** story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:194-9 Ja '97
- Hope, E.**  
Good little Miss and Master; verse. 23:1004-5 O '96
- Hopi Indians**  
Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89  
Magic turquoise. F. H. Lungren. il 23:216-22 Ja '96  
Snake-dance of the Moquis. C. F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92
- Hopkins, Helen**  
Grandmama; verse. 22:626 Je '95  
Model child; verse. 22:538-9 My '95
- Hopkins, L.**  
Parlor ballooning. 5:492-3 My '78
- Hopkins, M. A.**  
How Tom Cole carried out his plan. 7:870-2 S '80
- Hoppner, John**  
Little duke of Dorset. M. Johnson. il 31:724-5 Je '04  
Little English princess of one hundred years ago; picture. 29:2 N '01  
Note about Hoppner. 29:94 N '01
- Horn-blower** of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40:419 Mr '13
- Hornaday, William Temple**  
Bears in North America. 21:778-84, 898-904 Jl-Ag '94  
Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. 21:231-7 Ja '94  
Br'er rabbit and his folks. 22:423-9 Mr '95  
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. 22:674-82 Je '95  
Cat family in our country. 21:409-16 Mr '94  
Chico the chimpanzee. 30:1092-4 O '03  
Doings of a mole. 22:336-40 F '95  
Few of our fur-bearers. 21:600-7 My '94  
Lions of the sea. 21:1043-8 O '94  
Lowest of our quadrupeds. 23:424-9 Mr '96  
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. 22:1038-42 O '95  
Musk-ox calves at the New York zoo. 39:554 Ap '12  
Our moose, elk, and deer. 22:939-45 S '95  
Our wolves and foxes. 21:484-90 Ap '94  
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. 22:850-6 Ag '95  
Quadrupeds of North America. 21:332-9 F '94  
Raccoon and his friends. 21:686-91 Je '94  
Seals of our shores. 22:42-7 N '94  
Spectacled bear at the New York zoölogical park. 38:1130-1 O '11  
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. 22:601-7 My '95  
Wild mice, rats and gophers. 22:498-503 Ap '95  
Wonderful monster—the walrus. 21:953-9 S '94
- Hornbills**  
Hornbill, F. Beverley. il 2:151-2 Ja '75  
Rhinoceros-hornbill. il 32:554-5 Ap '05
- Hornbooks**  
Horn-book. il 3:527 Je '76
- Horne, Diantha W.**  
Alphabet's Christmas tree; verse. 33:235-6 Ja '06
- Horned toads**  
Horned toad, il 28:1136-7 O '01  
Story of Lizbeth and the baby. G: Houghton. il 7:535-5 My '80
- Horner brothers;** verse. E. R. Woodward. il 36:105 D '08
- Hornets**  
Boys and hornets' nests. F. A. Lucas. il 27:835-6 Jl '00  
Exploring a nest of yellow-jackets. il 33:560-1 Ap '06  
Two surprise parties. J: Clover. 17:932-3 S '90

### Stories

- Gunpowder plot. W: L. Sheppard. il 2:639-42 Ag '75  
Hornets' nest. W. S. Bigelow. 18:783-4 Ag '91
- Horns**  
Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-9 My '12
- Horns, Powder.** See Powder horns

**Horrocks, Jeremiah**

Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93  
D '74

**Horse and the wolf;** story. S. Coolidge. il  
2:578-81 J1 '75

**Horse chestnut trees**

Spring candles; verse. E. Burt. 37:654  
My '10

**Horse-power**

What a lump of coal could do. G. E.  
Walsh. il 31:1117-20 O '04

**Horse racing**

Bronco's best race; story. C. Galpin. il  
22:795-803 Ag '95

**Horse training**

Invincible horse-tamer. L. R. McCabe. il  
26:321-6 F '99

**Horsemanship.** See Riding

**Horses**

Among the mustangs. N. Brooks. il 11:  
347-51 Mr '84

Big Jack. G. E. Jackson. il 26:227-32 Ja  
'99

Bridge gate for runaway horses. il 38:  
842 J1 '11

Dancing horses of Sybaris. J. Baldwin. il  
22:625-6 Je '95

Diving horses. C. A. Reed. il 33:266-7  
Ja '06

Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder.  
il 28:28-9 N '00

Dream-horses. M. H. Foote. il 16:3-7  
N '88

Getting to the feet. il 28:268-9 Ja '01

Head-dresses of animals. Sphinx. il 8:  
566-7 My '81

Horse as a reasoning animal. 21:90-1 N '93

Horse at sea. C. B. il 5:367 Mr '78

Horse hotel. C. Barnard. il 4:91-7 D '76

Horse stands on one toe, a chicken on  
five toes. il 38:844 J1 '11

Linus. D. C. Lockwood. il 18:384 Mr '91

Quick horse. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 25:  
321-4 F '98

Sermon in petrified bones. R. F. Wilson.  
il 44:265-6 Ja '17

Ship of the plains; steed of Poseidon.  
J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95

Steed of Alexander. E. H. House. 26:385-  
7 Mr '99

Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31:  
902-5 Ag '04

Two pictures by Gilman Low. il 36:54-5  
N '08

Venerable dogs and horses. 11:978 O '84

Washington's "muslin" horses. 31:478 Mr  
'04

Wild mustangs. C. Barnard. il 5:396-8  
Ap '78

See also Horse racing; Horse training;  
Shetland ponies

**Poetry**

Lizzy of La Bourget. H. H. Jackson. 3:  
773-4 O '76

Rhyme of Eppelin. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17:  
865-6 Ag '90

Silent partner. M. A. Hoadley. il 22:1028-  
9 O '95

**Stories**

Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid. J.  
Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95

Bayard. J. Baldwin. 22:998-1002 O '95

Belinda in the fore-room. E. Parton. il  
26:757-63 J1 '99

Benny's horse. M. C. Lee. il 11:850-5  
S '84

Black hero of the ranges. E. J. Mills.  
il 42:16-24 N '14

Danny and the major. G. P. Greble. il  
24:179-92 Ja '97

Handsome Hans. M. von Funcke. il 6:23-  
5 N '78

Horse that didn't eat his head off. S.  
Swett. il 21:1070-6 O '94

Horses of the castle. T. Jenks. il 23:  
988-91 O '96

How Babe escaped polo. I. Forrester. il  
40:43-5 N '12

How Rangoon carried weight. E. V.  
Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92

In the toils of fate. V. M. Wheat. il 35:  
9-14 N '07

Quaker Esther's ride. E. V. Blake. il 13:  
380-6 Mr '86

Rangoon as a nurse. E. V. Blake. il 19:  
604-7 Je '92

Satisfactory investment. E. W. Brainerd.  
il 42:876-82 Ag '15

Sea-horse of Grand Terre. C. T. Jack-  
son. il 41:577-83 My '14

Silverheels. G. E. Jackson. il 43:924-30,  
1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16

Story of a horse; Indian troubles in 1865.  
C. A. Curtis. il 17:27-36 N '89

Story of the great white horse. J. Ralph.  
il 32:898-900 Ag '05

**Horses, Hobby.** See Hobby horses

**Horses, Runaway**

Yankee boy's adventure at the sea-side.  
S. Borden. il 11:786-7 Ag '84

**Horses of St Marks, Bronze**

Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd.  
il 40:390-1 Mr '13

Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il  
5:89-90 D '77

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
il 8:405-6 Mr '81

**Horses of the castle;** story. T. Jenks. il  
23:988-91 O '96

**Horseshoe of Luck;** story. R. F. Bunner.  
il 24:514-19 Ap '97

**Horton, Kate Brownlee**

Anna Letitia Barbauld. 6:506-9 Je '79

Coral-fisher and his wife. 4:641-4 Ag '77

Hare and hounds. 4:789-91 O '77

How little Patty saved her mother. 7:  
746-50 J1 '80

Katinka. 4:157-64 Ja '77

**Hosea José and his hose;** verse. A. J.  
Burdick. 31:15 N '03

**Hosiery.** See Stockings

**Hospitals**

Cheyne hospital for sick and incurable  
children. K. S. MacQuoid. 14:635 Je '87

**Hospitals**—*Continued***Poetry**

Brownies aid the hospital. P. Cox. il 37:  
348-51 F '10

**Stories**

For both. S. Campbell. il 34:988-9 S '07  
Some work for Lent. L. Stockton. 15:  
392-3 Mr '88

**Hossfeld, Giulia**

Dutch treat. 40:31-6 N '12  
Tea-cups. 40:392-6 Mr '13

**Hotbeds**

Story of the crystal halls. G. Tabor. il  
41:1023-4 S '14  
*See also* Cold frames

**Hotefi**; verse. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82

**Hotels**. *See* Inns

**Houdin, Jean Eugene**. *See* Robert-Houdin,  
Jean Eugene

**Houdon, Jean Antoine**

How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden.  
il 43:771-6 J1 '16

**Hough, Williston**

Two boys and a mountain-lion. 28:483-8  
Ap '01

**Houghton, George**

Story of Lizbeth and the baby. 7:533-5  
My '80

**Houghton, Louise Seymour**

Bossy Ananias. 6:500-3 Je '79

**Hounds**

Among dogs of high degree. N. Brooks.  
il 16:882-6 O '89  
Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74

**Pictures**

Wonderful puppies. 4:57 N '76

**Hours of labor**

Aftermath of the eight-hour law. S. E.  
Forman. 44:70 N '16

**House, E. H.**

Bright sides of history. 26:31-8, 140-7,  
201-7, 332-9, 380-7, 485-93, 602-6 N '98-  
My '99

**House boats**

Boy's house-boat camp. G. E. Walsh, il  
43:637-9 My '16  
House-boat on the sands. W. P. Richard-  
son. il 27:668-73 Je '00

**House decoration**

Boy's rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:925-9  
Ag '10  
Expression of rooms. H. H. Jackson. 3:  
486-8 Je '76  
Girls' rooms. A. R. Perrett. il 37:593-6  
My '10  
Nooks for girls and boys. A. R. Perrett.  
il 38:52-5 N '10  
Sleeping rooms for young folk. A. R.  
Perrett. il 38:257-61 Ja '11

**House-furnishing**; verse. M. Johnson. il  
37:47 N '09

**House moving**

House-moving holiday in Minneapolis.  
W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97

Houses that journey by land and water.  
R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1039-40 S '17

**House of commons**. *See* England—Parlia-  
ment

**House of lords**. *See* England—Parliament

**House of representatives (United States)**

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il  
12:853-5 S '85  
Mace. T. W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07

**House of Santa Claus**; a Christmas fairy  
show for Sunday-schools. E. Eggleston.  
il 4:131-4 D '76

**House of string**. M. Meredith. il 12:543-9  
My '85

**House on the hill**; poem. C. Cavendish. il  
36:674-6 Je '09

**House on the rath**; verse. B. Carman. il  
21:159-60 D '93

**House that Jill built**. C. Wells. il 29:13-15  
N '01

**House that Jack built**; verse. A. M. Diaz.  
il 3:648-52 Ag '76

**House that Jack built**; verse. E. L. Ogden.  
il 12:38-45 N '84

**Household fairy**; verse. A. B. Huling. 36:  
43 N '08

**Housekeeping**

How girls can help in the home. W. S.  
Gibbs. il 45:116-19 D '17

Little housemaids. O. T. Miller. il 6:403-  
10 Ap '79

Spinning and weaving. A. D. T. Whitney.  
3:633-7 Ag '76

*See also* Cookery; Dinners and din-  
ing; Food; House decoration; Kitchen  
garden (for teaching housekeeping)

**Stories**

Candy country. L. M. Alcott. il 13:16-23  
N '85

**Housekeeping adventures of the junior  
Blairs**; story. *See* Burrell, Caroline  
Benedict

**Housekeeping songs**; with music. M. J.  
Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-  
8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1  
Ja. Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89

**Houses**

Children of the cold: Eskimo igloos. F.  
Schwatka. il 12:362-6, 696-7, 864-6 Mr,  
J1, S '85

City of old homesteads; Portsmouth, N.  
H. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86

Eskimo igloo. 13:74 N '85  
Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il  
35:938-9 Ag '08

Sawing a house out of a back yard in  
Bermuda. J. Lauren. il 44:264-5 Ja '17  
Was it man's first dwelling? il 18:323 F  
'91

*See also* Architecture

**Houses, Historic**. *See* Historic houses

**Houses, Toy**

Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-  
40 Je '07

**Houses, Tree**. *See* Tree houses

- Houses for animals.** See Animals, Houses for
- Houses for birds.** See Bird houses
- Houston, Margaret Belle**  
Rose Ma Belle; verse. 38:687 Je '11
- Houston, Sam**  
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95
- Hovey, H. C.**  
Brigham, the cave-dog. 9:426-31 Ap '82
- Hovey, S. W.**  
Nothing but a girl. 31:1018-21 S '04
- How** a street-car came in a stocking; story. H. Allen. il 23:101-7 D '95
- How** an elf set up houskeeping; story. A. Cleve. il 24:1017-21 O '97
- How** B company broke the strike; story. H: H. Bennett. il 26:997-1004 O '99
- How** Babe escaped polo; story. I. Forrester. il 40:43-5 N '12
- How** Bobby's velocipede ran away; story. H. W. Blake. 8:657-9 JI '81
- How** Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy; story. C. R. Talbot. il 11:432-40 Ap '84
- How** Bunny brought good luck. S. Coolidge. il 20:450-5 Ap '93
- How** Burt went whale-hunting; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 9:749-54 Ag '92
- How** cats came to purr; story. J. Bennett. il 29:1094-9 O '02
- How** Charlie cracked the world; story. Aunt Fanny. il 1:717-18 O '74
- How** Christmas was saved; a Christmas play. C. Markham. il 36:153-7 D '08
- How** Clara illustrated a poem; verse. G. Jay. il 35:345 F '08
- How** Conrad lost his school-books; story. W. Bobbett. il 13:514-17 My '86
- How** Cousin Marion helped; story. A. B. Abbot. il 24:533-41 My '97
- How** cruel is fate! verse. M. Vandegrift. 7:159 D '79
- How** curious! verse. T. Jenks. 21:587 My '94
- How** Dan was surprised; verse. A. P. Carter. 18:709 JI '91
- How** Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. G. E. Jackson. il 23:244-8 Ja '96
- How** Dicky learned his alphabet; verse. J. C. Beard. il 31:341-3 F '04
- How** did she tell? verse. C. Evans. 18:608 Je '91
- How** do you know there's a boy in the house? How do you know there's a girl in the house? verse. M. J. Moses. il 30:446-7 Mr '03
- How** Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers; story. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87
- How** Ellen came to steal the Indian baby; story. D: M. Cheney. il 33:441-3 Mr '06
- How** Ernest saved the herd; story. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05
- How** far yet? poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:808-9 Ag '82
- How** Ginger got his license; story. E. Gale. il 44:1102-3 O '17
- How** Hal went home; story. L. Stockton. il 7:228-31 Ja '80
- How** Hinkadepenk ground the corn; verse. il 20:152-5 D '92
- How** Hishigawa painted too well; verse. E. Morse. il 37:394-6 Mr '10
- How** it happened; verse. S. H. Swett. il 9:386-90 Mr '82
- How** it went; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 2:743-8 O '75
- How** Jack and Jill made the coast; story. C. S. Allen. il 38:1136-7 O '11
- How** Jack came to Jamestown; poem. A. E. Tynan. il 23:179-83 Ja '96
- How** Jamie had his own way; story. M. N. Prescott. 1:202-4 F '74
- How** Janet did it; story. K. Festetics. il 20:283-90 F '93
- How** Joe brought down the house; story. M. Conant. 7:170-1 D '79
- How** Johnnie's men struck work; story. S. Swett. 10:643-8 JI '83
- How** Johnny got a gun; story. H. A. Ogden. il 19:72-3 N '91
- How** Johnny's birthday was kept; story. E. K. Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81
- How** Joseph skipped the lower rungs; story. M. M. Foss. il 34:396-401 Mr '07
- How** Jube waked the elephant; story. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81
- How** Kitty got her new hat; story. E. P. W. il 5:182-7 Ja '78
- How** Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar; story. S. K. Hunt. il 5:377-80 Ap '78
- How** Lily-toes was caught in a shower; story. E. H. Leland. il 5:731-3 S '78
- How** little Patty saved her mother. K. B. Horton. il 7:746-50 JI '80
- How** Mandy went rowing with the cap'n; story. M. H. Foote. il 5:449-53 My '78
- How** many? verse. J. Ingersoll. 30:719 Je '03
- How** many lumps! verse. F. W. Marshall. il 38:355 F '11
- How** many moons? verse. R. M. Stuart. 38:401 Mr '11
- How** Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it; story. M. E. Hawkins. il 16:698-703 JI '89
- How** Meg changed her mind; story. E. Lawrence. il 1:121-2 Ja '74
- How** Memory forgot; story. I. Forrester. il 38:387-90 Mr '11
- How** Met saved the mill; story. E. W. Fiske. il 21:867-71 Ag '94
- How** Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic; story. F. W. Sage. il 19:925-9 O '92

- How** Mr Drake went to court. E. M. Backus. il 26:66-8 N '98
- How** Mr Fox fished and hunted; story. E. B. Smith, il 29:829-32 JI '02
- How** much he will know! verse. J. Halifax. 39:453 Mr '12
- How** Napoleon reached the house. G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:1090-1 O '03
- How** old Martin and Washington came to be friends; story. M. H. Gilbert. il 3:582-5 JI '76
- How** our baby kept Christmas; verse. E. C. Young. il 43:188 D '15
- How** Persimmons took cah ob der baby; verse. L. W. Champney. il 1:420-2 My '74
- How** Polly and Peter keep house; verse. D. R. Goodale. 16:673 JI '89
- How** Polly saw the aprons grow; story. D. W. Lyman. il 15:272-6 F '88
- How** Polly went to the May-party; story. M. Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81
- How** Proby saved the woods; story. H. Grey. il 31:450-2 Mr '04
- How** Queela hunted the hawk's-bill; story. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14
- How** Rangoon carried weight; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:506-10 My '92
- How** Remi redeemed himself; story. A. F. Sandham. il 30:738-9 Je '03
- How** St Valentine remembered Milly; story. S. Coolidge. il 1:218-21 F '74
- How** Santa Claus found the poor-house; story. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85
- How** science won the game; story. G. B. M. Harvey. il 12:924-9 O '85
- How** shocking! verse. M. M. Dodge. 8:585 Je '81
- How** Sir Athol came to his kingdom; poem. E. V. Blake. il 11:120-4 D '83
- How** Sir Marmaduke Mars saved the life of a lion; verse. C. Wells. il 28:820-2 JI '01
- How** Ted marched with the regulars; story. G. Overton. il 21:178-80 D '93
- How** Ted was entertained. M. V. Worstell. il 22:335-5 F '95
- How** Teddy cut the pie; verse. R. Johnson. il 5:821 O '78
- How** Teddy saw the king; story. D. Brooks. il 32:770-5 JI '05
- How** the aristocrats sailed away; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:194-202 Ja '81
- How** the bobcat lost his tail; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17
- How** the Brownie put on weight; story. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98
- How** the cabin boy saved the fleet; 1666; poem. E. E. Brown. il 22:323-5 F '95
- How** the children cruised in the Waterwitch. E. W. Olney. il 3:685-8 S '76
- How** the doctor was paid; story. K. R. McDowell. 10:163-5 Ja '83
- How** the Dominie went to sea; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 22:109-13 D '94
- How** the emperor goes; verse. M. H. Lovett. il 17:173-5 D '89
- How** the farm folk ran away; verse. G. M. North. il 43:1146-8 O '16
- How** the godmother failed; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 22:1035-7 O '95
- How** the great plan worked; story. V: Mapes. il 18:869-73 S '91
- How** the "Gull" went down; story. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74
- How** the king chose his wife; verse. A. B. Wilson. il 32:317-20 F '05
- How** the Lambkins went south; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:518-19 Je '79
- How** the little bird went to sea; verse. F. V. W. il 1:610 Ag '74
- How** the little kite learned to fly; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:473 Mr '94
- How** the maiden and the bear sailed away; a nonsense rhyme. O. Park. il 18:773-5 Ag '91
- How** the money went to Dudley; story. H: G. Hunting. il 33:42-7 N '05
- How** the neighbors knew; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 41:585 My '14
- How** the Noës did it; story. C: L. Norton. il 2:638-9 Ag '75
- How** the robin came; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83
- How** the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus; story. S. L. Guerin. il 21:272-4 Ja '94
- How** the shoes fitted the baby; story S. Swett. il 28:36-43 N '00
- How** the storks came and went; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:559-64 JI '76
- How** the Tories broke up meeting; story. E. W. Demeritt. il 11:667-70 JI '84
- How** they celebrated; verse. E. L. Sabin. il 32:837 JI '05
- How** they cured the monarch of Ballyperro; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:28-32 N '11
- How** they ride; verse. E. L. Carson. il 19:48-9 N '91
- How** Titania was outwitted; story. E. Graham. il 27:686-91 Je '00
- How** to celebrate; verse. H. M. Richardson. 27:785 JI '00
- How** to study pictures. See Caffin, Charles H.
- How** Tom Cole carried out his plan; story. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80
- How** Tom Wallen went abroad; story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:823-7 S '81
- How** Tom Whitney astonished the German army; story. E. S. P. Lipsett. il 37:832-3 JI '10
- How** Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83
- How** Trotty went to the great funeral. E. S. P. Ward. il 2:11-15 N '74



- How** two Dorothys ran away from the British; story. K. O. Hamilton. il 31: 785-9 J1 '04
- How** Virginia went to the picnic; story. T. Bailey. il 34:894-7 Ag '07
- How** Willie coasted by moonlight; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 3:168-70 Ja '76
- How** Willy Wolly went a-fishing; verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:562-4 Je '78
- How** Willy's ship came back; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:930-1 S '94
- How** Winnie hatched the little rooks; fairy tale. F. H. Burnett. il 34:3-12 N '06
- Howard, Blanche Willis**  
Frieda's doves. 11:769-76 Ag '84  
Popular poplar tree; verse. 16:198 Ja '89
- Howard, Charles Bryant**  
Juanito and Jefe; a story of the Philip-pines. 25:838-42 Ag '98  
Tackle in time; a story of Manila. 25: 1011-14 O '98
- Howard, Clifford**  
How a president is inaugurated. 24:418-20 Mr '97  
How paper money is made. 21:217-25 Ja '94  
How the weather is foretold. 29:1021-9 S '02  
How time is made. 30:250-1 Ja '03  
How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. 30: 147-55 D '02  
Thanksgiving in 1810. 38:11-15 N '10
- Howard, Hope**  
Dolls' hospitals. 14:523-7 My '87
- Howard, Oliver**  
Antelope, or prong-horn. 1:630-1 S '74
- Howard, Oliver Otis**  
Famous Indian chiefs. 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08
- Howard, P.**, pseud. See Pyle, Howard
- Howard, Philip**  
Dot's birthday cake. 35:71-2 N '07
- Howe, Eliza**  
Few pretty things in fancy work. 7:70-4 N '79
- Howe, Gervis**  
In the path of a Sound steamer. 21:878-80 Ag '94
- Howe, Julia Ward**  
Battle-hymn of the republic; poem. 44: 795 J1 '17  
Julia Ward. L. E. Richards. por 19:545-8 My '92  
Our mother, Mrs Julia Ward Howe. L. E. Richards. por 19:611-16 Je '92  
Singer of a nation's song. M. R. Park-man. il 44:790-5 J1 '17
- Howe, Marion Appleton, and Howe, Regi-nald Herber, jr.**  
Lichens. 34:846-7 J1 '07
- Howe, Martha C.**  
Knight and the page; poem. 7:99-102 D '79
- Howe, Samuel Gridley**  
Late Dr Samuel Gridley Howe. L. E. Richards. il por 19:458-62 Ap '92
- Howell, Doris**  
Missing page. 28:113-22 D '00
- Howells, Mildred**  
Difficult seed; verse. 21:642-3 My '94  
Flower of prey; verse. 31:934 Ag '04  
Going too far; verse. 25:409-10 Mr '98  
Goose girl; verse. 34:444-5 Mr '07  
Rhyming riddles. 37:716-17 Je '10  
Romance; poem. 19:3 N '91  
Shadow of a care; verse. 26:65-6 N '98  
Song of folly. 18:695 J1 '91  
Sweet peas; verse. 16:776 Ag '89  
Very wild flower; poem. 23:738 J1 '96
- Howells, William Dean**  
Christmas every day. 13:163-7 Ja '86  
Boyhood of William Dean Howells. W. H. Ridcing. por 14:817-19 S '87
- Howitt, William**  
Letter to a young naturalist. 4:154-7 Ja '77
- Howland, Henry**  
Little boy who went out to swim; verse. 1:632-3 S '74
- Howlery** Growlery room; verse. L. E. Richards. il 22:1044-5 O '95
- Hoyt, Charles A.**  
Please get off the line. 45:194-9 Ja '18
- Hoyt, Helen**  
Snubbed; verse. 43:614 My '16
- Hubbard, G. H.**  
Curious stairway. 23:661-3 Je '96
- Hubbard, J. H.**  
Dozen squirrels; verse. 9:847 S '82  
How to make an ice-boat. 5:220-2 Ja '78
- Hubbard, Miriam Warren**  
Soldier-girls at the National service school. 44:518-20 Ap '17
- Hubler, Thomas**  
Pride of the regiment; little Tommy. H. M. Kieffer. 10:918-19 O '83
- Huckel, Oliver**  
Button box; verse. 44:213 Ja '17
- Huckleberry;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 5: 274-8 F '78
- Hudson, Charles B.**  
Real air-castle. 22:958-9 S '95
- Hudson, Hannah R.**  
Fairies; verse. 8:725 J1 '81  
My barometer; verse. 8:434-5 Ap '81
- Hudson, Henry**  
Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 37:44-5 N '09
- Hudson, Sir Jeffery**  
Historic dwarfs. M. S. Roberts. il 19:254-9 F '92
- Hudson, Kate**  
Garden; poem. 35:579 My '08
- Hudson's bay company**  
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82  
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89

- Huestis, Annie Campbell**  
North pole land; poem. 25:464-5 Ap '98
- Hughan, Jessie Wallace**  
Be ready! verse. 36:619 My '09
- Hughes, Charles Evans**  
Portrait. 43:932 Ag '16
- Hughes, Rupert**  
Dozen from Lakerim. 26:582-90, 680-7, 774-81, 862-70, 936-43, 1036-44 My-O '99  
Lakerim athletic club. 25:132-40, 203-11, 300-10, 396-404, 478-85, 565-73, 660-7, 753-8, 806-12, 889-95, 986-94 D '97-O '98  
Latest news about the three wishes. 26:340-4 F '99
- Hughes, Thomas**  
Beating the bounds. 6:389-95 Ap '79  
Festina lente. 4:245-7 F '77  
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85
- Hughes, Thomas P.**  
Tiger's head from Cabul. 19:503-4 My '92
- Hugo, Victor**  
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. B. Matthews. il 14:21-6 N '86
- Huguenots**  
Boy's service; story. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78
- Hulbert, H. B.**  
Conflict in the dark. 44:387-92 Mr '17
- Huling, Alice B.**  
Household fairy; verse. 36:43 N '08
- Hull house, Chicago**  
Heart of Hull-house: Jane Addams. M. R. Parkman. il 44:202-8 Ja '17
- Hum-um-um;** verse. M. Eytinge. 16:551 My '89
- Humble pie.** 24:523 Ap '97
- Humidity**  
How to make a hair hygroscope. il 38:939 Ag '11
- Humming birds**  
Clever humming-bird. il 13:633 Je '86  
Deceived humming-bird. M. Augusta. 31:1035 S '04  
Humming-birds' banquet. M. Nugent. il 33:342 F '06  
My bird Dot. 16:234-5 Je '89  
Our bird architects. R. L. Honeyman. il 43:655-6 My '16  
Ruby-throated humming-bird. H: Hales. il 28:1090-1 O '01  
Smallest bird in the world. A. May. il 8:420-3 Ap '81  
Some tiny eggs. W. K. Putney. il 43:657 My '16
- Poetry**
- About humming-birds. Mrs H. H. Stuart. il 14:868-70 S '87  
Humming-bird. H. Monroe. il 33:797 JI '06  
Making of the humming-bird. A. A. Preston. 7:784 Ag '80
- Humor**  
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H. House. il 26:201-4 Ja '99
- Chinese fun and philosophy. il 42:685-8 Je '15  
Penciled jokes. B: Webster. il 18:717-18 JI '91  
*See also* Fools; Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous
- Humor in animals**  
Jokers of the menagerie. J: R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89
- Humorous poetry.** *See* Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous
- Humorous recitations.** *See* Recitations, Humorous
- Humpbacked horse;** a Russian folklore tale. M. Gilbert. il 37:386-92 Mr '10
- Humphrey, Ethel**  
Message of the clocks; verse. 37:988 S '10
- Humphrey, Grace**  
Children of the tree of light. 45:142-6 D '17  
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. 43:402-6 Mr '16  
Treasure island. 43:300-2 F '16
- Humphreys, Mary Gay**  
Kitty's shopping. 8:36-7 N '80
- Humphreys, Phebe Wescott**  
Animal ship. 31:304-9 F '04
- Humpty Dumpty;** verse. I. Foster. il 37:11 N '09
- Hunchback, Sandy, the;** story. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75
- Hunchbacks**  
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
- Hundred years from now;** verse. S. N. Ives. il 35:812 JI '08
- Hungarian folk lore.** *See* Folk lore, Hungarian
- Hungary**  
Letter from Transylvania. 18:645-6 Je '91
- Hungry customer;** verse. B: Webster. il 23:639 Je '96
- Huns**  
Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85
- Hunt, Emily G.**  
White red squirrel. 24:542-3 My '97
- Hunt, Helen.** *See* Jackson, Helen Hunt
- Hunt, Mrs Holman**  
Silver heart; or, Faithful Leo. 16:97-103 D '88
- Hunt, Sanford B.**  
Talk about swimming. 4:607-12 JI '77
- Hunt, Sara Keables**  
Churning; verse. 5:676-7 Ag '78  
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar. 5:377-80 Ap '78  
Latifa. 3:327-32 Mr '76  
Letter from Egypt. 1:693-5 O '74  
Yusuf. 2:42-5 N '74
- Hunt, William Morris**  
How Tom Cole carried out his plan. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80

- Hunter, Eleanor A.**  
Accident in high life; verse. 10:128 D '82  
New Mother Hubbard; verse. 10:448 Ap '83
- Hunter, Humphrey**  
Pine-knots versus pistols. O. W. Black-nall, il 20:935-6 O '93
- Hunter, Stanley A.**  
With the elephant in India. 39:18-24 N '11
- Hunter, Thomas Lomax**  
Sleet; poem. 35:59 N '07
- Hunter;** verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:620 My '17
- Hunting, Henry Gardner**  
Chimpanzee; story. 35:215-19 Ja '08  
How the money went to Dudley. 33:42-7 N '05  
Lucky Joe. 34:1104-8 O '07  
Squareness of Neil Morris. 32:141-7 D '04  
Ted's contract. 31:24-30 N '03
- Hunting**  
Adventure with a man-eater; royal Bengal tiger. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88  
After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92  
Big bear of Wannetola. I. E. Nagle. il 6:471-4 My '79  
Boy hunter of the Sioux Indians. C. A. Eastman. 21:513-15 Ap '94  
Buffalo hunting. T. Roosevelt. il 17:136-43 D '89  
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F. Schwatka. il 12:514-18 My '85  
Coursing with greyhounds in southern California. C. F. Holder. il 17:2-8 N '89  
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90  
Goose hunt by steamer. C. A. Zimmerman. il 31:1014-16 S '04  
Hunting jack-rabbits. il 7:34-7 N '79  
Moose hunt in the Maine woods. C. A. Stephens. il 1:205-9 F '74  
My deer-hunts in the Adirondaeks. T. Walden. il 16:806-12 S '89  
Plain truths about hunting. J. Ralph. il 18:755-9 Ag '91  
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:9-13 N '89  
Red partridge tells his story. M. E. MacKaye. il 15:407-10 Ap '88  
Skee-hunters. C. F. Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00  
Some boys in Africa. M. Stockton. il 1:230-3 F '74  
South American hunt. H. H. Smith. il 19:261-5 F '92  
Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92  
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:242-5 Ja '97  
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09
- Wild hunters; wild dogs. J. R. Coryell. il 13:680-1 J1 '86  
*See also* Bears; Deer; Duck shooting; Falconry; Fishing; Poaching; Tracking
- Poetry**
- Hunting. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:254-5 Ja '16  
Hunting weather. M. Austin. 30:1115 O '03  
Sir Morven's hunt. W. R. Thayer. il 21:754-7 J1 '94  
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:597-600 My '09
- Stories**
- A-feared of his shadow. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18  
Besieged by a rhinoceros. D. Ker. il 6:248-50 F '79  
Corny's catamount. L. M. Alcott. il 11:921-8 O '84  
Hemmed in with the chief. F. W. Calkins. il 23:290-3 F '96  
How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93  
Hunter's luck. F. Stick. il 37:48-9 N '09  
Hunting the puma. C. E. B. Grossmann. il 29:736-9 Je '02  
Magnie's dangerous ride. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84  
Marvin and his boy hunters. M. Thompson. il 11:562-7, 645-55, 702-11, 797-806, 879-89, 953-8 My-O '84  
Rendezvous at East George. E. V. Blake. il 19:682-4 J1 '92  
Story of Cora's puma rug. E. Ingersoll. il 21:1086-9 O '94  
Their first moose hunt. T. Adney. il 23:376-83 Mr '96  
Tracked by a panther. C. G. D. Roberts. il 17:213-16 Ja '90  
Two boys and a mountain-lion. W. Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01  
Watching for an otter. M. Thompson. il 7:111-13 D '79  
Young hunter of to-day. R. F. Gilder. il 36:1012-13 S '09
- Hunting weather;** verse. M. Austin. 30:115 O '03
- Huntington, Edward**  
With a coil of rope. 44:306-9 F '17
- Huntington, George**  
Jack Longshort. 31:323-7 F '04
- Huntington, Gertrude**  
Tragedy in the garret. 9:464-7 An '82
- Hurd, Marian Kent**  
Words; verse. 36:521 Ap '09
- Hurdling**  
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:510-13 Ap '03
- Hurdy gurdy**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:594-5 My '94
- Hurlbut, Ruth**  
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. 30:164-7 D '02

- Hurly-burly**; verse. E. M. White. il 13:871 S '86
- Hurricanes**  
Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25:849-52 Ag '98  
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04  
Ocean storms. 25:877 Ag '98  
Ocean storms. C: M. McCartyney. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98  
Sea-horse of Grand Terre; story. C: T. Jackson. il 41:577-83 My '14  
Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90  
*See also* Cyclones
- Hurry and speed**; verse. A. R. Wells. 22:196 Ja '95
- Hutcheson, Helen Thayer**  
Christmas letter; poem. 17:113 D '89  
Cricket; poem. 17:57 N '89  
Cross; poem. 16:414 Ap '89  
Days of the daisies; poem. 16:569-70 Je '89  
Discovered; poem. 16:723 Ag '89  
Fools' waltz; poem. 17:226-7 Ja '90  
In the hay-loft; poem. 16:484 My '89  
King in Egypt; poem. 17:230 Ja '90  
Last cricket; poem. 17:113 D '89  
No-when and no-where; poem. 16:484 My '89  
Osman Pasha at Bucharest; poem. 17:228-9 Ja '90  
Out of childhood; poem. 18:369 Mr '91  
Soldiers' burial ground; poem. 16:484 My '89  
Song of the caged canary; poem. 16:483 My '89  
To-day in a garden; poem. 17:225 Ja '90  
To my pet; poem. 16:414 Ap '89  
Valentine for Allis; poem. 17:313 F '90  
Wee world of my own; poem. 16:571 Je '89  
Helen Thayer Hutcheson. por 17:231-2 Ja '90
- Hutchinson, Ellen M.**  
Child princess, Charlotte. 14:600-3 Je '87
- Hutchison, Eva**  
Battle on skates. 19:243-5 F '92
- Hutt, Frank Walcott**  
Autumn song. 22:981 O '95  
In camp; verse. 42:832 Jl '15  
Then and now; verse. 33:862 Jl '06
- Hutton, Laurence**  
Another Dandy. 24:1041-5 O '97  
Boy I knew. 24:153-9, 216-21, 337-40, 409-13 D '96-Mr '97  
Three dogs. 23:59-63 N '95
- Hyacinths**  
Hyacinths; verse. E. S. Pettee. il 42:496 Ap '15
- Hyacinths, Water.** *See* Water hyacinths
- Hyatt, Anna Vaughn**  
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il 43:402-6 Mr '16
- Hyatt, J. D.**  
How the horse-fly bites. 36:749-50 Je '09
- Hyde, Annie L.**  
Old clock's story. 18:827-8 S '91
- Hyde, E. A. Watson**  
Christmas fairy-tale; verse. 38:234-5 Ja '11
- Hyde, M. Carrie**  
Holly-berry and mistletoe. 20:90-5, 191-7, 291-5, 356-9 D '92-Mr '93
- Hydra**  
Creature with many heads. J. C. Beard. il 22:521 Ap '95  
Hydra. E. R. Downing. il 33:78-9 N '05
- Hydraulic mining**  
Conscientious cat. A. A. Sandham. il 12:407-11 Ap '85  
*See also* Gold mines and mining
- Hydraulics**  
Interesting experiments with the siphon. il 39:842-5 Jl '12
- Hydroelectric plants**  
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:520-7 Ap '16
- Hydrography**  
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17  
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
- Hydrozoa**  
Creature with many heads. J. C. Beard. il 22:521 Ap '95
- Hygiene**  
Parable. H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76  
School of hygiene. S. E. Forman. 43:934-5 Ag '16  
*See also* Exercise; Food; Gymnastics; Nurses and nursing; Physical education; Physiology; Temperance
- Hygroscope**  
How to make a hair hygroscope. il 38:939 Ag '11
- Hylas.** *See* Tree toads
- Hypnotism**  
Can animals hypnotize? 31:269 Ja '04
- Hyrax**  
Master Hyrax; story. H. H. Holdich. il 8:873-5 S '81

## I

- I., H.**  
Nutting-time; verse. 11:38 N '83
- I almost got to fairy-land one day**; verse. M. C. Davies. il 42:24 N '14
- I care for nobody—no, not I!** verse. G. F. J. 24:931 S '97
- I do!—don't you?** verse. I. E. Mackay. 34:111 D '06
- I had a little wicken-tree**; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:200-1 Ja '17
- I met a little pussy-cat**; verse. G. G. Wiedersheim. il 28:252 Ja '01
- I ought to mustn't**; verse. E. M. Thomas. 25:1038 O '98
- I wonder why**; poem. M. A. Lathbury. 2:711 S '75

- I wondered what made robin sad; verse. G: N. Lovejoy. 8:523 My '81
- Ice**  
Coasting-sleds made of ice. 9:414 Mr '82  
Ice crystals: their formation and growth. il 34:457-8 Mr '07  
Ice in India. M. E. Edwards. il 1:714-16 '74  
See also Glaciers; Ice, Artificial; Ice boats and ice boating; Icebergs; Skating
- Poetry**
- Brownies' ice-harvest. P. Cox. il 37:444-7 Mr '10
- Ice, Artificial**  
How artificial ice is made. F. Telford. il 41:1136-7 O '14  
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. W: J. Whiting. 44:651-2 My '17  
Rose in a queer place. F: Starr. il 16:296-7 F '89
- Ice age**  
Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 18:65-7 N '90
- Ice boats and ice boating**  
Every boy his own ice boat. C: L. Norton. il 8:212-16 Ja '81  
How to make an ice-boat. J. H. Hubbard. il 5:220-2 Ja '78  
Ice sails and ice boats. J. H. Adams. il 32:253-6 Ja '05  
Wind and ice-boat. il 41:272 Ja '14
- Stories**
- On an ice-yacht. E. V. Blake. il 12:192-6 Ja '85  
Scooter to the rescue. G: E. Walsh. il 44:194-9 Ja '17
- Ice-cream.** M. Harland. il 3:676 Ag '76
- Ice jams**
- Stories**
- Chased by the ice jam. J. E. Ellis. il 36:517-21 Ap '09  
When the ice came down. A. L. Provost. il 32:386-91 Mr '05
- Ice jewels;** poem. G. Carruth. 42:118 D '14
- Ice palaces**  
Playing of an empress; Anna Ivanovna. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84
- Ice polo**  
How the Brownie put on weight. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98
- Ice sports.** See Winter sports
- Icebergs**  
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. G. Kobbé. il 22:443-5 Ap '95  
Iceberg patrol. H. M. Snevily. il 43:750-1 Je '16  
Icebergs. H. J. Shepstone. il 39:387-92 Mr '12  
Icebergs. D. A. Willey. il 35:679-84 Je '08  
Imprisoned in an iceberg. C. F. Holder. il 12:143-5 D '84  
Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins. il 20:444-9 Ap '93  
Seals' crystal palace. J: R. Coryell. il 19:366-7 Mr '92
- Towed by an iceberg. J. O. Davidson. il 21:304-5 F '94
- Poetry**
- Story of the iceberg. H. P. Spofford. il 17:128-9 D '89
- Stories**
- Adventure on an iceberg. I: I. Hayes. il 6:305-9 Mr '79  
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18:376-8 Mr '91
- Iceland**
- Stories**
- Adventure on an egg-vär. Mrs C. A. Stephens. il 7:441-4 Ap '80  
Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79  
Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87  
Encounter with a polar bear. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81  
Story of Jon of Iceland. B. Taylor. il 3:178-83, 241-6, 305-10 Ja-Mr '76
- Ichthyology;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 21:821-4 Jl '94
- Ida** spied a spider; verse. C. A. Williams. il 33:475 Mr '06
- Idaho**  
Idaho picnic; story. M. H. Foote. il 14:729-39 Ag '87  
November in the cañon. M. H. Foote. il 19:439-43 Ap '92  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:523 Ap '96
- History**
- Race with Idaho robbers. J. Miller. il 18:138-42 D '90
- Ideal** portrait; verse. E. Hill. il 26:294 F '99
- Ideals**  
Three caskets; story. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03
- Ideas, Association of.** See Association of ideas
- Idioms**  
Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75
- Idleness**  
Lazy Coomarasawmy; an East Indian fairy tale. G: Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr '04  
Lazy little boy. 2:124 D '74
- Idun**  
Apples of Iduna; story. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79
- Idyl** of the king; verse. E. Whitney. il 14:224-5 Ja '87
- If;** verse. E. A. B. il 13:703 Jl '86  
**If;** verse. J: K. Bangs. 19:448 Ap '92  
**If;** verse. E. O. Jones. il 33:970 S '06  
**If;** a riddle; verse. W. B. C. 12:234 Ja '85  
**If I had this or that—;** verse. S. G: S. Perry. il 38:398-9 Mr '11  
**If I were queen;** verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:1099 O '05  
**If I were you;** verse. N. F. MacLean. 21:379 F '94

- If I were you; verse.** G. H. Murphy. 17: 673 Je '90
- If the babes were the bards; verse.** F. Randall. il 17:183-4 D '89
- If you're good; verse.** J. C. Challiss. 24: 169 D '96
- Ignorant Susie; verse.** G. G. Wiederseim. il 30:971 S '03
- Ilges, Guido**  
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. 15:765-70 Ag '88
- Illinois**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 523 Ap '95
- Illinois Indians**  
Wateka. J. Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88
- Illumination of manuscripts and books**  
Illuminated texts. S. Coolidge. 4:379-80 Ap '77
- Illusions, Optical.** See Optical illusions
- Illusions and hallucinations.** See Conjuring; Magic; Optical illusions
- Illustration of books and periodicals**  
Arthur Rackham; the wizard at home. E. Farjeon. il 41:385-91 Mr '14  
Maurice Boutet de Monvel. M. von Vorst. il 27:94-105 D '99  
See also Photo-engraving
- Illustrators**  
Favorite illustrators. 29:860-1 J1 '02
- I'm a little story; verse.** M. Eytinge. il 5:380 Ap '78
- Imaginary animals.** See Animals, Mythical
- Imaginary case; verse.** E. L. Sylvester. il 21:425 Mr '94
- Imagination**  
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-7 Ag '76  
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89  
Wonderful wall. S. M. Norton. il 15:314-15 F '88
- Poetry**
- Lack of imagination. E. M. Jewett. il 45:908-9 Ag '18  
Make-believe town. C. Tharin. 23:687 Je '96  
Safe vehicle. J. E. Joy. il 19:542 My '92
- Stories**
- For 'maginative people only! D. Canfield. il 39:674-83 Je '12  
Little Brother o' Dreams. E. G. Eastman. il 35:114-21 D '07  
Mike Deehan's spree. M. Densel. il 29: 918-21 Ag '02
- Imitation Japanese; verse.** C. G. Dolliver. il 16:120-1 D '88
- Immigration**  
Putting up the bars against ignorant immigrants. S. E. Forman. il 44:549 Ap '17
- Stories**
- Fiddle-John's family. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:643-7, 756-9, 827-35, 922-9 J1-O '87  
Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 J1 '02
- Imp and the angel; story.** J. Daskam. il 27: 956-62 S '00
- Imp and the drum; story.** J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01
- Imperious yawn; verse.** H. Moore. 17:381 Mr '90
- Imprisoned in a mine; story.** C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01
- Impromptu play; Bluebeard.** B. W. Kennedy. il 26:542-4 My '99
- Imp's Christmas visit; story.** J. D. Daskam. il 29:99-106 D '01
- Imp's matinee; story.** J. Daskam. il 28:884-90 Ag '01
- In a forest aflame; story.** H. S. Canfield. il 30:900-5 Ag '03
- In a library; poem.** A. F. Brown. 27:446 Mr '00
- In a tight fix and out; story.** F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10
- In April; verse.** E. C. Beyer. 40:591 My '13
- In camp; verse.** F. W. Hutt. il 42:832 J1 '15
- In candy land; verse.** E. Poulsson. il 32: 550-1 Ap '05
- In Christmas season, long ago; poem.** H. G. Cone. il 14:82-3 D '86
- In daisy days; verse.** M. E. Blake. il 29:712 Je '02
- In dessert land; verse.** A. F. Brown. 26:772-3 J1 '99
- In fairyland; verse.** C. Valentine. il 28:681 Je '01
- In February; verse.** A. J. Flint. 42:347 F '15
- In Gnome-man's land; story.** T. Jenks. il 44:353-5 F '17
- In Japan; poem.** J. W. Tompkins. il 21: 790 J1 '94
- In July; verse.** A. S. Webber. il 22:716-17 J1 '95
- In June; verse.** A. I. Willis. 23:639 Je '96
- In May; verse.** T. Tapper. 24:694 Je '97
- In merry England; verse.** L. F. Perkins. il 32:618 My '05
- In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics; story.** See Oswald, Felix L.
- In New Amsterdam; verse.** M. Van Derburgh. il 28:13 N '00
- In ninety-three; verse.** K. P. Osgood. 19: 661 J1 '92
- In nutting time; verse.** H. P. Spofford. il 17:1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18
- In our forefathers' day; verse.** P. Ward. il 35:394 Mr '08
- In our lane; verse.** M. L. Van Vorst. 26:30 N '98
- In Paris—at Christmastide; poem.** E. W. Ayres. il 41:170-1 D '13
- In rain or shine; verse.** H. P. Spofford. il 44:255 Ja '17
- In Shaker town; verse.** M. P. Read. il 41: 884-5 Ag '14

- In** Shakspeare's room; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 41:481-3 Ap '14
- In** spite of appearances; verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:1108 O '13
- In** summer; verse. H. F. Blodgett. 27:929 Ag '00
- In** summer-time; verse. B. Hill. il 10:783 Ag '83
- In** summer-time; verse. I. Lyndall. 45:750-3 Je '18
- In** the cavalry; story. F. C. Baylor. il 30:784-7 J1 '03
- In** the cellar; story. M. W. Hitchcock. il 16:59-63 N '88
- In** the closet; verse. L. E. Richards. 3:793-4 O '76
- In** the clover; poem. M. Thompson. il 18:710-11 J1 '91
- In** the country; poem. F. H. Sweet. il 21:64 N '93
- In** the dory; verse. E. S. P. Ward. 2:159 Ja '75
- In** the early summer dawn; poem. C. Thaxter. il 17:634-5 Je '90
- In** the fields; verse. T: Tapper. il 21:920 Ag '94
- In** the first reader; verse. M. Douglas. il 32:71 N '04
- In** the garden; verse. B. Chandler. il 13:898 O '86
- In** the garden; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:910 Ag '14
- In** the hammock; poem. A. W. McCullough. il 26:824 Ag '99
- In** the hay-loft; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89
- In** the little old leather trunk; story. C: W., Barrell. il 37:492-6 Ap '10
- In** the marble; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 30:224-5 Ja '03
- In** the meantime; verse. M. Burr. 38:22 N '10
- In** the night crew; story. H: P. Dowst. il 30:34-9 N '02
- In** the orchard; poem. H. S. Perkins. il 25:1050 O '98
- In** the orchard; poem. H. N. Powers. il 7:955 O '80
- In** the park; verse. A. E. Tynan. il 25:910-12 S '98
- In** the pond and on the marsh; story. A. S. Alger. il 3:27-32 N '75
- In** the rapids of the Ashberish; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 27:397-401 Mr '00
- In** the swing; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:628 Je '88
- In** the tenement; verse. M. Douglas. 17:221 Ja '90
- In** the toils of fate; story. V. M. Wheat. il 35:9-14 N '07
- In** the tree-top; poem. L. Larcom. 1:17 N '73
- In** the walnut grove; verse. F. H. Sweet. 24:1045 O '97
- In** the wood; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:424 My '74
- In** top time; verse. H: Reeves. il 23:518-19 Ap '96
- In** Yeddo bay; story. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03
- Inanimate** things animated. See Newell, Peter
- Inaugurations**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:387-91 Mr '85  
How a president is inaugurated. C. Howard. 24:418-20 Mr '97  
Inaugural addresses. 15:394 Mr '88
- Incas**  
Queer coasting-place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84  
Hunters of the Inca; picture. 28:44 N '00
- Incident** at Mowbray's; story. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
- Income tax**  
Income tax decision. S. E. Forman. 43:454-5 Mr '16
- Independence day.** See Fourth of July
- Independence day;** verse. E. M. Boulton. il 41:821 J1 '14
- Independence day reception;** story. C. Wells. il 37:793-9 J1 '10
- India**  
**Description and travel**  
Adventure with a man-eater. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88  
After black buck in India. C. B. Moore. il 19:512-16 My '92  
Ice in India. M. E. Edwards. il 1:714-16 O '74  
Little king with a long name. J: W. Palmer. por 21:971-6 S '94  
Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27:63-7 N '99  
Rogue elephants. C. F. Holder. il 22:239-44 Ja '95  
Strange night-watchman. D: Ker. 16:850-1 S '89  
Traveling in India, where nobody is in a hurry. M. A. Spicer. il 41:4-9 N '13  
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:427-9, 509-11 Mr-Apr '97  
Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. M. A. Spicer. il 42:401-6 Mr '15  
Wild pea-fowls in British India. T: Stevens. il 15:837-9 S '88  
With the elephant in India. S. A. Hunter. il 39:18-24 N '11
- History**  
How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00
- Industries and resources**  
Working elephants of India. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:148-53 D '07
- Social life and customs**  
Dosera, the feast of horses. E. B. Ryder. il 28:28-9 N '00

**India—Social life and customs—Continued**

- His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12  
 Odd street show. E. Murray-Aaron. il 29:640-1 My '02  
 Oriental jugglery. F. R. Feudge. il 7:545-8 My '80  
 Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2:481-3 Je '75  
 Riding on an elephant. L. A. Martin. il 26:569-71 My '99  
 Stories of elephants. M. A. Millie. il 24:953-7 S '97  
 Wolf-reared children. C. L. Brace. il 9:542-3 My '82

**Stories**

- Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93  
**India-rubber.** See Rubber  
**India-rubber tree;** verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 27:1102-3 O '00  
**Indian boy at school;** verse. J. Pollard. il 31:834-7 J1 '04  
**Indian buffaloes.** See Buffaloes, Indian  
**Indian corn.** See Corn  
**Indian flute-song;** verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:688 Je '17

**Indian pipe**

Plant that keeps a servant. G: F. Atkinson. il 27:838 J1 '00

**Indian scouts.** See Woodcraft Indians

**Indian Territory**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:963 S '95

**Indian trail;** poem. R. Johnson. 14:901 O '87

**Indian turnip.** See Jack-in-the-pulpit

**Indiana**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:435 Mr '95

**Indians, Playing**

Made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 34:641-4 My '07

**Indians of America**

Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99

Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood. 20:815-19 S '93

Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00

Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82

Dear dolls. O. T. Miller. 15:771-4 Ag '88

Fire-making. H. L. Jerome. il 26:494-7 Ap '99

Fire-making in the olden days. il 40:174-6 D '12

First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92

Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 J1 '84

From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31 Je '93

Indian boy at school; verse. J. Pollard. il 31:834-7 J1 '04

Indian girl and her messenger-bird. G: W. Ranck. il 4:244-5 F '77

Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1 Ja '07

Indian mother. il 1:29 N '73

Indian village. J. Ralph. il 30:788-90 J1 '03

Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90

Miniature chieftain. E. W. Deming. il 30:413-15 Mr '03

Navajo Indians. C: F. Lummis. il 19:425-8 Ap '92

Old Chief Crowfoot. J. Ralph. por 17:328-30 F '90

Oncidas. 21:285-6 Ja '94

Over the border; Dr. Eastman's books about Indians. H. Hawthorne. il 39:283-5 Ja '12

Pictures in stone by ancient Indians. il 38:1132-3 O '11

Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. A. Rhodes. il 4:8-10 N '76

Small water craft of the Americans of yesterday and to-day. H. B. Bradford. il 40:652-4 My '13

South American Indians. 16:552-3 My '89

See also Aztecs; Cliff dwellers and cliff dwellings; Eskimos; Hopi Indians; Incas; Pueblo Indians; Sioux Indians; Toltecs

**Biography**

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08

**Captivities**

Juan and Juanita; story. F. C. Baylor. il 14:33-40, 138-41, 216-23, 284-89, 334-9, 428-34, 489-94, 584-8, 677-82, 763-8, 821-6, 896-901 N '86-O '87

**Dances**

Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92

Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89

**Education**

Another Indian invasion. L. W. Champney. il 11:944-52 O '84

Indian boys' training. C: A. Eastman. 21:437-40 Mr '94

Little Indian school. T. R. Porter. il 33:605-7 My '06

**Folk lore**

Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94

Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21:1082-3 O '94

Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90

Making of the humming-bird; verse. A. A. Preston. 7:784 Ag '80

Story of the lake. C: F. Lummis. il 21:912-15 Ag '94



Tee-wahn folk stories. C: F. Lummis. il 18:828-35, 927-31; 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31 S-N '91, Ja, Mr, My '92  
See also Indians of America—Legends

### Games

Fun among the red boys. J. Ralph. il 31:720-3 Je '04  
Indian winter game. D. C. Smith. il 10:390-1 Mr '83  
Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. 21:306-8 F '94

### History

Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8, 159-61, 249-51, 334-6, 414-19, 512-17, 622-6, 697-701, 815-22, 911-14, 1005-11, 1094-9 N '07-O '08  
Ma-ta-o-ka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87  
Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87  
Story of a horse; Indian troubles in 1865. C. A. Curtis. il 17:27-36 N '89  
Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26:1029-32 O '99  
See also Indians of America—Wars

### Language

Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-8, 538-9 Mr, My '86

### Legends

Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03  
Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01  
Flower girl; verse. G: G. Leland. 11:695 JI '84  
How the bobcat lost his tail; verse G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17  
How the robin came; poem. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83  
Little first man and the little first woman; an Indian legend. W: M. Cary. il 7:134-8 D '79  
Onatoga's sacrifice. J: Dimitry. il 15:376-8 Mr '88  
Seven little Indian stars; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90  
Stories told by Indians. J. Ralph. il 32:898-901 Ag '05  
Waukska. J: Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88  
Waukewa's eagle. J. Buckham. il 28:134-8 D '00  
Where the buffaloes begin. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15  
Wigwam giants. E. Fuller. il 41:694-9 Je '14  
See also Indians of America—Folk lore

### Names

How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88

### Social life and customs

Ghost give away. 16:796-7 Ag '89

Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31, 226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-My '94

### Stories

Algonquin medicine-body. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01  
Brave little maid of New France. H. Bryant. il 40:769-75 JI '13  
Captain Duck. J. Miller. il 16:753-6 Ag '89  
Comanches' trail. S: W. Cozzens. il 2:94-8 D '74  
Fox and a raven. R. H. Davis. il 2:216-19 F '75  
How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. D: M. Cheney. il 33:441-3 Mr '06  
Hunting for my horses. J: A. Emery. il 2:764-7 O '75  
Indian story. K. Foote. il 2:705-8 S '75  
Jimmy the ghost. D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07  
Little Colonel. Mrs G. V. Henry. il 29:1016-20 S '02  
Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. G. Ilges. il 15:765-70 Ag '88  
Nedawi. il 8:225-30 Ja '81  
Onawandah. L. M. Alcott. il 11:442-8 Ap '84  
P6h-hlaik, the cave-boy. C: F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03  
Shoot-'em-on-a-rock. I. Forrester. il 40:805-7 JI '13  
Skater's stratagem. K. W. Hamilton. il 21:310-13 F '94  
Strange refuge. P. L. Haworth. il 43:689-95 Je '16  
Two lads of old Kentucky. V. Y. Remnitz. il 31:387-91 Mr '04  
When the Indians came. H. S. Hall. il 41:494-7 Ap '14  
White and the red; a story of early Virginia. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89  
Willie's little brown sister. J. G. Swiss-helm. 1:589-90 Ag '74

### Wars

Danny and the major; story. G. P. Greeble. il 24:179-92 Ja '97  
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; King Philip's war. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86  
See also United States—History—French and Indian war  
**Indignant**; verse. I. T. Tribit. il 43:712 Je '16  
**Indolence**. See Idleness  
**Induction coils**  
Induction-coil. J. H. Adams. il 32:1117-18 O '05  
**Indulgent farmer**; verse. C. Wells. il 28:926-7 Ag '01  
**Industrial education**  
Great industrial school; Pratt institute. H. M. Neale. il 18:185-95 Ja '91  
Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31:57-65 N '03

- Industrial education—Continued**  
 Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. C: Barnard. il 13:454-9 Ap '86  
 Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il 33:531-40 Ap '06  
 Vacation—schools in Boston. E: E. Hale. il 13:448-53 Ap '86  
*See also* Manual training; Vocational education
- Industrial exhibitions.** *See* Exhibitions
- Industrial schools.** *See* Industrial education
- Industries**  
 Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80  
 Children's exhibition. C: Barnard. il 13:916-24 O '86  
*See also* Carpentry; Electric engineering; Fishing; Handicraft; House-keeping; Inventions; Lumbering; Masonry; Occupations, Choice of; Pottery; Printing; Shipbuilding; also Federal trade commission
- Industry**  
 Mastiff and his master; story. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81
- Infants.** *See* Babies
- Information** wanted; verse. N. Waterman. 37:1001 S '10
- Infusoria**  
 Foolish little infusoria. E. T. Brewster. il 30:362-3 F '03  
 Small but interesting forms of life. E. T. Brewster. il 32:650-1 My '05  
 Tiny slipper-shaped animals. il 34:1038 S '07
- Ingalls, Lorna**  
 Rambler rose; verse. 36:969 S '09
- Ingenious cobbler;** verse. C. Wells. il 39:162 D '11
- Ingenious little old man;** verse. J. Bennett. il 24:917 S '97
- Ingenious officer;** verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:688 Je '14
- Ingersoll, Ernest**  
 Fish that weaves its nest. 13:633 Je '86  
 Good model. 10:609-10 Je '83  
 Hard to hit! 9:346-7 Mr '82  
 Hemlock-peelers. 16:590-2 Je '89  
 Land of the powder-players. 6:436-41 My '79  
 New noise. 23:78-9 N '95  
 Ostrich-farming. 8:591-5 Je '81  
 Placer and gulch mining for gold. 7:790-6 Ag '80  
 Precious tool-chest. 17:505-9 Ap '90  
 Prince of the birds. 8:535-7 My '81  
 Rabbits and bank paper. 8:361-4 Mr '81  
 Reasoning out a metropolis. 25:196-202 Ja '98  
 Seals and seal-hunting in the north Atlantic. 9:624-35 Je '82  
 Snakes and birds. 6:108-10 D '78  
 Some man-eaters. 7:956-65 O '80  
 Story of Cora's puma rug. 21:1086-9 O '94  
 Talk about canaries. 4:247-54 F '77  
 Tricks of torpedo-boats. 23:864-8 Ag '96
- Vireo's nest. 19:618-23 Je '92  
 Wild mice and their ways. 4:534-8, 600-3 Je-Jl '77  
 With the birds in autumn. 30:1001-3 S '03
- Ingersoll, Justine**  
 Bino and the baby. 29:458-9 Mr '02  
 How many? verse. 30:719 Je '03
- Ingersoll, M. I.**  
 Owney, of the mail-bags. 21:388-91 Mr '94
- Ingraham, Ruth**  
 Paper-dolls; verse. 32:637-8 My '05
- Ingratulate**  
 Ungrateful man; story. G. D. McCarthy. il 44:214-19 Ja '17
- Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique**  
 French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:330-1 Mr '86
- Injuries.** *See* Accidents; First aid in illness and injuries
- Injustice;** verse. A. S. Gilmore. il 45:489 N '17
- Ink pictures**  
 Gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:916-17 S '96  
 Johnny in Gobolink land. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 24:420-4 Mr '97  
 Magic pictures. M. M. il 1:520-1 Jl '74  
 More gobolinks; verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96  
 Six gobolinks; verse. C. Wells. 31:1086-7 O '04
- Inkersley, Arthur**  
 Curious creature of the sea. 38:366 F '11  
 How Californian orchards are protected from frost. 37:1136 O '10  
 Plank driven by a cyclone into a hickory-tree. 37:76 N '09
- Inkstands**  
 About old ink-stands. T. Jenks. il 31:532-6 Ap '04
- Inlay**  
 Bead and wire inlaying. C: G. Leland. il 14:706-8 Jl '87  
 Venetian marquetry; or, Perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. C: G. Leland. il 13:866-8 S '86
- Inman, Henry**  
 In the sunny southwest. 28:599-602 My '01  
 Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12
- Innes, Stephen**  
 Taking careful aim. 37:448 Mr '10
- Innocence;** poem. E. M. Thomas. 15:118 D '87
- Inns**  
 At Good Cheer inn; story. P. H. Campbell. il 35:676-8 Je '08  
 Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31:203-10 Ja '04
- Innsbruck, Tyrol**  
 Summer's day at Innsbruck. C. C. Parsons. il 31:929-33 Ag '04

- Ino and Uno; verse.** J. Pollard. 7:227 Ja '80
- Inquisition**  
 Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24, 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83
- Inquisitiveness.** 31:77 N '03
- Inscription rock**  
 Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92
- Inscriptions**  
 Some quaint inscriptions. 29:259 Ja '02
- Insectivorous plants**  
 Plant traps for insects. il 31:1131 O '04  
 Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97
- Insects**  
 Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-8 My '85  
 April insect puzzle. C. B. Davis. il 37:556-7 Ap '10  
 Back-swimmer not a water-spider. il 31:635 My '04  
 Basket-carriers, or bag-worms. il 30:460-1 Mr '03  
 Beautiful scale on the wings of insects. il 41:80-1 N '13  
 Birds to save countless dollars a year. R. H. Moulton. il 43:651-3 My '16  
 Brownies of the insect world. A. H. Verrill. il 24:777-9 J1 '97  
 Busy world. M. Eyttinge. 12:586-7 Je '85  
 Corydalis. il 30:846-7 J1 '03  
 Darning-needle. E. C. N. 7:766-8 Ag '80  
 Effect of cold on insects and spiders. S: F. Aaron. il 31:362-4 F '04  
 Egg-hunting in early spring. il 32:557-8 Ap '05  
 Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01  
 Grotesque little insects; tree-hoppers. il 28:1041 S '01  
 Gypsy insect. 8:74 N '80  
 Hidden homes. A. B. Comstock. il 16:605-7 Je '89  
 Homes under the bark. il 30:652 My '03  
 How do insects hear? il 28:1132-3 O '01  
 How insects breathe. il 32:75 N '04  
 How insects see. il 29:363-4 F '02  
 How one insect mother manages her children. il 27:1127-8 O '00  
 Insect digs pits and catches ants. il 28:272 Ja '01  
 Insect-enemies of insects. il 37:846-7 J1 '10  
 Insects tilting. il 11:579 My '84  
 Jumping insects on the snow; snowfleas. il 29:556 Ap '02  
 Lantern fly. J. B. Holder. il 7:924-5 O '80  
 "Lobster" on the house-fly. il 36:364-5 F '09  
 Ludicrous forms of insects. il 38:748-9 Je '11  
 Midsummer snow-storm. il 40:940-1 Ag '13  
 Model undertaker. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91  
 Music in the grass; verse 31:909 Ag '04  
 Persistence of life in insects. 34:558-9 Ap '07  
 Plants and their enemies. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 25:60-5 N '97  
 Queer eggs and what they contained. il 30:1134 O '03  
 Queer walking-stick insect. il 28:177 D '00  
 Self-defense of unarmed insects. H. Fenn. il 34:1037 S '07  
 Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18:636-8 Je '91  
 Skating on the water. G: S. Hodgins. il 27:932-4 Ag '00  
 Some hosts and their queer guests. C. B. Davis. il 35:1032-4 S '08  
 Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29:76-8 N '01  
 Some small and interesting proboscides. il 28:1034-7 S '01  
 Story of the defenders unaware. G. Tabor. 41:730-3 Je '14  
 Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14  
 Vitality of insects. il 37:467 Mr '10  
 Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1130-2 O '09  
 Winged highwaymen; robber flies. S. F. Aaron. il 30:1034-6 S '03  
 Wise insect mother. il 36:79 N '08  
*See also* Ants; Bees; Beetles; Birds  
 —Economic value; Butterflies; Caddis; Caterpillars; Flies; Galls; Hornets; Moths; Mosquitoes; Wasps
- Inside a fish-net; story.** S. J. Prichard. il 9:669-73 J1 '82
- Instinct**  
 Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16  
 Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:166-8 D '09  
*See also* Animal intelligence; Animals—Habits and behavior
- Instructions to Santa Claus; verse.** C: P. Murphy. il 28:140-1 D '00
- Instructiphone; verse.** C. Wells. il 25:244-5 Ja '98
- Instrumental music.** *See* Bands (music); Orchestras
- Insurance, Soldiers**  
 Soldiers' insurance better than pensions. E: N. Teall. 45:556-7 Ap '18
- Intellect.** *See* Animal intelligence; Brain
- Intelligence of animals.** *See* Animal intelligence
- Intemperance.** *See* Temperance
- Intercepted valentine; verse.** C. Wells. il 26:331 F '99
- Interesting walk; verse.** L. E. Richards. 30:726-7 Je '03
- Interior decoration.** *See* House decoration
- International; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 14:90 D '86
- Interrupted auction; verse.** C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03

- Interrupted little boy**; story. D. W. C. Lockwood. 15:629-30 Je '88
- Interrupted song**; verse. G: O. Butler. il 41:801 Jl '14
- Interruption**; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:346-7 F '99
- Invalids**. See Sick, The
- Invasion of Aunt Angelia**; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 44:1072-7 O '17
- Invention of soap bubbles**; story. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06
- Inventions**  
 Elsie's invention. C: L. Norton. il 16:65-7 N '88  
 First inventions. G: E. Walsh. 40:345-7 F '13  
 Ham Estabrook's can-opener. G: P. Whittlesey. il 15:453-64 Ap '88  
 How a little girl suggested the invention of the telescope. il 9:288-9 F '82  
 How the government promotes ingenuity. C: F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01  
 Inventor's head. il 12:866-7 S '85  
 Joseph Francis. W. S. Harwood. il 23:920-8 S '96  
 Lamp. S. E. Forman. il 34:522-5 Ap '07  
 Match. S. E. Forman. il 33:250-4 Ja '06  
 Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79  
 Repeated inventions. 8:732-3 Jl '81  
 What boys have done for the world. G: F. Stratton. 41:58-9 N '13  
 Wonderful century, the nineteenth. J. D. Haines. 28:338-9 F '01  
 Young inventor; cable perfect bicycle lamp. G: A. Williams. il 28:630-1 My '01
- Poetry**
- Great invention. C. Wells. 34:1101 O '07
- Very handy inventor-man. R. F. Bunner. il 35:922-3 Ag '08
- Stories**
- Scientific experiment. S. Swett. 17:58-64 N '89
- Invitation**; verse. L. B. Comins. il 16:280 F '89
- Invitation**; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89
- Invitation**; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:675 Je '08
- Invitation to Echo**; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 14:722-3 Ag '87
- Iowa**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:694 Je '95  
 Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map 24:560-2 My '97
- Ireland**  
 style="text-align: center;">**History**  
 Brian of Munster: the boy chieftain. E. S. Brooks. il 11:863-8 S '84  
 Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:621-3 Je '86
- Poetry**
- Eileen. E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07  
 In primrose time: early spring in Ireland. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85
- Irises**  
 Iris; verse. M. E. Floyd. il 29:933 Ag '02
- Irish dialect recitations**. See Recitations—Irish dialect
- Irish folklore**. See Folk lore, Irish
- Irish lullaby**. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01
- Iron**  
 Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31:428-43 Mr '04  
 Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il 41:621-7 My '14
- Iron mask, Man with the**. See Man with the iron mask
- Iron stump**. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10
- Ironclads**. See Warships
- Ironing song**; verse. B. Hill. il 10:364 Mr '83
- Ironwork**. See Metal work
- Irrigation**  
 Bringing the landless man to the manless land. S. E. Forman. il 43:54-6 N '15  
 Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16
- Irving, Washington**  
 Stage-coach. 8:308-9 F '81  
 Crumbs from older reading. J. E. Sargent. 5:354-5 Mr '78  
 Irving—the astonishing adventures of a prophet. H. Hawthorne. 38:454-5 Mr '11  
 Sunny master of Sunnyside. A. Gilbert. il 40:583-91 My '13  
 Washington Irving. B. Matthews. pors 21:630-6 My '94
- Irwell, Lawrence**  
 Stamp-collector's experience. 25:642-9 Je '98
- Isaacs, Walton**  
 Knowing little fish; verse. 12:911 O '85
- Isabella of France**  
 Child queen. C. Cleveland. il 5:1-3 N '77
- Ishmael**  
 Mother in the desert. S. Coolidge. il 4:522-5 Je '77
- Island fable**; verse. A. Bayard. il 26:107-9 D '98
- Islands**  
 Career of an island. C: C. Abbott. il 28:270 Ja '01  
 See also Corals and coral islands
- Islands, Desert**. See Desert islands
- Isle of Content**; verse. S. C. Foster. 12:32 N '84
- Isle of Skye**; story. E. S. Thackara. il 18:855-8 S '91

Isle of Wight. See Wight, Isle of  
 Isn't it so? M. M. Dodge. 1:140 Ja '74  
 It does not always follow; verse. G. Fraser.  
 27:1119 O '00

Italian art. See Art, Italian

### Italy

Under Austrian shells; a story of the  
 school-children on the Italian war-  
 front. A. A. Bernardy. il 45:29-31 N '17

#### Description and travel

Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stock-  
 ton. il 13:263-71 F '86  
 Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:494-  
 502 Ap '98  
 City of the bended knee; Genoa. F. R.  
 Stockton. il 12:127-32, 281-3, D '84, F  
 '85  
 Doll on Mount Etna. E. Cavazza. il 16:  
 894-900 O '89  
 Glimpse at Naples. I. E. Hasbrouck. il 2:  
 275-80 Mr '75  
 In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton.  
 il 13:349-57 Mr '86  
 Little Pisa and great Rome. F. R. Stock-  
 ton. il 12:733-41 Ag '85  
 Peep at old Lombardy. E. D. Southwick.  
 il 3:455-7 My '76  
 People we meet. F. R. Stockton. il 15:347-  
 53 Mr '88  
*See also* Pisa; Pompeii; Rome;  
 Venice

#### Kings

Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32:  
 401-4 Mr '05

#### Parliament

Opening of parliament. 18:644 Je '91

#### Social life and customs

Coral-fisher and his wife. K. B. Horton.  
 il 4:641-4 Ag '77  
 Festival of tapers. C: D. Warner. il 3:  
 289-91 Mr '76  
 In old Florence. R. H. Davis. il 25:586-94  
 My '98  
 Italian babies. E. D. Southwick. il 4:806-  
 7 O '77  
 Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15  
 Ag '96

#### Stories

At Fiesole. S. Coolidge. il 3:745-50 O '76

Ithunn. See Idun

It's an ill wind that blows nobody good;  
 verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:515 Ap '95

Ivanhoe. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:448-54 My '77.

I've got a dog; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 40:  
 152 D '12

Ives, Sarah Noble

Hundred years from now; verse. 35:812  
 Jl '08

Ivy, Poison. See Poison ivy

Ivy spray; story. L. M. Alcott. il 14:882-92  
 O '87

## J

J., B. C.

Optical illusion. 32:926 Ag '05  
 Wonderful work by shell-animals. 32:940  
 Ag '05

J., G. F.

I care for nobody no, not I! verse. 24:  
 931 S '97

J., J. L.

Little Dumpling street; verse. 37:346 F  
 '10

J., L. W.

Children's party. 3:726-8 S '76

J., M. F.

Bruno and Jim. 19:472-3 Ap '92

Jabberwocky, To the author of; verse. E. P.  
 Matthews. 9:930 O '82

Jack, Captain, chief of the Modocs

Captain Jack; chief of the Modoc In-  
 dians. O. O. Howard. il 35:624-6 My  
 '08

Jack an' me; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:262-3  
 Ja '04

Jack and Jane and Betsy Anne; verse. See  
 Daland, K. M.

Jack and Jill; story. See Alcott, Louisa M.

Jack and Jill, A new; verse. M. Johnson. il  
 11:238-9 Ja '84

Jack and the bean-stalk

Giant picture-book; tableaux. G. B.  
 Bartlett. 8:646-7 Je '81

Jack Ballister's fortunes; story. See Pyle,  
 Howard

Jack Dilloway's scheme; story. J. L. Har-  
 bour. il 20:58-62 N '92

Jack Frost. See Frost

Jack Frost; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:49 D '73

Jack Frost; verse. R. Hall. 20:57 N '92

Jack Frost and the cherry-tree. 11:576 My  
 '84

Jack has an adventure; story. F. L.  
 Coombs. il 37:304-8 F '10

Jack-in-the-box

Jack; verse. M. L. Frank. il 40:697 Je '13  
 Jack's letter. R. E. L. il 19:379 Mr '92  
 Poor Jack-in-the-box; verse. J. Stacy. il  
 8:265 F '81

Jack-in-the-pulpit

Gigantic Jack-in-the-pulpit. il 33:1036 S  
 '06

Jack in the pulpit; verse. J. B. Green. 45:  
 637 My '18

Memory root, and why. C. B. Davis. il  
 39:941-2 Ag '12

Jack-knife, Why it is called a. 9:255 Ja '82

Jack-knives. See Knives

Jack Longshort; story. G: Huntington. il  
 31:323-7 F '04

Jack, the giant-killer

Elfin-Jack, the giant-killer; poem. J. S.  
 Stacy. il 1:272-3 Mr '74

- Jackals**  
Picture of a jackall. 28:80 N 00
- Jack's Christmas;** story. E. K. Parrish. il 5:124-8 D '77
- Jack's cure;** story. S. C. Redfield. il 17:382-95 Mr '90
- Jack's electric signal;** story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:639-43 My '10
- Jack's Independence day;** story. R. T. Cooke. il 2:521-5 J1 '75
- Jack's literary effort.** T. Jenks. 21:1024-6 O '94
- Jack's point of view;** verse. M. Bradley. 25:642 Je '98
- Jack's valentine;** verse. B. E. Wade. 34:323 F '07
- Jackson, Andrew**  
Curious relic. M. Bisland. il 18:916-19 O '91
- Jackson, C. F.**  
Léon Maturin's Christmas eve. 4:123-7 D '76  
Two Dorothys. 4:197-202 Ja '77
- Jackson, Charles Tenney**  
On the flood crest. 40:495-8 Ap '13  
Sea-horse of Grand Terre. 41:577-83 My '14
- Jackson, Ethel A.**  
Daisy chains; verse. 37:696 Je '10  
Peacock room; verse. 38:108 D '10
- Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie**  
Big Jack. 26:227-32 Ja '99  
Colburn prize. 27:289-96, 402-10, 506-13 F-Ap '00  
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted. 23:244-8 Ja '96  
Pretty Polly Perkins. 27:588-95, 731-7, 787-94, 892-900, 980-7, 1094-1100 My-O '00  
Silverheels. 43:924-30, 1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16  
What another summer brought to Denise and Ned Toodles. 31:590-7, 728-33, 798-805 My-J1 '04  
Year with Denise and Ned Toodles 25:420-7, 466-71, 538-45, 624-31, 733-42, 830-7, 937-43, 1015-19 Mr-O '98
- Jackson, Helen Hunt (Saxe Holm, pseud.)**  
Ant's Monday dinner. 2:33-4 N '74 (tr.) Bathmendi; poem. 12:508-12 My '85  
Brave Chinese baby. 10:406-11 Ap '83  
Cheery people. 3:355-6 Ap '76  
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. 10:212-5 Ja '83  
Christmas in the pink boarding-house. 11:187-200 Ja '84  
Colorado snow-birds; verse. 2:330-1 Ap '75  
Colorado woman's museum. 3:781-4 O '76  
Dream about fairies. 4:649-51 Ag '77  
Expression of rooms. 3:486-8 Je '76  
First time. 4:473-9 My '77  
Grab-bag; verse. 9:540-1 My '82  
Hand-organ man's little girl; verse. 12:92 D '84
- Legend of St Nicholas; poem. 3:70-2 D '75  
Little beggar's button-hole bouquet; verse. 9:93 D '81  
Lizzy of La Bourget; verse. 3:773-4 O '76  
Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house; verse. 10:495 My '83  
Naughtiest day of my life, and what came of it. 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80  
Nest; poem. 1:696 O '74  
New bits of talk for young folks. 13:8-11, 92-5, 182-3, 272-3, 341-2, 447 N '85-Ap '86  
Palace of Gondoforus; poem. 3:409-10 My '76  
Parable. 4:34-6 N '76  
Parable of St Christopher; poem. 3:136-9 Ja '76  
Penny ye meant to gi'e; verse. 2:759-60 O '75  
Shining little house; verse. 6:235 F '79
- Jackson, Leroy F.**  
Cantaloupe for breakfast; verse. 45:828 J1 '18  
Copper down a crack; verse. 45:224 Ja '18  
Jingles. 43:908, 968 Ag-S '16
- Jackson, Margaret**  
Little duke of Dorset. 31:724-5 Je '04  
Two victories. 24:971-4 O '97
- Jackson, Mary E.**  
Hans and the dancing shoes. 41:290-3 F '14
- Jackson, Orton P., and Evans, Frank E.**  
Fighting-ships that fly. 44:674-9 Je '17  
Happy ship. 44:918-22 Ag '17  
Our undersea fighters. 44:628-32 My '17  
Policeman of the seven seas. 44:1091-3 O '17  
Queen of the sea. 44:977-80 S '17  
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. 44:833-7 J1 '17
- Jackson, Stonewall.** See Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
- Jackson, T.**  
Big monopoly; poem. 14:658 J1 '87
- Jackson, Thomas H.**  
Barn-owls at home. 32:746-8 Je '05  
Care of owls. il 36:849 J1 '09  
Cowbird egg in blue-winged warbler nest. 32:941 Ag '05  
Curious nest. 37:844 J1 '10  
Largest woodpecker. 39:465 Mr '12
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall Jackson)**  
Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87
- Jacky's scarecrow;** verse. Mrs C. A. Wyckoff. il 7:691-2 J1 '80
- Jacob, Fred**  
Marathon; verse. 40:52-5 N '12
- Jacob and Gretchen;** story. E. Atkins. il 40:153-60 D '12
- Jacoba, countess of Holland**  
Jacqueline of Holland: the girl of the land of fogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87

- Jacobs, Caroline Emilia.** See Elliott, Emilia, pseud.
- Jacobs, Grace Litchfield**  
Invention of soap bubbles. 33:698-702 Je '06
- Jacqueline, countess of Holland.** See Jacoba
- Jacques, Mary J.**  
Great-grandmother's garden; verse. 10:563 Je '83  
Housekeeping songs; with music. 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89  
Knitting lesson; verse. 31:23 N '03  
Sewing song; verse. 18:104-5 D '90
- Jaegers**  
Feathered highwaymen. A. Brooks. il 34:76-7 N '06
- Jaffier's friend;** poem. T. Jenks. il 22:197-9 Ja '95
- Jaguars**  
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-10 Mr '94  
Jaguar and the caymans. R. W. Fenn. il 25:584-5 My '98
- Stories**
- How Bert killed a jaguar. H. H. Smith. il 20:494-9 My '93  
How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14
- Jails.** See Prisons
- Jaipur.** See Jeypore
- Jakoba.** See Jacoba
- Jam**  
Jams and jelly. C. B. Burrell. il 41:1121-5 O '14
- Jam;** verse. E. Gordon. 45:10 N '17
- Jamaica**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:456-64 Ap '98
- James, E. O.**  
Temper tinker; verse. 42:14-15 N '14
- James I, king of England**  
Scotch kings. H. Hawthorne. il 40:1127-8 O '13  
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:430-5 My '76
- James II, king of England**  
Babie Stuart. A. E. Thomson. il 7:376-8 Mr '80  
Babie Stuart; portrait by Van Dyck. il 38:493 Ap '11  
Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01  
Children of an exiled king. E. P. Weaver. il 29:387-9 Mr '02  
Little Babie Stuart; painting by Van Dyke. 15:322 Mr '88
- James V, king of Scotland**  
Common's king. 9:502 Ap '82
- James Francis Edward Stuart, the Old Pretender.** See Stuart, James Francis Edward
- James Smith;** verse. W. C. McClelland. 23:744 J1 '96
- Jamestown, Virginia**  
Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:254-6 Ja '00
- Jamie's way;** story. C. R. Swain. il 38:458-9 Mr '11
- Jamison, Cecile Viets**  
Lady Jane. 17:492-501, 590-8, 676-83, 741-8, 815-23, 909-16, 1038-44; 18:43-51, 131-6, 208-14, 307-15 Ap '90-F '91  
Toinette's Philip. 20:483-91, 582-90, 674-81, 737-44, 842-8, 913-19; 21:65-71, 161-9, 265-71, 358-66, 417-25, 552-60 My '93-Ap '94  
Two dogs I have known. 27:1105-9 O '00  
Sketch. O. Otis. por 21:560-1 Ap '94
- Jane and Eliza;** verse. il 9:621-3 Je '82
- Jane's answer;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 33:1115 O '06
- Janie's rainbow;** verse. S. P. Swoope. 14:623 Je '87
- January**  
January thaw. il 31:264-7 Ja '04  
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:359-61 F '11
- Poetry**
- January. S. V. Levis. il 36:205 Ja '09  
January and June. M. Johnson. il 10:172 Ja '83
- January;** poem. K. Pyle. il 17:224 Ja '90
- Janvier, Thomas Allibone**  
Bilged midshipman. 15:922-8 O '88  
T. Radford's diamond-digging. 29:867-73 Ag '02  
W. Jenks's express. 16:824-33 S '89
- Japan**  
Japanese athletics for American boys. H. I. Hancock. il 31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04  
Japanese dwarf trees. H. H. Berger. il 37:168-9 D '09  
Our far-eastern ally. E: N. Teall. il 45:71-2 N '17  
Our friends the Japanese. S. E. Forman. por 44:1125-6 O '17  
Rising sun of Asia. E. H. House. 26:380-5 Mr '99  
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94  
See also Japanese
- Description and travel**
- Pictures from the island empire of Japan. 33:642-3 My '06  
Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89  
Ten weeks in Japan. M. L. Todd. il 16:106-20 D '88  
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:238-43 Ja '08  
Trip to Nagoya and the shrines of Isé. 1884 N '90  
Two queer cousins of the crab. E. R. Scidmore. il 19:215-18 Ja '92

## Japan—Continued

**Emperors**

- Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89  
 Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16:670-2 J1 '89

**Government**

- Great Japan; the Sunrise kingdom. I. C. Hodnett. il 16:30-2 N '88

**History**

- Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89

**Industries and resources**

- Whale-hunters of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 10:109-11 D '82

**Navy**

- Japanese midday; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. T. Yamagata. por 31:514-17 Ap '04

**Poetry**

- Feast of laughter. N. A. Smith. il 31:612-13 My '04  
 In Japan. J. W. Tompkins. il 21:790 J1 '94  
 Totsi and the cherry-bough. M. Johnson. il 32:1105-9 O '05

**Social life and customs**

- Blossom-boy of Tokio. W: E. Griffis. il 6:588-96 J1 '79  
 Child life in China and Japan. B. Runkle. il 32:228-34 Ja '05  
 Feast of dolls. W: E. Griffis. il 2:317-18 Mr '75  
 Feast of flags. W. E. Griffis. il 2:426-9 My '75  
 Fifth of May in Japan. M. M. Fenollosa. il 28:632 My '01  
 Glances of child life in Japan. T. Wores. il 28:806-10 J1 '01  
 Golden fish of Owari castle. W: E. Griffis. il 4:324-6 Mr '77  
 How to use a pair of chopsticks. E. R. Scidmore. il 17:535-7 Ap '90  
 Japanese funny artist. W: E. Griffis. il 10:340-2 Mr '83  
 Japanese military noble in court dress. W: E. Griffis. il 7:702-3 J1 '80  
 Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28:58-9 N '00  
 Jiro; a Japanese boy. C. A. W. il 9:848-50 S '82  
 Little Japanese at home. I. T. Hodnett. il 25:486-93, 597-603 Ap-My '98  
 Little Kinè. M. C. Griffis. il 12:327-31 Mr '85  
 Saigo's picnic; story. A. A. Rogers. il 26:533-41 My '99  
 Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il 16:265-72 F '89  
 Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il 7:850-2 S '80  
 Taking a walk in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 9:946 Ap '82

- Ume's New-year's day; story. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12  
 World upside down. E. H. House. il 26:335-9 F '99

**Stories**

- In Yeddo bay. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03  
 Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince. 31:776-84, 885-93, 971-80, 1096-1103; 32:60-3 J1-N '04  
 Russian general's son; a story of Japan. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:99-107 D '10

**Japanese**

- From the cradle of true politeness. C: E. Morris. il 45:1030-1 S '18  
 Jingle of the little Jap. I. E. Mackay. il 34:716 Je '07  
*See also* Japan

- Japanese, Imitation; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 16:120-1 D '88

- Japanese art. *See* Art, Japanese

- Japanese babies; verse. A. C. Vincent. il 13:948 O '86

- Japanese creeping baby; verse. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:772 Ag '85

- Japanese dolls; verse. C. G. Dolliver. il 14:704-5 J1 '87

- Japanese fan; verse. M. C. Cook. il 7:573 My '80

- Japanese games. 1:167 Ja '74

- Japanese good-day; verse. M. S. Bramhall. il 24:252 Ja '97

**Japanese language**

- Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:538-9 My '86

- Japanese legends. *See* Legends—Japan

- Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 J1 '88

- Japanese mythology. *See* Mythology, Japanese

- Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7:198-9 Ja '80

- Japs, Those clever; verse. M. B. Smith. il 23:280 F '96

**Jaquith, Mrs M. H. W.**

- Centennial pen-wiper. 4:50-1 N '76  
 Sneeze Dodson's first Independence day. 5:613-16 J1 '78

**Jarboe, Kathryn**

- Lesson learned. 36:202-4 Ja '09

**Jarley waxworks**

- Naughty little grand-nieces; story. E. Gorham. il 2:422-6 My '75

**Jarvis, Mary Rowles**

- Barry; poem. 32:291-5 F '05  
 Dame Daisy's At home; verse. 22:627 Je '95

**Jason**

- Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:233-8, 272-6 Ja-F '91

**Jastrow, Joseph**

- Story of Laura Bridgman. 16:746-52 Ag '89



- Jataka** tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19, 313-15, 414-16, 505-7 Ja-Ap '12
- Java**  
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:58-60 N '93  
Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79  
Little people from Java. W. A. Rogers. il 21:275-8 Ja '94  
Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79
- Jay, George**  
How Clara illustrated a poem; verse. 35:345 F '08  
Question of choice; verse. 35:14 N '07
- Jay, Fort.** See Fort Jay
- Jay;** poem. C: A. Keeler. 24:227 Ja '97
- Jays.** See Blue jays
- Jealousy;** verse. A. L. Carson. il 41:19 N '13
- Jeanne d'Arc.** See Joan of Arc
- Jeannette** and Jo; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3:600-1 Ag '76
- Jed's** windmill; story. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97
- Jefferies, Richard**  
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:902-4 O '89
- Jefferson, Thomas**  
Athletic author of the Declaration. J. F. Rogers. il 42:791-3 Jl '15  
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01  
Jefferson's ten rules. 31:861 Jl '04
- Jeffrey, Alex**  
Smiling, slip asleep. 31:1122 O '04
- Jehee,** Three little stories of. F. M. Jes-sup. 31:447-8 Mr '04
- Jelly**  
Jams and jelly. C. B. Burrell. il 41:1121-5 O '14
- Jellyfish**  
Jellyfish; picture. 33:1037 S '06  
Jellyfishes. H. W. Conn. il 31:936-8 Ag '04  
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10  
Sea-jellies. J. Richardson. il 3:794-6 O '76
- Jemima;** verse. C. S. Bailey. il 32:164 D '04
- Jemima;** verse. H. C. McLearn. il 24:606-7 My '97
- Jemima Brown;** verse. L. E. Richards. 3:558 Jl '76
- Jena, Battle of, 1806**  
Queen of Prussia's ride. A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 Jl '92
- Jena, Germany**  
Singing-boys of Jena. A. Upson. il 35:1075-7 O '08
- Jencks, C. C.**  
Very good friends; verse. 23:784, 870-1, 1046-7 Jl-Ag, O '96
- Jenison, Sarah A.**  
Our water playmates. 36:648-50 My '09
- Jenkins, Charles F.**  
Five-pointed star. 19:713-14 Jl '92
- Jenks, Dorothy**  
Jimmy the ghost. 34:436-8 Mr '07
- Jenks, Pauline**  
Maud's fairy. 29:426-7 Mr '02
- Jenks, Tudor**  
About flying-machines. 23:443-54 Ap '96  
About old ink-stands. 31:532-6 Ap '04  
Accommodating lion; verse. 21:436-7 Mr '94  
Admiral George Dewey. 26:1045-9 O '99  
After school; verse. 42:202 Ja '15  
Anthony and the ancients. 21:948-52 S '94  
April fool; verse. 23:495 Ap '96  
Astrologer's niece. 15:289-93 F '88  
Astrologer's niece marries. 18:444-51 Ap '91  
Autrefois et aujourd'hui; verse. 16:278-9 F '89  
Baby's name; verse. 30:600 My '03  
Ballad of King Henry of Castile. 17:473-8 Ap '90  
Boast fulfilled; verse. 27:997 S '00  
Bob's way; verse. 24:21 N '96  
Boy and the sea-gull; verse. 24:933-4 S '97  
Brave little girl; verse. 41:841 Jl '14  
Brer fox in trouble; verse. 21:85 N '93  
Cæsar and Pompey; verse. 18:330-1 Mr '91  
Caliph and the Cadi; verse. 20:856-8 S '93  
Castle of the Beeches. 30:343-5 F '03  
Complaint; verse. 19:136-7 D '91  
Crab's lesson; verse. 18:800 Ag '91  
Dawn of the twentieth century. 28:243-7 Ja '01  
Don's boots; verse. 26:281-5 F '99  
Dragon and the dragoon. 22:753-8 Jl '95  
Dragon's story. 16:816-19 S '89  
Duel in a desert. 11:106-12 D '83  
Easy E's. 34:541 Ap '07  
Enchanted adjutant-bird. 27:585-7 My '00  
Fair appraisal; verse. 17:956 S '90  
For spellers; verse. 35:251 Ja '08  
Four-leaved clover. 45:1118-22 O '18  
Gentle reminder. 18:244 Ja '91  
Good neighbors. 21:324-31 F '94  
Grasshopper vane. 42:608-9 My '15  
Hard to bear; verse. 20:181 Ja '93  
Horses of the castle. 23:988-91 O '96  
How curious! verse. 21:587 My '94  
How pepper made an empress. 27:416 Mr '00  
In Gnome-man's land. 44:353-5 F '17  
Invitation; verse. 16:756 Ag '89  
Jack's literary effort. 21:1024-6 O '94  
Jaffier's friend; poem. 22:197-9 Ja '95  
King without a throne. 19:802-13 S '92  
Little elfin nurse; verse. 30:782-3 Jl '03  
Little girl's brother; verse. 25:522 Ap '98  
Little Plunkett's cousin. 18:932-7 O '91  
Little Tommy's Monday morning; verse. 23:506-7 Ap '96  
Long, long ago; verse. 22:556-60 My '95  
Lost opportunity. 16:502-10 My '89  
Lost princess. 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-Jl '96  
Lucky man; verse. 38:402-3 Mr '11

- Jenks, Tudor**—*Continued*  
 Magician for one day. 24:1008-16 O '97  
 Mirrors of air. 24:200-2 Ja '97  
 Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. 28:512-20 Ap '01  
 N. E. W. S.; verse. 33:203 Ja '06  
 New sentry and the little boy; verse. 29:973 S '02  
 New year's meeting; verse. 23:254-5 Ja '96  
 Old Mammy Tipsytoes! verse. 33:607 My '06  
 Paint-box and camera. 28:648-9 My '01  
 Papa Dragon's tale. 27:533-7 Ap '00  
 Parade; verse. 15:703 J1 '88  
 Paul Morphy, the chess champion. 26:931-5 S '99  
 Philosopher; verse. 24:831 Ag '97  
 Pleased customer; verse. 28:340-1 F '01  
 Prehistoric photography. 19:484-9 My '92  
 Prince's councilors. 20:892-9 O '93  
 Professor and the Patagonian giant. 17:161-5 D '89  
 Professor Chipmunk's surprising adventure. 19:68-70 N '91  
 Professor's mysterious recital. 29:493-5 Ap '02  
 Puzzled professor; verse. il 19:942 O '92  
 Pygmy fleet; verse. 16:162-83 Ja '89  
 Queen's messenger; verse. 29:395 Mr '02  
 Reference books for boys and girls. 25:405-8 Mr '98  
 Satchel. 13:616-20 Je '86  
 Sequel. 18:13-19 N '90  
 Short flight; verse. 43:1123 O '16  
 Small and early; verse. 16:684-5 J1 '89  
 Snap-shots by Santa Claus. 21:215-16 Ja '94  
 Statue. 18:739-41 Ag '91  
 Story of old Spain; verse. 19:570-3 Je '92  
 Suggestion to teachers; verse. 20:208 Ja '93  
 Sultan's verses; story. 27:905-10 Ag '00  
 Teddy and the wolf. 16:586-8 Je '89  
 Three boys in armor. 25:530-6 My '98  
 Tongaloo tournament. 18:675-82 J1 '91  
 Troublesome neighbors. 28:831-3 J1 '01  
 Two kinds of clocks; verse. 24:334 F '98  
 Two men with brains. 41:256 Ja '14  
 Two new memory-rhymes. 24:610-11 My '97  
 Two valentines; verse. 27:288 F '00  
 Uncle Jack's great run; verse. 20:32-3 N '92  
 Versatile violin; verse. 20:381 Mr '93  
 Voyage of the Oregon. 25:882-7 S '98  
 Way to the fairies; verse. 44:1117 O '17  
 Winning of Vanilla. 19:280-6 F '92  
 Winter contributor; verse. 35:243 Ja '08  
 World's fair palaces. 20:518-28 My '93  
 Yarn of sailor Ben's. 21:722-7 Je '94
- Jenner, Edward**  
 Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74
- Jennings, N. A.**  
 Buster and the ants. 29:724-33 Je '02
- Jenny Paine's hat;** story. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:767-71 O '75
- Jenny's boarding-house;** story. See Otis, James
- Jeremi' and Josephine;** verse. L. E. Richards. 32:1121 O '05
- Jericho Bob;** story. A. E. King. il 19:65-7 N '91
- Jericho roses.** J. R. Tait. il 11:222-3 Ja '84
- Jerome, H. L.**  
 Fire-making. 26:494-500 Ap '99
- Jerome, W. S.**  
 How to keep a journal. 5:789-91 O '78
- Jerrold, Douglas**  
 Sketch of his life. W. Jerrold. por 18:683-9 J1 '91
- Jerrold, Walter**  
 Douglas Jerrold. por 18:683-9 J1 '91
- Jerry;** verse. M. L. Dickinson. il 10:275-6 F '83
- Jerry and Tommy;** story. E. Gosse. il 27:518-23 Ap '00
- Jerry's baby elephant;** story. M. Handerson. il 6:452-5 My '79
- Jerseys, or The girls' ghost;** story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 J1 '84
- Jerusalem**  
 City of peace. E. N. Teall. il 45:364-5 F '18
- Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner;** story. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14
- Jessie;** verse. B. Harte. 2:141 Ja '75
- Jessop, M. K.**  
 Lady Blunderpin's family coach; verse. 27:235-8 Ja '00
- Jessup, Anna Harris**  
 Damascus justice. 29:634-5 My '02
- Jessup, F. M.**  
 Three little stories of Jehce. 31:447-8 Mr '04
- Jessup, Henry W.**  
 Amusements of Arab children. 15:174-9 Ja '88
- Jest of Little John;** verse. J. Bennett. il 25:228-32 Ja '98
- Jesters.** See Fools
- Jester's valentine;** verse. M. Fenderson. il 35:316 F '08
- Jesus Christ**  
 Swordmaker's son; story. W. O. Stoddard. il 23:26-31, 122-7, 233-7, 334-41, 410-15, 514-17, 586-92, 672-9, 746-55, 818-27, 906-15, 1006-12 N '95-O '96  
 Three kings and the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:741-2 J1 '96  
*See also* Christmas
- Jesus Christ in art.** See Madonnas
- Jewell, Ray Russell**  
 Clock and the watch; verse. 35:204 Ja '08
- Jewelled tree;** verse. A. M. Machar. il 2:78 D '74
- Jewelry**  
 Pink topaz; story. J. Browne. il 37:108-12 D '09

- Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C: S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89
- Jewelry, Paper.** See Paper jewelry
- Jewett, Eleanore Myers**  
Lack of imagination; verse. 45:908-9 Ag '18  
Midsummer song. 44:898 Ag '17
- Jewett, John Howard**  
Bunny stories. 16:228-33, 306-11, 385-9, 467-71, 704-9, 787-90, 869-72, 946-50; 17: 620-4, 730-3, Ja-Apr, Jl-O '89, Ap-May '90  
Fableland stories. 17:874-84 Ag '90  
Toy bearskins; verse. 34:549-51, 646-7, 741-3 Ap-Je '07
- Jewett, Margaret**  
Holidays; verse. 45:122 D '17  
Johnny's mistake; verse. 45:936 Ag '18
- Jewett, Sarah Orne**  
Betty Leicester's English Christmas. 23: 108-11, 225-32, 313-18 D '95-F '96  
Bit of color. 16:456-63, 514-23, 572-80 Ap-Je '89  
Discontent; verse. 3:247 F '76  
Little doll that lied; verse. 1:595 Ag '74  
Marigold house. 2:571-5 Jl '75  
My friend the housekeeper. 1:650-3 S '74  
Only a doll! verse. 5:552 Je '78  
Pepper-owl. 3:492-6 Je '76  
Perseverance; verse. 10:840-1 S '83  
Water dolly. il 1:52-6 D '73  
Sara Orne Jewett's dog. G. V. R. Wickham. il 16:544-5 My '89
- Jewish**  
Monster fish. il 32:939 Ag '05
- Jews**  
How the elephants turned back. il 7: 128-9 D '79
- Jeypore**  
Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27:63-7 N '99
- Jim:** a tame crow. M. Douglas. il 22:282-5 F '95
- Jim Crow;** story. A. Lee. il 1:647-9 S '74
- Jim Wilson's chum;** story. W. T. Grenfell. il 44:109-12 D '16
- Jimmie's ambition;** verse. F: Opper. il 23:1043 O '96
- Jimmy the ghost.** D. Jenks. il 34:436-8 Mr '07
- Jimmy the sleuth;** story. F. Farrington. il 45:678-82 Je '18
- Jimmyjohns sailor-suits;** story. A. M. Diaz. il 1:425-7 My '74
- Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore;** story. L. M. Alcott. il 6:777-82 O '79
- Jim's experiment;** story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 34:883-8 Ag '07
- Jingle and jangle;** verse. W: S. Lord. 23: 816 Ag '96
- Jingle of the little Jap;** verse. I. E. MacKay. il 34:716 Je '07
- Jinglejays write on spring.** C. Canty. il 41:524-5 Ap '14
- Jingling rhyme of the bold rower;** verse. E. S. Oakey. il 10:208-11 Ja '83
- Jiu-jitsu**  
Japanese athletics for American boys. H. I. Hancock. il 31:237-40, 350-5 Ja-F '04
- Jo** Jobson gets a new job; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 30:611 My '03
- Joan of Arc**  
Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. B. Moses. il 37:32-41 N '09  
Little maid of Domremy. S. Coolidge. il 3:472-5 Je '76  
Motoring through the golden age. A. B. Paine. il 45:714-21 Je '18  
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il 43:402-6 Mr '16
- Jo-An** of Ark; story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:290-7 F '18
- Joe** Schneider's partnership; story. S. F. Lindsay. il 33:1110-14 O '06
- Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire**  
Dreamer of the Midi. K. D. Cather. il 45:962-9 S '18  
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. G: P. Ludlam. 44:981 S '17
- Johann, Margaret**  
Seventh son. 20:928-34 O '93
- Johanna Sebus;** story. J: Lewees. il 1: 377-8 My '74
- Johannesburg**  
In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27: 712-14 Je '00
- John II, king of France**  
Boy heroes of Grécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. 7:68-9 N '79
- John;** verse. S. M. Chatfield. 8:526 My '81
- John-à-dreams;** poem. il 28:974-5 S '01
- John Bottlejohn;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:704-5 S '76
- John Henry Jones;** verse. W. C. McClelland. il 23:120-1 D '95
- Johnniky Van** and the cannibal man; verse. E. Manly. il 31:742-3 Je '04
- Johnny;** story. S. Flint. il 5:361-4 Mr '78
- Johnny and the giant;** story. J. R. Webster. il 25:246-51 Ja '98
- Johnny Apple-seed**  
Apple-seed John; verse. L. M. Child. il 7:6045 Je '80
- Johnny Fresh,** on easy writing; verse. A. C. W. Rollins. 12:666-8 Jl '85
- Johnny interviews** an anemone; story. A. Murphy. 22:346 F '95
- Johnny Lamlegs;** verse. J: E. McCann. il 31:421 Mr '04
- Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet.** P. West. il 37:524 Ap '10
- Johnny's answer;** verse. N. Perry. 8:292 F '81

- Johnny's lost ball; story.** L. Wyman. 5:500-1 My '78
- Johnny's mistake; story.** H. W. Phillips. il 28:302-5 F '01
- Johnny's mistake; verse.** M. Jewett. il 45: 936 Ag '18
- Johnny's new ribbon; story.** C. S. Allen. il 38:940-1 Ag '11
- Johnny's observations on Christmas eve; verse.** C. L. Benjamin. il 23:204 Ja '96
- Johnny's pockets; story.** A. B. Averill. 7: 797-9 Ag '80
- Johnny's reckoning; verse.** C. Evans. 19:351 Mr '92
- John's first party; story.** C. D. Warner. 4: 673-5 Ag '77
- Johnson, Alice Josephine**  
Ermee's Christmas doll. 27:157-61 D '99
- Johnson, Amy B.**  
Dutch treat. 31:630-6 My '04
- Johnson, Anne Porter**  
Grandfather's bargain. 42:564-7 Ap '15  
Proud Daddy-long-legs. 41:744-6 Je '14
- Johnson, Burgess**  
Should auld acquaintance be forgot?  
verse. 42:356-7 F '15  
What's the use? verse. 30:879 Ag '03
- Johnson, Charles C.**  
Training both head and hand. 33:531-40 Ap '06
- Johnson, Charles Howard**  
About a skilled Chinese youth; verse. 16: 935 O '89
- Johnson, Clifton**  
Life on the mantel-shelf. 31:647 My '04
- Johnson, Constance**  
Mothering dolly—for Polly; verse. 41: 916-17 Ag '14
- Johnson, Duncan S.**  
How the dodder robs the goldenrod. 28: 76 N '00
- Johnson, Fanny M.**  
Cob family and rhyming Eben. 16:445-7 Ap '89
- Johnson, George M.**  
First-class argument. 42:578-84 My '15  
Good old boat. 45:990-5 S '18  
Silver cup. 41:1078-82 O '14
- Johnson, H. Albert**  
Man overboard! 13:775 Ag '86  
Narrow escape. 32:931 Ag '05  
Recollections of the naval academy. 15: 690-9 Jl '88
- Johnson, Hannah More**  
Pussy and her elephant; verse. 7:768-9 Ag '80
- Johnson, James C.**  
Peas porridge hot; a school action song. 14:316 F '87  
Pop-corn dance; poem. 12:149 D '84
- Johnson, Jane Stannard**  
Growing up with the movies. 45:233-7 Ja '18  
What motion-pictures are telling the boys and girls. 42:846-50 Jl '15
- Johnson, Jennie La Rue**  
When the wind blows; verse. 36:152 D '08
- Johnson, Julia**  
What happened to the squirrel family. 40:361-3 F '13
- Johnson, Laura Winthrop**  
Extracts from the journal of a Blue-coat girl. 4:327-32 Mr '77  
(tr.) Kingdom of the Greedy; story. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76  
Paul Jones of Overlook mountain. 6:111-15 D '78
- Johnson, Margaret**  
About Grandmama Gray; verse. 23:687 Je '96  
Alphabetical wooing; verse. 16:888 O '89  
Alphabet's holiday; verse. 40:541-3 Ap '13  
Amnes and his cat; verse. 31:248-52 Ja '04  
Atticus and the alphabet; verse. 29:1080-3 O '02  
Beautiful charity; verse. 10:627-9 Je '83  
Beautiful day; verse. 10:723-4 Ag '83  
Bright idea; verse. 19:395 Mr '92  
Busy bee; verse. 33:715 Je '06  
By the roadside; verse. 17:661 Je '90  
Caradoc; verse. 31:698-703 Je '04  
Changelings; verse. 22:298-9 F '95  
Chrystie's event. 40:1076-83 O '13  
Clever nurse; verse. 30:1078 O '03  
Clever princess; verse. 22:508-11 Ap '95  
Confidential; verse. 25:696 Je '98  
Corner cupboard. 32:777-84 Jl '05  
Cradle song. 9:299 F '82  
Crow's nest; verse. 8:936-40 O '81  
Cut-out cats; verse. 37:83 N '09  
Day and night; verse. 10:793 Ag '83  
Doshia's day. 35:867-74 Ag '08  
Dot pictures; verse. 33:1078-9; 34:26-7 O-N '06  
Dream in February; poem. 23:300-1 F '96  
Duke's jest; verse. 15:492-4 My '88  
Fairy's gift; verse. 9:48-50 N '81  
Fashion. 29:299 F '02  
Feast of all nations; verse. 18:520-1 My '91  
February sale; verse. 42:297 F '15  
Fisher-boy of the Euphrates; verse. 32: 717-20 Je '05  
Fool's wisdom; verse. 12:444-7 Ap '85  
Goblin of Valestrand; poem. 28:138-9 D '00  
Going to the fair; verse. 9:788 Ag '82  
Goose that grew big; verse. 33:319 F '06  
Greetings; verse. 20:75 N '92  
Handel; poem. 8:193 Ja '81  
Happy solution; verse. 43:207-9 Ja '16  
Her way; verse. 42:893 Ag '15  
House-furnishing; verse. 37:47 N '09  
In the garden; verse. 9:636 Je '82  
January and June; verse. 10:172 Ja '83  
Kate's calendar; verse. 35:228 Ja '08  
King's test; verse. 20:596-9 Je '93  
Kitty and the mouse; verse. 34:426 Mr '07  
Laughing Lill; verse. 9:872 S '82  
Lesson in natural history; verse. 14:395 Mr '87  
Little brother of Loo-lee Loo; verse. 32: 17-21 N '04

- Little catechism; verse. 38:249 Ja '11  
 Little knight; verse. 12:279 F '85  
 Little Maid Margery; verse. 8:785 Ag '81  
 Little rhyme of four; verse. 25:641 Je '98  
 Long ago; verse. 9:884 S '82  
 Maids and the motto. 32:968-74 S '05  
 Merrythought; verse. 18:431-4 Ap '91  
 Meum and Tuum; verse. 38:380 F '11  
 Modern artist; verse. 11:441 Ap '84  
 Monarch of Olla; verse. 19:329-32 Mr '92  
 Nature-study; verse. 32:153 D '04  
 New Jack and Jill; verse. 11:238-9 Ja '84  
 New years cake; verse. 20:234-5 Ja '93  
 New-year's dream. 26:208-9 Ja '99  
 On days of storm; verse. 40:64 N '12  
 Piece of news; verse. 26:390-1 Mr '99  
 Prince Elecampane of the golden plume;  
 poem. 18:738-9 Ag '91  
 Q-rious toy; verse. 31:1084 O '04  
 Question of coals. 34:50-4 N '06  
 Robin; verse. 41:544 Ap '14  
 Sad little lass; verse. 8:833 S '81  
 Sarah Samantha; verse. 29:439 Mr '02  
 Scientific grandpapa; verse. 25:1024 O '98  
 Slight objection; verse. 22:671 Je '95  
 Spring house-cleaning; verse. 23:596-7  
 My '96  
 T-party; verse. 13:865 S '86  
 Tale of Tertullius Quintus; verse. 30:  
 1008-12 S '03  
 Task of time; verse. 43:160 D '15  
 Their club—and ours. 36:867-75 Ag '09  
 Three; verse. 35:19 N '07  
 To a lady in the mountains; verse. 26:  
 1034-5 O '99  
 To Cloverley; verse. 23:686 Je '96  
 Totsi and the cherry-bough; verse. 32:  
 1105-9 O '05  
 Two Dorothys; verse. 17:780 JI '90  
 Two ends of a string; verse. 19:391 Mr  
 '92  
 Upon a dull and cloudy day; verse. 23:  
 904-5 S '96  
 Wars and the roses. 33:866-75 Ag '06  
 Winter; verse. 9:278 F '82  
 Wise conclusion; verse. 25:785 JI '98
- Johnson, Margaret Drysdale**  
 Little Roger's prayer; verse. 23:609 My  
 '96
- Johnson, Oliver**  
 Nine years old; verse. 11:333 F '84
- Johnson, Peter**  
 How to cook in camp. 43:740-3 Je '16  
 Right way to camp out. 43:633-7 My '16
- Johnson, Robert Underwood**  
 Good measure of love; poem. 18:754 Ag  
 '91  
 Summer homes for the animals; verse.  
 15:700 JI '88
- Johnson, Rossiter**  
 Friend of children and of dogs. 37:1009-  
 10 S '10  
 Great speculation. 2:546-52 JI '75  
 Green covers and brown. 6:570-1 JI '79  
 How Teddy cut the pie; verse. 5:821 O  
 '78  
 How the heavens fell. il 1:193-6 F '74  
 Indian trail; poem. 14:901 O '87  
 Land of Noddy; a lullaby. 9:873 S '82
- Little reformers. 1:462-6 Je '74  
 Little To-bo. 16:602-4 Je '89  
 Phaeton Rogers. 8:153-9, 217-25, 321-7,  
 379-88, 471-9, 526-33, 596-605, 688-95,  
 754-63, 834-43, 913-19 D '80-O '81  
 Siege of Number Six. 27:796-802 JI '00
- Johnson, Vlyn**  
 Homes of two neighbors, poet and black-  
 smith. 44:1129-32 O '17
- Johnson, Walter**  
 Some experiences of a speed-king. 41:  
 1063-9 O '14
- Johnston, Annie Fellows**  
 Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman. 40:  
 1061-9; 41:52-7, 99-107 O-D '13  
 Beloved writer of books for young folk.  
 M. W. Vandercook. il 41:127-30 D '13
- Johnston, Bertha**  
 School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago.  
 42:200-2 Ja '15
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm**  
 Buck and Old Billy. 15:32-5 N '87  
 Little Ike Templin. 15:749-52, 833-7, 945-  
 7 Ag-O '88  
 Poor Mr Brown. 15:198-201 Ja '88
- Johnstone, Henry**  
 Gentle giant; verse. 31:392-3 Mr '04  
 Guessing songs. 30:1067; 31:44, 223, 340,  
 813; 35:223, 832 O-N '03, Ja-F, JI '04,  
 Ja, JI '08  
 Holly-tree wight; verse. 31:981 S '04  
 Ornithological observation; verse. 31:30  
 N '03  
 St Saturday; verse. 31:128-9 D '03
- Joints (carpentry)**  
 Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:45 N '04
- Jokers of the menagerie.** J: R. Coryell. il  
 17:71-3 N '89
- Jokes.** See Humor
- Jokkoree;** fairy tale. T: D. English. il 2:  
 143-6 Ja '75
- Jollivers' donkey;** story. K. T. Woods. il  
 19:781-6 Ag '92
- Jolly fellowship;** story. See Stockton,  
 Frank R.
- Jolly game;** verse. C. Wells. il 33:644-5 My  
 '06
- Jolly miller;** song with music. 38:538 Ap  
 '11
- Jolly miller;** verse. J: E. McCann. il 21:  
 339 F '94
- Jolly old abbot of Canterbury;** play. 3:123-  
 4 D '75
- Jolly old knight;** verse. O. Herford. il 13:  
 748 Ag '86
- Jolly ploughboy;** song with music. 38:715  
 Je '11
- Jolly tree;** verse. P. F. Camp. 38:691 Je '11
- Jonah;** story. H. C. Weeks. il 2:644-7 Ag  
 '75
- Jonas, Rosalie M.**  
 Doughty spirit; verse. 26:218 Ja '99  
 Who knows? verse. 24:1048 O '97

- Jones, Annie B.**  
Newspaper; verse. 25:762 J1 '98  
Tommy's Fourth of July in Ireland. 27:  
1050-3 O '00
- Jones, Daisy**  
Little Miss Mabel; verse. 13:613 Je '86
- Jones, Ellis O.**  
If; verse. 33:970 S '06
- Jones, H. D.**  
Big kites. 37:724-5 Je '10  
Handling alligators. 37:646 My '10  
How to tie knots. 39:1026-7 S '12  
What one man did with a canoe. 36:929-  
32 Ag '09
- Jones, Jenny Chandler**  
Family failing. 33:28-31 N '05
- Jones, Julia Clinton**  
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. 8:951-5 O  
'81
- Jones, Mabel**  
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. 10:152-3 D '82
- Jones, Maria W.**  
Ghost that Lucy saw. 2:51-2 N '74  
Our secret society. 12:650-2 J1 '85  
Poor Katy Delay; verse. 4:351 Mr '77
- Jones, Richard Lord**  
Youngest soldier of the revolution. W.  
W. Crannell. il por 11:697-700 J1 '84
- Jonesey;** story. C. C. Nottingham. il 26:  
692-4 Je '99
- Jonquils**
- Poetry**
- Jonquil. D. Marquis. il 33:494 Ap '06  
Jonquil maid. A. Macy. il 22:546 My '95  
What the jonquil said. M. F. Butts. 14:  
413 Ap '87
- Jordan, Charlotte Brewster**  
Chafing-dish concoctions. 36:538-9 Ap '09  
Christmas novelties and notions. 37:188-  
9' D '09  
Christmas sweets. 36:250-1 Ja '09  
Dainty desserts. 36:668-9 My '09  
For a five-o'clock tea. 37:92-3 N '09  
For a March merrymaking. 36:446-7 Mr  
'09  
For a porch picnic. 36:716-17 Je '09  
For February festivities. 36:356-7 F '09  
For July jollifications. il 36:830-1 J1 '09  
Goodies for nutcrack night. 36:62-3 N '08  
Holiday home mades. 37:284-5 Ja '10  
Midsummer beverages. 36:922-3 Ag '09  
Motor-car nibbles. 36:1018-19 S '09  
Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. 36:1114-  
15 O '09  
Thanksgiving tidbits. 36:158-9 D '08
- Jordan, D. S.**  
Story of a stone. 6:233-5 F '79
- Jordan, M. B.**  
Lesson in geography; verse. 13:870 S '86
- Joseph, chief of the Nez Percés**  
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood.  
pors 20:815-19 S '93  
Great war-chief Joseph of the Nez  
Percés. O. O. Howard. il 35:697-700 Je  
'08  
Portrait. 35:56 N '07
- Joseph and Phebe Ann;** story. L. H. Stur-  
devant. il 27:1011-18 S '00
- Josephine, empress of France (Marie Rose  
Josephine Tascher de La Pagerie)**  
Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S.  
Roberts. il 18:703-8 J1 '91
- Josephine, Julien**  
Norton wins. 44:427-9 Mr '17  
With Howard in charge. 42:50-4 N '14
- Josey and the chipmunk;** story. See Reid,  
Sydney
- Jottings versus' doings;** story. M. H. Eck-  
erson. il 6:278-82 F '79
- Jouett, John**  
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il  
28:194-9 Ja '01
- Journalism**  
Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il  
9:717-27 J1 '82  
Ready for business, or Choosing an oc-  
cupation; journalism. G. J. Manson. 14:  
747-9 Ag '87  
See also Reporting; also National  
amateur press association
- Stories**
- Larry goes to the ant. E. Ravenscroft.  
il 41:110-22 D '13  
Margaret Clyde's extra. I. G. Curtis. il  
26:13-9 N '98
- Journals.** See Diaries
- Journey;** poem. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O  
'89
- Journeying through the day;** verse. G. P.  
Lathrop. 3:152 Ja '76
- Jovial twins;** verse. F. Moxon. 37:909 Ag  
'10
- Joy, Mrs Charles S.**  
Letter from Holstein. 1:422-4 My '74
- Joy, Jane Ellis**  
April to May; poem. 14:495 My '87  
Auction; verse. 25:584 My '98  
Memorable day; verse. 17:769 J1 '90  
Puzzle; verse. 33:875 Ag '06  
Safe vehicle; verse. 19:542 My '92  
Thrilling fact; verse. 32:219 Ja '05
- Joy;** verse. C. H. 41:713 Je '14
- Joyous travelers;** verses and stories. See  
Poulsson, Emilie
- Juan and Juanita;** story. See Baylor, Fran-  
ces C.
- Juan Fernandez, Island of**  
Robinson Crusoe's Island (two hundred  
years later.) F. A. Collins. il 34:499-  
505 Ap '04
- Juanito and Jefe;** a story of the Philippines.  
C. B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98
- Jubilee, Queen's.** See Victoria, Queen—  
Jubilee
- Jubilee cake.** A. W. Rollins. il 4:893-5 O '87
- Judge and the cur;** story. T. Bailey. il 31:  
296-9 F '04
- Judges**  
How an English judge came to town. H.  
M. Pratt. il 45:1011-13 S '18

- Judgment** of Ali; story. E. W. Very. il 32:502-4 Ap '05
- Judgment** of the Cadi. C. L. Benjamin. il 25:1033-8 O '98.
- Judson, Daniel**  
Columbian naval parade. 20:230-1 Ja '93
- Judson, J. A.**  
Gunpowder. 4:580-6 JI '77  
Nimble Jim and the magic melon. 5:34-41 N '77
- Judy's idea**; story. C. Sedgwick. il 38:152-7 D '10
- Juggerjook**; story. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10
- Jugglers** in the moss; poem. E. M. Thomas. 19:173 Ja '92
- Juggling**. See Conjuring; Magic
- Julian, Edwin**  
Capture of the unicorn; verse. 26:53-4 N '98
- Julius Cæsar**. See Cæsar, Caius Julius
- July**  
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:838-9 JI '02  
Letter to very little folks. J: Martin. il 38:953-7 Ag '11
- Poetry**
- July. M. Aiken. il 35:806 JI '08  
July. S. V. Levis. il 36:838 JI '09  
July. F. D. Sherman. 14:647 JI '87  
July. S. H. Swett. 9:728 JI '82
- July**. K. Pyle. il 17:790 JI '90
- Jumped**, People who; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 18:92-4 D '90
- Jumper**—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
- Jumping**  
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:601-6 My '03
- Jumping bean**. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96
- Jumping-jacks**  
Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
- Jumping mice**  
Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-9 Ap '95
- Jumping plays**; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:744 Je '07
- Juncos**  
How the junco shakes his tree. J. H. Austin. il 31:460 Mr '04
- June**  
Home-life and happiness. il 30:744-5 Je '03  
In the woods. R. Richards. il 29:741-3 Je '02
- Poetry**
- In June. A. I. Willis. 23:639 Je '96  
Invitation. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:675 Je '08  
January and June. M. Johnson. il 10:172 Ja '83
- June. M. Aiken. il 35:709 Je '08  
June. S. V. Levis. il 36:705 Je '09  
June. C. A. Mason. il 11:595 Je '84  
June. K. Pyle. il 17:701 Je '90  
June. F. D. Sherman. 14:563 Je '87  
June day. J. R. Lowell. 8:634 Je '81  
Little visitor. E. L. Gould. il 18:631 Je '91  
Tease. M. L. Upton. 39:683 Je '12  
To the winds of June. M. A. Mason. 18:638 Je '91  
Way to June. E. S. Tillotson. 36:724 Je '09  
Why? Mrs M. F. Butts. 11:657 Je '84
- June morning lesson**; verse. J. M. Dana. il 3:521 Je '76
- June-time jingles**. C. Scollard. 41:699 Je '14
- June's garden**; story. See Hill, Marion
- Jungfrau**  
Jungfrau tunnel. F. W. Wendt. il 24:500-6 Ap '97
- Jungle lights**; verse. il 34:1073 O '07
- Jungleville**, Special messenger in; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:1020-1 S '09
- Jungleville air-ship**; pictures. I. W. Taber. 37:624-5 My '10
- Jungleville ferry**; pictures. I. W. Taber. 35:990-1 S '08
- Jungleville outing**; pictures. I. W. Taber. 34:1102-3 O '07
- Jungleville tourist**; pictures. I. W. Taber. 34:828-9 JI '07
- Junior captain**; story. J. Elder. il 37:406-10 Mr '10
- Junior cup**; story. See French, Allen
- Junior cup**—afterward; story. See French, Allen
- Junior-man**; verse. R. M. Stuart. il 40:250-1 Ja '13
- Junior partner leaves home**; story. J: C. Schapps. il 37:245-7 Ja '10
- Junior Red cross**. See Red cross junior
- Junkin, Charles Irvin**  
Curtseybird; verse. 36:917 Ag '09  
Nursery zoo; verse. 34:354-6 F '07  
True valentine; verse. 43:325 F '16  
Whineyboy and Smileyboy; verse. 33:910 Ag '06
- Juno**  
Head of Juno; picture. 8:189 Ja '81
- Juno**; story. A. H. Fréchette. il 15:54-7 N '87
- Juno's wonderful troubles**; story. E. Muller. il 5:312-14 Mr '78
- Junot, Andoché**  
Salamander. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05
- Jupiter**  
Bust of Jupiter, found at Otricoli. C. E. Clement. il 8:188, 191-2 Ja '81
- Jupiter (planet)**  
Giant planet Jupiter. R: A. Proctor. il 4:628-31 JI '77

- Jusserand, Jean Jules**  
Ready means of happiness. por 40:340-1  
F '13
- Just Anna**; story. M. Hill. il 40:195-200 Ja  
'13
- Just Anne**; story. J. L. Glover. il 41:1110-  
13 O '14
- Just be good**; verse. J. Rowe. 40:112 D '12
- Just for fun**; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:120-1,  
360-1 D '92, Mr '93
- Just for you**; poem. D. R. Goodale. 9:210  
Ja '82
- Just imagine it!** verse. F. Moxon. 36:693  
Je '09
- Just kittens**; verse. O. Herford. il 38:524-  
30 Ap '11
- Just-so stories.** See Kipling, Rudyard
- Just think of it!** verse. E. Ward. il 38:138  
D '10
- Justice**
- Stories**
- Damascus justice. A. H. Jessup. 29:634-5  
My '02
- Party of the second part. P. H. Camp-  
bell. il 37:972-5 S '10
- Juvenile courts**  
Officer of the court; story. E. Flower. il  
31:195-202 Ja '04
- Juvenile pudding**; verse. A. C. Hoffman.  
44:627 My '17
- Jymn, Tymn, Symn, and Mymn**; verse. G.  
Fraser. 27:1003 S '00
- K**
- K.**  
Little Gretchen and her kid. 2:294-6 Mr  
'75
- K., C. W.**  
Candy pull at sea. 32:620-1 My '05
- K., M. D.**  
Always behindhand. 5:434-6 Ap '78
- K., M. E.**  
Christmas fairies. 10:82-3 D '82
- K. and A. company**; story. M. Stapley.  
il 34:612-16 My '07
- K. K. of the Rose Alba**; story. E. W.  
Brainerd. il 41:1070-6 O '14
- Kahle, Clara M.**  
Old-fashioned folks; verse. 44:25 N '16
- Kains, M. G.**  
Happy bee; verse. 44:842 J1 '17
- Kaiserblumen**; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6:633-  
4 Ag '79
- Kaleidoscope**  
Fairy's wonder-box. L. M. Child. 3:646-  
7 Ag '76
- Kalista** Wise fellow; story. See Dillon,  
Mary C.
- Kameron, Katharine**  
Hctty's letter. 10:180-4 Ja '83
- Kandikew**; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 14:54 N  
'86
- Kane and Pard**; story. A. H. Gibson. il 40:  
264-8 Ja '13
- Kangaroo rats**  
Strange founding. F. Bellew. il 8:784-5  
Ag '81
- Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T.  
Hornaday. il 22:499 Ap '95
- Kangaroos**
- Poetry**
- Ambitious kangaroo. A. R. Wells. 13:853  
S '86
- Wilful kangaroo. E. F. Talbot. il 32:632-  
3 My '05
- Kansas**  
Boy settlers; story. N. Brooks. il 18:31-  
42, 121-30, 196-203, 289-96, 361-9, 434-43,  
507-17, 596-608 N '90-Je '91
- Kansas cyclone. J. M. Steele. il 21:440-4  
Mr '94
- Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:  
1051 O '95
- Kansas nursery**; verse. A. W. Rollins. il  
10:504-5 My '83
- Kao-tsung, emperor of China**  
Woo of Hwangho; the girl of the Yel-  
low river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap  
'86
- Kaplan, Ysabel De Witte**  
Day-dreams; verse. 30:517 Ap '03
- Kappes, Alfred**  
Catching terrapin. 18:837 S '91
- Karl's April first**; story. J. M. Parker. 8:  
442-4 Ap '81
- Kate's calendar**; verse. M. Johnson. il 35:  
228 Ja '08
- Katie's forest friends.** C. S. Rice. il 24:316-  
19 F '97
- Katinka**; story. K. B. Horton. il 4:157-64  
Ja '77
- Katrina**; verse. S. G. Stern. il 35:588-9 My  
'08
- Katrinka**; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 23:970-2  
O '96
- Katy-did—Katy-didn't**; verse. M. E. W.  
Freeman. 14:663 J1 '87
- Katydids**  
How we entertained the katydids. il 28:  
170-2 D '00
- Poetry**
- Fair play. M. M. Dodge. il 22:951 S '95
- To a katydid. C. A. Mason. 11:678 J1 '84
- Turtle and the katydid. H. Robinson. il  
18:351 Mr '91
- What Margery saw. G. W. Carryl. il 23:  
882-3 S '96
- Katy's queer gift**; story. A. J. Lyman. 28:  
698-9 Je '01
- Katzimo, Rock of**  
Enchanted mesa. C. F. Lummis. il 17:  
207-12 Ja '90
- Kaufman, Rosalie**  
Little talk about the Philippine islands.  
26:674-9 Je '99



- Kearney, Thomas H., jr.**  
 How plants spread. 24:16-20 N '96  
 Plants and their enemies. 25:60-5 N '97  
 Plants that feed upon insects. 24:660-4  
 Je '97
- Kearsarge (battleship)**  
 Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J:  
 M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 JI '01  
 Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il  
 21:810-17 JI '94
- Keary, Maud**  
 Father; verse. 26:248 Ja '99
- Keeler, Charles Augustus**  
 Children and their pets in the San  
 Francisco fire 33:971-7 S '06  
 Jay; poem. 24:227 Ja '97
- Keeping Peggy home; story.** C. G. Ger-  
 son. il 38:32-7 N '10
- Keeping the secret; verse.** F. E. Pratt.  
 27:107 D '99
- Keiller, John**  
 Longitude one hundred and eighty. 7:  
 366-8 Mr '80
- Keller, Helen Adams**  
 Letter from Helen Keller. 24:348 F '97  
 Sister Mabel. 17:892 Ag '90  
 Helen Keller. F. H. Hall. il por 16:  
 834-43 S '89  
 Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer.  
 W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97  
 Helen Keller's visit to the World's fair.  
 por 21:174-7 D '93  
 Visit from Helen Keller. A. G. Perry.  
 il 19:573-7 Je '92
- Kellerman, Ivy**  
 Buckeye tale; verse. 34:623 My '07
- Kelley, Edgar S.**  
 Old English folk-song arranged for rec-  
 itation with musical accompaniment.  
 17:1065-8 O '90
- Kelley, Ethel M.**  
 At school; verse. 35:994-5 S '08  
 Baby; verse. 42:1013 S '15  
 Callers; verse. 44:991 S '17  
 I've got a dog; verse. 40:152 D '12  
 Look out! verse. 43:82-3 N '15  
 Make b'lieve; verse. 43:67 N '15  
 Resolve; verse. 41:108 D '13  
 Telephone; verse. 41:307 F '14  
 Who is it? verse. 38:354-5 F '11  
 Youngest; verse. 41:908-9 Ag '14
- Kellogg, Alice M.**  
 Barefoot dance. 19:233 Ja '92
- Kellogg, F. H.**  
 In a ring of fire. 20:142-5 D '92  
 Visit to a Colorado glacier. 31:546-9  
 Ap '04
- Kellogg, George W.**  
 Kodaking prairie dogs. 36:363 F '09
- Kellogg, Kate**  
 Sad disappointment; verse. 10:151 D '82  
 Sending a valentine; verse. 9:266 F '82  
 Spring story; verse. 9:555 My '82
- Kellogg, Royal S.**  
 Photography without a camera. 30:842-  
 3 JI '03
- Kellogg, Sarah Winter**  
 Any train. 10:381-4 Mr '83  
 Barbecue. 5:602-6 JI '78  
 Beginning. 7:131-3 D '79  
 Clough's top-knot. 3:435-9 My '76  
 Fine, or superfine? 8:53-5 N '80  
 Glories. 6:616-17 JI '79  
 How it went. 2:743-8 O '75  
 How some dolls broke the law. 7:1-3 N  
 '79  
 Last field. 27:243-7 Ja '00  
 No pocket. 4:75-7 D '76  
 One Saturday. 5:514-19 Je '78  
 Rods for five. 5:645-9 JI '78  
 Second trial. 6:497-9 Je '79  
 Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy. 4:25-32  
 N '76  
 Swooping Eagle's first exploit. 4:682-6  
 Ag '77  
 Wanted. 6:323-4 Mr '79  
 Which had it? 4:783-8 O '77  
 Who told? 6:3-6 N '78
- Kellogg, Vernon Lyman**  
 Instinct and reason. 37:166-8 D '09  
 Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funs-  
 ton. il 18:657-63 JI '91; Same. 27:417-  
 23 Mr '00
- Kelp-gatherers; a story of the Maine  
 coast.** See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Kelso, Katharine Scott**  
 What's in a name? 15:21-2 N '87
- Kemble, Edward C.**  
 How a comet struck the earth. 6:549-51  
 Je '79
- Kemble, Edward Windsor**  
 Bruin and the porcupine; pictures. E. W.  
 Kemble. 20:382 Mr '93  
 It is the unexpected that happens; pic-  
 tures. 23:312 F '96  
 Playin' bridge; verse. 40:727 Je '13  
 Sorrows of three little coons. 30:1080  
 O '03  
 Wash-day; verse. 43:436 Mr '16  
 Whoop-ee! How I frightened the bears.  
 10:462-3 Ap '83
- Kendall, Alice Chamberlain**  
 In Doctor Grenfell's town. 44:409-13 Mr  
 '17
- Kennan, George**  
 How the bad news came to Siberia. 24:  
 29-31 N '96  
 My narrowest escape. 25:48-53 N '97  
 Siberian scare. 24:267-72 F '97
- Kennedy, Alexander Ralph**  
 Postscript to a famous poem; verse. 38:  
 444-5 Mr '11
- Kennedy, Bertha W.**  
 Impromptu. 26:542-4 My '99
- Kennedy, Charles William**  
 How ships talk to each other. 19:760-5  
 Ag '92
- Kenneth Miller's correspondence course;**  
 story. A. E. Harris. il 45:1123-8 O  
 '18
- Kenniboy's problems; verse.** J: K. Bangs.  
 19:617 Je '92

- Kenniston, Ida**  
 Christmas mouse; verse. 40:190 D '12  
 Cousin dolls. 38:1108 O '11  
 Millie's birthday clock. 36:445 Mr '09  
 Talisman—a guess story. 35:992 S '08  
 What Santa Claus brought; verse. 40:284-6 Ja '13  
 White queen club. 25:1020-4 O '98
- Kent county, England**  
 Stroll in the garden of England J: M. Ellicott. il 23:560-3 My '96
- Kentucky**  
 Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:996-9 S '94  
 Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. T. Roosevelt. il 22:599-601 My '95  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:342 F '95
- Kenyon, Ruth**  
 Making maple sugar. 4:300-1 Mr '77  
 Working on the Fourth of July. 2:554-5 J1 '75
- Kenyon, Walter J.**  
 Geographical bottles. maps 33:988-92 S '06  
 Little talk about the big Panama canal. maps 32:1100-2 O '05  
 One hug is enough; verse. 31:518-19 Ap '04
- Keokuk, Iowa**  
 Setting a river to work. A. R. Bond. il 41:526-31 Ap '14
- Ker, David**  
 Besieged by a rhinoceros. 6:248-50 F '79  
 Charcoal-burners' fire. 5:490-2 My '78  
 Coolest man in Russia. 5:229-31 Ja '78  
 Day under-ground. 8:663-4 J1 '81  
 Hassan's water-melon. 9:763-4 Ag '82  
 Hold fast Tom. 19:346-8 Mr '92  
 Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. 15:22-5 N '87  
 Morning call from a panther. 6:401-2 Ap '79  
 Porter's iron collar. 9:196-8 Ja '82  
 Russian children in the Ural mountains. 19:50-1 N '91  
 Stanley's magic book. 16:611-12 Je '89  
 Strange night-watchman. 16:850-1 S '89  
 Three horse-shoes. 5:436-7 Ap '78  
 Too sharp for the czar. 21:518-19 Ap '94
- Ker, Mary Sigsbee**  
 Chatterbox of to-day; verse. 30:297 F '03  
 Child in the glass; verse. 32:70 N '04  
 Little Matilda; verse 29:1067 O '02
- Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich**  
 Russian turmoil. S. E. Forman. por 44:1029-30 S '17
- Kerr, Ella Johnson**  
 Vexed question; verse. 23:1031 O '96
- Kerr, Evelyn Nichols**  
 Roxy—trainman. 31:1110-14 O '04
- Kettle; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 24:343 F '97
- Key, Francis Scott**  
 Star-spangled banner. 8:727 J1 '81;  
 Same. 25:788 J1 '98  
 Story of The Star-spangled banner. J. L. Harbour. il 41:969-73 S '14
- Key to the box; verse.** K. Pyle. il 24:1049 O '97
- Keys**
- Poetry**
- Key to the box. K. Pyle. il 24:1049 O '97  
 Truant keys. S. A. Peple. il 12:585 Je '85
- Keyser, E. T.**  
 Bob-sledding and skating. 41:325-9 F '14  
 Boys and the motor-boat. 43:791-9 J1 '16  
 Boy's fishing kit. 41:498-501 Ap '14  
 Making of a canoeist. 41:629-33, 725-9, 796-800 My-J1 '14  
 Portable motor climbs aboard. 42:812-14 J1 '15
- Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince; story.** See Murai, Gensai
- Kid, The; story.** E. B. Custer. il 27:964-79 S '00
- Kidd, Capt William**  
 Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:711-18 J1 '98
- Kieffer, H. M.**  
 Coasting Killiwogs. 33:142 D '05
- Kieffer, Harry M.**  
 Recollections of a drummer-boy. 9:63-71, 138-44, 233-40, 307-13, 391-400, 456-63; 10:593-7, 649-53, 754-7, 835-40, 911-19 N '81-Ap '82, Je-O '83
- Kilauea**  
 Largest volcano in the world. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77
- Killing of Storm; story.** M. C. Craft. il 31:1029-30 S '04
- Kimball, Edwin Fiske**  
 Wreck of the Markham. 21:938-44 S '94
- Kimball, Maria Brace**  
 Children of Zuñi. 31:1010-13 S '04
- Kimberley, Cape Colony**  
 Diamond mines of Kimberley. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:224-7 Ja '08
- Kind-hearted bear.** I. S. Hapgood. il 23:1013-17 O '96
- Kind-hearted countryman; verse.** G. O. Butler. il 41:900 Ag '14
- Kind turkey-man; story.** S. Flint. 3:14-16 N '75
- Kindergarten**  
 Japanese yoshien. A. N. Benjamin. il 28:58-9 N '00  
 Little kindergarten girl; verse. B. Hill. il 8:126 D '80  
*See also* Cardboard construction; Finger plays; Kitchen garden (for teaching housekeeping); Paper work

**Kindergarten**—*Continued***Games and songs**

Housekeeping songs. M. J. Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89

Peas porridge hot; a school action song (with music). J. C. Johnson. il 14:316 F '87

Rainbow colors; a kindergarten song. M. E. Stone. il 30:1023 S '03

Two ways of doing. G. F. Pennypacker. il 25:1049 O '98

**Kindergarten** lesson; verse. H. S. Perkins. il 33:742 Je '06

**Kindness**

Ministering children's league. il 14:290-1 F '87

**Poetry**

Four sumbeams. M. K. B. il 7:117-18 D '79

One kindly thought. R. W. McAlpine. il 26:422-3 Mr '99

**Stories**

As we go along. M. C. Bartlett. 2:291-4 S '75

Aunt 'Phroney's boy. L. F. Baum. il 40:104-12 D '12

Dick's farm hand. A. S. Reed. il 15:828-31 S '88

Eagle in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

How Polly went to the May-party. M. Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81

Kind turkey-man. S. Flint. 3:14-16 N '75

King of the Golden woods. E. McNeil. il 27:124-30 D '99

Little dog with the brown bow. il 35:1059-63 O '08

Pleasant-spoken. il 2:411-15 My '75

Sandy, the hunchback. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75

Story of Prince Scarlet. M. Stewart. il 39:796-9 J1 '12

Wizard shoemaker. W. Packard. il 40:98-103 D '12

**Kindness to animals.** See **Animals**—**Treatment**; **Birds**—**Protection**

**King, Anna Eichberg**

Jericho Bob. 19:65-7 N '91

Ostrich-ranch in the United States. 17:261-4 Ja '90

**King, Caroline S.**

Knickerbocker boy; verse. 13:542 My '86

**King, Edward**

Mother's stratagem. 3:536-40 J1 '76

**King, George A.**

Alpine early-riser. 41:556 Ap '14

Children of the wood. 42:168-9 D '14

How the birds got a drink. 37:750 Je '10

Mourning-cloaks' secret. 45:1040 S '18

Musicians of the autumn woods. 40:1132 O '13

Some little clay jugs. 40:366-7 F '13

Vacation-time posters; verse. 37:900 Ag '10

**King, Georgiana Goddard**

Three songs of a strolling player; poem. 31:920 Ag '04

**King, H. F.**

Riding on the rail; verse. 7:395 Mr '80

**King, Pauline**

Aldine press. 28:579-84 My '01

Animals of Berne; verse. 23:787 J1 '96

Paper-doll poems. 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96

**King, Thomas Worthington**

My triple play. 17:943-5 S '90

**King**; poem. E. M. Bangs. 26:1005 O '99

**King** and the clown; verse. P. Cox. il 8:552-3 My '81

**King** and the three travelers; story. A. Bates. il 5:207-11 Ja '78

**King Arthur.** See **Arthur, King**

**King-bean** game. F. Bellow. il 14:708 J1 '87

**King Canute**; poem. W. M. Thackeray. il 8:143-6 D '80

**King Cheese**; poem. J. T. Trowbridge. il 5:641-5 Ag '78

**King Edoman's** appetite; story. G. P. Coleman. il 33:1080-6 O '06

**King** in disguise; verse. P. Cox. il 31:453-5 Mr '04

**King** in Egypt; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90

**King Lonesome**; poem. L. Larcom. il 4:178-9 Ja '77

**King Midas**; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82

**King of fishers**; verse. F. L. Patterson. il 42:609 My '15

**King of May**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:433-4 My '79

**King of the Christmas feast**; story. E. Sterne. il 42:138-44 D '14

**King of the Golden woods**; story. E. McNeil. il 27:124-30 D '99

**King of the hobbledygoblins**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:440 My '76

**King of the Samoyed**; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94

**King of unsergarten**; verse. E. Parker. il 29:930-1 Ag '02

**King Philip**; chief of a school tribe; story. J. Clover. 10:850-3 S '83

**King Philip's war**

My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86

**King Trisanku**; poem. H. W. Longfellow. 4:649 Ag '77

**King** who changed his mind; verse. E. Manly. il 44:138-43 D '16

**King Wichtel** the First. J. Sturm. il 6:398-401 Ap '79

**Kingbirds**

King-bird; poem. R. E. Burton. 15:74 N '87

- Kingdom of the Greedy**; story. P. J. Stahl. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76
- Kingdom of Yvetot**. G. Brenan. il 25:633-40 Je '98
- Kingery, H. M.**  
Language of the map. 33:330-2 F '06  
Runaway. 29:1100-1 O '02
- Kingfishers**  
Halcyon days and halcyon ways. D. C. Smith. il 10:810-12 S '83  
King of fishers; verse. F. L. Patterson. il 42:609 My '15  
Some fishing-birds of Florida. M. Treat. il 5:282 F '78
- Kinglets**  
Quick-tempered kinglet. C: C. Abbott. il 29:172-3 D '01
- Kings and rulers**  
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. 18:742-4 Ag '91  
Funny kings; some Christmas stories of ye olden times. H. Butterworth. il 2:153-8 Ja '75  
*See also* Princes and princesses
- Poetry**
- Chief bread-baker to the king and the hatter to the queen. V. Adams. il 17:1045-7 O '90  
Servants of the king. M. H. F. Lovett. il 19:904-7 O '92
- Stories**
- Civilized king and the semi-barbarous giant. H. G. Cone. il 15:917-21 O '88  
Peasant king. R. K. Munkittrick. il 15:217-20 Ja '88  
Sequel. T. Jenks. il 18:13-19 N '90  
Story of the silver horses. A. Ellis. il 37:125-33 D '09
- King's ankus**; story. R. Kipling. il 22:362-73 Mr '95
- King's castle in No Man's land**; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:70-6 N '96
- King's church**; a Swedish legend. il 6:167 Ja '79
- King's daughters**  
Ten times one is ten. A. W. Rollins. il 14:226-7 Ja '87
- King's diamond cross**; verse. Mrs F. Lee. il 31:321-2 F '04
- King's dust**; poem. H. P. Spofford. 16:585 Je '89
- King's fool**; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:443 Ap '93
- King's high way**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24:603 My '97
- King's mountain, Battle of, 1780**  
King's mountain. T. Roosevelt. il 22:722-4 J1 '95
- Kings of France**; verse. M. W. Lincoln. 2:215 F '75
- King's pie**; story. A. F. Brown. il 38:220-7 Ja '11
- King's test**; verse. M. Johnson. il 20:596-9 Je '93
- King's vacation**; story. A. Hayes. il 39:1085-9 O '12
- Kingsbury, Carl Louis**  
Klamath Joe's captive. 37:64-9 N '09
- Kingsford, quarter**; story. *See* Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Kingsley, Charles**  
Farewell; poem. 8:797 Ag '81  
Three fishers; poem. 8:796 Ag '81  
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. H. Hawthorne. il 43:68-70 N '15  
Kingsley's Water babies. 31:669 My '04
- Kingsley, Elbridge**  
Engraver on wheels. W. L: Fraser. il 11:320-4 F '84
- Kingsley, Rose**  
When Shaksperc was a boy. 13:483-91 My '86
- Kinkajou**  
Kinkajou. il 19:235 Ja '92  
Racoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-7 Je '94
- Kinney, Elizabeth C.**  
First steps; verse. 11:478 Ap '84
- Kip, Kathryn Romer**  
Bunnies that were afraid. 35:262-5 Ja '08
- Kipling, Rudyard**  
Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. 20:243-9 F '93  
Just-so stories. 25:89-93, 185-9, 272-5 D '97-F '98  
King's ankus. 22:362-73 Mr '95  
Mowgli's brothers. 21:195-206 Ja '94  
Potted princess. 20:164-9 Ja '93  
Rikki-tikki-tavi. 21:3-13 N '95  
Tiger! tiger! 21:292-302 F '94  
Toomai of the elephants. 21:98-111 D '93  
Criticism contest—Kim. H. Hawthorne. 45:268-9 Ja '18  
Different ways of telling things. H. Hawthorne. 37:1030-1 S '10  
Jungle books. por 42:166-7 D '14  
Kim competition. H. Hawthorne. por 44:1032-4 S '17  
Maker of magic. H. Hawthorne. il 42:348-50 F '15
- Kirchoffer, Clara**  
Grace and Betsey; verse. 14:950-1 O '87
- Kirk, Eleanor**  
Captain Butterfly; verse. 7:873-4 S '80  
Full-dress adventures of Miss Moriarty; verse. 7:548-9 My '80
- Kirkland, Joseph**  
Good shot. 7:639 Je '80
- Kirkland, Winifred**  
Little X. 32:32-7 N '04  
Roommate reform movement. 33:36-9 N '05
- Kirkwood, Louise J.**  
Kitchen-garden school. 10:928-32 O '83
- Kiser, S. E.**  
Empty troubles; verse. 40:604 My '13

- Kitchen** garden conversation; verse. F. Leigh. il 20:655 J1 '93
- Kitchen garden (for teaching housekeeping)**  
Fräulein Mina Smidt goes to school. C: Barnard. il 11:868-75 S '84  
Kitchen-garden school. L. J. Kirkwood. il 10:928-32 O '83  
Little housemaids. O. T. Miller. il 6: 403-10 Ap '79
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert, 1st earl**  
Earl Kitchener. S. E. Forman. por 43: 934 Ag '16
- Kites**  
Big kites. H. D. Jones. il 37:724-5 Je '10  
Broom-straw kite. I. G. Bayley. il 36:550 Ap '09  
Camera in mid-air. W: A. Eddy. il 27: 725-8 Je '00  
Captain Jack's Fourth-of-July kite. D. C. Beard. il 13:702-3 J1 '86  
Circus on a kite string. M. Nugent. il 29:820-5 J1 '02  
Experiments in kite-flying. N. F: Carryl. il 19:466-8 Ap '92  
Game of kite-cutting. F. D. Clarke. il 7: 490-3 Ap '80  
Golden fish of Owari castle. W: E. Griffis. il 4:324-6 Mr '77  
Kite photography for boys and girls. R. W. Wood. il 37:726-8 Je '10  
Kite time. D. C. Beard. il 7:421-7 Mr '80  
Man suspended in mid-air by a kite. il 38:750-1 Je '11  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:865-6 S '83  
Reaching a great height with kites. W: A. Eddy. il 19:464-6 Ap '92  
Scientific kite-flying; Dr Alexander Graham Bell's experiments in learning to fly. C. H. Claudy. il 34:1068-72 O '07  
Thereby hangs a tail. H. Pennington. il 17:448-50 Mr '90  
Uncle Sam, the largest kite in the world. N. F. Conant. il 20:464-7 Ap '93  
Yacht race in the clouds. M. Nugent. il 27:1071-5 O '00
- Poetry**
- Behavior of kites. M. Chater. il 42:612-13 My '15  
Brownies' kites. P. Cox. il 15:704-6 J1 '88  
How the little kite learned to fly. K. Pyle. il 21:473 Mr '94  
If. E. A. B. il 13:703 J1 '86
- Stories**
- Roll's runaway. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80  
Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom. S. Swett. 8:932-5 O '81
- Kitten**; acting charade. M. H. Gilbert. 1: 373-4 Ap '74
- Kittens**. See **Cats**
- Kitten's Christmas tree**; verse. O. Herford. il 39:215 Ja '12
- Kitten's picnic**; verse. il 22:960-1 S '95
- Kitties, Two**; verse. J. Allison. il 5:823 O '78
- Kittie's best friend**; story. M. H. Lovett. 17:77-9 N '89
- Kittiwakes**. See **Gulls**
- Kitty and Dodo**; verse. W. S. H. il 8:172-3 D '80
- Kitty and Polly**; verse. D. H. Stone. il 24: 459 Ap '97
- Kitty and the mouse**; verse. M. Johnson. il 34:426 Mr '07
- Kitty White**; story. C. M. Branson. il 30: 1013-15 S '03
- Kitty's Christmas stocking**; story. K. V. Thompson. il 20:387-91 Mr '93
- Kitty's mother**; story. A. G. Plympton. il 7:483-5 Ap '80
- Kitty's prayers**. C. Oaksmith. il 10:339 Mr '83
- Kitty's shopping**; story. M. G. Humphreys. il 8:36-7 N '80
- Kiwis**. See **Apteryxes**
- Klamath Joe's captive**; story. C. L: Kingsbury. il 37:64-9 N '09
- Klinge, George**  
Blodget's orders. 7:253-4 Ja '80  
Putting this and that together. 13:121-2 D '85  
Tinsie's conclusion. 4:48-50 N '76
- Knapp, Adeline**  
Boy and the baron. 29:112-50 D '01  
Up-to-date pussy-cat; verse. 34:316 F '07
- Knapp, Ethel Marjorie**  
Day-dreams; verse. 44:613 My '17  
Secrets; verse. 41:204 Ja '14
- Kneading bread**; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 15:627-8 Je '88
- Knickerbocker boy**; verse. C. S. King. il 13:542 My '86
- Knife**. See **Knives**
- Knight, A. H.**  
Okapi. 30:56-7 N '02
- Knight, Camilla J.**  
Don't! verse. 38:516 Ap '11
- Knight**; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:225-8 Ja '09
- Knight and the castle**; story. R. H. Davis. il 2:393-7 My '75
- Knight and the page**; poem. M. C. Howe. il 7:99-102 D '79
- Knights and knighthood**  
Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86  
See also **Garter, Order of the**
- Poetry**
- How Sir Athol came to his kingdom. E. V. Blake. il 11:120-4 D '83  
Rhyme of Eppelin. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17: 865-6 Ag '90
- Stories**
- Little Britomartis. A. M. Eddy. il 12: 499-500 My '85

- Knights and knighthood**—Stories—*Cont.*  
 Knights of the Golden Spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:43-7, 127-32, 235-42, 328-34, 427-34, 524-30, 631-8 N '11-My '12
- Knights of romance; story.** I. E. Mackay. il 35:44-8 N '07
- Knights of the extension table; story.** N. G. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81
- Knights of the Golden Spur; story.** See Holland, Rupert Sargent
- Knights of the Round Table.** See Arthur, King
- Knipe, Alden Arthur**  
 Autumn; verse. 36:52-3 N '08  
 Christmas eve; poem. 42:162 D '14  
 Christmas morning; poem. 42:163 D '14  
 Every-day verses. 35:62-3, 162-3, 260-1, 346-7, 446-7, 538-9, 610-11, 734-5, 833-4, 926-7, 1022-3, 1118-19 N '07-O '08  
 Spring; verse. 35:608-9 My '08  
 Summer; verse. 35:834-5 JI '08  
 Winter; verse. 36:260 Ja '09  
 —jt. auth. See Knipe, Emilie Benson
- Knipe, Emilie Benson**  
 Christmas joys; pictures. 34:107-10 D '05
- and Knipe, Alden Arthur**  
 Beatrice of Denewood. 40:21-9, 116-23, 219-26, 332-9, 411-19, 509-16, 621-8, 702-9, 791-8, 891-8, 981-7, 1100-7 N '12-O '13  
 Lucky sixpence. 39:290-9, 405-13, 508-16, 596-604, 702-10, 826-33, 876-84, 988-97, 1075-84 F-O '12  
 Peg o' the ring. 42:25-32, 144-51, 249-55, 326-33, 432-9, 525-30, 620-6, 724-30, 826-32, 928-33, 1008-12, 1094-9 N '14-O '15
- Knipe, Karl, and Cummings, J. M.**  
 Asphalt lake of Trinidad. 44:456-7 Mr '17
- Knitting**  
 Knitting lesson; verse. M. J. Jacques. il 31:23 N '03  
 Knitting school. H. S. Potter. il 33:491 Ap '06  
 Knitting with a spool. F: G. Mather. 10:864 S '83  
 Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18
- Knives**  
 First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09  
 How knives cut. C. H. Claudy. il 34:449-50 Mr '07  
 Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35:76-8 N '07  
 Terrible jack-knife. L. N. Chapin. il 12:820 S '85  
 Why it is called a jackknife. 9:255 Ja '82
- Knot-holes; story.** E. Thomson. il 15:819-22 S '88
- Knots and splices**  
 How to tie knots. H. D. Jones. il 39:1026-7 S '12  
 Knotty subject. C: L. Norton. il 7:300-3 F '80
- Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W. Miller. il 13:786-90 Ag '86
- Knowing little fish; verse.** W. Isaacs. il 12:911 O '85
- Knowledge at college; verse.** A. N. Benjamin. il 26:79 N '98
- Knowles, W. C.**  
 Bird tragedy. 30:746-7 Je '03  
 Friendly quails. 32:360-1 F '05  
 Frolicsome mouse. 31:555 Ap '04  
 Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. 29:457-8 Mr '02  
 Like fairy chandeliers. 29:1036 S '02  
 Mimic snow-birds. 29:460-1 Mr '02  
 Mistletoe growing on a water-oak. il 34:266-7 Ja '07  
 Natural graft. 31:267-8 Ja '04  
 Protecting winter hoods become showy spring ornaments. 29:648-9 My '02  
 Remarkable fungus. 34:559 Ap '07  
 Thistle-seed pompon. 32:266-7 Ja '05  
 Walking leaves. 35:555-6 Ap '08  
 White squirrel. 32:169-70 D '04  
 White strawberries. 32:844-5 JI '05  
 White thistle. 33:843-4 JI '06  
 Woodland secret. 30:171 D '02
- Knowlton, H. O.**  
 Winter and summer; verse. 8:266 F '81
- Knox, Henry**  
 Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39:786-9 JI '12
- Knut the Great.** See Canute, king of England, Denmark and Norway
- Knutsford, England**  
 Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13
- Kobbé, Gustav**  
 Along Newfoundland and Labrador. 22:443-51 Ap '95  
 Battling with wrecks and derelicts. 25:1004-5 O '98  
 Boy whaler. 21:444-9 Mr '94  
 Drum-major. 21:791-3 JI '94  
 From reveille to taps. 20:68-72 N '92  
 Life-savers, old and young. 28:521-5 Ap '01  
 On Minot's ledge. 26:794-7 Ag '99  
 On the Grand banks and elsewhere. 24:851-5 Ag '97  
 St Paul's rocks. 24:232 Ja '97  
 Some queer craft. 24:414-17 Mr '97  
 Steering without a compass. 24:633-6 Je '97
- Kobbé, M. C.**  
 High treason in the nursery; verse. 30:645 My '03  
 Point of view; verse. 19:896 O '92  
 Polly and her dollies; verse. 30:494 Ap '03  
 Studio-boy; verse. 19:647 JI '92
- Koltzoff, Alexis Vassilievich**  
 Plowman of the Volga plains; poem. 14:663 JI '87
- Kondacheff, P. Kitty**  
 Easter snow-storm. 25:472-6 Ap '98  
 Some Russian games. 25:162-7 D '97

- Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. 29:339-41 F '02
- Korea**  
Games and toys of Korean children. W; E. Griffiths. il 8:126-7 D '80  
Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. N. A. Smith. il 33:212-13 Ja '06
- Koriaks.** See Koryaks
- Kortrecht, Augusta**  
Cheerful little girl; verse. 43:705 Je '16
- Koryaks**  
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17
- Krakatua, Mt.**  
Greatest explosion of historic times. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00
- Krärer, Olof**  
From the frozen north. A. de Bubna. il 17:869-73 Ag '90
- Kublai Khan**  
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-5, 955-7, 999-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, Je, S 96-Mr '97
- Kuiper, Annie C.**  
Queen Wilhelmina's lessons. 30:1120-2 O '03  
St Nicholas day in Holland. 24:253-5 Ja '97  
Wilhelmina, queen of Holland. 25:971-4 O '98
- L**
- L., A. DeF.**  
Tilting; verse. 15:865 S '88
- L., E. S.**  
Sir Joshua and little Penelope. 9:36-7 N '81
- L. G. T.,** pseud. See Tisdale, Mrs W. D.
- L., J.**  
Curious monastery. 6:832-3 O '79  
King and the hard bread. 5:502-3 My '78
- L., J. B.**  
Trip and Tom. 3:51-3 N '75
- L., J. E.**  
Christmas tea; verse. 38:126-8 D '10
- L., R. E.**  
Jack's letter. 19:379 Mr '92
- L., W.**  
Our adventure at the flume. 13:844-5 S '86
- Labor**  
Worth your weight in gold. M. M. Dodge. 3:777-9 O '76
- Labor day luncheon;** story. C. Wells. il 37:1003-8 S '10
- Laboratories**  
Boy's home laboratory. J. S. Newman. 44:655-6 My '17
- Labors of Hercules;** verse. J. E. V. Cooke. il 24:40-4 N '96
- Labrador**  
Along Newfoundland and Labrador. G. Kobbé. il 22:443-51 Ap '95  
Deep-sea doctor; Wilfred Grenfell. M. R. Parkman. il 44:404-9 Mr '17  
Summer ride in Labrador, story. Mrs C. E. Groser. il 4:689-95 Ag '77
- Lace and lace making**  
Baby's cap; early laces. H. N. Moore. il 31:290-5 F '04  
Lace-maker. N. H. Moore. il 34:816-17 Jl '07  
Natural leaf-lace. il 34:366-7 F '07  
Vegetable clothing. C. J. Russell. il 13:523-5 My '86
- Lace leaf.** See Lattice leaf
- Lachine rapids**  
Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28:489-91 Ap '01
- Lack of attention;** verse. E. M. Thomas. 26:823 Ag '99
- Lack of imagination;** verse. E. M. Jewett. il 45:908-9 Ag '18
- Lacrosse**  
Famous Lacrosse struggle. G: H. Ford. il 26:825-32 Ag '99  
Lacrosse. C: Barnard. 8:64-7 N '80
- Lad and Luck's house;** story. W. Bradley. il 43:529-36 Ap '16
- Laddie;** story. T. H. R. S. il 37:255-61 Ja '10
- Laddie's fishing;** poem. W. H. Woods. il 24:619-21 Je '97
- Lady Ann's valentine;** story. S. Flint. il 9:303-6 F '82
- Lady-baby;** story. R. M. Stuart. il 30:124-7 D '02
- Lady-bird**—a folk charm; verse. A. Guiterman. 39:923 Ag '12
- Lady-birds**  
Ballad of a lady bug. C. C. Ward. il 38:1020 S '11  
Poor little mother; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 6:597 Jl '79
- Lady Blunderpin's family coach;** verse. M. K. Jessop. il 27:235-8 Ja '00
- Lady Cicely went a-Maying;** story. M. Lindsay. il 45:612-15 My '18
- Lady Daffodil;** poem. M. E. Sharpe. 15:530 My '88
- Lady Golden-rod;** verse. C. W. Bronson. il 12:858 S '85
- Lady Jane;** story. See Jamison, Mrs C. V.
- Lady of the Chingachgook;** story. C: R. Talbot. il 10:773-82 Ag '83
- Lady of the lance;** story. See Bartlett, Frederick Orin
- Ladybugs.** See Lady-birds
- Laetitia** and the redcoats; story. L. L. Price. il 16:687-90 Jl '89
- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de**  
Gift from American children; statute of Lafayette C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01

- Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul**—*Continued*  
 Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36:448-50 Mr '09  
 How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette. il 24:706-9 J1 '97  
 La Fayette. E. M. Hodge. il 13:642-5 J1 '86  
 La Fayette and the lady; verse. R. M. Powers. il 45:782-3 J1 '18  
 Lafayette rose; story. H. Forbes. il 44:393-6 Mr '17
- La Fayette and the lady; verse.** R. M. Powers. il 45:782-3 J1 '18
- Lafayette rose; story.** H. Forbes. il 44:393-6 Mr '17
- Lafitte, Jean**  
 Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88
- Lafitte, Pierre**  
 Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88
- La Fontaine, Jean de**  
 Donkey and the dog; poem tr. by A. Hoerber. 38:64 N '10
- La Forge, Amalie**  
 Little Christie. 2:280-4 Mr '75  
 Poppets. 4:184-8 Ja '77  
 Sandy, the hunchback. 3:92-6 D '75  
 Teddy's heroes. 6:261-4 F '79
- Lagerlöf, Selma**  
 Swedish genius. H. Hawthorne. il 42:547-9 Ap '15
- Laing, Hamilton M.**  
 How the fish jumps. 44:553-4 Ap '17
- Lake of the woods.** See Woods, Lake of the
- Lake on fire; story.** P. Dwight. il 3:356-9 Ap '76
- Lakerim athletic club; story.** See Hughes, Rupert
- Lakes, Great.** See Great lakes
- Lamb, Martha J.**  
 Old saw-mill. 3:504-7 Je '76
- Lamb that couldn't keep up; story.** M. H. Foote. il 16:802-6 S '89
- Lambs.** See Sheep
- Lament of Polly Cla; verse.** H. J. H. il 20:277-82 F '93
- Lament of the cat-tail; verse.** A. Wolhaupter. il 9:448-51 Ap '82
- Lament of the outgrown doll; verse.** J. Schayer. il 21:408 Mr '94
- La Motte, Henry**  
 How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. 26:413-21 Mr '99  
 With the Rough riders. 26:726-34, 832-40 J1-Ag '99
- Lamp-lighter; verse.** M. A. Lathbury. il 11:45 N '83
- Lamp screens**  
 Lamp-screen. il 32:443 Mr '05
- Lampreys**  
 Lampreys and their nests. L. J. Cole. il 28:650-2 My '01  
 Lampreys ascending falls. H. M. Smith. il 29:845 J1 '02  
 Migration and running of lampreys. il 36:651-2 My '09
- Lamps**  
 King Alfred's lantern. A. B. Harris. il 6:98-100 D '78  
 New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77  
 Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:522-5 Ap '07  
 See also Bicycle lamps
- Lamps, Bicycle.** See Bicycle lamps
- Lance, Elizabeth Denson**  
 Mer-cupid; verse. 30:778 J1 '03
- Lancey, T.**  
 Story of a tree-frog. 11:876-7 S '84
- Land banks**  
 Keeping an eye on the crops. S. E. Forman. maps 43:1033-4 S '16
- Land credit.** See Agricultural credit
- Land of fire; story.** See Reid, Mayne
- Land of Make-Believe; poem.** G. W. Carryl. 22:812 Ag '95
- Land of must n't; verse.** L. J. Bridgman. il 37:708 Je '10
- Land of mystery; story.** See Moffett, Cleveland
- Land of Nod; an operetta.** E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80
- Land of Nod; verse.** L. M. Blinn. il 9:224-5 Ja '82
- Land of Nod on a plantation.** O. Thanet. 16:529-32 My '89
- Land of Noddy: a lullaby.** R. Johnson. 9:873 S '82
- Land of short memories; story.** S. S. Colt. 7:217-18 Ja '80
- Land of the Grigs; story.** E. Wood. il 3:697-700 S '76
- Land of Thus-and-so; verse.** C. F. Lester. il 36:1118-19 O '09
- Land without a name; verse.** H. G. Cone. il 12:652 J1 '85
- Lander, Benjamin**  
 Cheery robin; poem. 7:727 J1 '80  
 Fox and the squirrel; verse. 8:398 Mr '81
- Landscape gardening**  
 Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J. R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84  
 Villa Pallavicini. F. R. Stockton. 12:282-3 F '85
- Landscape painting**  
 Story of Dutch painting. C. H. Caffin. il 36:832-5 J1 '09
- Landseer, Sir Edwin**  
 Connoisseurs; picture. 13:802 S '82  
 English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:813-15 S '86  
 Famous pictures. C. L. Barstow. il 39:50-4 N '11  
 Little dog-boy. L. F. Gregory. por 36:496-9 Ap '09  
 Marmosets; picture. 2:200a F '75  
 Sleeping bloodhound. il 1:328 Ap '74



- Lane, Arthur M.**  
At the sign of the White Lion. 34:517-21 Ap '07
- Lane, Franklin Knight**  
All for liberty. 44:876-7 Ag '17  
Apostle of patriotism. R. F. Wilson. por 44:874-6 Ag '17
- Lane, George C.**  
East End road. 44:895-8 Ag '17  
Surfman no. 7. 39:970-3 S '12  
Swimming event. 43:909-14 Ag '16
- Lane** that turned; story. E. Price. il 38:208-11 Ja '11
- Lang, Andrew**  
Story of the Golden fleece. 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91  
Andrew Lang—collector of fairy tales. H. Hawthorne. il 41:934-6 Ag '14
- Lang, Mary**  
Good druggist; verse. 11:701 JI '84  
Little Josef Hofmann. 15:535-8 My '88
- Lang, Rosamond**  
Mystery; verse. 38:219 Ja '11  
Useful camera; verse. 35:882 Ag '08
- Langdon, Anna E.**  
Dot and the new moon; verse. 23:1028 O '96
- Lange, D.**  
Flowers anchored to the lake bottom. 39:553 Ap '12
- Langley, Samel Pierpont**  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. 28:963-4 S '01  
Hero of flight. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1078-83 O '17
- Language.** See Alphabet; Hieroglyphics; Hieroglyphics; Names; Sign language; Slang; Words; also names of languages, e.g. English language; French language; French language; German language
- Lanier, Sidney**  
King Arthur and his knights of the Round table. 8:90-3 D '80  
Story of a proverb. 4:468-72 My '77
- Lansing, Marion Florence**  
Going into summer training. 45:829-32 JI '18  
President Washington and flying. 39:800-2 JI '12
- Lansing, Robert**  
Address at Washington's tomb, 1918. 45:454-5 Mr '18
- Lantern flies**  
Lantern fly. J. B. Holder. il 7:924-5 O '80
- Lantern Hill road;** story. M. K. Champion. il 36:1059-65 O '09
- Lanterns**  
Fairy-lantern. J. H. Adams. il 32:443-4 Mr '05  
Moorish lantern. J. H. Adams. il 32:446 Mr '05  
See also Electric lanterns
- Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people;** a fairy tale. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84
- Laocoon**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:404-5 Mr '81
- Lapland**  
Bidding the sun good night in Lapland; verse. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80
- Lapps**  
Children of the Plaisance. C. D. Bates. il 21:57 N '93
- Larcom, Lucy**  
Among the Polly-dancers. 10:483-5 My '83  
Autumn poetry. 4:796-802 O '77  
Ben Bruin; verse. 10:328-9 Mr '83  
Chewink; poem. 7:789 Ag '80  
Childhood's gold; poem. 7:463 Ap '80  
Child's night-thoughts; poem. 11:587 Je '84  
Country boy; poem. 3:218-19 F '76  
Doll's wedding; verse. 3:13 N '75  
Field-sparrow; poem. 7:533 My '80  
Flower-girls; poem. 2:107 D '74  
Gowns of gossamer; poem. 1:444-5 Je '74  
Happy fields of summer; poem. 5:666 Ag '78  
In the tree-top; poem. 1:17 N '73  
King Lonesome; poem. 4:178-9 Ja '77  
Last flower of the year; poem. 1:107 Ja '74  
Little dancing leaves; poem. 9:8 N '81  
Longfellow and the children. 9:637-40 Je '82  
March; poem. 2:308 Mr '75  
Midsummer and the poets. 3:608-15 Ag '76  
My childhood's enchantress; poem. 16:432-4 Ap '89  
Mystery of the seed; poem. 7:150 D '79  
National flower; poem. 16:868 S '89  
Nid-nodding; poem. 6:564 JI '79  
Poems and carols of winter. 4:65-74 D '76  
Rosebud; poem. 6:711 S '79  
Shower and flower; poem. 6:397 Ap '79  
Sing-away bird; poem. 5:462-3 My '78  
Sister months; poem. 8:497 My '81  
Songs of spring. 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77  
Visiting Santa Claus; verse. 12:82-4 D '84  
When the woods turn brown; poem. 6:7 N '78  
Wind-flower; poem. 11:412 Mr '84
- Largest squash;** story. A. P. Ames. il 31:793-7 JI '04
- Largillière, Nicholas**  
Prince James and Princess Louisa Mary; picture. 31:293 F '04
- Larks**  
Lark's nest; verse. M. E. Bradley. il 2:35 N '74  
Lark's secret; story. J. B. Sherman. il 19:410-11 Ap '92

- Lark's nest**; poem. M. E. Bradley. il 2: 35 N '74
- Lark's secret**; story. J. B. Sherman. il 19:410-11 Ap '92
- Larned, Augusta**  
Heimdall; poem. 6:277 F '79  
Rain-man; verse. 9:520-1 My '82
- Larned, Charles William**  
West Point of to-day. 36:27-33 N '08
- Larremore, Wilbur**  
Chivalrie; verse. 10:256 F '83
- Larry goes to the ant**; story. E. Ravenscroft. il 41:110-22 D '13
- Larry O'Keefe**, verse. E. L. Ogden. il 36:134-9 D '08
- Larry's leap-year excuse**; verse. F. Moxon. 39:425 Mr '12
- Lass of the silver sword**; story. See Dubois, Mary Constance
- Last conquistador**; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
- Last cricket**. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:113 D '89
- Last cruise of the Slug**; story. T: E. Turner. il 13:671-6 Jl '86
- Last cruise of the Stella di Mare**; story. G. E. Channing. il 27:881-8 Ag '00
- Last field**; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 27: 243-7 Ja '00
- Last flower of the year**; poem. L. Larcum. 1:107 Ja '74
- Last of the freight thieves**; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:997-1001 S '10
- Last of the Peterkins**; story. L. P. Hale. 10:521-5 My '83
- Last of the Silvertip**; story. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
- Last pie**; story. A. Chadbourne. 1:301-3 Mr '74
- Last supper (painting by Leonardo da Vinci)**  
Leonardo da Vinci. C. E. Clement. 8: 680-1 Jl '81
- Last three soldiers**; novel. See Shelton, William Henry
- Late unpleasantness**; story. C. Sedgwick. il 31:66-70 N '03
- Lateness of Prudence**; story. C. W. Rankin. il 32:221-5 Ja '05
- Latest news about the three wishes**; story. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99
- Lathbury, Mary Artemisia**  
Baby White; verse. 30:838 Jl '03  
Calling the flowers; verse. il 2:771 O '75  
Daisy maidens; verse. 7:629 Je '80  
Dew in the rose. 6:375 Ap '79  
Faint flower; verse. 2:597 Ag '75  
Fairy lodge. 11:428-32 Ap '84  
Fairy wedding; verse. 2:251 F '75  
I wonder why; poem. 2:711 S '75  
Lamp-lighter; verse. 11:45 N '83  
Little girl who wouldn't say O; verse. il 11:359 Mr '84  
Little "Wide-awake;" verse. 1:354 Ap '74
- Open secret; verse. 4:437 My '77  
Poor Puck! verse. 2:432-3 My '75  
Recipe; verse. 13:629 Je '86  
Sea-foam; poem. 4:33 N '76  
Trio; poem. 1:283 Mr '74
- Lathrop, Mrs Frances M.**  
Panchy. 4:737-9 S '77
- Lathrop, George Parsons**  
Journeying through the day; verse. 3:152 Ja '76
- Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne**  
Fun-beams. 11:226-31 Ja '84  
Lindie's portrait. 14:512-14 My '87  
Nick Woolson's ride. 13:184-9 Ja '86  
Owl that stared. 4:16-18 N '76  
Those Christmas stockings. 14:179-84 Ja '87
- Latifa**; story. S. K. Hunt. il 3:327-32 Mr '76
- Latimer, Mrs E. W.**  
Old Soup. 5:463-5 My '78  
St George and the dragon; poem. 7:494-7 Ap '80
- Latin language**  
Latin or Roman? J. Stacy. 25:1001 O '98
- Latin stories (in Latin)**  
De avibus quæ domus lusorias fingunt. J. C. Beard. il 2:582-3 Jl '75  
Sancti Petri aedes sacra. J. H. Morse. il 1:493 Je '74
- Latitude and longitude**  
Longitude one hundred and eighty. J: Keiller. 7:366-8 Mr '80
- La Tour d'Auvergne**  
La Tour d'Auvergne. M. C. Harrison. il 16:533-7 My '89
- Latter-day Paul Revere**; verse. J. W. Foley. 36:547 Ap '09
- Lattice leaf**  
Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13: 518-22 My '86
- Laugh a little bit**; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. 19:550 My '92
- Laughing**; verse. M. M. Gray. il 41:1125 O '14
- Laughing Lill**; a lullaby. M. Johnson. il 9: 872 S '82
- Laughing philosopher**; verse. P. Cox. il 31:543-5 Ap '04
- Laughing song**. W. Blake. il 43:982-3 S '16
- Laughter**  
Feast of laughter; verse. N. A. Smith. il 31:612-13 My '04
- Laughton, Louise M.**  
Word to the wise; verse. 34:448 Mr '07
- Launcelot's tower**; story. M. Richardson. il 19:56-9 N '91
- Launches**. See Motor boats
- Launching**  
Launching a great vessel. F. Matthews. il 23:35-40 N '95  
Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90
- Laundry**. See Washing

- Lauren, Joseph**  
Sawing a house out of a back yard. 44:  
264-5 Ja '17
- Laurens, Mary Caldwell**  
Strange pocket-book. 32:226-8 Ja '05
- Lava.** See Volcanoes
- Law**  
Baby's cap; early laces. N. H. Moore. il  
31:290-5 F '04  
See also Government; Patents; Wit-  
nesses
- United States**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:  
217-20 Ja '85  
See also United States—Govern-  
ment
- Law that could not be broken;** story. J. S.  
Stacy. il 1:39-41 N '73
- Lawn tennis.** See Tennis
- Lawrence, Charles Arthur**  
New whistling-buoy. 44:1084-90 O '17
- Lawrence, Elizabeth**  
Day at Sydenham. 1:76-7 D '73  
Garden party of wild animals. 1:583-8  
Ag '74  
How Meg changed her mind. 1:121-2  
Ja '74
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas**  
English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:  
808-10, 812 S '86  
Young breadwinner. F. W. Marshall. il  
37:293-8 F '10
- Lawson, George Dudley**  
Chased by wolves. 5:3-6 N '77
- Lay, Harry M.**  
Sand-pile. 23:849-55 Ag '96
- Lay of the Lady Lorraine;** poem. C. Wells.  
il 25:192-5 Ja '98
- Laziness.** See Idleness
- Lazy chimney;** fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D  
'79
- Lazy Coomarasawmy;** an East Indian  
fairy tale. G. Sylva. il 31:403-5 Mr  
'04
- Lazy farm-boy;** verse. A. Fields. 8:920-1  
O '81
- Lazy goose;** plantation stories. G. M.  
Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06
- Lazy lad;** verse. A. Macy. 35:317 F '08
- Lazy pussy;** verse. P. Cox. il 7:369 Mr  
'80
- Lazy Willie Willow;** verse. E. Olmis.  
31:820 Jl '04
- Lea, John**  
Robin and the bee; verse. 36:38 N '08  
Summer storm; verse. 36:900 Ag '09
- Lead pencils.** See Pencils
- Lead regiment;** verse. G. W. Carryl. il  
22:787 Jl '95
- Leader of the butterflies;** story. F. Baker.  
il 35:527-9 Ap '08
- Leaf.** See Leaves
- Leaf-cutting bees.** See Bees
- Leaf from a little girl's diary;** story. A. M.  
Diaz. il 1:724-5 O '74
- Leaf-hoppers**  
Brownies of the insect world. A. H.  
Verrill. il 24:777-9 Jl '97
- Leaf insects**  
Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01
- Leaf-raking;** verse. M. Chater. il 41:20-1  
N '13
- League of the signet ring;** story. See Du  
Bois, Mary Constance
- Leal, Dorothy Dudley**  
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace.  
40:808-9 Jl '13
- Leander, Richard**  
Princess with the glass heart. 10:427-9  
Ap '83  
Queen who couldn't bake ginger-bread,  
and the king who couldn't play on  
the trombone. 10:360-2 Mr '83
- Leaning tower of Pisa.** See Pisa, Leaning  
tower of
- Leap-years**  
Seven years without a birthday. G. Mc-  
Arthur. 19:469-72 Ap '92
- Lear, Edward**  
Edward Lear. H. Hawthorne. il por 44:  
71-3 N '16
- Learned, Walter**  
Consolation; verse. 16:363 Mr '89  
Five little white heads; verse. 12:609  
Je '85  
Molly's poetry. 14:58 N '86  
Yellow pane; verse. 9:680 Jl '82
- Learned discourse;** poem. B. D. S. 25:311  
F '98
- Learning;** verse. E. S. Martin. il 33:108-9  
D '05
- Learning their letters;** verse. H. H. B. il  
33:470-1 Mr '06
- Leather work**  
Leather-work for young folk. C. G.  
Leland. il 11:570-4 My '84
- Leaves**  
Big leaves. 21:834 Jl '94  
Falling of the leaves. H. J. Shannon. il  
33:1128-30 O '06  
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il 44:1036-8  
S '17  
Green leaf. C. B. Davis. il 35:554-5 Ap  
'08  
Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter.  
W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02  
Kinds of leaves. 10:957 O '83  
Leaf fancy-work of the long ago. il 38:  
1038 S '11  
Leaf pleasure—decoration and instruc-  
tion. il 27:1026-9 S '00  
Leaves and light. D. W. Dennis. il  
30:362 F '03  
Making leaf-skeletons. il 27:553 Ap '00  
Mysterious glands on the petiole of a  
leaf. il 31:942 Ag '04  
Natural leaf-lace. il 34:366-7 F '07  
Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il  
32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-Jl '05  
Parts of leaves. 10:877 S '83

**Leaves—Continued**

- Photographing leaves without a camera. il 32:749 Je '05  
 Photography without a camera. R. S. Kellogg. il 30:842-3 JI '03  
 Upper and lower sides of a leaf. il 32:76 N '04  
 Variations in leaves. il 31:845 JI '04  
 When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96  
 Why leaves change color in autumn. 36:462 Mr '09  
*See also* Botany; Buds; Trees

**Poetry**

- Elves' busy work. A. S. Webber. il 33:1125 O '06  
 Falling leaves. A. L. Carter. 12:73 N '84  
 Leaf-raking. M. Chater. il 41:20-1 N '13  
 Leaves at play. D. C. Hasbrouck. il 8:931 O '81  
 Little dancing leaves. L. Larcom. il 9:8 N '81  
 Naughty Johnnie Frost. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08  
 Short flight. T. Jenks. 43:1123 O '16  
 Leaves and flowers; verse. S. F. H. 21:49 N '93  
 Leavings; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36:1016 S '09  
**Le Brun, Marie Louise Elizabeth Vigée**  
 Artist's daughter; picture. 42:446 Mr '15  
 French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326-8 Mr '86  
 Mother and child; picture. 24:618 Je '97  
 Portrait of herself; picture. 13:322 Mr '86  
 To The girl with the muff; poem. B. R. Doe. il 24:354-5 Mr '97  
**Lecture bureau, Trotty's;** story. E. S. P. Ward. 4:454-5 My '77

**Ledyard, Hope**

- Most thoroughly educated young lady in Miss Neal's school. 6:28-32 N '78  
 Polly; a before-Christmas story. 5:19-21 N '77  
 Wrong promise. 8:177-80 Ja '81

**Ledyard, Laura**

- Buttons and fortunes; verse. 7:717 JI '80  
 Rare old king and his daughters three; verse. 3:288-9 Mr '76  
 Skipping-rope; verse. 2:426 My '75

**Lee, Agnes**

- Little Bob Kimball; verse. 23:455 Ap '96  
 Little square clock; verse. 28:261 Ja '01  
 New umbrella; verse. 24:466 Ap '97  
 Tommy's alphabet; verse. 22:928 S '95  
 When I was a-walking; verse. 21:171 D '93

**Lee, Albert**

- Fire; verse. 25:818 Ag '98

**Lee, Annabel**

- Jim Crow. 1:647-9 S '74  
 Polly's presence of mind. 32:431 Mr '05

**Lee, Gen. Charles, 1731-1782**

- George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:668-70 JI '86

**Lee, Charles**

- Little maid's reply; verse. 23:266-7 F '96

**Lee, Frances**

- Company to supper. 6:585-8 JI '79  
 Turning into cats. il 4:392-4 Ap '77

**Lee, Mrs Frank**

- King's diamond cross; verse. 31:321-2 F '04

**Lee, Katharine**

- Hansa, the little Lapp maiden. 5:305-11 Mr '78

**Lee, Mary Catherine**

- Benny's horse. 11:850-5 S '84  
 Little field of glory. 34:578-84, 686-90, 804-9, 888-93 My-Ag '07

**Lee, Richard Henry**

- Washington's first correspondence. H: A: Adams. 12:685 JI '85

**Lee, Robert Edward**

- Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. 15:596 Je '88  
 Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. il 14:770-6 Ag '87  
 His hero; story. M. Minor. il 27:326-30 F '00

**Lee, Mrs Susan P.**

- Wonderful moving vine. 35:360-1 F '08

**Leeks**

- March custom in Wales. 10:395 Mr '83

**Leezie Lindsay;** folk-song with music. 38:435 Mr '11**Le Gallienne, Hesper**

- Fairy ship; verse. 43:1064 O '16  
 Little Mr Button-nose; verse. 44:729 Je '17

**Legend, School.** E: R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88**Legend of Antwerp;** poem. M. R. H. il 3:700-1 S '76**Legend of Piddinghoe;** verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09**Legend of St Nicholas;** poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75**Legend of the ground-hog;** verse. W: M. Pegram. il 7:411-13 Mr '80**Legend on the pane;** poem. O. A. Wadsworth. 3:779-80 O '76**Legends****Legend of the viper's grass or morning call.** 11:900 S '84**Legends about plants.** il 40:77 N '12  
**Legends and superstitions.** N. S. Dodge. 2:26-8 N '74**Little first man and the little first woman.** W: M. Cary. il 7:134-8 D '79

- Name upon the temple; a legend of the mosque of St Sophia; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11  
 Prince of the sea; a legend of the Vikings. J. V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18  
 Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8: 924-5 O '81  
 Tales of the wise king. A. Guiterman. il 38:316-24 F '11  
 Woman in the moon. 17:627 My '90  
*See also* Arthur, King; Christmas—Legends; Fables; Folk lore; Indians of America—Folk lore; Indians of America—Legends; Mythology; Robin Hood

### Poetry

- Caliph and the cadi. T. Jenks. il 20: 856-8 S '93  
 Eileen. E. L. Ogden. il 35:104-7 D '07  
 Feast of laughter. N. A. Smith. il 31: 612-13 My '04  
 King Midas. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82  
 Legend of harvest. E. Fawcett. 7:30-1 N '79  
 Legend of St Nicholas. H. H. Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75  
 Pygmy fleet. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89  
 St George and the dragon; Mrs E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80  
 Why tigers can't climb. 35:317 F '08

### Belgium

- Legend of Antwerp. M. R. H. il 3:700-1 S '76

### China

- Curious case of Ah-Top. il 19:449-50 Ap '92

### England

- Sir Cleghes and his gift. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11

### Germany

- In the town of the pied piper. H. L. Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89  
 Meister Fick-feck. J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80  
 Origin of Dantzic. A. M. Cook. il 9:511-14 My '82

### Holland

- Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99

### Italy

- Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:234-5 Ja '97

### Japan

- How Hishigawa painted too well; verse. E. Morse. il 37:394-6 Mr '10  
 Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh. il 34:586-7 My '07

### Russia

- Saint Olga's bell; poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99  
*See also* Folk lore—Russia

### Sicily

- Caterina and her Fate; poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88

**Legerdemain.** See Conjuring

**Leggett, Benjamin F.**

- Cruise of the Half-Moon, 1609; verse. 37: 44-5 N '09

- In Shakspeare's room; poem. 41:481-3 Ap '14

**Legislative bodies.** See Congress; Parliamentary practice; State legislatures

**Legislatures.** See State legislatures

**Lehmann, Hilma**

- Adventure of the Bunny twins. 45:466-9 Mr '18

**Leigh, Allan**

- Strange nest-builders. 30:613-15 My '03

**Leigh, Felix**

- Cruise of the elves; verse. 20:314 F '93

- Delectable land; verse. 24:14-15 N '96

- Elf and the cricket; verse. 24:163 D '96

- Giant in fragments. 20:34-9 N '92

- Kitchen garden conversation; poem. 20: 655 Jl '93

- Old doll to the new one; verse. 20:370 Mr '93

- Timorous Trimble; verse. 24:15 N '96

- Unfortunate family; verse. 22:598 My '95

**Leighton, Margaret Wentworth**

- Crabs and their habits. 33:911-14 Ag '06

- Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. 22:642-8 Je '95

- Something about snakes. 19:730-6 Ag '92

**Leland, C. G.**

- Twelfth-night king. 39:352-4 F '12

**Leland, Carolyn Dennis**

- Pussy's lesson; verse. 23:1049 O '96

**Leland, Charles G.**

- Bead and wire inlaying. 14:706-8 Jl '87

- Brass work for boys and girls. 10:701-5 Jl '83

- Flower girl; verse. 11:695 Jl '84

- Leather-work for young folk. 11:570-4 My '84

- Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. 12:65-7 N '84

- Venetian marquetry; or, A perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. 13:866-8 S '86

- What to do with old corks. 15:866-71 S '88

**Leland, Emily Hewitt**

- Esther, the flower-girl. 4:280-2 F '77

- How a little boy camped out. 15:950-1 O '88

- How Lily-toes was caught in a shower. 5:731-3 S '78

- Little boy's summer. 35:1028-31 S '08

- Little girl who grew smaller. 4:773-9 O '77

- Peter Pan; verse. 44:1141 O '17

**Lemmings**

- Animal invaders. C: F: Holder. il 14:598 Je '87

- Olaf and the lemmings; story. A. Dillon. il 38:44-8 N '10

- Lemmon, Isabella McC.**  
That cork question. 23:256-7 Ja '96
- Lemmon, Robert S.**  
Along the trout-stream. 44:984-9 S '17
- Lennox, Emily**  
What Rosemary says; verse. 34:169 D '06
- Lente, Emma A.**  
Travelers from the East; poem. 35:112-13 D '07
- Leo X, pope**  
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
- Leo, C.**  
Mother's almanac; verse. 41:542-3 Ap '14
- Léon Maturin's Christmas eve; story. C. F. Jackson.** il 4:123-7 D '76
- Leonard, Dorothy**  
Colored suns. 26:808 Ag '99
- Leonard, Mary D.**  
Canary's siege. 29:626-7 My '02
- Leonard, Priscilla**  
Betty and the bear. 38:675-8 Je '11
- Leonardo da Vinci.** See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Leonard's English Christmas; story. A. H. Rice.** il 42:97-103 D '14
- Leonidas; poem. A. R. Brown.** 19:944-6 O '92
- Lepanto, Battle of, 1571**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:769-70 J1 '00
- Leprecawn; song with music.** 38:829 J1 '11
- Leprecawn; verse. W. Packard.** il 24:460-1 Ap '97
- Le Seul, Frank**  
Two barks; verse. 22:628 Je '95
- Leslie, Armand**  
Copper brazier. F: Villiers. il 17:1010-15 O '90
- Leslie, Caroline**  
Meadow talk; verse. 5:617 J1 '78
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de**  
Cutting a hemisphere in two. G: E. Walsh. il por 31:398-401 Mr '04
- Lesson for mamma; verse. S. Dayre.** 8:458 Ap '81
- Lesson in geography; verse. M. B. Jordan.** il 13:870 S '86
- Lesson in grammar; verse. M. Eytinge.** 16:67 N '88
- Lesson in natural history; verse. M. Johnson.** il 14:395 Mr '87
- Lesson in numbers; verse. E. Poulsson.** 20:18-19 N '93
- Lesson learned; story. K. Jarboe.** il 36:202-4 Ja '09
- Lesson of the sea; story. W. J. Henderson.** il 17:811-14 Ag '90
- Lesson of Walnut creek; story. M. E. Edwards.** il 7:874-7 S '80
- Lester Charles Fitch**  
Ballad of forgotten things. 36:796-7 J1 '09
- Ballad of nobility; verse. 36:427-9 Mr '09
- Bambaroo; verse. 41:1114-15 O '14
- Countess Concertina; nonsense verse. 37:764-5 Je '10
- Cruise of the Jigamaree; verse. 35:908-10 Ag '08
- Domestic pirate; verse. 39:884 Ag '12
- Happy land of Yon; verse. 37:314-15 F '10
- Jane's answer; verse. 33:1115 O '06
- Land of Thus-and-so; verse. 36:1118-19 O '09
- Marvellous man of Talipatan; verse. 34:598 My '07
- May-queen; a nonsense ballad of the gentle spring. 37:598-9 My '10
- Oversight; verse. 35:247 Ja '08
- Peaceful pirate-man; verse. 37:58-9 N '09
- Peevish Povveroo; verse. 38:42-3 N '10
- Prince of Banderwhag; a nonsense ballad of athletics. 37:428-9 Mr '10
- Puzzle; verse. 35:1120 O '08
- Rudolf Bottlegreen; ballad. 37:248-9 Ja '10
- Sir Crackerjack's home-run; verse. 42:916-17 Ag '15
- Sir Guy of Gadabout; verse. 43:1018-19 S '16
- Sir Rigmorole's ramble; verse. 41:638-9 My '14
- Spifferrated banjak; verse. 37:1020-1 S '10
- Sweet little girl and the quaint squeegee; verse. 34:932 Ag '07
- Ted's foolish wish; verse. 34:123 D '06
- Trials of science; verse. 40:29 N '12
- Letter B; verse.** il 9:659 Je '82
- Letter-boxes in foreign lands. A. R. Roy.** il 37:589-92 My '10
- Letter cake; a tiny Christmas tale. S. May.** 15:221-3 Ja '88
- Letter from a squirrel; verse. M. J. Moses.** il 30:71 N '02
- Letter to John; verse. W. C. McClelland.** 22:758 J1 '95
- Letter writing**  
Letter to letter-writers. S. A. Brown. 4:310-11 Mr '77  
*See also Letters*
- Stories**
- How Bessie wrote a letter. E. G. Seran. 17:319-20 F '90
- One-sided correspondence. A. Golay. 21:882-5 Ag '94
- Lettering**  
Illuminated texts. S. Coolidge. 4:379-80 Ap '77
- Letters**  
Chain-letter system. 26:524 Ap '99
- Heart-to-heart letters; verse. L. Sutherland. 29:439 Mr '02

- Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1  
Ja '07  
See also Letter writing
- Letters (of the alphabet).** See Alphabet
- Letters at school; verse.** M. M. Dodge il  
4:108-9 D '76
- Letters of the prince of Youba and the  
prince of Pomba.** J: R. Coryell. il  
30:532-5 Ap '03
- Letty Penn's visit; story.** L. L. Price. il  
18:712-15 Jl '91
- Leupp, Francis Ellington**  
Boat that pulls itself upstream. 27:1100-  
2 O '00
- Levees**
- Stories**
- At war with the river. F. L. Pollock. il  
38:724-8 Je '11
- On the flood crest. C: T. Jackson. il  
40:495-8 Ap '13
- Racing waters. L. de St. H. Guyol. 41:  
349-50 F '14
- Levis, S. Virginia**  
April; verse. 36:514 Ap '09  
August; verse. 36:934 Ag '09  
December; verse. 37:106 D '09  
February; verse. 36:303 F '09  
January; verse. 36:205 Ja '09  
July; verse. 36:838 Jl '09  
June; verse. 36:705 Je '09  
March; verse. 36:390 Mr '09  
May; verse. 36:645 My '09  
November; verse. 37:18 N '09  
October; verse. 36:1089 O '09  
September; verse. 36:970 S '09
- Lewes, John**  
About otters. 9:194-6 Ja '82  
Bottomless black pond. 8:502-6 My '81  
Boy's own phonograph. 7:235-7 Ja '80  
Curious end of the general's ride. 4:  
434-7 My '77  
Farallone islanders. 1:20-1 N '73  
Fish that catches fish for its master. 6:  
542-3 Je '79  
Frigate-bird. 2:725-6 O '75  
Great traveler. 2:254-5 F '75  
Johanna Sebus. il 1:377-8 My '74  
Lucky stroke. 7:688-91 Jl '80  
Making a library. 1:78-9 D '73  
Mumbo Jumbo. 8:486-7 Ap '81  
Not so stupid as he seemed. 8:146-7 D  
'80  
On wheels. 6:736-40 S '79  
Our largest friends. 9:838-44 S '82  
Some balloon experiences. 9:30-5 N '81  
Spoiling a bombshell. 6:375-7 Ap '79  
Swords. 9:701-8 Jl '82
- Lewes, Mrs Mary Ann Evans.** See Eliot,  
George, pseud.
- Lewis, Eleanor C.**  
Boy-king, Edward VI. '17:994-7 O '90  
Little Florentine lady. 16:813-15 S '89  
Noblest of Roman emperors. 28:538-53  
Ap '01  
Old-time philosopher. 30:427-31 Mr '03  
Youth of ancient Rome. 16:353-7 Mr  
'89
- Lewis, Henry**  
Doctor Sophia Edith's office-girl. 11:365-  
8 Mr '84
- Lewis, Mrs Lawrence.** See Custis, E. P.
- Lewis, Oscar**  
Skeeter. 45:316-20 F '18
- Lewis and Clark expedition**  
Westward the course of empire takes  
its way. il 31:816 Jl '04
- Leyden jar**  
How to make a Leyden jar. J. S. New-  
man. il 44:558-9 Ap '17
- Libby, E. H.**  
Tea. 15:929-32 O '86
- Libel and slander**  
Ducking of Goody Grill; told in the year  
of grace 1693. A. M. Ewell. il 17:407-  
18 Mr '90
- Liberty, Statute of**  
Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-  
32 Jl '84
- Liberty bell**  
Liberty bell; poem. E. S. Brooks. il  
12:676-7 Jl '85  
Old liberty bell. J. A. Stewart. il 38:  
820-1 Jl '11
- Liberty loans**  
Bond in every household. il 44:782-3 Jl  
'17  
Fourth liberty loan. R. F. Wilson. 45:  
1076-9 O '18  
Good turn for Uncle Sam. E: N. Teall.  
il 45:646-7 My '18  
How boys and girls sold liberty bonds.  
E. McAdoo. il 45:398-9 Mr '18  
How the Boy scout winners sold liberty  
bonds. R. F. Wilson. il 45:786-8 Jl  
'18  
Marjorie's bond; story. M. Widdemer.  
il 45:1088-94 O '18  
Second liberty loan. E: N. Teall. il 45:  
168-70 D '17
- Libraries**  
Book line. M. J. Moses. il 39:740-6 Je  
'12  
Boys and girls in the public library.  
H. H. Ballard. 28:837-9 Jl '01  
Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il  
10:30-2 N '82  
Story corner. S. Comstock. il 41:308-13  
F '14  
Two boys of Migglesville; story. W. W.  
Fink. il 11:596-603 Je '84
- Libraries, Camp.** See Camp libraries
- Libraries, Sham**  
Making a library. J: Lewees. il 1:78-9  
D '73
- Lichens**  
Lichens; curious plant partners. M. A.  
and R. H. Howe, jr. il 34:846-7 Jl '07  
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W.  
Leighton. il 22:647-8 Je '95  
See also Mosses
- Liddell, E. Louise**  
Coasting song; verse. 21:247 Ja '94  
Punch and Judy; an April joke. 27:541-  
3 Ap '00

- Lie-awake songs; verse. A. J. Burr. il 40:883 Ag '13
- Liesel; story. J. Schayer. il 12:343-50 Mr '85
- Lieutenant and the lions; verse. K. Packard. il 34:124-5 D '06
- Lieutenant's horseback ride; verse. K. Packard. il 35:338-9 F '08
- Lieutenant's hunting trip; nonsense verse. K. Packard. il 34:314-15 F '07
- Lieutenant's island; verse. K. Packard. il 34:1082-4 O '07
- Life for me; poem. M. E. Ball. 30:33 N '02
- Life on the wing; poem. S: G. Palmer. 30:921 Ag '03
- Life savers; story. A. W. Stace. il 36:46-52 N '08
- Life-saving**  
Erasmus Small, surfman. C. H. Claudy. il 37:930-3 Ag '10
- Floating life-saver. D. A. Willey. il 45:1039-40 S '18
- From ship to shore. J: M. Ellicott. il 19:323-7 Mr '92
- How Paul called off the dog. L. S. Goodwin. 12:859-60 S '85
- Lake George capsizes. E: Eggleston. il 13:829-31 S '86
- Life-savers, old and young. G. Kobbé. il 28:521-5 Ap '01
- Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. W. G. Ross. il 28:154-8 D '00
- Man overboard! H. A. Johnson. il 13:775 Ag '86
- Motor-cycle life-guards. C. D. Edholm. il 45:848-50 JI '18
- Nan, the newsboy. W. H. Bishop. il 6:677-82 Ag '79
- Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90
- Summer life-saving club. M. G. Bonner. 43:840-1 JI '16
- See also* Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Life-saving service; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks
- Poetry**  
Rosy sail. C. Thaxter. il 10:808-9 S '83
- Stories**  
Against time and tide. M. B. Gibson. il 22:48-51 N '94
- Bell-buoy's story. L. G. Morse. il 15:755-62 Ag '88
- Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. A. M. Trotter. il 17:22-6 N '89
- East End road. G: C. Lane. il 44:895-8 Ag '17
- Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
- Life-savers. A. W. Stace. il 36:46-52 N '08
- Molly from Oahu. E. Sears. il 43:580-6 My '16
- On the Refuge sands. F. R. Stockton. il 10:611-15 Je '83
- Pinch of necessity. M. B. Hartt. il 41:872-7 Ag '14
- Surfman no. 7. G: C. Lane. il 39:970-3 S '12
- Wreck of the Markham. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94
- Life-saving service**  
Coast-guard; poem. E. H. Miller. il 11:370 Mr '84
- Life-saving on the coast. W: H. Riding. il 1:336-40 Ap '74
- Story of a life-saving station. T. A. Brown. il 23:248-53 Ja '96
- Lifting** a person on one's finger. 40:754 Je '13
- Lifts.** *See* Elevators
- Light**  
One of the wonders of science; measuring the velocity of light. A: Holmes. il 1:197-9 F '74
- Sound goes slower than light. J: F. Woodhull. 32:746 Je '05
- See also* Lighting; Optical illusions; Phosphorescence; X rays
- Light of friendship;** story. A. S. Young. il 38:771-81 JI '11
- Light** that is felt; poem. J: G. Whittier. 12:81 D '84
- Lighthouses**  
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il 30:897-900 Ag '03
- Lights that guide in the night. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:481-7 Ap '97
- Lonely lighthouse. W: Abbott. il 19:567-9 Je '92
- On Minot's Ledge. G. Kobbé. il 26:794-7 Ag '99
- Our light-houses and light-ships. W: H. Riding. 1:725-32 O '74
- Poetry**  
Light-house. J. Bellamy. 2:58 N '74
- Lighthouse and the whistling-buoy. M. Austin. il 29:1058-60 O '02
- Little Menan light. G: W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89
- Nellie in the light-house. S. A. Weiss. il 4:577-80 JI '77
- Stories**  
Petronel's light. I. Forrester. il 39:893-7 Ag '12
- Lighting**  
Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86
- Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
- Evolution of light; verse. J. Mathers. il 29:492 Ap '02
- New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77
- Tea-kettle light. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80
- Wonderful candle. 6:309-11 Mr '79
- See also* Candles; Electric lighting; Gas; Lamps; Lighthouses
- Lightning**  
Chimney struck by lightning. A. B. Williams. il 41:463 Mr '14
- How to photograph lightning. O. P. Watts. il 31:843 JI '04



- Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87  
 Lightning striking twice in the same place. 21:474 Mr '94  
 Photographing a thunder-storm. il 40:464-5 Mr '13  
 Remarkable photograph of lightning. A. B. Covey. il 39:1038 S '12  
 Unceasing thunder and lightning. 21:835 J1 '94
- Like grandmama;** verse. A. M. Watson. il 30:740 Je '03
- Lilacs**
- Poetry**
- Lilac; M. E. W. Freeman. 21:391 Mr '94  
 Lilac-tree. L. S. Portor. il 40:686 Je '13  
 Sweet lilac. C. Cavendish. 36:642 My '09
- Lillie, Lucy C.**  
 Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. 16:402-13 Ap '89
- Lilies, Easter.** See Easter lilies
- Lilliput**  
 About some queer little people. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:296-9 Mr '74
- Lill's search.** M. N. Prescott. 9:479 Ap '82
- Limericks.** M. L. Upton. 39:906 Ag '12
- Limericks.** C. Wells. 31:1017 S '04
- Limpets**  
 Limpet that can find its way home. M. A. Wilcox. il 27:935-6 Ag '00
- Lincoln, Abraham**  
 Gettysburg speech. 8:635 Je '81; Same. 21:766 J1 '94  
 Gettysburg speech; facsimile. 8:866-7 S '81  
 American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024 S '04  
 Anecdote of Lincoln. M. L. Herr. il 24:738-9 J1 '97  
 Birthplace of President Lincoln. G: H. Yenowine. il 24:273-6 F '97  
 Boy in the White House. N. Brooks. por 10:57-65 N '82  
 Boy Lincoln's library. 27:824 J1 '00  
 Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. H. Nicolay. il 33:20-8, 125-31, 228-34, 312-18, 408-16, 516-23, 608-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10, 1087-93; 34:40-7 N '05-N '06  
 Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36:312-15 F '09  
 King; poem. E. M. Bangs. 26:1005 O '99  
 Louis the resolute; story. H. T. Upton. il 16:653-61 J1 '89  
 Matherhorn of men. A. Gilbert. il 40:308-15, 449-56 F-Mr '13  
 Nan Merrifield's choice; story. A. B. Abbot. il 21:757-66 J1 '94  
 Patriotism. H. Hawthorne. 37:1149 O '10  
 Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. A. Rhodes. il 4:8-10 N '76  
 Statue by Saint-Gaudens in Lincoln park. A. Gilbert. il 41:213 Ja '14  
 Taking careful aim. S. Innes. 37:448 Mr '10  
 Two anecdotes of President Lincoln. il 45:302-4 F '18
- Willie and Tad Lincoln. J. T. Bayne. il 24:277-82 F '97
- Lincoln, Mary W.**  
 Kings of France; verse. 2:215 F '75
- Lincoln, Tad (Thomas)**  
 Boy in the White House. N. Brooks. por 10:57-65 N '82  
 Willie and Tad Lincoln. J. T. Bayne. il 24:277-82 F '97
- Lincoln green,** A ballad in. A. Dunbar. il 28:26-8 N '00
- Lindie's portrait;** story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:512-14 My '87
- Lindsay, Maud.** See Poulsson, Emilie, jt. auth.
- Lindsay, Sarah Frances**  
 Joe Schneider's partnership. 33:1110-14 O '06
- Lindsey, John A.**  
 Wagon up a tree. 24:929-31 S '97
- Linguists;** verse. E. A. Collamore. il 43:342-3 F '16
- Linn, James Weber**  
 Foot-ball; verse. 36:34 N '08
- Linn, W. A.**  
 Telegraph-boys. 7:151-9 D '79
- Linnets**  
 Linnet's fee; verse. A. A. Preston. 5:798 O '78
- Linton, W. J.**  
 Mabel's maids; verse. 3:523-4 Je '76  
 Times and seasons; verse. 10:10-11 N '82
- Lion-hearted, The.** See Richard I
- Lion-tamer;** story. R. B. Richardson. il 30:226-9 Ja '03
- Lion tamer,** Little duchess and the; story. F. L. Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96
- Lion tamer's little boy;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 37:380 F '10
- Lions**  
 Fight between a lion and his trainer. 22:347 F '95  
 Hannibal interviewed. il 30:588-9 My '03  
 Lion. il 4:416-17 Ap '77  
 Lion cubs. il 41:752 Je '14  
 Lion-killer. M. W. Fisher. il 5:78-81 D '77  
 Lion-trainer's experience. 21:658-9 My '94  
 Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7:956-9 O '80  
 Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-76 Ag '01  
 Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20:48-50 N '92
- Pictures**
- King drinks. 12:760 Ag '85  
 Lioness of Senegal. 15:862 S '88
- Poetry**
- Lion's tour. O. Herford. il 24:68-9 N '96  
 Well-read hunter. J. Stacy. il 11:136-7 D '83

## Lions—Continued

## Stories

- Ask the rabbit; a little story from the Hindustani. J. D. Benedict. 30:258-9 Ja '03
- Cozy lion. F. H. Burnett. il 34:291-8, 387-94 F-Mr '07
- Little lion with the big voice. A. I. Lyman. il 30:924-7 Ag '03
- Lions, Sea. See Seals
- Lion's tour; verse. O. Herford. il 24:68-9 N '96
- Lippi, Fra Filippo  
Pippo's ransom. F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81
- Lippmann, Julie M.  
Betty's by and by. 17:988-94 O '90  
Conjurer; poem. 20:306 F '93  
Fancy's ferry; verse. 17:583 My '90  
New-fashioned Christmas; verse. 17:265-6 Ja '90  
Phoebe; poem. 21:705 Je '94  
Road to yesterday; verse. 20:386 Mr '93  
Street-sweeper. 25:842-3 Ag '98  
Winter days; verse. 12:297 F '85
- Lippmann, L. Blackledge  
Grandpapa's watch; verse. 43:421 Mr '16
- Lipsett, E. S. P.  
How Tom Whitney astonished the German army. 37:832-3 J1 '10
- Liquid air  
Liquefied air. 26:260 Ja '99  
Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. 44:463-4 Mr '17
- Liquids  
Surface of liquids. L. G. Winston. 45:559-60 Ap '18  
Why drops of liquid are spherical. il 40:371 F '13
- Liquor  
Important decision of the supreme court. S. E. Forman. 44:452 Mr '17
- Lisbeth's song; poem. V. W. Cloud. il 19:24-5 N '91
- Listen to the rain; poem. I. E. Mackay. 37:836 J1 '10
- Listeners never hear any good of themselves; verse. C. Wells. il 33:60 N '05
- Listening; verse. M. N. Prescott. il 4:19 N '76
- Litchfield, Grace Denio  
Daisy-song; verse. 13:662 J1 '86  
My other me; poem. 15:45 N '87  
Snow-storm; verse. 13:92 D '85  
Song of the goldenrod; poem. 18:810-12 S '91  
Song of the mosquito; verse. 14:604 Je '87  
Swinging; poem. 17:674-5 Je '90
- Literature  
Johnny Fresh, on easy writing; verse. A. C. Murphy. 22:346 F '95  
Report on the Robinson Crusoe expedition; book-characters in some play, story or poem. 29:956-7 Ag '02  
See also Allegories; Authors; Books; Books and reading; Fables; Fairy tales; Journalism; Legends; Libraries; Manuscripts; Nature in poetry
- Little, Frances, pseud. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell
- Little Alvida; story. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89
- Little American girl at court; story. L. B. Varnum. il 27:620-7 My '00
- Little artists; verse. M. L. Frank. 44:245 Ja '17
- Little Assunta; poem. C. Thaxter. il 8:897-8 O '81
- Little bear; verse. S. W. Duffield. il 5:726 S '78
- Little beggar's button-hole bouquet; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 9:93 D '81
- Little Ben and the sunshine; story. K. Bloede. il 1:654-6 S '74
- Little big woman and the big little girl; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:383 Ap '79
- Little bird; verse. S. G. S. il 32:549 Ap '05
- Little bird that tells; verse. M. White. il 27:613 My '00
- Little bird with bosom red; verse. M. E. Bradley. 9:291 F '82
- Little Bob Kimball; verse. A. Lee. 23:455 Ap '96
- Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette; verse. M. L. Upton. il 43:587 My '16
- Little boy; story. A. G. Field. il 31:228-35 Ja '04
- Little boy and the elephant; story. G. Frankenstein. il 27:186-97 Ja '00
- Little boy and the little watch; verse. F. B. Opper. il 22:807 Ag '95
- Little boy who went out to swim; verse. H. Howland. il 1:632-3 S '74
- Little boy's Christmas wish; verse. F. M. Morton. 38:108 D '10
- Little boy's friends; verse. M. C. Carrington. il 43:243-7 Ja '16
- Little boy's summer; story. E. H. Leland. il 35:1028-31 S '08
- Little boy's vain regret; verse. E. M. Thomas. 22:1042 O '95
- Little boys who looked alike; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:928 O '86
- Little breadmaker; verse. B. Webster. il 25:610 My '98
- Little Britomartis; story. A. M. Eddy. il 12:499-500 My '85
- Little Brother o' Dreams; story. E. G. Eastman. il 35:114-21 D '07
- Little brother of Loo-lee Loo; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:17-21 N '04
- Little brown Betty; verse. A. Neyl. il 9:845-6 S '82
- Little brown cricket that lived in the wall; verse. S. M. Chatfield. 22:271 F '95
- Little brown pitcher. E. C. Cranz. il 30:496-7 Ap '03

- Little** brown seed in the furrow; poem. I. W. Benham. 4:612-13 J1 '77
- Little** Buttonwood man; story. H. P. Strong. il 17:267-70 Ja '90
- Little** caller; verse. M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:451 Ap '89
- Little** captive; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 14:66 N '86
- Little** Carltons have their say; story. C. C. Harrison. il 23:147-51 D '95
- Little** catechism; verse. M. Johnson. il 38:249 Ja '11
- Little** chatelaine; verse. E. B. De Foe. 38:1113 O '11
- Little** chief hares. See Conies
- Little** china dog's on guard; poem. M. Tracy. il 25:253 Ja '98
- Little** Christie; story. A. La Forge. il 2:280-4 Mr '75
- Little** Christmas spy; verse. H. G. Cone. il 16:82-3 D '88
- Little** Christmas-tree; poem. S. Coolidge. 13:81 D '85
- Little** Christmas tree; verse. H. S. Perkins. il 27:90-3 D '99
- Little** Colonel; an army story. Mrs G. V. Henry. il 29:1016-20 S '02
- Little** common people; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:207 Ja '07
- Little** Dame Dot; story. M. Deane. il 3:631-3 Ag '76
- Little** Dame Fortune; story. R. Carew. il 12:723-8 Ag '85
- Little** dancing leaves; poem. L. Larcom. il 9:8 N '81
- Little** daughter of the revolution; verse. M. Bradley. il 27:812-14 J1 '00
- Little** delft friends; poem. M. L. Ullman. il 27:174-5 D '99
- Little** diplomat; story. M. V. Worstell. il 35:924-5 Ag '08
- Little** dog next door; verse. W. H. Hills. il 38:30-1 N '10
- Little** dog Togo; story. E. Davidson. il 40:605-10 My '13
- Little** dog with the brown bow; story. T. Bailey. il 35:1059-63 O '08
- Little** doll that lied; verse. S. O. Jewett. 1:595 Ag '74
- Little** doors; verse. A. M. Watts. 44:1117 O '17
- Little** Dora's soliloquy; verse. B. Doon. 8:860 S '81
- Little** dryad; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 21:678-84 Je '94
- Little** Dumpling street; verse. J. L. J. 37:346 F '10
- Little** duchess and the lion tamer; story. F. L. Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96
- Little** dutchess; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:326-7 F '90
- Little** elf; verse. J. K. Bangs. 20:842 S '93
- Little** elfin nurse; verse. T. Jenks. il 30:782-3 J1 '03
- Little** Fairy Flyaway; verse. H. G. Fernald. il 31:254 Ja '04
- Little** field of glory; story. See Lee, Mary Catherine
- Little** fir-tree; story. C. Wells. il 43:162-3 D '15
- Little** fir-trees; poem. E. Stein. il 18:150 D '90
- Little** fisherman; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 28:1092 O '01
- Little** foot-page; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:418-20 Ap '91
- Little** French poodle; verse. L. Cate. 24:390 Mr '97
- Little** gentleman; verse. H. G. Fernald. 30:580 My '03
- Little** George Washington; verse. E. Manly. 45:456 Mr '18
- Little** girl-magnet; story. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10
- Little** girl next door; story. A. Bildersee. il 37:548-50 Ap '10
- Little** girl that cried; verse. E. M. Thomas. 20:295 F '93
- Little** girl who grew smaller; story. E. H. Leland. il 4:773-9 O '77
- Little** girl who helped; story. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16
- Little** girl who tried to mind; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:22-3 N '81
- Little** girl who wouldn't eat crusts; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:117 Ja '74
- Little** girl who wouldn't say O; verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 11:359 Mr '84
- Little** girl who wouldn't say please; verse. M. S. P. il 2:471 Je '75
- Little** girl's brother; verse. T. Jenks. 25:522 Ap '98
- Little** girl's story. A. M. Diaz. 2:83-5 D '74
- Little** girl's wonder; verse. N. Perry. il 6:479 My '79
- Little** gnome; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:87-9 N '89
- Little** goo-goo; verse. S. Campbell. 1:404 My '74
- Little** good-for-nothing me; verse. F. Shaw. il 38:589 My '11
- Little** gourd that grumbled; story. M. Eyttinge. 22:169 D '94
- Little** gray elves; verse. C. Hofman. 42:325 F '15
- Little** gray lamb; poem. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33:96-8 D '05
- Little** gray pocket; verse. J. P. Ballard. il 12:819 S '85
- Little** Gretchen and her kid; story. K. il 2:294-6 Mr '75
- Little** Guido's complaint; poem. M. J. Preston. 9:941-2 O '82

- Little Gustava; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:329 Ap '74
- Little hare of Oki; a Japanese fairy tale. B. M. Burrell. il 37:892-5 Ag '10
- Little Holdfast; story. R. Smith. il 18:239-41 Ja '91
- Little house in the garden; story. L. M. Alcott. 11:778-84 Ag '84
- Little Ike Templin; story. See Johnston, Richard Malcolm
- Little Jan; verse. D. Lummis. il 22:196 Ja '95
- Little jingles; verse. il 1:6 N '73
- Little Jo; verse. A. Fletcher. il 41:742 Je '14
- Little Johnny-jump-up; verse. J. G. Gilbert. 37:723 Je '10
- Little Karen and her baby; story. S. C. W. il 4:297-9 Mr '77
- Little kindergarten girl; verse. B. Hill. il 8:126 D '80
- Little knight; verse. M. Johnson. il 12:279 F '85
- Little lady; verse. L. L. Gould. il 10:611 Je '83
- Little lion with the big voice; story. A. I. Lyman. il 30:924-7 Ag '03
- Little Lizette; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:184 Ja '91
- Little Lord Fauntleroy; story. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson
- Little Lord Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C. Lillie. il 16:402-13 Ap '89
- Little Lord Fauntleroy as a play, in London. C. W. Franklyn. il 16:8-10 N '88
- Little lord of the manor; story. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83
- Little lovers; verse. C. P. Cranch. 18:570-2 Je '91
- Little Maid Margery; verse. M. Johnson. il 8:785 Ag '81
- Little maid of honor; verse. C. Wells. il 36:121 D '08
- Little maid of Spain; poem. H. G. Cone. il 19:162-3 Ja '92
- Little maid of the beach; story. F. Francis. il 29:914-17 Ag '02
- Little man in the orchestra; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
- Little Man Mercury; verse. A. L. Mitchell. il 22:413 Mr '95
- Little man of Morrisburg; verse. W. W. Smith. 21:225 Ja '94
- Little Matilda; verse. M. S. Ker. il 29:1067 O '02
- Little Matti of Finland; story. S. Steen. il 15:46-53 N '87
- Little Maud's story; verse. M. M. Gow. il 11:32-3 N '83
- Little Menan  
Little Menan light; story. G. W. Edwards. il 16:724-30 Ag '89
- Little mermaid; verse. C. W. Thompson. il 3:257 F '76
- Little Miss Hopeful; story. M. M. Parks. il 29:158-61 D '01
- Little Miss Mabel; verse. D. Jones. il 13:613 Je '86
- Little Miss Muffet and her spider; story. S. Swett. 8:817-22 S '81
- Little Miss Stone; story. M. W. Fisher. il 7:601-3 Je '80
- Little Miss Touchy; verse. L. G. Thompson. il 41:1019-21 S '14
- Little Mr Button-nose; verse. H. Le Gallienne. 44:729 Je '17
- Little Mr By-and-By; poem. C. Scollard. 23:333 F '96
- Little Mr Quimbo; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:353-6 Mr '92
- Little Mistress Bridget; story. E. Elliott. il 28:603-7 My '01
- Little Mittens; story. T. Hodge. il 14:470-1 Ap '87
- Little Moccasin's ride on the thunder-horse. G. Ilges. il 15:765-70 Ag '88
- Little models; verse. R. E. Francillon. il 7:711-13 JI '80
- Little Molly's dream; or, An ideal park; verse. E. Poulsson. il 31:718 Je '04
- Little moon; verse. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88
- Little mother; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 29:206-7 Ja '02
- Little mothers; verse. L. Foster. il 35:933-5 Ag '08
- Little Mow Chee and the camera man; verse. D. C. Lockwood. il 25:960 S '98
- Little Nellie in the prison; poem. P. H. Hayne. 8:81-3 D '80
- Little nut people; poem. P. Rivers. 19:230-1 Ja '92
- Little Ohio tartar; story. W. S. Story. il 45:823-8 JI '18
- Little old lady who looked up the road; verse. E. N. Teall. il 38:1127 O '11
- Little old man in the automobile; verse. C. W. McCleary. il 35:883 Ag '08
- Little old man in the forest; story. H. Butterworth. il 3:140-2 Ja '76
- Little old man of Dyre; verse. W. Bobbett. il 12:132 D '84
- Little old story. G. M. Cooke. il 32:526-7 Ap '05
- Little patriots; verse. E. A. Cooke. il 45:121 D '17
- Little Paul's picture-book; verse. F. B. Opper. il 22:221 Ja '95
- Little peasant; verse. R. S. Chilton. il 7:420 Mr '80
- Little Peek-a-boo; song (with music). W. Whipple. 12:869 S '85
- Little Penelope's sewing; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 12:541 My '85

- Little Persian princess; story.** M. E. W. Freeman. il 16:757-62 Ag '89
- Little Peter and the giant; a fable of the old-fashioned sort.** J. Bennett. il 20:261-8 F '93
- Little Pilgrim's progress; a morality play for young folk.** C. D. Mackay. 37:60-3 N '09
- Little pine-tree; poem.** E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89
- Little pink pig and the big road; story.** J. S. Van Dresser. il 35:1125-7 O '08
- Little piper; poem.** E. D. Weigle. il 43:867 Ag '16
- Little Plunkett's cousin; story.** T. Jenks. il 18:932-7 O '91
- Little Polly's voyage; verse.** E. L. Ogden. il 9:128-35 D '81
- Little Princess; verse.** F. W. Marshall. il 37:116 D '09
- Little princess of the fearless heart; story.** B. J. Daskam. il 36:318-24 F '09
- Little Puritans; verse.** E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
- Little Pyramus and Thisbe; story.** A. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S, O '83
- Little Quaker; poem.** E. M. Thomas. il 21:1004-5 S '94
- Little Quaker sinner; verse.** L. L. Montgomery. 11:827-8 S '84
- Little queen of Twelfth-night; story.** K. E. Chapman. il 42:193-8 Ja '15
- Little red apple tree; poem.** J. W. Riley. 17:987 O '90
- Little red cart and the shovel and Ann; verse.** K. Pyle. il 31:894 Ag '04
- Little Red cross helper; verse.** M. M. Hankins. il 45:373 F '18
- Little red flag; story.** L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 J1 '02
- Little red hen; verse.** E. M. Bumstead. il 12:872-3 S '85
- Little reformers; story.** R. Johnson. il 1:462-6 Je '74
- Little Rhody; story.** C. N. Hood. il 26:618-24 Je '99
- Little rhyme of four; verse.** M. Johnson. il 25:641 Je '98
- Little Roger's prayer; verse.** M. D. Johnson. 23:609 My '96
- Little Rosalie; story.** H. P. Spofford. il 15:494-501 My '88
- Little round plate.** M. L. B. Branch. il 25:344-5 F '98
- Little Saint Elizabeth; story.** F. H. Burnett. il 16:133-6, 204-8 D '88-Ja '89
- Little Santa Claus; story.** J. L. Robertson. il 21:374-5 F '94
- Little school-girl; verse.** F. B. Dillingham. il 26:330 F '99
- Little seamstress; verse.** M. E. Wilkins. 13:733 Ag '86
- Little shadow folk; poem.** C. Scollard. 24:408 Mr '97
- Little snow-drop; poem.** M. E. Bradley. il 3:622-3 Ag '76
- Little square clock; verse.** A. Lee. il 28:261 Ja '01
- Little stone boy; verse.** S. Dayre. il 11:134-5 D '83
- Little Susan Boudinot; verse.** E. Parton. il 26:530-2 My '99
- Little sweet cake; fable.** C. Soulard. il 6:134-5 D '78
- Little things; story.** L. M. Alcott. il 11:547-54 My '84
- Little Tommy's Monday morning; verse.** T. Jenks. il 23:506-7 Ap '96
- Little torn primer; story.** M. Eytinge. 2:244-5 F '75
- Little tree; verse.** N. B. Turner. 38:243 Ja '11
- Little truth-teller; verse.** E. Fawcett. 2:738-9 O '75
- Little unknown; verse.** C. T. Congdon. il 12:112-15 D '84
- Little Vemba Brown.** M. M. Dodge. 18:21-2 N '90
- Little violinist; story.** T. B. Aldrich. il 1:358-61 Ap '74
- Little visitor; verse.** E. L. Gould. 18:631 Je '91
- Little watcher; poem.** E. M. Thomas. 22:19 N '94
- Little Whimpy; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 2:85-6 D '74
- Little white hen; verse.** E. L. Ogden. il 28:148-53 D '00
- Little why; verse.** H. Hamilton. 44:703 Je '17
- Little Wide-awake; verse.** M. A. Lathbury. il 1:354 Ap '74
- Little X; story.** W. Kirkland. il 32:32-7 N '04
- Little young man in gold; verse.** S. I. Miner. il 16:629 Je '89
- Littlejohn, F. H.**  
Bonny bicycle; verse. 21:861 Ag '94  
Tourney; verse. 21:1086 O '94  
Wasp and the spider; verse. 21:860 Ag '94
- Littlest one; verse.** E. B. Price. il 45:851 J1 '18
- Live oaks**  
Look-out tree. F. Beverly. il 6:58-60 N '78
- Livermore, George G.**  
Barbara's birthday check. 45:688-92 Je '18  
Peter Bent's haul. 45:1084-7 O '18
- Living; verse.** A. H. Folwell. 45:638 My '18
- Living, Making a.** G. L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12

- Livingstone, David**  
Torch-bearer of the dark continent. A. Gilbert. il 40:678-84 Je '13  
White Pasha N. Brooks. 16:247-8 F '89
- Liz and Bednego;** story. G. M. Cooke. il 27:720-4 Je '00
- Lizards**  
Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:433-4 Ap '83  
Pine-tree lizards. il 32:943 Ag '05
- Lizards, Horned.** See Horned toads
- Lizzy of La Bourget;** H. H. Jackson. 3:773-4 O '76
- Llamas**  
Little hero of Peru. C. F. Lummis. 23:385-7 Mr '96  
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32:432-5 Mr '05
- Llanos**  
Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74
- Llewellyn, Oscar**  
All about Bobby Bear, Bubby Bear, and Baby Bears; verse. 35:353-7 F '08  
Apple butter; verse. 35:50 N '07  
Boy's logic; verse. 40:442 Mr '13  
Compensation; verse. 34:1101 O '07  
Doggerel; verse. 35:245 Ja '08  
Elfin celebration; verse. 31:813 JI '04  
Nonsense song. 40:732 Je '13
- Lloyd, David D.**  
Story of a bad bird. 8:665-7 JI '81
- Lloyd, Hanna Dawe**  
Change of route; verse. 31:135 D '03
- Lloyd, Mary**  
Famous horses of St Marks. 40:390-1 Mr '13  
Famous horses of Venice. 5:89-90 D '77  
Renaissance. 6:314-15 Mr '79
- Lloyd, Thomas W.**  
Great seal of the United States. 33:790-1 JI '06  
Mace. 34:313 F '07
- Lloyd-George, David**  
Portrait. 44:359 F '17
- Lloyd's luck;** story. F. Lockley, jr. 31:830-1 JI '04
- Loaf of peace;** story. O. Thanet. il 16:48-54 N '88
- Lobsters**  
Champion lobster company; story. M. M. Foss. il 33:620-5 My '06  
Lobsters as pets. 35:272-3 Ja '08  
How the lobster grows. F. H. Herrick. il 32:456-8 Mr '05  
Invitation; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:756 Ag '89
- Lobster's victory;** or, The race that was not to the swift; verse. A. Reed. il 6:810-11 O '79
- Locating a claim.** G. L. Parker. 38:513-14 Ap '11
- Locey, J. D.**  
Rhyming play; verse. 2:484-5 Je '75
- Locey, Maria**  
Loveliness; verse. 10:862 S '83
- Locher, A.**  
Goffah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. 2:703-4 S '75
- Locking-in of Lisbeth;** story. T. Bailey. il 32:105-10 D '04
- Lockley, Fred, jr.**  
How Teddy helped. 31:716 Je '04  
Lloyd's luck. 31:830-1 JI '04
- Lockling, L. Waldo**  
Good little piggie and his friends. 36:1127-9 O '09
- Locks, Canal.** See Canal locks
- Locksmiths**  
Iron stump. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10
- Lockwood, DeWitt Clinton**  
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. 22:891-7 S '95  
Interrupted little boy. 15:629-30 Je '88  
Japanese creeping baby; verse. il 12:772 Ag '85  
Linus. 18:384 Mr '91  
Little Mow Chee and the camera man; verse. 25:960 S '98  
Six little flies; verse. 12:701 JI '85
- Lockwood, Mary**  
Child-life of Goethe. 6:690-5 Ag '79  
Marjorie's peril. 7:825-9 Ag '80  
What the Christ-child brought. il 1:141-6 Ja '74
- Loceo;** a story of a Texan girl. E. Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94
- Locomotive engineers**  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:1058-68 O '01  
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28:1069-71 O '01
- Locomotives**  
Curious types of small locomotives. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1100-4 O '15  
From the Rocket to the St Louis. J. L. Harbour. il 33:339-41 F '06  
Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9 F '07  
In the locomotive cab of the Starlight limited. A. R. Bond. il 41:718-23 Je '14  
Lifting a giant locomotive. W. F. McClure. il 42:554 Ap '15  
Locomotive engineer. C. Moffett. il 28:1058-68 O '01  
Locomotive in a school-room. C: Barnard. il 33:1029-30 S '06  
Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28:1069-71 O '01  
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. F. B. Masters. il 42:531-41 Ap '15  
See also Electric locomotives; Railroads
- Locomotives, Electric.** See Electric locomotives
- Locusts.** See Cicadas; Grasshoppers
- Lodge, Henry Cabot**  
City of Washington. 20:572-80 Je '93
- Lodgers in the nest;** poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:344 F '97

- Logging.** See Lumbering
- Lois's fairy gold;** story. H. W. Banks. il 38:507-12 Ap '11
- Loki**  
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:483-8 Ap '82
- Lollipops' vacation;** story. S. Swett. 10: 906-10 O '83
- Lombard, Percival Hall**  
Windmill made of straw. 30:432-3 Mr '03
- London, Jack**  
Cruise of the Dazzler. 29:784-812 JI '02  
In Yeddo bay. 30:292-6 F '03  
To repel boarders. 29:675-9 Je '02  
Cruises of Bay-pirate Jack. H. French. il 44:848-50 JI '17
- London**  
London children in the air-raid of June 13, 1917. O. H. Constance. il 44:975-6 S '17  
Saving London's raid-shocked children. R. F. Wilson. 45:696-7 Je '18
- Description**
- American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-9 S '04  
Blue-coat boy. F. E. Barrow. il 4:662-6 Ag '77  
Grasshopper vane on the tower of the Royal exchange. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9 My '15  
King London. F. R. Stockton. il 14:564-76 Je '87  
London child's holiday. W. H. Rideing. il 2:682-6 S '75  
London Christmas pantomines. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88  
London dust-man. A. Wainwright. il 5: 272-4 F '78  
London milk-woman. A. Wainwright. 5: 694-5 Ag '78  
London zoo. D. Furniss. il 40:1002-5 S '13
- Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. M. B. Thrasher. il 23:884-92 S '96
- Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31: 160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04  
*See also* Crystal palace; Westminster abbey
- Fire department**
- Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C. T. Hill. il 40:973-5 S '13
- History**
- At the sign of the White Lion; story. A. M. Lane. il 34:517-21 Ap '07  
Story of an old bridge. T. Walden. il 15: 277-88 F '88
- Parks**
- Garden party of wild animals; Regent's park. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74
- Poetry**
- Morning in London. W. Wordsworth. 9: 412 Mr '82
- Social life and customs**
- Cat's-meat man of London. A. Wainwright. il 7:974-5 O '80
- Lord mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77
- London bridge**  
Story of an old bridge. T. Walden. il 15: 277-88 F '88
- Lonesome dog;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 33:407 Mr '06
- Long, Alice M.**  
Flower of the sun. 35:1071-4 O '08
- Long, William Joseph**  
Deer on snowshoes. 28:365-7 F '01  
Muskrat's banana. 27:739-40 Je '00  
Young foxes. 28:74-6 N '00
- Long ago;** verse. M. Johnson. il 9:884 S '82  
'Long comes 'Liza with the broom; verse. H. F. Crocker. il 25:874-5 Ag '98
- Long-felt want;** verse. C. Wells. 24:915 S '97
- Long journey;** verse. J. Pollard. 5:540 Je '78
- Long, long ago;** verse. T. Jenks. il 22:556-60 My '95
- Long train.** il 12:790-1 Ag '85
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth**  
Haroun Al Raschid; poem. 4:792 O '77  
King Trisanku; poem. 4:649 Ag '77  
Skeleton in armor; poem. 8:304-7 F '81  
Three kings; poem. 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82  
Author of There was a little girl. 10:796 Ag '83  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. B. Matthews. pors 22:468-73 Ap '95  
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. V. Johnson. il 44:1129-32 O '17  
Longfellow and the children. L. Larcom. il 9:637-40 Je '82  
Longfellow house at Portland; poem. M. E. Roberts. il 38:412 Mr '11  
Longfellow's ebony throne. J. L. Harbour. il 34:310-11 F '07  
Longfellow's first letter. 13:792 Ag '86  
Longfellow's last afternoon with children. il por 9:641-3 Je '82
- Longfellow, Marian**  
Pensioner in gray; poem. 36:11 N '08
- Longitude.** See Latitude and longitude
- Longstreth, T. Morris**  
Mobilizing Molly. 45:885-91 Ag '18
- Look ahead;** poem. J. Hay. 1:448 Je '74
- Look-around-man;** verse. C. F. Bedell. il 36:733-5 Je '09
- Look out!** verse. E. M. Kelley. il 43:82-3 N '15
- Looking-glass;** verse. A. W. McCullough. il 34:584 My '07
- Looks.** See Appearances
- Loomis, Charles Battell**  
Anastasia's elephant. 28:585-7 My '01  
Cruel Miss Newell; verse. 26:861 Ag '99  
Model speller; verse. 21:627 My '94;  
Same. 28:1022 S '01

- Loomis, Charles Battell**—*Continued*  
 New game. 30:982-3 S '03  
 Three golden showers; a fairy tale. 37:209-17 Ja '10
- Loons**  
 Great northern loon. S. E. Megargee, jr. il 37:460-1 Mr '10  
 Nest of a loon. il 32:366-7 F '05
- Loosley, Helen A.**  
 Man who lives in the pansy. 29:640 My '02
- Lorraine, Sir Lambton**  
 Talk about painting. A. L. Merritt, il 12:90-2 D '84
- Lord, James Judson**  
 Haydn's children's symphony. 1:429-30 My '74
- Lord, William S.**  
 Jingle and jangle; verse. 23:816 Ag '96
- Lord Cornwallis's day.** C. C. 2:750-1 O '75
- Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle;** a comedy. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82
- Lord mayor of London's show.** J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77
- Lords, House of.** See England—Parliament
- Lord's prayer**  
 Lord's prayer engraved on the head of a pin. il 36:270 Ja '09
- Loring, J. Alden**  
 American badger and his ways. 33:75 N '05  
 Feathers versus fur. 33:937-9 Ag '06  
 Four-footed harvester. 32:1033 S '05  
 How elk shed and renew their antlers. 32:361-2 F '05  
 Interesting observations of prairie-dogs. 34:552-3 Ap '07  
 Mauled by an elephant. 41:429-33 Mr '14
- Lorrain, Claude.** See Claude Lorrain
- Lorraine's reason;** verse. E. C. Dowd. 12:18 N '84
- Los Angeles aqueduct**  
 On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il 43:344-50 F '16
- Lost;** poem. V. W. Cloud. 30:235 Ja '03
- Lost and found;** story. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 Jl '01
- Lost and found;** story. F. Scannell. il 7:642-7 Je '80
- Lost articles**  
 Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09  
 Pink topaz; story. J. Brown. il 37:108-12 D '09
- Lost baby;** verse. A. B. Crandell. il 32:550 Ap '05
- Lost children**  
 See also Runaways
- Stories**
- How Trotty went to the great funeral. E. S. P. Ward. il 2:11-15 N '74
- Jerry and Tommy. E. Gosse. il 27:518-23 Ap '00
- Little Mr Quimbo. E. V. Blake. il 19:353-6 Mr '92
- Lost and found. L. R. Meekins. il 28:834-6 Jl '01
- Lost in a cornfield. K. M. Cleary. il 18:812-17 S '91
- Lost in the woods. M. J. Safford and H. D. Brown. il 10:856-62 S '83
- Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-40 O '84
- Marjorie's peril. M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80
- Trapper Joe. M. M. Dodge. 8:921-3 O '81
- Lost colony.** E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99
- Lost dream;** poem. A. M. Ewell. 17:841 Ag '90
- Lost fairy;** verse. G. N. Wiley. 43:969 S '16
- Lost glasses;** verse. M. A. Gillette. 25:977 O '98
- Lost hours;** verse. S. Dayre. 22:297 F '95
- Lost in Russia;** story. P. Bigelow. il 26:463-9 Ap '99
- Lost in the fog;** story. I. Bacheller. il 28:332-6 F '01
- Lost in the fog;** story. M. C. S. il 8:417-19 Ap '81
- Lost island;** story. See Barbour, Ralph Henry, and Holt, H. P.
- Lost opportunity;** story. T. Jenks. il 16:502-10 My '89
- Lost prince;** story. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson
- Lost stopper;** story. P. Fort. 8:582-5 Je '81
- Lot, chief of the Spokanes**  
 Lot, a Spokane chief. O. O. Howard. 35:911-12 Ag '08
- Lottridge, Silas A.**  
 Bluebird. 32:610-13 My '05  
 Great horned owl. 32:531-5 Ap '05  
 Photographing a wild fox. 32:721-4 Je '05  
 Woodchuck. 32:305-8 F '05
- Louis I, king of Bavaria**  
 King and the students. A. M. Bagby. 14:427 Ap '87
- Louis IX, king of France**  
 King and the hard bread. J. L. il 5:502-3 My '78
- Louis XIV, king of France**  
 Boyhood of Louis XIV. A. E. Orpen. il por 20:255-9 F '93  
 Louis of Bourbon; the boy king. E. S. Brooks. 11:964-8 O '84
- Louis XVII, titular king of France**  
 Last dauphin. A. D. Wilde. il 7:51-5 N '79  
 Portrait. 7:1 N '79
- Louis the resolute;** story. H. T. Upton. il 16:653-61 Jl '89



- Louise, queen of Prussia**  
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 J1 '92
- Louisiana**  
Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:782 J1 '95  
*See also* New Orleans
- History**
- Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-37 Mr '88  
Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92
- Louisiana purchase**  
How we bought Louisiana. H. L. Coffin. map 31:224-6 Ja '04
- Louis's little joke**; story. K. R. McDowell. 10:404-6 Ap '83
- Louvre, The**  
Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86
- Love, Nelly**  
Billy and Boko. 44:947-9 Ag '17
- Love**  
*See also* Charity
- Poetry**
- Conjuror. J. M. Lippmann. 20:306 F '93  
Fool's Christmas. F. M. Alt. il 22:152-4 D '94  
Heavenly guest. C. Thaxter. il 16:64-5 Ap '89
- Stories**
- Deborah's change of heart H. W. Banks. il 39:579-84 My '12  
Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15  
Little Ben and the sunshine. K. Bloede. il 1:654-6 S '74  
Robin of the loving heart. E. E. Marean. il 37:634-8 My '10
- Love**; verse. H. P. Spofford. 16:690 J1 '89
- Love** in a Noah's ark; verse. A. C. Davis. 9:223 Ja '82
- Love** is blind; verse. B. Chandler. 12:452 Ap '85
- Love-song**—to John; verse. L. E. Richards. 24:47 N '96
- Lovejoy, George Newell**  
I wondered what made robin sad; verse. 8:523 My '81
- Loveliness**; verse. M. Locey. 10:862 S '83
- Lovell, Amy**  
Acting ballads. 3:233-5 F '76
- Lovell, Caroline C.**  
Prince Charming's fate; operetta. 30:350-9 F '03
- Lovell, Lucile**  
Grandpapa's lions. 36:642-4 My '09
- Lover, Samuel**  
Low-backed car. 38:1115 O '11
- Loverin, Ruth C.**  
Archer; poem. 23:212-13 Ja '96
- Lovett, Alice M.**  
Masters' lesson; poem. 23:619-23 Je '96
- Lovett, M. Helen Fraser**  
How the emperor goes; verse. 17:173-5 D '89  
Kittie's best friend. 17:77-9 N '89  
Parrot's resolution. 25:235 Ja '98  
Servants of the king; verse. 19:904-7 O '92  
Youth and age; verse. 11:928 O '84
- Love's jesting**; verse. H. E. Scudder. 3:655 Ag '76
- Lovie, Alice H.**  
Susie and Winnie and the balloon. 32:625-7 My '05
- Low-backed car**; song with music. 38:1115 O '11
- Lowell, D. O. S.**  
Daughters of Zeus. 21:905-9 Ag '94
- Lowell, James Russell**  
June day; poem. 8:634 Je '81  
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1025-6 S '04  
James Russell Lowell. B. Matthews. il por 22:991-6 O '95
- Lowell, Jessica Hawley**  
Fish-lines; verse. 28:700-1 Je '01
- and Lowell, Orson**  
Fabulous fable; verse. 29:396 Mr '02
- Lowrie, R. W.**  
Six little maidens; verse. 10:735 Ag '83  
Young artist; verse. 11:974 O '84
- Loyalists, United empire.** *See* United empire loyalists
- Lu Sing**; story. L. M. Alcott. il 30:128-35 D '02
- Lucas, Frederic Augustus**  
Boys and hornets' nests. 27:835-6 J1 '00  
How the snake sheds its skin. 27:741-2 Je '00  
Largest flying creature. 31:459-60 Mr '04  
Largest turtles. 28:266-8 Ja '01  
Original owners of our seal furs. 28:458-60 Mr '01  
Right royal robe. 24:914-15 S '97  
What snakes do with their ribs. 30:555-6 Ap '03
- Lucerne, Switzerland**  
Old Jan's twilight tale; the lion of Lucerne. K. D. Cather. il 44:26-30 N '16
- Lucifer**; story. R. Carcw. il 21:932-7 S '94
- Lucindy listens**; verse. E. A. Harding. il 26:551 My '99
- Luck**  
Magic clovers. M. B. Harvey. il 9:618-19 Je '82
- Stories**
- Billy's lucky day. W. Arnold. il 44:13-14 N '16  
Lane that turned. E. Price. il 38:208-11 Ja '11
- Luck**; verse. C. Y. Glen. il 27:501-2 Ap '00
- Luck**; verse. M. B. Harvey. 7:745 J1 '80

- Luck**, Horseshoe of; story. R. F. Bunner. il 24:514-19 Ap '97
- Luck** and labor; verse. C. A. Soule. 4:301 Mr '77
- Luck—pluck**; verse. A. F. Brown. 41:990 S '14
- Lucky Joe**; story. H: G. Hunting. il 34:1104-8 O '07
- Lucky lieutenant**. R. Gourlay. il 27:874-9 Ag '00
- Lucky man**; verse. T. Jenks. il 38:402-3 Mr '11
- Lucky penny**; story. C. Wells. il 37:1113-18 O '10
- Lucky penny**; a true story. E. K. Commander. il 28:341-6 F '01
- Lucky sixpence**; story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson, and Knipe, Alden Arthur
- Lucky stone**; story. See Brown, Abbie Farwell
- Lucy Gray**; or, Solitude; poem. W: Wordsworth. 9:412-13 Mr '82
- Lucy Lee** from High Dundee; verse. A. Brennan. il 11:208 Ja '84
- Lucy's defect**; verse. M. A. Gillette. 33:715 Je '06
- Lucy's shopping**; story. F. B. Dillingham. il 32:204-9 Ja '05
- Ludlam, George P.**  
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. 44:981 S '17
- Ludovick's rocks**; story. P. Fort. il 7:926-30 O '80
- Ludwig, king of Bavaria**. See Louis I, king of Bavaria
- Lugrin, Charles H.**  
Baby's creed; verse. 15:932 O '88  
Day that never comes; verse. 19:669 J1 '92
- Lugrin, N. de Bertrand**  
Swedie. 32:422-6 Mr '05
- Luitpold, prince of Bavaria**  
Little German prince. E. E. Pattou. il 37:738-40 Je '10
- Luke, Elizabeth Talbot**  
Pippa and Petronella. 38:739-42 Je '11
- Lukolela**  
Six years in the wilds of central Africa. E. J. Glave. il 17:458-72, 564-77, 648-60 Ap-Je '90
- Lull, E. P.**  
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. 7:379-84 Mr '80
- Lullabies**  
Bed-time song. L. D. Rice. 14:515 My '87  
Bye-low land. M. G. Hays. il 40:747 Je '13  
Cornish lullaby. E. Field. 16:792 Ag '89  
Cradle song. M. Johnson. 9:299 F '82  
Ho, for Slumberland! E. E. Rexford. 15:729 Ag '88  
In the tree-top. L. Larcom. 1:17 N '73  
Irish lullaby. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01
- Japanese lullaby song. A. V. R. Eastlake. il 15:714 J1 '88
- Land of Noddy. R. Johnson. 9:873 S '82
- Lullaby. 5:442-3 Ap '78  
Lullaby. il 11:95 D '83  
Lullaby. E. Cavazza. 15:288 F '88  
Lullaby. J. G. Holland. il 2:7 N '74  
Lullaby. A. B. Paine. 28:927 Ag '01  
Lullaby. I. Putnam. il 12:668 J1 '85  
Mr Dream-maker. S: M. Peck. 14:741 Ag '87
- Mystic sign; poem. E. S. Bumstead. 15:904 O '88
- Norse lullaby. M. L. van Vorst. il 24:233 Ja '97
- Rock-a-bye, baby! M. E. W. Freeman. 8:668-9 J1 '81
- Rock-a-bye round the world. M. B. Banks. il 29:636-9 My '02
- Sandman. H. F. Blodgett. 22:671 Je '95
- Sleepy-time song. A. F. Barr. il 33:641 My '06
- Slumber song. E. O. Cooke. 9:30 N '81
- Summer lullaby. E. S. Bumstead. 14:755 Ag '87
- Summer-night song. M. Going. 43:969 S '16
- Three ships. H. F. Blodgett. 22:374 Mr '95
- To lullaby town. A. T. Curtis. il 39:561 Ap '12
- Twilight town. M. R. Burton. 20:863 S '93
- Voyage of the Noddies. A. B. Paine. 24:521 Ap '97
- Winky, blinky. M. H. B. 10:633 Je '83
- Lullabies (with music)**  
Baby sleeps at home. 12:231 Ja '85  
Bye, baby, bye! M. M. Dodge. 7:516 Ap '80  
Dolly's lullaby. H. G. Cone. 14:72-3 N '86  
Fairies' lullaby. 38:714 Je '11
- Lullaby of Cicely**; story. P. H. Campbell. il 39:33-7 N '11
- Lumber rafts**  
Sea-going lumber-rafts. D. A. Willey. il 45:77-8 N '17
- Lumbering**  
Chopping him down. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90  
In the lumber woods. F. F. il 17:583-5 My '90  
Logged-off landers. H: Hale. il 36:628-31 My '09  
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:20-31 N '97  
Tree of victory; spruce. G: F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18
- Luminous plants**. S. L. Bastin. il 45:560-2 Ap '18
- Lummis, Charles Fletcher**  
Enchanted mesa. 17:207-12 D Ja '90  
First American traveler. 19:587-92 Je '92  
Impudent guinea-pig. 32:908-9 Ag '05  
Little hero of Peru. 23:384-90 Mr '96  
Our yellow slave. 28:906-12 Ag '01  
Póh-hlaik, the cave-boy. 30:1072-8 O '03  
Pueblo rabbit-hunt. 17:9-13 N '89

- Strange corners of our country. 19:122-9, 274-8, 421-8, 701-8, 788-92, 828-32, 920-4 D '91, F, Ap, JI-O '92
- Tee-wahn folk stories. 18:828-35, 927-31; 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31, 21:912-15, 1000-3, 1082-3 S-N, 91, Ja, Mr, My '92, Ag-O '94
- Lummis, Dorothea**  
Little Jan; verse. 22:196 Ja '95  
Overshadowed; verse. 19:777 Ag '92
- Lummis, Hattie**  
Suggestion; verse. 18:663 JI '91
- Lunar rainbow.** See Rainbow, Lunar
- Lunches, School.** See School lunches
- Lungren, F. H.**  
Magic turquoise. 23:216-22 Ja '96
- Lupia, Peri**  
How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. 41:964-7 S '14
- Lurikeen of Kildare;** verse. A. H. Seaman. il 42:1082-4 O '15
- Lusitania (steamship)**  
Our trouble with Germany. S. E. Forman. il 42:1069-70 O '15
- Lute**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:594-5 My '94
- Lutz, E. G.**  
How an elephant's teeth grow. il 39:1039 S '12
- Lyde, Elsie Leslie**  
Fauntleroy and Elsie Leslie Lyde. L. C. Lillie. il por 16:402-13 Ap '89  
Wonderful pair of slippers. il 17:309-13 F '90
- Lying**  
Stories  
First time. H. H. Jackson. il 4:473-9 My '77  
Goblin storm: a legend of Bigstoria. B. Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89
- Lyman, Anna Isabel**  
Bessie May and her procession. 28:781-2 JI '01  
Katy's queer gift. 28:698-9 Je '01  
Little lion with the big voice. 30:924-7 Ag '03
- Lyman, Delia W.**  
How Polly saw the aprons grow. 15:272-6 F '88  
Human melodeon. 14:306-7 F '87  
Time and Tommy. 15:64-7 N '87
- Lyman, Jane E.**  
Alphabet picnic; verse. 30:779 JI '03
- Lyndall, Isabel**  
At the zoo; verse. 44:282-5 Ja '17  
His birthdays. 40:80-3 N '12  
In summer-time. il 45:750-3 Je '18  
Our troubles; verse. 37:837 JI '10  
Our visitors; verse 37:174-7 D '09
- Lynde, C. A.**  
Books of olden times. 18:957-9 O '91  
Santa Claus and his men; verse. 2:168 Ja '75
- Lynde, Francis**  
Tom Jarnagan, junior. 29:880-914 Ag '02
- Lyndon, Louie**  
Sea-gulls—from the light-house. 15:884-7 O '88  
Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. 15:440-2 Ap '88
- Lynn, Harold S.**  
Aeroplane. 39:982-6 S '12
- Lynxes**  
Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:415-16 Mr '94  
Catching a wild cat. W: Cary. il 13:308-9 F '86  
How the bobcat lost his tail; verse. G. P. Moon. il 44:431-4 Mr '17  
Nan's collecting; story. F. S. Palmer. il 19:864-6 S '92
- Lyon, Clara Odell**  
At the beach; verse. 37:902 Ag '10  
Brave Annabel Lou; verse. il 33:166 D '05  
Canary-bird; verse. 38:698 Je '11  
Hard to explain; verse. 36:295 F '09  
Nearing vacation; verse. 38:728 Je '11  
Peterkin Paul; verse. 36:213 Ja '09  
See-saw; verse. 38:609 My '11  
Too much of everything; verse. 39:419 Mr '12  
When mother goes away; verse. 36:583 My '09  
Winkelman von Winkel; verse. 37:586 My '10  
Zebra; verse. 36:540 Ap '09
- Lyon, Mary**  
Prophet and pioneer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:492-7 Ap '17
- Lyns, John P.**  
What the knowing poet heard puss say; verse. 16:153 D '88
- Lyres**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588 My '94
- Lyric for May;** poem. R. K. Munkittrick. 17:578 My '90
- Lyrics of Eliza.** D. K. Stevens. il 38:1063-9 O '11
- Lysicrates, Choragic monument of**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:557-8 My '81
- Lyttelton, Edward**  
Friendly greeting. 40:447 Mr '13

## M

- M., A.**  
Outcast; verse. 8:31 N '80
- M., E. B.**  
Old-time minstrels. 4:214-17 Ja '77
- M., F. C.**  
Baby's sand-pile. 31:919 Ag '04
- M., H. D.**  
Curious box of books. 6:526-8 Je '79

- M., H. L.**  
Challenge; verse. 37:502 Ap '10
- M., H. M.**  
Fourth month dunce. 4:371-2 Ap '77
- M., J. H.**  
Miracle; verse. 32:296 F '05
- M., K. A.**  
About two little boys; verse. 2:688-89 S '75
- M., M.**  
Magic pictures. 1:520-1 J1 '74  
Waterfall; verse. 33:969 S '06
- M., P. J.**  
Dick, the sea-gull. 30:590-1 My '03
- Mabel and I; a fairy tale.** H. H. Boyesen. il 4:206-14 Ja '77
- Mabel's maids;** poem. W. J. Linton. 3:523-4 Je '76
- Mabel's troubles;** story. B: E. Woolf. il 2:86-90 D '74
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright**  
Challenge of life. por 40:342-3 F '13
- MacAdam, George**  
About clothes. 27:988-97 S '00
- McAdoo, Eleanor (Wilson) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)**  
How boys and girls sold liberty bonds. 45:398-9 Mr '18
- McAdoo, William Gibbs**  
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message. 45:305 F '18
- McAlpine, Avery**  
Porcelain stove. 14:262-6 F '87
- McAlpine, R. W.**  
One kindly thought; poem. 26:422-3 Mr '99  
Two surprises; poem. 15:374-5 Mr '88  
Words and their history. 28:731-5 Je '01
- Macaroni, About.** il 6:630 J1 '79
- McArthur, George**  
Seven years without a birthday. 19:469-72 Ap '92
- Macauley, Charles Raymond**  
Adventures of a tin soldier. 31:155-9 D '03
- Macauley, Fannie Caldwell (Frances Little, pseud.)**  
Russian general's son; a story of Japan. 38:99-107 D '10  
Yoma Wilkes's birthday. 38:228-33 Ja '11
- Macbride, Thomas Huston**  
Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip. 29:840-3 J1 '02
- McCabe, Lida Rose**  
Boyhood of Edison. 20:761-6 Ag '93  
Citizen of the deep. 31:983-5 S '04  
Invincible horse-tamer. 26:321-6 F '99  
Toy-makers of Tryon. 45:163-6 D '17  
Washington's reverence. 31:318-19 F '04  
Where dog is king. 35:386-90 Mr '08
- McCann, John Ernest**  
Captain Johnny's voyage; verse. 31:310 F '04  
Johnny Lamelegs; verse. 31:421 Mr '04  
Jolly miller; verse. 21:339 F '94
- Mighty explorers; verse. 31:717 Je '04  
Roll away; verse. 21:247 Ja '94  
When it's cold; verse. 20:19 N '93  
When the wind blows; verse. 31:445 Mr '04
- McCarty, Charles M.**  
Ocean storms. 25:845-8 Ag '98  
Towser: a sailor's pet. 27:819-23 J1 '00
- McCarthy, Grace Dietrich**  
Ungrateful man. 44:214-19 Ja '17
- McClellan, William Archibald**  
Through a snow-drift. 20:848-50 S '93
- McCleary, Cornelia Walter**  
Circus; verse. 33:1094-5 O '06  
Diabolo; verse. 35:422 Mr '08  
Guessing the name; verse. 34:717 Je '07  
Little old man in the automobile; verse. 35:883 Ag '08  
May pole dance; verse. 24:530-2 My '97  
Merry-go-round; verse. 34:610-11 My '07  
Puzzled thermometer; verse. 34:548 Ap '07
- McClelland, W. C.**  
All things come round—; verse. 23:1022 O '96  
Birds' concert; verse. 31:39 N '03  
From the monkey's point of view; verse. 24:577 My '97  
James Smith; verse. 23:744 J1 '96  
John Henry Jones; verse. 23:120-1 D '95  
Letter to John; verse. 22:758 J1 '95  
Perverse songster; verse. 23:597 My '96  
Tom's return; verse. 31:1022-3 S '04  
Tufted titmouse; verse. 25:47 N '97
- McClure, Jessie B.**  
Happy Go Lucky; verse. 21:866 Ag '94  
Rainy day; verse. 18:845 S '91  
Three into one won't go; verse. 18:506 My '91  
Twins; verse. 18:782 Ag '91
- McClure, W. Frank**  
Lifting a giant locomotive. 42:554 Ap '15  
Wrestling with a gyroscope. 42:170-1 D '14
- McCobb, Mary S.**  
Mules and the electric car. 18:81 N '90
- McCConnell, Ellicott**  
Captain Crackers and the Monitor. 25:780-2 J1 '98
- McCormick, Caroline**  
Difference; verse. 32:1028 S '05
- McCormick, Eliot**  
Do you know such boys? 9:867-71 S '82
- McCormick, William B.**  
Commodore's cup. 32:865-70 Ag '05
- MacCracken, Henry Noble**  
My Uncle Sam. 45:879 Ag '18  
Service for the Junior Red cross. 45:113-16 D '17
- McCrea, James**  
Lessons not learned out of books. por 40:341-2 F '13
- McCulloch, Hugh**  
How the secretary of the treasury once played Santa Claus. S. L. Guerin. il 21:272-4 Ja '94

- McCullough, Annie Willis**  
 As good as gold; verse. 36:706 Je '09  
 Baking-day; verse. 24:695 Je '97  
 Being generous; verse. 36:820 JI '09  
 Bonfire song. 27:69 N '99  
 Book-lover; verse. 24:168 D '96  
 Bringing autumn in; verse. 36:1126 O '09  
 Bumble-bee's song; verse. 25:659 Je '98  
 Cat of high degree. 39:417-19 Mr '12  
 Cats' bridge; verse. 36:616 My '09  
 Christmas stars; verse. 38:248 Ja '11  
 Christmas-tree lights; verse. 26:112 D '98  
 Contrary pet; verse. il 33:588 My '06  
 Fisherman; verse. 44:730 Je '17  
 Foolish Fido; verse. 31:446 Mr '04  
 Fountain; verse. 36:932-3 Ag '09  
 Home of Buff and Bouncer. 30:974-5 S '03  
 Homes; verse. 38:81 N '10  
 In the hammock; poem. 26:824 Ag '99  
 Lonesome dog; verse. 33:407 Mr '06  
 Looking-glass; verse. 34:584 My '07  
 Manners; verse. 34:839 JI '07  
 March winds; verse. 23:520 Ap '96  
 Pillow-fairies; verse. 26:189 Ja '99  
 Portraits; verse. 37:488-9 Ap '10  
 Pussy's wheels; verse. 38:658 My '11  
 Tit for tat; verse. 31:261 Ja '04  
 Wind-brooms; verse. 27:396 Mr '00
- McCurdy, Isabel Russell**  
 Rhyme for vacation; verse. 26:851 Ag '99
- McCurdy, James G.**  
 Clams that bore into solid rock. 38:466 Mr '11  
 Rivers formed by glaciers. 43:557-8 Ap '16
- McDermott, Jessie**  
 April; verse. il 16:501 My '89  
 Somebody's valentine; verse. 16:311 F '89
- MacDonald, Aline Jean**  
 In praise of dogs. 32:956 Ag '05
- MacDonald, Annie E.**  
 Freddy. 2:120-1 D '74
- MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts**  
 Apple-tree hall; verse. 37:1064-5 O '10
- Macdonald, Flora**  
 Brave little mother. 39:778 JI '12  
 Sheltie—the children's friend. 40:66-9 N '12
- Macdonald, George**  
 Gone astray. 4:713-17, 770-3 S-O '77  
 Letter to American boys. 5:202-4 Ja '78  
 Curious drama. E: Eggleston. il 9:300-2 F '82
- MacDonald, H. S.**  
 Salt from sea-water. 41:368 F '14
- Macdonald, Jessie Katherine**  
 From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. 36:414-20, 541-7 Mr-Ap '09
- MacDonald, Marie Bruckman**  
 'Skeeter and Peter; verse. 33:724 Je '06  
 Clever little builder. 23:75-6 N '95
- McDougall, Isabel**  
 Picture with a mystery. 30:2-4 N '02  
 Three little Spanish princesses. 26:178-84 Ja '99
- McDowell, Katharine R.**  
 Argument; verse. 10:580 Je '83  
 Happy thought. 10:29-30 N '82  
 How the doctor was paid. 10:163-5 Ja '83  
 Louis's little joke. 10:404-6 Ap '83
- McDowell, Lillie Gilliland**  
 Christmas secrets; verse. 49:262 Ja '13
- Mace**  
 Mace. T: W. Lloyd. 34:313 F '07
- McElhone, Nell Kimberly**  
 Bumblebees; verse. 21:963 S '94  
 Difference; verse. 30:616 My '03  
 Fairy snow; verse. 38:988 S '11  
 Great traveler; verse. 21:517 Ap '94  
 Home measurements; verse. 24:716 JI '97  
 Runaway; verse. 20:757 Ag '93
- McFadden, Parmalee**  
 How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. 30:897-900 Ag '03  
 Odd event—and the championship. 33:343-96 F '06  
 Origin of our flag. 30:805-8 JI '03
- McGillicuddy, Cornelius (Connie Mack)**  
 How Connie Mack differs from other managers. B. Evans. il 41:708-13 Je '14
- MacGilvary, Adeline K.**  
 Tong Kaam. 45:910-12 Ag '18
- McGlashan, Ximena**  
 Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly-farm. R. H. Moulton. il 43:842-4 JI '16
- McGraw, John**  
 Managers and their work. C. H. Claudy. il 40:799-804 JI '13
- Machar, A. M.**  
 Jewelled tree; verse. 2:78 D '74
- Macharg, William B.**  
 As told to little Ben; verse. 27:724-5 Je '00  
 India-rubber tree; verse. 27:1102-3 O '00  
 Mutiny; verse. 28:784-5 JI '01  
 Wanderers; verse. 30:261-3 Ja '03
- Machias, Maine**  
 How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 JI '75
- Machine guns.** See Guns
- McIlvaine, Charles**  
 Little contraband. 17:966-73 S '90
- McIntosh, H. P.**  
 Discontented stone cutter. 21:706-10 Je '94
- McIntosh, Ida L.**  
 Papa's way of spelling; verse. 32:53 N '04
- Mack, Connie.** See **McGillicuddy, Cornelius**

- Mackall, Virginia Woods**  
Finding out Aunt Hester. 41:990-5 S '14
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy**  
Little Pilgrim's progress; a morality play for young folk. 37:60-3 N '09
- Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone**  
Attic window; verse. 40:908 Ag '13  
Garden rivals; verse. 34:803 JI '07  
I do!—don't you? verse. 34:111 D '06  
Jingle of the little Jap; verse. 34:716 Je '07  
Knights of romance. 35:44-8 N '07  
Listen to the rain; poem. 37:836 JI '10  
Mehitable Ann; verse. 38:265 Ja '11  
Merchants; verse. 34:140-1 D '06  
Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry; verse. 44:536-7 Ap '17  
Morning sun; verse. 36:909 Ag '09  
Naughty Johnnie Frost; verse. 35:1070 O '08  
Shining ship; poem. 38:866-7 Ag '11  
Spring-time wish; verse. 36:540 Ap '09  
Spring waking; poem. 34:483 Ap '07  
Very exceptional Eskimo; verse. 35:333 F '08  
Way we draw; verse. 38:755 Je '11  
While getting well; verse. 36:999 S '09  
Wood-voice; poem. 36:1108-9 O '09
- MacKaye, Maria Ellery**  
Red partridge tells us his story. 15:407-10 Ap '88
- McKee, Jessie**  
Clock fairy. 43:351-2 F '16
- Mackenzie, Fanny Locke**  
Little duchess and the lion tamer. 23:794-807 Ag '96
- Mackerel**  
Mackerel-fishing. R. Arnold. il 5:706-8 S '78
- McKinney, E. L.**  
Cassowary, his vocabulary and the dictionary; verse. 41:978-80 S '14  
Musical pelican and his violoncello; verse. 43:936-7 Ag '16  
Orc and his globular island; verse. 40:1070 O '13
- McKinney, Isabel**  
Signs; verse. 45:637 My '18
- McKinney, Mary Stuart**  
Goodly sword. 23:392-7 Mr '96
- Mackintosh, Annie J.**  
How plants come from seeds. 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76
- Maclarnen, Ian, pseud.** See Watson, John
- MacLean, Nannie F.**  
If I were you; verse. 21:379 F '94
- McLear, Harriet Clark**  
Jemima; verse. 24:606-7 My '97  
Paper house; verse. 29:1126-7 O '02
- McLeod, Malcolm**  
His profession; verse. 18:397 Mr '91
- Macloskee, G.**  
Our presidents; verse. 13:715 JI '86
- McMahon, J. L. G.**  
Making a semaphore model. 41:944-6 Ag '14
- McNally, Georgia M.**  
Baby beavers. 44:174-5 D '16  
Homely, interesting hippopotamus. 45:1134-5 O '18
- McNeil, Everett**  
King of the Golden woods. 27:124-30 D '09  
Mother's wolf story. 30:386-90 Mr '03  
Relic of the revolution. 39:786-9 JI '12
- McNeill, M. C.**  
Three little bears; verse. 25:346-7 F '98
- McNeill, Malcolm**  
Earth's nearest neighbor—the moon. 31:1128-30 O '04  
Largest bodies in our universe. 33:456-8 Mr '06
- McQueen, Anne**  
Work of art. 31:491-4 Ap '04
- McQuiston, Laura Fitch**  
Page of Béarn. 42:387-95 Mr '15
- McTavish, Roy**  
Edward Athoy. 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Apr '88
- McVeigh, Warren**  
Amateur Kris Kringle. 26:116-19 D '98
- Macy, Arthur**  
Jonquil maid; poem. 22:546 My '95  
Lazy lad; verse. 35:317 F '08  
Nonsense rhyme. 35:806 JI '08  
Peppery man; verse. 35:814 JI '08  
Prince Pinoozilum; verse. 35:204 Ja '08  
Sand man; verse. 38:80 N '10
- Madagascar**  
Giant in feathers; æpyornis. J: R. Coryell. il 31:610-11 My '04  
Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13:518-22 My '86
- Made stars; verse.** M. C. Davies. 42:730 Je '15
- Madeira**  
What a boy saw in Madeira. D. H. Tribon. il 14:362-3 Mr '87
- Madison, Dorothy (Mrs James Madison)**  
How two Dorothys ran away from the British; story. K. O. Hamilton. il 31:785-9 JI '04
- Madonnas**  
Comparing da Vinci with Dürer, and Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-33 D '04  
Correggio's picture Santa notte, or Holy night. il 29:256-7 Ja '02  
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:335-42 F '12  
Madonna and child by Murillo; picture. 25:178 Ja '98  
Madonna of the chair; painting by Raphael. 9:118 D '81  
Madonna of the lily, by Leonardo da Vinci. 8:81 D '80  
Madonnas of Cimabue, Giotto, Botticelli and Memling. C: H. Caffin. il 32:24-31 N '04  
Sistine Madonna, painting by Raphael. 9:120 D '81

**Madstones**

What are madstones? 36:271-2 Ja '09

**Maeterlinck, Maurice**

Blue bird analyzed. H. Hawthorne. 38:284-6 Ja '11

Blue bird for happiness. L. Southerland. il 38:335-40 F '11

**Magazines.** See Periodicals**Magdalen college**

Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04

**Magi**

Three kings and the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:741-2 JI '96

**Poetry**

Procession of the three kings. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06

Three kings. H. W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82

Travelers from the East E. A. Lente. il 35:112-13 D '07

**Magic**

Boys' own phonograph. J: Lewees. il 7:235-7 Ja '80

Hero of San Benito. C: M. Sheldon. il 31:614-19 My '04

Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7:198-9 Ja '80

Magic dance. C. A. Zimmerman il 8:393 Mr '81

Methods of magicians. H: Hatton and A. Plate. il 36:451-4, 534-7, 639-42, 736-8; 37:450-1, 544-7 Mr-Je '09, Mr-Apr '10

Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01

Oriental jugglery. F. R. Feudge. il 7:545-8 My '80

Parlor magic. L. H. Grindon. il 5:811-16 O '78

Secrets of snake-charming. G. R. O'Reilly. il 20:538-44 My '93

Some wonderful automata. F. R. Feudge. 7:333-5 F '80

Stanley's magic book. D: Ker. 16:611-12 Je '89

Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98

See also Conjuring; Witchcraft

**Poetry**

Book of black art. A. H. Seaman. il 40:492-3 Ap '13

What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 JI '92

Wonderful trick. C: L. Benjamin. il 23:465-6 Ap '96

**Stories**

Astrologer's niece. T. Jenks. il 15:289-93 F '88

Bothersome whirlwind. D. Webb. il 38:890-1 Ag '11

Casperl. H. C. Bunner. il 13:403-6 Ap '86

Conduct of the conductor. E. C. Webb. il 40:328-31 F '13

Duel in a desert. T. Jenks. il 11:106-12 D '83

Great horn spoon and the enterprising boy. J. C. Beard. il 22:65-73 N '94

Lost princess. T. Jenks. il 23:664-71, 767-75 Je-JI '96

Magic bottles. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12

Magician for one day. T. Jenks. il 24:1008-16 O '97

Poison bubble. B. Musson. il 31:40-3 N '03

Potted princess. R. Kipling. il 20:164-9 Ja '93

Story of the song-sparrow. M. Stewart. il 39:885-8 Ag '12

**Magic;** verse. E: N. Teall. 36:396 Mr '09

**Magic bottles;** an old English legend. J. Robinson. il 39:617-21 My '12

**Magic buttons;** story. M. G. Adams. il 14:149-50 D '86

**Magic buttons;** verse. E. C. Dowd. 11:488 Ap '84

**Magic clocks;** a parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85

**Magic cup;** poem. A. Guiterman. 41:289 F '14

**Magic foot-ball;** a fairy tale of to-day. R. H: Barbour. il 42:128-37 D '14

**Magic foot-ball;** story. A. T. Dudley. il 37:51-7 N '09

**Magic glasses;** story. J. D. Cowles. 20:554-6 My '93

**Magic goggles;** story. E. W. Gerrish. il 44:241-5 Ja '17

**Magic hide-and-seek.** C: F. Lummis. il 18:927-31 O '91

**Magic lanterns**

Why the image is inverted. il 37:81 N '09

**Magic pen;** operetta. E. S. Brooks. il 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81

**Magic pictures.** M. M. il 1:520-1 JI '74

**Magic sword;** play. K. Pyle. il 25:78-82 N '97

**Magic teapot;** a Chinese fairy story. F. Peltier. il 33:792-6 JI '06

**Magic turquoise;** story. F. H. Lungren. il 23:216-22 Ja '96

**Magician;** verse. E. Ward. il 35:1109 O '08

**Magician and his bee;** story. P. F. il 5:143-6 D '77

**Magician for one day;** story. T. Jenks. il 24:1008-16 O '97

**Magician's daughter;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 8:18-27 N '80

**Magician's lesson;** a dialogue. G. B. Bartlett. 6:60-1 N '78

**Magnetism**

About magnets. L. B. Fletcher. il 30:710-13 Je '03

Easy electrical lessons. J. S. Newman. il 44:751-2 Je '17

**Magnetism—Continued**

- Magnetite. A. Chamberlain. il 37:940 Ag '10  
*See also* Compass; Electricity; Electromagnets
- Magnetite**  
 Magnetite. A. Chamberlain. il 37:940 Ag '10
- Magnets**  
 Pull of a magnet. il 38:467 Mr '11
- Magnie's dangerous ride**; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
- Maggies**  
 Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 37:121-4 D '09  
 Mr and Mrs Magpie and their house. E. H. Barbour. il 29:74-5 N '01
- Magruder, Julia**  
 Child-sketches from George Eliot. 14: 530-2; 15:190-1, 369-70, 410-15, 604-13, 657-66 My, '87, Ja, Mr, Ap, Je, Jl '88
- Maguey**. *See* Agaves
- Maid Bess**; poem. A. R. Brown. il 21:143-5 D '93
- Maid of Hainault**; a song of court tennis. E. H. Nason. il 24:931-2 S '97
- Maid of honor**; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 9: 602-6 Je '82
- Maid of Orleans**. *See* Joan of Arc
- Maiden-hair**; verse. B. Chandler. 11:569 My '84
- Maid and the motto**; story. M. Johnson. il 32:968-74 S '05
- Maiko, Clarence**  
 Mark V. 26:119-25 D '98
- Mail boats**  
 Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02
- Mail boxes**  
 Robbing the mails. A. R. M. Spaid. il 33: 844-5 Jl '06
- Mail service**. *See* Postal service
- Maine**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21: 652-3 My '94  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine; story. D. C. Beard. il 15:776-84 Ag '88
- Maine (battleship)**  
 Baring the mystery of the Maine. A. R. Bond. il 41:423-7 Mr '14
- Mainz, Germany**  
 Street-sweeper. J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98
- Maisy's Christmas**; verse. C. Thaxter. il 12: 196-7 Ja '85
- Maize**. *See* Corn
- Majolica**  
 Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
- Major's big-talk stories**. *See* Crofton, F. B.
- Make believe**. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-4 O '89
- Make believe**; poem. S. S. H. il 1:268 Mr '74
- Make b'lieve**; verse. E. M. Kelley. il 43:67 N '15
- Make Believe town**; poem. C. Tharin. 23: 687 Je '96
- Making a living**. G. L. Parker. 39:1115-16 O '12
- Making cake**; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:150 D '88
- Making it skip**; verse. M. M. Dodge. 5:15 N '77
- Making of a mascot**; story. S. Scoville, jr. il 26:552-9 My '99
- Making-up**; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 14:710 Jl '87
- Malaria**  
 Eucalyptus and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il 45:270-1 Ja '18
- Malays**  
 Letter from Java. 6:493-4 My '79  
 Some Malayan dances. F. R. Feudge. il 6:165-7 Ja '79
- Mallery, Edith**  
 Pumpkin time; verse. 40:70 N '12
- Malone, Paul B.**  
 Ramon Pasqual, little Filipino. 27:815-17 Jl '00
- Mammals**. *See* Zoology
- Mammoth cave**  
 Brigham, the cave-dog. H. C. Hovey. il 9:426-31 Ap '82
- Mammoths**  
 Discovery of the mammoth. C. F. Holder. il 10:89-91 D '82  
 King of the elephants. C. F. Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90  
 Preservation of the mammoth. il 30:653-5 My '03  
 Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:1004-6 O '90  
*See also* Animals—Extinct
- Mammy's bed-time song**. E. A. Oldham. il 18:882-4 S '91
- Mammy's story**; verse. S. A. Weiss. 16:581 Je '89
- Man**  
 Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02  
*See also* Dwarfs; Ethnology; History; Manners and customs; Physiology
- Man, Prehistoric**  
 Through the back ages T. C. Crofton. 18: 697-9 Jl '91  
*See also* Stone age
- Man-eaters**, Some. E. Ingersoll. il 7:956-65 O '80
- Man in the moon**. *See* Moon, Man in the
- Man in the moon**; story. S. Swett. il 9:267-72 F '82
- Man-of-war, Portuguese**  
 Jelly man-of-war. il 8:41 Mr '81  
 Portuguese man-of-war. il 33:942-3 Ag '06



- Man** who didn't believe in Christmas; play. M. Austin. 45:156-62 D '17
- Man** who didn't know when to stop; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 5:415 Ap '78
- Man with the iron mask**  
Man in the iron mask. il 3:332-3 Mr '76
- Man with the pea;** a modern Greek folk-story. J. Curtin. il 9:208-10 Ja '82
- Manatees**  
Captured a manatee. il 39:467 Mr '12  
Manatee. H. M. Müller. il 1:209-11 F '74  
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1038-9 O '95
- Mandarin,** Funny; verse. P. Cox. il 7:172-3 D '79
- Mandolin**  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:595 My '94
- Mangrove trees**  
Trees upon stilts. 1:100-1 D '73
- Manila bay, Battle of**  
Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J: M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 JI '01  
Remember the Maine! Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08
- Manly, Ellen**  
Ballad of Bungeydeen. 45:106-11 D '17  
Ballad of the golden maid. 38:109-16 D '10  
Bunglers; verse. 41:148-51 D '13  
Cat tale; verse. 35:395 Mr '08  
Christmas-time; verse. 38:286 Ja '11  
Clever shoppers; verse. 39:262-3 Ja '12  
Crinkum crankums; verse. 35:122 D '07  
Cruise of the Annerly Ann; verse. 42:430-1 Mr '15  
Discontented woman; verse. 38:1004 S '11  
Fate of the Christmas pie; verse. 43:106-11 D '15  
Ginger snaps; verse. 28:233-4 Ja '01  
Johnniky Van and the cannibal man; verse. 31:742-3 Je '04  
King who changed his mind; verse. 44:138-43 D '16  
Little George Washington; verse. 45:456 Mr '18  
Message to Mother Goose; verse. 32:122-7 D '04  
Oh dear! what can the matter be! verse. 37:134-5 D '09  
Quest of the Jimblejock; verse. 40:124-8 D '12  
Question; verse. 32:248 Ja '05  
Road to Grumbletown; verse. 31:49-50 N '03  
Tale of a tea-table; verse. 33:468-9 Mr '06  
Trouble in the doll's house; verse. il 32:153-4 D '04  
Twin's complaint; verse. 34:242 F '07  
White and gold; verse. 45:615 My '18
- Mann, Mrs H.**  
Egyptian bird-mouse. 11:714-15 JI '84
- Mann, Walter B.**  
Utilizing a veritable hen-hawk. 34:942-3 Ag '07
- Manners.** See Courtesy; Etiquet; Manners and customs
- Manners;** verse. A. W. McCullough, il 34:839 JI '07
- Manners and customs**  
Appetites of famous people. E. H. House. il 26:485-90 Ap '99  
Buttons and button-holes; story. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:110-12 O '05  
Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 JI '98  
Cooking customs past and present. H. B. Bradford. il 40:269-73 Ja '13  
Curious customs of Easter. O. T. Miller. il 4:406-9 Ap '77  
Good morning round the world; verse. M. B. Banks. il 22:636-8 Je '95  
History of forks. D. M. Morrell. 33:350-1 F '06  
Little travelers; babies in many lands. H. M. Miller. il 4:180-3 Ja '77  
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap '81  
Salutations. W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O '09  
Shaking hands. 24:522-3 Ap '97  
Some people's queer notions. 12:712-13 JI '85  
Story of the glove. M. Dawson. il 31:312-17 F '04  
*See also* Amusements; Archaeology; Costume; Ethnology; Halloween; Middle ages—Social life and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs, e.g. England—Social life and customs; United States—Social life and customs
- Manners of sheep;** verse. J: Albee. il 18:522 My '91
- Manson, George J.**  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. 12:49-53, 450-2, 773-5; 13:212-14, 300-2, 698-700; 14:357-9, 627-9, 747-9, 851-3, 947-9 N '84, Ap, Ag '85, Ja-F, JI '86, Mr, Je, Ag-O '87
- Mantis**  
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:525-6 My '85  
Praying mantis. il 28:943-4 Ag '01
- Manual training**  
Children's exhibition. C: Barnard. il 13:916-24 O '86  
Handiwork of some clever schoolboys. J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86  
Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-51, 155-63, 249-56, 334-8, 442-8, 536-41, 639-43, 709-16, 822-6, 921-4, 1014-18, 1113-20 N '04-O '05  
Training both head and hand. C: C. Johnson. il 33:531-40 Ap '06  
*See also* Carpentry; Industrial education; Paper work; Technical education; Trade schools; Wood carving
- Manuelito, chief of the Navahos**  
Manuelito; a Navajo war chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:512-14 Ap '08
- Manufactures.** See Candles; Furniture; Paper; Pottery
- Manscripts**  
Even to-day. H. Hawthorne 39:549-51 Ap '12

**Manuscripts—Continued**

Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82

**Manutius, Aldus**

Aldine press; story. P. King. il 28:579-84 My '01

**Mapes, Herbert**

Hurdling. 17:688-92 Je '90

**Mapes, Johannina S.**

Fairy book verse; 34:682 Je '07

**Mapes, Victor**

Compensation; verse. 19:623 Je '92

How the great plan worked. 18:869-73 S '91

Story of the flag. 19:642-6 JI '92

Twelve dollars for one. 22:946-50 S '95

**Maple sugar**

Making maple sugar. R. Kenyon. 4:300-1 Mr '77

Peterkins' excursion for maple sugar; story. L. P. Hale. 8:466-9 Ap '81

Sap song; verse. W. P. Eaton. 35:434 Mr '08

Sugar-camp that pays. F. Farrington. 45:466 Mr '18

**Maple trees**

Color of maples. il 33:653-4 My '06

Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:581-3 My '05

**Poetry**

Pine-tree's secret E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86

Story of the maple-tree. A. C. Brackett. 2:16-17 N '74

**Maps**

Map of the United States showing Louisiana purchase and other accessions of territory. 31:224 Ja '04

States and territories of the United States. H. Bridewell. map 32:1010-11 S '05

Where the revolution was fought; important battles and positions in the American war for independence. H. L. Bridewell. map 32:827 JI '05

See also Charts

**Marathon;** verse. F. Jacob. il 40:52-5 N '12

**Marble**

Marble quarries of Vermont. 11:821 Ag '84

Marble quarry. G: P. Merrill. il 18:802-3 Ag '91

**Marbles**

Awakened conscience; verse. N. H. Pelham. il 17:619 My '90

Boy's experience with tar marbles; story. C. S. N. il 5:617-20 JI '78

Making marbles. 4:293 F '77

Some in-door games at marbles. il 5:295 F '78

**Marbury Isabel**

Two school-houses and a shipwreck. 21:986-90 S '94

**March**

Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:570-3 Ap '11

**Poetry**

Bad beginning, but a good ending. M. Eytinge. il 8:365 Mr '81

March. M. M. Conway. 4:341 Mr '77

March. M. M. Dodge. il 1:255 Mr '74

March. L. Larcom. 2:308 Mr '75

March. S. V. Levis. il 36:390 Mr '09

March days. M. A. Gillette. 27:443 Mr '00

March dust. 11:417 Mr '84

March wind. C. Cavendish. il 45:392 Mr '18

March winds. A. W. McCullough. il 23:520 Ap '96

Song for March. E. Park 27:429 Mr '00

Young March wind. M. F. Butts. 8:388 Mr '81

**March;** verse. M. Aiken. il 35:434 Mr '08

**March;** verse. K. Pyle. il 17:405 Mr '90

**March bird;** poem. R. F. Roden. 22:361 Mr '95

**March days.** M. A. Gillette. 27:443 Mr '00

**Marco Polo** See Polo, Marco

**Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus

**Mardi-Gras**

American Mardi-Gras. M. H. Catherwood. il 6:336-41 Mr '79

Before and after Mardi-Gras. Mrs C. V. Jamison. il 17:909-14 S '90

**Mardie's** experience; story. K. D. Sweetser. il 23:473-9 Ap '96

**Marean, Emma Endicott**

Age of wisdom; verse. 27:779-80 JI '00

Robin of the loving heart. 37:634-8 My '10

**Margaret Clyde's** extra; story. I. G. Curtis. il 26:13-19 N '98

**Margaret's** favor-book. S. A. Brown. 11:621-3 Je '84

**Margaretta (schooner)**

How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 JI '75

**Margays**

Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:411-13 Mr '94

**Margery and the captain;** story. A. A. Rogers. il 25:794-803 Ag '98

**Marie Antoinette, queen of France**

When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. K. D. Cather. il 41:867-71 Ag '14

**Marie-Laure;** story. K. M. Rice. il 43:261-4 Ja '16

**Marie's** accident; verse. D. H. Stone. il 33:455 Mr '06

**Marie's** New year's day. G. W. B. il 4:218-19 Ja '77

**Marigold;** story. N. Perry. il 14:777-82 Ag '87

**Marigold house;** story. S. O. Jewett. il 2:571-5 JI '75

- Marine corps**  
Last of the drums. C. M. Perkins. il 24:710-15 J1 '97
- Marine disaster; verse.** D. K. Stevens. il 39:324-7 F '12
- Marine life**  
Among the Florida Keys. C. F. Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 J1-O '89  
Animal flowers. il 10:75 N '82  
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. R. H. Moulton. il 42:851-3 J1 '15  
Floating home: what I found on a piece of sea-weed. E. Wilson. il 15:913-16 O '88  
In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05  
Life along the seashore. H. J. Shannon. il 32:936-8 Ag '05  
Microscope on shipboard. A. Rattray. il 1:527-31 J1 '74  
Plant-animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:936-9 Ag '10  
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:891-5 O '86  
Waifs from the Gulf-stream. F. A. Ober. il 8:549-51 My '81  
Water life, and how to see it. 16:874 S '89  
*See also* Crabs; Jellyfish; Mollusks; Oysters; Seaweeds; Shells; Starfish
- Marine pageants.** See Naval reviews
- Mariner, Ruth**  
Helmets and violets; verse. 6:729 S '79
- Mariner's compass.** See Compass
- Marion, Constance**  
Her fan and her furs. 6:731-5 S '79  
Why Nellie was not popular. 4:404-5 Ap '77
- Marionettes**  
Poor marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:892-3 O '87
- Marion's adventures.** 23:257-62 Ja '96
- Marion's mid-ocean secret; story.** R. D. Paine. il 33:291-5 F '06
- Marion's story.** E. W. Denison. il 7:665-7 Je '80
- Maritime surveying.** See Hydrography
- Marjorie; poem.** C. Thaxter. 4:491-2 My '77
- Marjorie and her papa; story.** See Fletcher, Robert H.
- Marjorie's almanac; poem.** T. B. Aldrich. 4:74 D '76
- Marjorie's birthday gifts; story.** L. M. Alcott. 3:161-4 Ja '76
- Marjorie's bond; story.** M. Widdemer. il 45:1088-94 O '18
- Marjorie's peril.** M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80
- Marjorie's school of fiction; story.** A. B. Paine. il 30:438-44 Mr '03
- Marjorie's summer trip; verse.** L. Fox. il 38:819 J1 '11
- Marjory's first celebration; story.** A. L. Sykes. il 30:814-15 J1 '03
- Mark Twain, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel L.
- Markets**  
Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88
- Markham, Catharine**  
How Christmas was saved; a Christmas play. 36:153-7 D '08  
Social season; verse. 35:620-1 My '08
- Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum; verse.** E. T. Corbett. il 10:891-3 O '83
- Marmaduke's recovery; story.** M. F. Ferguson. il 35:436-9 Mr '08
- Marmosets**  
Bino and the baby. J. Ingersoll. il 29:458-9 Mr '02  
Marmosets, by Sir E. Landseer; picture. 2:200a F '75
- Marooned; story.** K. D. Sweetser. il 30:513-16 Ap '03
- Marooned on Seal Head buoy; story.** G. A. England. il 37:1059-63 O '10
- Marquand, Laura M.**  
October; verse. 12:904 O '85
- Marquetry.** See Inlay
- Marquis, Don**  
Jonquil; verse. 33:494 Ap '06
- Marriage of Kitty; verse.** H. P. Taber. il 34:922-3 Ag '07
- Marriott, Crittenden**  
Mounting large animals. 30:690-4 Je '03  
Queer fuel. 34:544-5 Ap '07
- Mars (planet)**  
Are there people on Mars? 40:370 F '13  
Great red planet in the west. M. L. Todd. il 26:663-6 Je '99  
Mars, the planet of romance. M. Proctor. il 26:658-62 Je '99  
Mars, the planet of war. R. A. Proctor. il 5:26-31 N '77
- Marsh, Richard**  
Young George. 21:426-33 Mr '94
- Marsh, Olive Vincent**  
How Abraham Lincoln helped a little girl to earn her missionary money. 45:302-3 F '18
- Marsh hares**  
Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J. R. Coryell. il 28:1021-2 S '01
- Marsh hawks.** See Hawks
- Marshall, Edward**  
Locoed. 22:55-64 N '94
- Marshall, Frances W.**  
Air-line express. 25:935-6 S '98  
Artist and his dogs. 39:962-8 S '12  
Autumn walk; poem. 38:10 N '10  
Boy of Devon. 36:581-2 My '09  
Curious museum. 37:241-5 Ja '10  
Day among the blackberries. 16:820-2 S '89  
Fairy-time; verse. 39:874 Ag '12  
How many lumps! verse. 38:355 F '11

- Marshall, Frances W.**—*Continued*  
 Little Dutchwoman. 36:532-4 Ap '09  
 Little Princess; verse. 37:116 D '09  
 Melitta; verse. 37:448-9 Mr '10  
 Music lesson; verse. 39:59 N '11  
 Musical story by Chopin. 36:1067-70 O '09  
 Sewing school in Holland; verse. 38:452 Mr '11  
 Silver nest. 45:63-8 N '17  
 Two little sons of France. 45:1112-13 O '18  
 Vicar of Wakefield. 37:1066-7 O '10  
 Visit to grandmama; verse. 40:630 My '13  
 Wheels of fortune; verse. 38:1076-7 O '11  
 Young breadwinner. 37:293-8 F '10
- Marshall, James B.**  
 Swiss glaciers. 8:14-17 N '80
- Marshall, Nina L.**  
 Earth-star, or the fair-weather traveler. 28:747 Je '01
- Marston, Philip Bourke**  
 Before and after flowering. 7:823-4 Ag '80  
 Summer changes; poem. 10:883-4 O '83
- Martel, Charles.** See Charles Martel (the Hammer)
- Marten family**  
 Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94
- Marth' Ann of The evergreens.** R. M. Stuart. il 28:217-32 Ja '01
- Martin, St.** See Martinmas
- Martin, Cyrus, jr.**  
 Cruise of the Antioch. 1:58-60 D '73  
 Mother's boy at sea. 3:24-6 N '75  
 One of the wonders of Colorado. 2:609-10 Ag '75  
 Vikings in America. 3:585-90 J1 '76
- Martin, D. S.**  
 O-u-g-h; or, The cross farmer; verse. 25:903 S '98
- Martin, Edward Sanford**  
 Learning; verse. 33:108 D '05
- Martin, Edward T.**  
 Sea-otter. 45:78-80 N '17
- Martin, George A.**  
 Cuff, the orphan bear-cub. 16:53-41 My '89
- Martin, George Madden**  
 Abbie Ann. 34:55-9, 126-31, 213-19, 317-22, 407-11, 484-88 N '06-Ap '07  
 Case of Mrs Burrows. 26:369-76 Mr '99
- Martin, John**  
 Letter to very little folk. 38:359-63, 570-4, 859-62, 953-7, 1146-50; 39:186-9 F, Ap, J1-Ag, O, D '11
- Martin, Lillian Allen**  
 Riding on an elephant. 26:569-71 My '99
- Martinique**  
 Home of the Empress Josephine. M. S. Roberts. il 18:703-8 J1 '91
- Martinmas**  
 St Martin's eve. A. Eichberg. il 7:74-7 N '79
- Martins**  
 Purple martin. il 29:846 J1 '02
- Marty Brown**—mascot; story. R. H. Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02
- Martyrdom of a poet;** story. M. Hill. il 22:147-51 D '94
- Marvel, Ik, pseud.** See Mitchell, Donald Grant
- Marvel;** verse. C. Wells. 24:736 J1 '97
- Marvelous man of Talipatan;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 34:598 My '07
- Marvin, Charles Frederick**  
 Recording earth shakings. 34:364 F '07
- Marvin and his boy hunters;** story. See Thompson, Maurice
- Mary, Virgin, in art.** See Madonnas
- Mary, queen of England**  
 Girl of Winchester; story. V. C. Gardner. il 24:883-9 S '97
- Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland**  
 Mary, queen of Scots. Mrs Oliphant. il por 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81  
 Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:295-6 F '11
- Mary, princess of England**  
 Princess Mary. M. Ryan. il 39:723-5 Je '12
- Mary and her garden;** verse. E. L. Ogden. il 10:96-101 D '82
- Mary Ann Hubble;** verse. D. E. Olds. 37:313 F '10
- Mary Elizabeth;** story. E. S. P. Ward. 7:316-19 F '80
- Mary Jane;** verse. M. Vandergrift. il 8:852 S '81
- Mary Jane describes herself;** monologue. A. G. Plympton. il 8:353-6 Mr '81
- Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows;** story. A. G. Plympton. il 9:592-5 Je '82
- Mary Jinny in Natureland;** story. S. Clagett. il 45:1044-5, 1139-41 S-O '18
- Mary McGee's happy disposition;** verse. A. W. Rollins. il 15:67 N '87
- Mary Maud;** verse. E. L. Gould. il 26:871 Ag '99
- Mary Sunshine;** story. M. L. Hillis. il 39:1124-8 O '12
- Maryland**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:1098 O '94
- Maryland yellow-throat;** verse. L. T. Weeks. il 40:734 Je '13
- Mary's meadowing;** poem. E. L. Ogden. il 31:682-3 Je '04
- Mascots**  
 Kearsarge's pennant at Manila bay. J. M. Ellicott. il 28:819-20 J1 '01  
 "Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99

### Stories

- Making of a mascot. S. Scoville, jr. il 26:552-9 My '99

- Marty Brown**—mascot. R. H. Barbour. il 29:963-72 S '02
- When Dick went to the race. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 J1 '05
- Masks (for the face)**  
Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08  
Slanderer's mask. il 3:399 Ap '76
- Masks (plays).** See *Masques (plays)*
- Mason, Caroline A.**  
June; verse. 11:595 Je '84  
Song of spring; poem. 5:482 My '78  
Tale of two buckets; verse. 6:12 N '78  
To a katydid; verse. 11:678 J1 '84  
What the birds say; verse. 8:582 Je '81  
Wonder-land; verse. 7:867 S '80
- Mason, Mary A.**  
To the winds of June; poem. 18:638 Je '91
- Mason, Mary Murdoch**  
Admiral and the midshipmite. 21:843-6 Ag '94  
Bob, and Joshua, and Balaam. 23:944-7 S '96
- Masonry**  
House-builder. G. J. Manson. 12:773-4 Ag '85  
*See also* *Bridges*
- Masquerades**  
Peterkins give a fancy ball; story. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81  
Rush order for fancy dress. J. Story. 41:977 S '14
- Masques (plays)**  
Father Time and his children. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09
- Massachusetts**  
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:242-6 Ja '94  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:738-9 Je '94
- History**
- How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02  
Old-time Thanksgiving; story. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96
- Massasoit**  
Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il 24:58-63 N '96
- Massys, Quintin**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 10:271 F '83
- Master fox;** the story told by the servant. M. Lindsay. il 45:895-7 Ag '18
- Master-hand;** story. C. D. Parke. il 33:674-8 Je '06
- Master Hyrax;** story. H. H. Holdich. il 8:873-5 S '81
- Master makes a bargain;** story. W. Bradley. il 43:422-7 Mr '16
- Master mastered;** verse. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03
- Master Moono;** verse. S. C. Foster. il 8:424-5 Ap '81
- Master Muffet's mishap;** story. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90
- Master Skylark;** novel. See *Bennett, John*
- Master Springsteel;** verse. J. R. Bacon. il 31:138 D '03
- Master Squirrel's reply;** verse. H. P. Wolcott. il 11:963 O '84
- Master Theodore;** verse. B. H. 9:566 My '82
- Master Toto's canary;** verse. S. D. Clark. 2:538 J1 '75
- Master Treborius;** verse. W. M. Bicknell. 7:333 F '80
- Masters, F. B.**  
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. 42:531-41 Ap '15
- Masters' lesson;** poem. A. M. Lovett. il 23:619-23 Je '96
- Mastiff and his master;** story. S. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81
- Mastiffs**  
About a big dog. il 7:670-2 Je '80
- Mastodons**  
King of the elephants. C. F. Holder. il 17:527-9 Ap '90  
Some wonderful elephants. C. F. Holder. il 12:224-6 Ja '85
- Matches**  
How matches are made. F. H. C. 5:315-16 Mr '78  
Pretty things made from burnt matches. il 9:85 N '81  
Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 33:251-4 Ja '06  
When a match was a wonder. 19:952 O '92  
Willie o' Wink; verse. M. B. Banks. 45:373 F '18
- Mathematical maiden;** verse. M. H. Rogers. 23:327 F '96
- Mathematics**  
Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. C. S. Robinson. il 16:732-6 Ag '89
- Mather, Frederic G.**  
How to make a boat. 2:568-70 J1 '75  
Play-day at Mentor. 9:532-3 My '82  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83  
Snow-shoes and how to make them. 3:310-11 Mr '76  
Toboggans and their use. 3:222-4 F '76
- Mather, Wallace E.**  
Difficult question; verse. 25:604 My '98  
Sailor boy; verse. 13:790 Ag '86
- Mathers, Jean**  
Evolution of light; verse. 29:492 Ap '02
- Matheson, Annie**  
Fairy tale without a moral. 22:516-19 Ap '95
- Mathews, G. D.**  
Our colonial coins. 3:706-9 S '76
- Mathewson, Anna**  
One!—two!—three! verse. 39:69 N '11

- Mathewson, C. E.**  
Up in a balloon with a camera. 40:944 Ag '13
- Mathewson, Christy**  
How I became a big-league pitcher. 39:605-15 My '12
- Matilda or Maud, queen of England**  
Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86  
Queen, and not a queen. S. Coolidge. il 4:19-22 N '76
- Matson, Esther**  
Ear of Indian corn. 45:946 Ag '18  
Story of a statue. 40:387-90 Mr '13
- Matsys, Quintin.** See Massys, Quintin
- Matter of color; verse.** G: O. Butler. il 42:222-3 Ja '15
- Matter-of-fact Cinderella; story.** A. A. Preston. il 13:860-4 S '86
- Matter of opinion; an Aztec hieroglyph; verse.** J. G. Francis. il 15:39 N '87
- Matter of spelling; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 39:342 F '12
- Matter of taste; verse.** O. Herford. il 39:121 D '11
- Matter of taste; verse.** E. B. Tiffany. 16:692 JI '89
- Matthews, Brander**  
Benjamin Franklin. 21:316-23 F '94  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 22:468-73 Ap '95  
James Fenimore Cooper. 21:872-7 Ag '94  
James Russell Lowell. 22:991-6 O '95  
John Greenleaf Whittier. 22:769-74 JI '95  
Nathaniel Hawthorne. 22:384-91 Mr '95  
Oliver Wendell Holmes. 22:808-12 Ag '95  
Ralph Waldo Emerson. 22:199-206 Ja '95  
Tom Paulding. 19:15-24, 113-19, 186-92, 266-73, 333-9, 430-8, 496-503, 593-9, 685-91, 737-44, 816-23, 930-5 N '91-O '92  
Victor Hugo's tales to his grandchildren. 14:21-6 N '86  
Washington Irving. 21:630-6 My '94  
William Cullen Bryant. 22:15-19 N '94
- Matthews, E. P.**  
To the author of Jabberwocky; verse. 9:930 O '82
- Matthews, Edith V. B.**  
Donkey of Carisbrooke well. 23:1044-5 O '96
- Matthews, Franklin**  
Launching a great vessel. 23:35-40 N '95
- Maud, queen of England.** See Matilda or Maud, queen of England
- Maud's fairy; story.** P. Jenks. 29:426-7 Mr '02
- Maule, Mary K.**  
Boy who rode on the first train. 35:899-901 Ag '08  
Brave little pioneer. 36:718-21 Je '09  
Pietro. 37:452-5 Mr '10
- Mauna Loa**  
Largest volcano in the world. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77
- Maurice and his father; a romance of the American revolution.** S. K. Wiley. il 23:707-19 JI '96
- Mauro, Margaret Frances**  
Poems. 23:856-7, 963 Ag-S '96  
Ye romaunce of ye oldenne tyme; poem. 23:918-19 S '96
- Mausoleums**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:402-3 Mr '81
- Mauve, Anton**  
Autumn; picture. 20:2 N '92
- May, Alice**  
Search for the lace-leaf. 13:518-22 My '86  
Smallest bird in the world. 8:420-3 Ap '81
- May, Curtis**  
Meadow brook; poem. 21:711 Je '94
- May, John B.**  
Minnetonka canoeing song. 45:644 My '18  
Paddle your own canoe. 45:872-5 Ag '18  
Song of the paddle; verse. 44:482-5 Ap '17
- May, Sophie**  
Letter cake. 15:221-3 Ja '88  
Santa Claus on snow-shoes. 13:208-11 Ja '86
- May**  
In the woods—the flowers of May. R. Richards. il 29:644-7 My '02  
Letter to very little folk. J: Martin. il 38:859-62 JI '11
- Poetry**
- April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:565 My '82  
Lyric for May. R. K. Munkittrick. 17:578 My '90  
May. M. Aiken. il 35:606 My '08  
May. H. F. Blodgett. 21:643 My '94  
May. S. V. Levis. il 36:645 My '09  
May. N. Perry. 19:526 My '92  
May. K. Pyle. il 17:589 My '90  
May. F. D. Sherman. 14:488 My '87  
May-day shower. M. A. Thomson. 23:593 My '96  
May song. 11:577 My '84  
May song. A. M. Pratt. il 16:528 My '89  
May song. L. E. Richards. il 13:492-3 My '86  
Shining days of May. L. M. Blinn. 8:534 My '81  
Signs of May. M. M. Dodge. il 10:503 My '83  
Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81  
Song on May morning. J: Milton. il 26:608 My '99  
When you hear the robin call. A. L. Mitchill. 27:495 Ap '00
- May Bartlett's stepmother; story.** See Perry, Nora
- May baskets**  
Dorothea's May basket; story. C. H. Gurney. il 34:626-9 My '07  
May-baskets that you can make. G. Ames. il 42:668 My '15

- May colloquy**; verse. M. A. Gillette. il 25:  
537 My '98
- May day**  
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il 42:634-7 My '15  
Magdalen tower and May morning. H. D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04  
May day in Kent. 8:573-4 My '81  
Royal May-day festival. M. L. Andrews. il 40:674-6 Je '13  
Story of May-day. O. T. Miller. il 5:486-9 My '78  
*See also* May baskets
- Plays**
- May-day indoors; or, The Yotopski family's rehearsal. A. M. Diaz. 3:459-60 My '76
- Poetry**
- May-day. E. A. Oppen. il 15:544 My '88  
May pole dance. C. W. McCleary. il 24:530-2 My '97  
Old time May-day song. A. Guiterman. 39:585 My '12  
Queen o' May. M. M. Dodge. il 1:392 My '74
- Songs with music**
- Come, lasses and lads. 38:636 My '11  
With Jockey to the fair. 38:637 My '11
- Stories**
- Puritan Maying. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12  
Queen Blossom. S. Coolidge. il 2:443-7 My '75
- May flies**  
Midsummer snow-storm. il 40:940-1 Ag '13
- May-flowers**; verse. P. F. Camp. 39:641 My '12
- May morning in Venice**; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:517 My '93
- May-queen**; a nonsense ballad of the gentle spring. C. F. Lester. il 37:598-9 My '10
- May song**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 13:492-3 My '86
- Mayflower (ship)**  
Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00  
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02
- Mayors**  
Lord Mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77
- May's Christmas-tree**. O. T. Miller. il 2:179-82 Ja '75
- Max and the wonder-flower**; story. J. D. Fay. il 9:185-6 Ja '82
- Maxim, Hudson**  
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 JI '04
- Maximite**  
Day with Hudson Maxim. J. H. Adams. il 31:806-12 JI '04
- Mazes**  
Puzzling mystic maze. R. H. Moulton. il 44:654 My '17
- Mead, Edwin D.**  
Glimpse of Eton school. 14:194-9 Ja '87  
Morning at Rugby during vacation-time. 13:117-21 D '85
- Mead, Lucia Ames**  
Little talk about architecture. 32:985-9 S '05
- Meadow brook**; poem. C. May. il 21:711 Je '94
- Meadow-fairies**; verse. G. M. North. il 44:930 Ag '17
- Meadow larks**  
Meadow-lark. il 30:653 My '03  
Western meadow-lark. E. E. Thompson. il 16:63-4 N '88
- Meadow talk**; poem. C. Leslie. il 5:617 JI '78
- Meadowcroft, Clara Platt**  
All the way to Marly fair; verse. 43:996-7 S '16  
At the children's matinée. 41:351-7 F '14  
Dance in the garden; verse. 43:578-80 My '16  
Four winds; poem. 42:679 Je '15  
How the neighbors knew; verse. 41:585 My '14  
Hunting; verse. 43:254-5 Ja '16  
I had a little wicken-tree; verse. 44:200-1 Ja '17  
Souther, wind, souther! poem. 43:682-3 Je '16  
Summer's end; verse. 44:982-3 S '17  
Telling the bees; verse. 44:304-5 F '17  
There came a ship a-sailing; verse. 44:808-91 JI '17  
Wishing well; verse. 43:506-7 Ap '16
- Meadows**. *See* Pastures and meadows
- Meals**. *See* Dinners and dining; Food
- Measure-board, Family**. T. R. Davis. il 30:642-4 My '03
- Meat**  
Chinese market. Y. P. Lee. il 15:546-7 My '88
- Mechanical models**  
Handwriting of some clever schoolboys. J. A. Donnegan. il 13:547-51 My '86
- Mechanical toys**. *See* Toys
- Medcalf, M. G.**  
How the Red cross society began. 36:522-3 Ap '09
- Meddlesomeness**  
Clocks of Roumaine; story. F. R. Stockton. il 15:82-8, 192-6 D 87-Ja '88
- Medea**  
Story of the golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:272-6 F '91
- Medici, The**  
Ferrucci and his foes. R. H. Davis. il 3:680-3 S '76  
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84  
Michael Angelo; the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08

- Medici, Giovanni de.** See Leo X, pope
- Medici, Giulio de.** See Clement VII, pope
- Medici, Lorenzo de (the magnificent)**  
Boyhood of Michael Angelo. A. Black. 18:217 Ja '19  
Giovanni of Florence, the boy cardinal. E. S. Brooks. il 11:406-11 Mr '84
- Medicine**  
Pulse and the temperature. W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93  
See also First aid in illness and injury; Hygiene; Nurses and nursing; Physiology; Smallpox; Vaccination
- Medicine men**  
Algonquin medicine-boy. F. S. Palmer. il 28:709-13 Je '01  
First American traveler. C. F. Lummis. 19:589-91 Je '92
- Medieval life.** See Middle ages
- Meekins, Lynn Hoby**  
Lost and found. 28:834-6 Jl '01  
Tred Avon tournament. 27:1054-9 O '00
- Meeks, W. N.**  
Dwarf's mirror. 2:182-7 Ja '75
- Meem, J. C.**  
New Miss Muffet; verse. 30:922 Ag '03  
Silently stealing away; verse. 22:807 Ag '95
- Meeting on the rail; verse.** M. Douglas. il 11:568-9 My '84
- Megargee, Edwin**  
Food and fauna. 37:74-6 N '09  
Homes of wild creatures. 37:644-5 My '10
- Megargee, S. Edwin, jr.**  
Albatross. 37:748-9 Je '10  
Great northern loon. 37:460-1 Mr '10
- Mehitable Ann; verse.** I. E. Mackay. il 38:265 Ja '11
- Mehitable Lamb; story.** M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:296-303 F '91
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest**  
Amateur of painting; picture. 39:1058 O '12  
Famous pictures. C. L. Barstow. il 39:1090-5 O '12
- Meister Fick-feck.** J. D. Fay. il 8:88-9 D '80
- Mellilotte; a fairy operetta.** D. Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14
- Melitta; verse.** F. W. Marshall. il 37:448-9 Mr '10
- Mellish, John E.**  
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. 35:653 My '08
- Melodeon, Human.** D. W. Lyman. il 14:306-7 F '87
- Mem.** 7 A. M.; verse. F. Moxon. il 36:133 D '08
- Member of the harnessing class; story.** S. Coolidge. il 21:33-7 N '93
- Memling, Hans**  
How to study pictures. C. H. Caffin. il 32:28-31 N '04
- Memorable day; verse.** J. E. Joy. 17:769 Jl '90
- Memorial day**  
Poetry  
Blue and the gray. F. M. Finch. 8:635 Je '81  
Flowers for the brave. C. Thaxter. il 10:571 Je '83
- Stories**  
Home-made flag. H. V. Hall. il 33:686-9 Je '06  
Men who died. R. Hays. il 15:601-3 Je '88  
Old Glory in the desert. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 Jl '07  
Sally's soldier. C. C. Brush. il 7:574-7 My '80
- Memorials**  
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-9 S '04
- Memory**  
Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24:610-11 My '97  
See also Forgetfulness; Mental discipline
- Stories**  
Land of short memories. S. S. Colt. 7:217-18 Ja '80  
Matter-of-fact Cinderella. A. A. Preston. il 13:860-4 S '86
- Memory root, and why.** C. B. Davis. il 39:941-2 Ag '12
- Men**  
About clothes. G. MacAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
- Men who try; verse.** W. Montgomery. 41:264 Ja '14
- Menagerie, John Spooner's great human.** J. Stacy. il 2:378-85 Ap '75
- Menagerie vaudeville; verse.** F. Moxon. 37:874 Ag '10
- Menageries**  
Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04  
Brownies in the menagerie; verse. P. Cox. il 13:707-9 Jl '86  
Letter from Bruin Polar Bear to Tommy. F. S. Church. il 21:567-9 Ap '94  
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. W. O. Stoddard. il 9:314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82  
Noah's ark ashore. F. L. Oswald. il 6:823-31 O '79  
Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32:432-5 Mr '05  
Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:867-76 Ag '01  
See also Zoological gardens
- Menan, Little.** See Little Menan
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Ludwig Felix**  
Mendelsohn. A. Tunis. 12:930-1 O '85
- Mendenhall, Harriet**  
Frosted party-cake. 35:920-1 Ag '08
- Mending-day; verse.** E. B. De Foe. 38:71 N '10



- Menhaden sketches:** summer at Christmas-time. M. H. Foote. il 12:116-24 D '84
- Mental discipline**  
Keys to the student's success. I. Craven. 19:874-6 S '92  
Pincushion. E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87
- Mental training.** See Mental discipline
- Mer-cupid;** verse. E. D. Lance. il 30:778 J1 '03
- Mercantile marine.** See Shipping
- Merchant marine.** See Shipping
- Merchant of Bagdad.** W. C. Hill. il 39:62-3 N '11
- Merchant of Seri.** E. C. Babbitt. il 39:313-14 F '12
- Merchants**  
Rabbit woman. G: A. Williams. il 26:518-19 Ap '99  
Retail dry-goods merchant. G. J. Manson. 14:947-9 O '87  
*See also* Commercial travelers
- Merchants;** verse. I. E. Mackay. il 34:140-1 D '06
- Mercury**  
Living silver. M. H. Seymour. 5:350-2 Mr '78
- Meredith, Margaret**  
House of string. 12:543-9 My '85  
Keeping the cream of one's reading. 13:537 My '86
- Meredith, Mark**  
Bird of war. 45:846-8 J1 '18
- Merington, Marguerite**  
Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. 36:236-40 Ja '09  
Two little lessons; verse. 37:50 N '09  
Two of the days; verse. 38:162 D '10
- Merlads;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 30:928-30 Ag '03
- Merlin**  
Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40 N '02-F '03  
*See also* Arthur, King
- Mermaids and mermen**  
Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740 O '75
- Poetry**
- John Bottlejohn. L. E. Richards. il 3:704-5 S '76  
Little mermaid. C. W. Thompson. il 3:257 F '76  
Sea princess. K. Pyle. il 17:824 Ag '90
- Stories**
- Wonder garden. A. F. Brown. il 34:980-7 S '07
- Merriam, Florence A.**  
Orie. 17:662-6 Je '90
- Merrie** Christmas feast; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 14:162-5 Ja '87
- Merrill, Mrs B. L.**  
Bell-buoy. 7:469-71 Ap '80
- Merrill, Fanny Hyde**  
Race with an avalanche. 20:132-5 D '92
- Merrill, George P.**  
Marble quarry. 18:802-3 Ag '91  
What makes it rain? 15:403-5 Ap '88
- Merrill, H. Maud**  
Two little old ladies; verse. 15:943 O '88
- Merrill, J. Warren**  
As to fairies and pirates; verse. 35:638 My '08
- Merrill, Mary B.**  
Mothering Sunday. 21:386-8 Mr '94
- Merrill, Valeria Inez**  
How Daubigny decorated his little daughter's room. 31:394-5 Mr '04
- Merrimac (frigate)**  
Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Beadeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
- Merritt, Anna Lea**  
Talk about painting. 12:85-92 D '84
- Merry** Christmas. verse. il 24:193 Ja '97
- Merry** Christmas; verse. W. B. Allen. il 44:165 D '16
- Merry** Christmas; verse. A. L. Sykes. il 40:208 Ja '13
- Merry** clown; the story told by the scholar. M. Lindsay. il 45:1003-5 S '18
- Merry** crocodile; verse. G. E. Heath. il 30:983 S '03
- Merry-go-rounds**
- Poetry**
- Merry-go-round. A. Guiterman. il 45:1014-15 S '18  
Merry-go-round. C. W. McCleary. il 34:610-11 My '07  
Merry-go-round. M. M. Parks. il 28:1105 O '01  
Merry-go-round. V. Woods. 29:687 Je '02
- Merry-go-round** afloat; verse. L. Carter. il 21:366 F '94
- Merry** Mike; verse. F. Forrester. il 5:176-9 Ja '78
- Merry** mongoose; verse. H. Hay. il 22:846 Ag '95
- Merry** prince; verse. L. Foster. il 34:1114 O '07
- Merry** rain; verse. F. Forrester. 5:425 Ap '78
- Merry's** case; story. C. Sedgwick. il 43:868-74 Ag '16
- Merrythought;** story. L. J. Sanderson. il 21:79-83 N '93
- Merrythought;** verse. M. Johnson. il 18:431-4 Ap '91
- Merwin, Empeigh**  
Birthday of Virginia. 32:583-7 My '05
- Mesa Verde national park**  
Where the cliff-dweller children lived. A. Chapman. il 41:1036-9 S '14

- Mesopotamia**  
Goofah, El; a Mesopotamian boat. A. Locher. il 2:703-4 S '75
- Message by fire; story.** C. B. Snell. il 34: 791-4 J1 '07
- Message of the clocks; verse.** E. Humphrey. 37:988 S '10
- Message to Mother Goose; verse.** E. Manly. il 32:122-7 D '04
- Messenger, N. O.**  
Ye merry game of foot-ball from ancient times till now. 29:60-2 N '01
- Messenger; verse.** L. S. 32:909 Ag '05
- Metal cutting**  
Cutting and welding iron by burning gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09
- Metal earthworm.** E. P. Thornton. il 45: 1043 S '18
- Metal work**  
Brass work for boys and girls. C: G. Leland. il 10:701-5 J1 '83  
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84  
Venetian and Florentine metal-work. J. H. Adams. il 32:442-8 Mr '05
- Metals**  
Why metals seem of different temperature from that of surrounding objects. 40:79 N '12  
*See also* Metal cutting; Welding; also names of metals, e.g. Mercury
- Metcalf, Mary C.**  
River elf; verse. 34:1029 S '07
- Meteorites**  
Peary meteorite—Ahnighito. il 32:460-1 Mr '05  
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. O. C. Farrington. il 23:570-4 My '96
- Meteorology.** *See* Air; Clouds; Cyclones; Floods; Hail; Humidity; Ocean; Rain; Snow; Storms; Temperature; Water-spouts; Weather; Weather forecasts
- Meteors**  
Falling stars. 11:74 N '83  
Shooting-stars that reach the earth. O. C. Farrington. il 23:570-4 My '96  
Why shooting-stars shoot. 41:273-4 Ja '14  
*See also* Meteorites
- Methfessel, C. A.**  
Searchlights; a mascot at Manila. 26: 974-6 O '99
- Methven, Emily V.**  
Harold's chicken. 31:1123-5 O '04
- Metronome**  
Song of the metro-gnome; verse. E. Hill. 22:515 Ap '95
- Meum and Tuum; verse.** M. Johnson. il 38: 380 F '11
- Mexican dog's soliloquy; verse.** C. W. Sumner. il 15:600 Je '88
- Mexican war.** *See* United States—History—War with Mexico
- Mexicans**  
Muchacho of the Mexican camp. M. H. Foote. il 6:79-81 D '78
- Mexico**  
**Antiquities**  
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03  
**Foreign relations**  
Plan for peace in Mexico. S. E. Forman. 42:1071 O '15  
*See* United States—Foreign relations—Mexico  
**History**  
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. S. C. Very. il 9:265-6 F '82  
American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79  
Master Montezuma. C. C. Haskins. il 5: 535-40 Je '78  
*See also* United States—History—War with Mexico  
**Industries and resources**  
Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81  
**Social life and customs**  
Brave little Florencia. N. Perkins. il 4: 339-41 Mr '77  
**Stories**  
From Montresa to San Mateo. E. V. Blake. il 20:767-73 Ag '93  
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. F. L. Oswald. il 8:111-16, 203-10, 286-92, 366-74, 458-65 D '80-Ap '81
- Meyers, Robert Cornelius V.**  
Coming of the prince. 28:639-44 My '01
- Meynell, Alice**  
Elizabeth Butler. 10:185-93 Ja '83
- Mice**  
Adventure of a mouse. H. Pyle. il 13:147 D '85  
Among the wild mice. il 28:560-1 Ap '01  
Bit of house decoration. E. F. Mosby. il 30:1132 O '03  
Care of dormice. il 35:81 N '07  
Deer-mice, as pets. G. R. O'Reilly. il 24: 1038-40 O '97  
Egyptian bird-mouse. Mrs H. Mann. il 11:714-15 J1 '84  
Frolicsome mouse. W. C. Knowles. il 31: 555 Ap '04  
In the town of the pied piper. H. L. Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89  
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:554-7 Ap '16  
Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. S. E. Paschall. il 39:552-3 Ap '12  
My musical mouse. A. B. Paine. il 24: 870-1 Ag '97  
Playing possum. G: F. Muendel. il 28: 845-6 J1 '01  
Singing mice. 29:173-4 D '01  
Skill of a mouse. C. R. Smith. 42:365-6 F '15

- What about that ribbon? 29:649-51 My '02
- Wild mice and their ways. E. Ingersoll. il 4:534-8, 600-3 Je-Jl '77
- Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-505 Ap '95
- Fairy tales**
- Mouse with wings. M. Bowley. il 27:780-5 Jl '00
- Folk lore**
- Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21:1082-3 O '94
- Poetry**
- Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83
- Catching the cat. M. Vandegrift. 6:618 Jl '79
- Christmas mouseie. I. Kenniston. il 40:190 D '12
- Cunning mouse. H. Rosenfeld. il 31:31 N '03
- Deceitful dormice. O. Herford. il 20:591 Je '93
- Five little mice. W: W. Smith il 9:122 D '81
- Lodgers in the nest. E. M. Thomas. il 24:344 F '97
- Matter of color. G: O. Butler. il 42:222-3 Ja '15
- Mice. L: J. Boulter. il 45:275 Ja '18
- Mouse in the wall. M. L. Upton. 22:21 N '94
- Nibblekin's nest. E: J. Wheeler. il 27:1117-19 O '00
- Seven little mice. S. G: Stern. il 36:457 Mr '09
- Small gray mouse. N. H. Dole. il 38:659 My '11
- Three little mice. V. Fairfax. 19:554 My '92
- Timid little woman. M. Douglas. il 15:250-1 F '88
- To let. M. Van Derburgh. il 25:350 F '98
- War of the rats and mice. G: W. Ranck. il 2:296-8 Mr '75
- Stories**
- Conceited mouse. E. F. Case. il 22:344-5 F '95
- Creep-mouse. H: D. Winans. il 44:378-9 F '17
- Maggie's very own secret. S. J. Albright. il 39:82-3 N '11
- Mayo's mice. F. Barrow. il 9:656-8 Je '82
- Pink Nose and Velvet Paw. S. J. Brigham. il 39:457-9 Mr '12
- Michael and Feodosia; story of Russian life.** A. E. Barr. il 15:243-50 F '88
- Michaelis, George**  
Portrait. 44:1031 S '17
- Michaelis, Kate Woodbridge**  
Gwynnes' little donkey. 17:1057-61 O '90
- Michaux, Edith Vaughan**  
Story of a dimple; verse. 42:717 Je '15
- Michelangelo Buonarroti**  
Boy-sculptor. E. Noyes. 2:407-8 My '75
- Boyhood of Michael Angelo. A. Black. 18:217-19 Ja '91
- Boy's cartoon; poem. M. J. Preston. il 20:322-3 Mr '93
- Comparing Correggio with Michelangelo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:216-18 Ja '05
- Famous snow image. J. D. Cowles. il 27:390-3 Mr '00
- In the marble; poem. H. P. Spofford. il 30:224-5 Ja '03
- Michael Angelo: the boy of the Medici gardens. R. S. Holland. il 35:483-6 Ap '08
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 6:682-5 Jl '81
- Young Michael Angelo at work upon his first piece of sculpture; picture. 18:170 Ja '91
- Michigan**  
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01
- Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:522 Ap '95
- Microbes.** See Bacteria
- Microphone**  
How to make a microphone. J. S. Newman. il 44:1041-2 S '17
- Microscope and microscopy**  
Microscope; and what I saw through it. M. Treat. il 6:116-17 D '78
- Microscope on shipboard. A. Rattray. il 1:527-31 Jl '74
- Mike and I. R. L. Alling. 10:517-19 My '83
- My microscope. M. V. Worstell. il 18:547-53 My '91
- Suggestions for using a simple microscope. il 29:271-3 Ja '02
- Microscopic brick-maker.** M. Treat. il 3:374-5 Ap '76
- Midas, King**  
King Midas; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:515-17 My '82
- Middle ages**  
Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. il 10:136-41, 173-9, 253-6, 334-8 D '82-Mr '83
- See also Castles; Crusades; Holy Roman empire; Renaissance
- Social life and customs**
- Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
- Jacqueline of Holland: the girl of the land of fogs. E. S. Brooks. il 14:326-31 Mr '87
- King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A. Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
- Old time arms and armor. E. S. Brooks. il 13:936-41 O '86
- Stories**
- Boy and the baron. A. Knapp. il 29:112-50 D '01
- Gaspard the brave. F: O. Bartlett. il 33:482-90 Ap '06

- Middle ages**—Stories—*Continued*  
 Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton. il 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24. 284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Apr '83
- Middlemarch**; extract from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 14:530-2 My '87
- Midget's nerve**; story. L. W. Quirk. il 33:66-9 N '05
- Midnight flyer and the president's special**; story. A. P. Payson. il 27:998-1002 S '00
- Midnight sun**. H. L. Aldrich. il 18:385-6 Mr '91
- Midnight sun**; verse. F. Valentine. 25:20 N '97
- Midshipman, the cat**; story. J. C. Adams. il 19:723-9 Ag '92
- Midsummer and the poets**. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76
- Midsummer frolics**; verse. il 3:637 Ag '76
- Midsummer pirates**; story. R. H. Davis. il 16:737-45 Ag '89
- Midsummer song**. E. M. Jewett. 44:898 Ag '17
- Mielatz, Charles F. W.**  
 Boy's recollection of the great Chicago fire. 25:994-1000 O '98
- Mighty explorers**; verse. J. E. McCann. 31:717 Je '04
- Mignard, Pierre**  
 Françoise-Marie de Bourbon; picture. 29:962 S '02
- Mignonette**  
 Mignonette; verse. S. Coolidge. il 6:499 Je '79
- Migration of animals**. See **Animals**—Migration
- Migration of birds**. See **Birds**—Migration
- Migration of fish**. See **Fish**—Migration
- Miguel, chief of the Apaches**  
 One-eyed Miguel, the Apache. O. O. Howard. il 35:416-19 Mr '08
- Mike Deehan's spree**; story. M. Densel. il 29:918-21 Ag '02
- Mikkel**; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85
- Mild farmer Jones and the naughty boy**. T. Higginbotham. il 1:190-1 F '74
- Milbau, Zella**  
 Gretchen; verse. 33:455 Mr '06
- Military art and science**  
 Digging in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18  
 Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08  
 How a cadet learns to shoot. H. J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07  
 Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38:413-18 Mr '11  
 Tactics and strategy. F. E. Channon. il 45:1025-7 S '18
- True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:425-7 Mr '97  
*See also* Arms and armor; Artillery; Battles; Coast defense; Draft, Military; Flags; Generals; Guns; Naval art and science; Rifle practice; Sieges; Torpedoes; also headings beginning **Military**
- Military band**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:586-9 My '12
- Military costume**. See **Arms and armor**; **Uniforms**
- Military drill**. See **Drill, Military**
- Military education**  
 Girls' military company. W. R. Hamilton. il 15:224-8 Ja '88  
 Military training in our schools and colleges. C. T. Boyd. il 33:48-57 N '05  
*See also* Military training camps; West Point military academy
- Military life**. See **Army life**
- Military tactics**. See **Tactics**
- Military training**. See **Military education**
- Military training camps**  
 America's house-party for her soldiers. R. F. Wilson. il 45:986-9 S '18  
 Books for soldiers and sailors. R. F. Wilson. il 45:595-6 My '18  
 Giving their vacation to their country. S. E. Forman. il 43:737-8 Je '16  
 Smileage. R. F. Wilson. il 45:592-3 My '18  
 Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18
- Military uniforms**. See **Uniforms**
- Milk**  
 Brownies and the pure milk supply; verse. P. Cox. il 37:828-31 J1 '10  
 London milk-woman. A. Wainwright. 5:694-5 Ag '78
- Milkweed**  
 Little elfin nurse; verse. T. Jenks. il 30:782-3 J1 '03  
 Milkweed playthings. E. M. Davis. 8:743-4 Ag '81  
 Milkweed pod parrot. W. W. K. il 37:1036 S '10  
 Milkweed trap. il 32:173 D '04  
 Why the two crooks? C. B. Davis. il 34:1133 O '07
- Mill on the Floss**: child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15:604-13, 657-66 Je-J1 '88
- Millais, Sir John Everett**  
 Boy of Devon. F. W. Marshall. il 36:581-2 My '09  
 Princes in the tower; picture. 7:281 F '80
- Millennium**; verse. E. W. 14:185 Ja '87
- Miller, Agnes**  
 First Thanksgiving day. 40:61-4 N '12
- Miller, C. W.**  
 Game of grommet-pitching. 15:634-5 Je '88  
 Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. 13:786-90 Ag '86

- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner.** See Miller, Joaquin
- Miller, Dan F.**  
Circus; verse. 42:591 My '15
- Miller, Elizabeth H.**  
Double hero. 28:984-7 S '01  
How the storm went round. 26:515-17 Ap '99
- Miller, Emily Huntington**  
Cherries; verse. 2:526 J1 '75  
Coast-guard; poem. 11:370 Mr '84  
Granny's story; poem. 4:10-11 N '76  
My great-grandmother. 8:507-9 My '81  
Once-on-a-time; verse. 13:563 Je '86  
Partners. 4:45-7 N '76  
Runaway princess; poem. 9:167-9 D '81  
Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. 2:625-6 Ag '75
- Miller, Harriet Mann.** See Miller, Olive Thorne
- Miller, J. Clarkson**  
November cheer; verse. 36:66 N '08
- Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Hiner Miller)**  
Artesia of Tulare; poem. 19:368-70 Mr '92  
Captain Duck. 16:753-6 Ag '89  
Four little girls and their four little stories. 31:520-4 Ap '04  
Gold that grew by Shasta town; poem. 16:243-5 F '89  
In the land of clouds. 10:248-52 F '83  
Lost on the plains. 11:937-40 O '84  
Old-time California burglar. 32:137-9 D '04  
Race with Idaho robbers. 18:138-42 D '90
- Miller, Lewis B.**  
When it rained buffaloes. 30:230-4 Ja '03
- Miller, Mary Mann**  
Chebec versus robin. 27:738-9 Je '00
- Miller, Mary Rice**  
Polly Porter. 32:742-3 Je '05
- Miller, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller)**  
African fashions. 2:104-7 D '74  
Curious customs of Easter. 4:406-9 Ap '77  
Dear dolls. 15:771-5 Ag '88  
Dear little deer. 7:471-3 Ap '80  
Doings of the Polly's Christmas society. 4:109-11 D '76  
Happy thought for street children. 7:800-5 Ag '80  
House with the lace front. 7:981-3 O '80  
How dolls are made. 2:228-33 F '75  
Little housemaids. 6:403-10 Ap '79  
Little travelers. 4:180-3 Ja '77  
Manatee. 1:200-1 F '74  
May's Christmas-tree. 2:179-82 Ja '75  
Mrs Primkins' surprise. 5:794-7 O '78  
Nimpo's troubles. il 1:161-5, 210-4, 277-83, 353-8, 415-20, 473-7, 549-54 Ja-J1 '74  
Odd fellow. 1:262-3 Mr '74  
Old-fashioned hat. 1:7-9 N '73  
Playthings in many lands. 7:14-20 N '79
- Robbie plays in the water. 1:628-9 S '74  
Robbie talks. 4:726-7 S '77  
Royal stag. 8:510-12 My '81  
Sea baby-houses. 9:764-5 Ag '82  
Story of May-day. 5:486-9 My '78  
Summer home for poor children. 7:647-53 Je '80  
Taste for reading. 3:702-4 S '76  
Ten dollars. 6:194-7 Ja '79  
Who began it? 3:258-9 F '76  
Witches' night. 6:783-4 O '79  
Working monkeys. 14:423-6 Ap '87
- Miller, Susan Preston**  
Turner the painter. 26:912-14 S '99
- Miller of Dee; verse.** E. L. Ogden. il 8:128-35 D '80; Same. 8:174 D '80
- Miller's quest; verse.** O. Herford. il 21:910-11 Ag '94
- Millet, Frank**  
Cozy corner; picture. 20:96 D '92
- Millet, Jean François**  
Comparing Breton with Millet. C: H. Caffein. il 32:902-5 Ag '05  
Millet and the children. R. Hitchcock. il por 14:166-78 Ja '87
- Millie, Marie A.**  
Stories of elephants. 24:953-7 S '97
- Millie's birthday clock; story.** I. Kenniston. 36:445 Mr '09
- Millinery**  
When Polly buys a hat; verse. E. Hill. il 27:29-31 N '99  
*See also* Costume; Hats; Headgear
- Millington, Lucy A.**  
Summer days at Lake George. 9:794-803 Ag '82
- Millionaires**  
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26:143-7 D '98
- Millipedes**  
Some queer little animals that live under stones. E. T. Brewster. il 29:77-8 N '01
- Mills, Enoch J.**  
Black hero of the ranges. 42:16-24 N '14  
My friends the grizzlies. 41:294-7 F '14
- Mills, Enos A.**  
Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12
- Milmy-Melmy; verse.** H. Pomeroy. il 2:457-8 Je '75
- Milton, John**  
Song on May morning. 26:608 My '99  
Milton. E. Burt. il por 6:411-15 Ap '79
- Mimicry (biology)**  
Color-changes among fishes. il 38:462-3 Mr '11  
Famous leaf-insect. il 28:652 My '01  
How the flat-fish disappeared. 9:901 S '82  
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00  
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07  
Varying protective mimicry in one brood of chrysalides. il 32:175 D '04

- Mina bird; verse.** A. Guiterman. 35:103 D '07
- Mind in animals.** See Animal intelligence
- Mind reading**  
Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02
- Mind training.** See Mental discipline
- Mine accidents and explosions**  
Imprisoned in a mine; story. C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01
- Mine fires**  
Edward Athoy. R. McTavish. il 15:432-8 Ap '88  
Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13
- Mine rescue work**  
Mice and canaries save miners' lives. il 40:1038-9 S '13
- Miner, Julia W.**  
Santa Claus' pathway. 22:94-8 D '94
- Miner, Lilian Burleigh**  
Santa Claus's note-book. 36:160-3 D '08
- Miner, S. Isadore**  
Little young man in gold; verse. 16:629 Je '89
- Miner, Willard M.**  
Telegraphing 1000 words a minute. 37:462-4 Mr '10
- Minerals**  
Properties of minerals. 13:317-18 F '86  
See also Geology; also names of minerals, e.g. Coal
- Minerva**  
Ship of the plains. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95  
Stories of art and artists; temple of Minerva and the Parthenon. C. E. Clement. il 8:554-7 My '81
- Mines and mining**  
One bullet earns \$50,000. G. F. Stratton. il 45:876-8 Ag '18  
See also Coal mines and mining; Copper mines and mining; Gold mines and mining; Salt; also headings beginning Mine
- Stories**
- Imprisoned in a mine. C. A. Stanley. il 28:704-9 Je '01  
That deer; a California story. M. W. Wildman. il 30:1059-65 O '03  
Visit to John's camp. M. H. Foote. il 17:479-83 Ap '90
- Miniature village built by boys.** C. J. L. Clarke. il 38:1070-2 O '11
- Minimum wage**  
Laborer is worthy of his hire. S. E. Forman. 43:259 Ja '16
- Ministering children's league**  
Ministering children's league. il 14:290-1 F '87
- Ministers of the Gospel**  
How Mattie went to a meeting, and what came of it; story. M. E. Hawkins. il 16:698-703 JI '89
- Minks**  
What happened when Tommy became a mink; story. T. W. Burgess. il 42:815-19 JI '15
- Minneapolis, Minnesota**  
House-moving holiday. W. S. Harwood. il 24:692-3 Je '97  
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:888-91 O '93
- Minnesota**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:611 My '95  
Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 JI '98
- Minnetonka canoeing song.** J. B. May. il 45:644 My '18
- Minnie and Winnie; song with music.** A. Tennyson. 7:428-9 Mr '80
- Minor, Margaret**  
His hero. 27:326-30 F '00
- Minot's lighthouse**  
How we boys were stormbound on Minot's lighthouse. P. McFadden. il 30:897-900 Ag '03  
On Minot's Ledge. G. Kobbé. il 26:794-7 Ag '99
- Minstrel boy; song with music.** il 39:444 Mr '12
- Minstrels**  
Old-time minstrels. E. B. M. il 4:214-17 Ja '77  
Wandering minstrel; poem. M. Hamilton. il 20:208-9 Ja '93
- Minstrel's carol; a Christmas colloquy.** I. V. Blake. 5:153-5 D '77
- Mints**  
Where money is made. M. W. il 5:477-81 My '78
- Minuet; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 4:153-4 Ja '77
- Mirabel's gift; story.** C. C. Nottingham. il 25:288-9 F '98
- Miracle; verse.** J. H. M. il 32:296 F '05
- Miracle; verse.** H. H. Pierson. 39:628 My '12
- Miracle, morality and mystery plays**  
Miracle, morality and mystery plays. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15  
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11
- Mirage**  
Interesting mirage in the winter. H. A. Hodge. 33:269 Ja '06  
Mirage. il 32:1038 S '05  
Mirrors of air. T. Jenks. il 24:200-2 Ja '97  
Story of mirage at sea. 21:834 JI '94
- Miranda and Mirificus; verse.** E. Parker. il 29:633 My '02
- Mirrors**  
Dame Quigley's glass; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 30:596-9 My '03

**Mischief****Poetry**

One afternoon. L. E. Richards. 17:885  
Ag '90

**Stories**

Half-dozen young rascals. N. Childs. il  
2:24-5 N '74  
Mischievous knix. L. E. Mitchell. il 15:  
856-61 S '88  
Tom's deluge. H. H. Holly. 2:556-7 J1  
'75

**Mischief**, Little; verse. B. Hill. il 12:47 N  
'84

**Mischief** in the studio; a pantomime in two  
scenes. G. B. Bartlett. 1:238 F '74

**Mischievous knix**; story. L. E. Mitchell.  
il 15:856-61 S '88

**Miser elf**; verse. O. Herford. il 21:961-2  
S '94

**Misers**

Dora; story. H. Hayes. 10:822-4 S '83  
Why the sea is salt; verse. M. Bradley.  
il 26:924-7 S '99

**Mislaid uncle**; story. E. V. Blake. il 33:  
99-108 D '05

**Misplaced confidence**; verse. F. E. Pratt.  
24:252 Ja '97

**Miss Arrogance**; story. M. Stabler. il 28:  
682-6 Je '01

**Miss Butterfly's party**; verse. N. B. Turner.  
il 36:988 S '09

**Miss Dorothea's recital**; story. E. Price.  
il 33:199-202 Ja '06

**Miss Fanshaw's tea-party**; story. E. B. 1:  
394-6 My '74

**Miss Gingham of Hingham**; verse. A. Up-  
son. il 35:894-5 Ag '08

**Miss Grimalkin's party**; verse. S. Reid. il  
27:162-3 D '99

**Miss Lilywhite's party**; verse. G. Cooper.  
14:677 J1 '87

**Miss Malony on the Chinese question**;  
tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N  
'74

**Miss Moffat's dream**; verse. il 7:436 Mr '80

**Miss Nina Barrow**; story. See Baylor,  
Frances Courtenay

**Miss Peach and Miss Pear**; verse. H. W.  
Rollinson. il 34:1021 S '07

**Miss Polly**; verse. S. G. Stern. il 32:488  
Ap '05

**Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman**; story.  
See Johnston, Annie Fellows

**Miss Slip-o'-the-Tongue**; verse. E. H.  
Nason. 28:883 Ag '01

**Missing page**; story. D. Howell. il 28:113-  
22 D '00

**Mission of Mabel's valentine**; story. A.  
North. il 10:293-6 F '83

**Missionary**, Little; verse. C. H. Crandall.  
il 10:296 F '83

**Missionary work**, Bob's; story. L. Stock-  
ton. il 6:716-21 S '79

**Missions**

Correction box; story. A. Neyl. 9:635  
Je '82

Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Park-  
man. il 45:54-9 N '17

**Mississippi**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il  
22:259 Ja '95

**Mississippi chowder**; story. M. Norwest.  
il 6:635-9 Ag '79

**Mississippi river**

Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley.  
il 15:323-37 Mr '88

At war with the river. F. L. Pollock.  
il 38:724-8 Je '11

Indian name. 6:365 Mr '79

Rediscovering the Mississippi. G. F.  
Paul. il 45:369-70 F '18

River in a strait-jacket. 6:67 N '78

**Stories**

Swept away. E. S. Ellis. il 10:535-43,  
599-608, 677-84, 761-7, 842-7, 941-4 My-  
O '83

**Missouri**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il  
22:695 Je '95

**Missouri river**

Adventure in the quicksands. R. M.  
Fletcher. 16:472-3 Ap '89

Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map  
24:560-2 My '97

**Mist-sprites**; verse. V. Woods. 28:49 N  
'00

**Mistake**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:33 N  
'78

**Mistake**; verse. C. A. Williams. il 33:41  
N '05

**Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house**;  
verse. H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My  
'83

**Mr Blinky**; verse. R. H. M. Fillebrown. il  
39:161 D '11

**Mr Bull-frog's party**; verse. M. W. S. il  
2:607-8 Ag '75

**Mr Can't and Mr Can**; verse. G. Phillips.  
37:497 Ap '10

**Mr Carothers' secret**; story. W: O. Stod-  
dard. il 6:786-91 O '79

**Mr Dream-maker**; verse. S: M. Peck. 14:  
741 Ag '87

**Mister Hop-toad**; poem. J. W. Riley. il  
25:2-4 N '97; Same. 43:360-2 F '16

**Mister rat**; verse. J. Rowe. il 40:798 J1  
'13

**Mr S Claus's predicament**; play. J. D.  
Whitney. il 43:164-7 D '15

**Mr Snail's downfall**; story. R. W. Dutton.  
27:503 Ap '00

**Mr Somebody**; verse. L. E. Richards. 19:  
873 S '92

**Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop**; story. D.  
Webb. il 38:488-9 Ap '11

**Mr Thankful**; story. M. W. Clymer. il  
27:50-2 N '99

- Mr Tompkins' small story. A. M. Diaz. 4: 645-6 Ag '77
- Mistletoe**  
Mistletoe and its bird friends. R. Dixon. il 45:173-4 D '17  
Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78  
Mistletoe growing on a water-oak. W. C. Knowles. il 34:266-7 Ja '07
- Mistletoe bough; tableaux.** 2:191 Ja '75
- Mistress Cinderella; story.** M. E. Wilkinson. il 26:286-93 F '99
- Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold; story.** F. D. Storey. il 31:689-93 Je '04
- Mrs Kriss Kringle; verse.** E. M. Thomas. 13:138 D '85
- Mrs McGlinty's pigs; story.** M. Alden. il 7:20-3 N '79
- Mrs Peter Piper's pickles; story.** E. Müller. il 5:519-22 Je '78
- Mrs Peterkin faints on the great pyramid; story.** L. P. Hale. 10:365-7 Mr '83
- Mrs Peterkin in Egypt; story.** L. P. Hale. 9:756-60 Ag '82
- Mrs Peterkin's tea-party; story.** L. P. Hale. 4:539-42 Je '77
- Mistress Pinch's happy thought; verse.** V. W. Cloud. il 25:916-19 S '98
- Mrs Pomeroy's page; story.** M. E. Bradley. 1:341-3 Ap '74
- Mrs Pope and the bear; story.** F. B. Gage. il 2:680-2 S '75
- Mrs Primkins' surprise; story.** O. T. Miller. il 5:794-7 O '78
- Mrs Slipperkin's family; story.** C. G. Dolliver. il 1:469-72 Je '74
- Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry; verse.** I. E. Mackay. 44:536-7 Ap '17
- Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act.** K. M. Rice. 32:344-51 F '05
- Misunderstanding; verse.** E. Ward. il 31: 396 Mr '04
- Mitchel, John Purroy**  
Mayor who became a major. E: N. Teall. por 45:1037 S '18
- Mitchell, Donald Grant (Ik Marvel, pseud.)**  
About some queer little people. 1:296-9 Mr '74  
Christmas angels. 1:105-7 Ja '74  
Dark bit of history. 3:33-5 N '75  
Fifty pounds reward! 1:669-72 S '74  
How a tinker wrote a novel. 1:92-5 D '73  
Ivanhoe. 4:448-54 My '77  
Nice old gentleman. 1:478-80 Je '74  
Two French story-tellers. 4:780-3 O '77  
Who printed the first Bible? 1:313-14 Ap '74  
Who wrote the "Arabian nights?" 1:42-4 N '73
- Mitchell, Hazel Alma**  
Pride of the Beresfords. 43:777-84 J1 '16
- Mitchell, Langdon E.**  
Mischievous knix. 15:856-61 S '88
- Mitchell, Maria**  
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:686-7 J1 '93
- Mitchell, Mary E.**  
Stone of success. 33:833-8 J1 '06
- Mitchell, S. A.**  
Curious time at the north pole. il 37: 272 Ja '10
- Mitchill, Agnes Lewis**  
Blossom-time; verse. 24:681 Je '97  
Brothers; riddle. 21:921 Ag '94  
Camping; verse 22:648 Je '95  
Finding a treasure. 21:655 My '94  
Goblin and the tide; verse. 26:311 F '99  
Guessing; verse. 21:628 My '94  
Kept after school; verse. 21:401 Mr '94  
Little Man Mercury; verse. 22:413 Mr '95  
Their flowers; verse. 25:1027 O '98  
Waterproof folk; verse. 21:655 My '94  
When you hear the robin call; poem. 27: 495 Ap '00
- Mittens**  
To crochet baby mittens. E. Howe. il 7:70-2 N '79
- Mius birds.** See Mynas
- Moabite stone**  
Two famous old stones. F. R. Feudge. il 7:631 Je '80
- Mob of blots; verse.** M. Vandegrift. il 21: 651 My '94
- Mobile bay, Battle of, 1864**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 J1 '00
- Mobilizing Molly; story.** T. M. Longstreth. il 45:885-91 Ag '18
- Mocking birds**  
Winter boarder. H. Winton. il 41:464 Mr '14  
Won by a bird. 16:713 J1 '89
- Poetry**
- Mocking-bird and the donkey. J. Rosas. 5:88 D '77  
Song of the mocking-bird. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80
- Stories**
- Peter of the wild rose-tree. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14  
That bird. W: S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S '75
- Model aeroplanes.** See Aeroplanes, Model
- Model child; verse.** H. Hopkins. 22:538-9 My '95
- Model ships.** See Ships, Model
- Model speller; verse.** C: B. Loomis. 21:627 My '94; Same. 28:1022 S '01
- Modeling**  
What one boy is doing. A. H. Seaman. il 39:14-16 N '11
- Models, Glass.** See Glass models
- Models, Mechanical.** See Mechanical models
- Models of ships.** See Ships, model



- Modern** and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H. Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77
- Modern** artist; verse. M. Johnson. il 11: 441 Ap '84
- Modern** contrary Mary; verse. N. B. Turner. 34:987 S '07
- Modern** improvements at the Peterkins; story. L. P. Hale. 6:245-8 F '79
- Modern** Red Riding Hood; verse. C. J. Budd. il 36:311 F '09
- Modoc** Indians  
 Captain Duck; story J. Miller. il 16: 753-6 Ag '89  
 Captain Jack; chief of the Modoc Indians. O. O. Howard. il 35:624-6 My '08
- Moffett, Cleveland**  
 Careers of danger and daring. 28:200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1058-68 Ja-O '01  
 Land of mystery. 40:3-12, 142-50, 237-44, 349-57, 428-36, 525-32, 597-604, 720-7, 812-19, 901-7, 990-7, 1118-25 N '12-O '13
- Mohammed**  
 Irving—the astonishing adventures of a prophet. H. Hawthorne. 38:454-5 Mr '11
- Moisture** of the air. See Humidity
- Moki** Indians. See Hopi Indians
- Molbos**, Chronicles of the. il 7:180-1 D '79
- Molbos**, More chronicles of the. il 7:662-3 Je '80
- Mold**  
 Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W. Leighton. il 22:642-3 Je '95
- Molds**, Slime. See Slime molds
- Moles**  
 Catching moles alive. il 30:751 Je '03  
 Doings of a mole. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:336-40 F '95  
 Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. S. E. Paschall. il 39:552-3 Ap '12  
 Moles are a nuisance. il 29:367 F '01  
 Queen of the moles; story. H. L. Williams. il 3:615-21 Ag '76  
 Star-nosed mole. il 29:654 My '02
- Mollie's** boyhood; story. S. E. Chester. il 5:7-12 N '77
- Mollusks**  
 Curious trap. C. F. Holder. il 8:857-8 S '81  
 Hunting for shells. H. D. Smith. il 24: 732-6 Jl '97  
 King of mollusks. C. A. Hargrave. il 32:362-3 F '05  
 Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82  
 Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il 35:175 D '07  
 Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29: 459 Mr '02
- Wonderful work by shell-animals. B. C. J. il 32:940 Ag '05  
*See also* Cephalopoda; Nautilus; Oysters; Pearls; Shells
- Molly** from Oahu; story. E. Sears. il 43: 580-6 My '16
- Molly** Mogg and Lucy Lee; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 8:711 Jl '81
- Molly** Pitcher; poem. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00
- Molly** Ryan's Christmas eve; story. W. J. Henderson. il 20:114-19 D '92
- Mona Lisa del Giocondo**  
 Painting by Leonardo da Vinci. 8:682 Jl '81; 16:355 Mr '89
- Monarch** and the viceroy; verse. H. V. Hall. 40:882 Ag '13
- Monarch** of Olla; verse. M. Johnson. il 19:329-32 Mr '92
- Monasteries**  
 Curious monastery; Yung-feu. J. L. il 6:832-3 O '79  
*See also* St Bernard monastery
- Monday**  
 Little Tommy's Monday morning; T. Jenks. verse. il 23:506-7 Ap '96
- Money**  
 A. D. 1695; clipped coins. Mrs D. G. Bacon. il 7:578-9 My '80  
 Cleaning soiled money. D. A. Willey. il 42:272-3 Ja '15  
 Dollar mark. 24:523 Ap '97  
 How money was first made. 17:626 My '90  
 How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94  
 Money findings. 16:234 Ja '89  
 Money-stones of Yap. W: L. Cathcart. il 42:1038 S '15  
 Unhandy money. 16:152 D '88  
*See also* Banks and banking; Coins; Mints
- Money** jug; verse. K. Pyle. il 32:238-9 Ja '05
- Mongol** and the maiden; verse. H. G. Cone. il 12:124 D '84
- Mongoose**  
 Merry mongoose; verse. H. Hay. il 22: 846 Ag '95  
 Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81  
 Rikki-tikki-tavi; story. R. Kipling. il 21: 3-13 N '93  
 Rikki-tikki-tavi in America. 23:789-90 Jl '96
- Monitor (battleship)**  
 Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
- Monkeys**  
 Apes, monkeys, baboons, etc. il 33:174-5 D '05  
 Bino and the baby. J. Ingersoll. il 29:458-9 Mr '02  
 Can monkeys swim? il 31:462 Mr '04  
 Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:167 D '09

**Monkeys—Continued**

- Mr Crowley. C: H: Webb. il 15:739-43 Ag '88  
 Monkeys and dogs to the front. M. M. Dodge. il 6:40-6 N '78  
 Monkeys of Amber. C. E. Clement. il 27:63-7 N '99  
 Monkeys of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:333-9 F '94  
 New monkey. il 21:183 D '93  
 Working monkeys. O. T. Miller. il 14:423-6 Ap '87

**Poetry**

- Not at all like me. M. Eytinge. 1:332-3 Ap '74

**Stories**

- Collar-Wallah and the poison-stick. R. Kipling. il 20:243-9 F '93  
 Fourteen monkeys. H. C. Weeks. 2:102-4 D '74  
 How Kit saw the show. il 7:77-81 N '79  
 Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:217-19 Ja '12  
 Mysterious barrel. P. Fort. il 9:781-3 Ag '82  
 New engineer of the Valley railroad. E. W. Demeritt. il 7:884-6 S '80  
 Pet monkey. 1:732-3 O '74  
 Runaways. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02  
 Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs. il 14:308-13 F '87  
 Story of Monkey-Moke. P. Bigelow. il 20:548-51 My '93  
 Tito's Christmas. L. C. Evans. il 39:256-8 Ja '12  
 Witch-trap. F. L. Oswald. il 9:596-601 Je '82  
 Monkstown castle, Birds at; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 11:105-6 D '83  
 Monmouth, Battle of, 1778  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:668-70 Jl '86

**Monologues**

- Mary Jane describes herself. A. G. Plympton. il 8:353-6 Mr '81  
 Old Mammy Prissy. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87

**Monroe, Harriet Earhart**

- Broken friendship. 21:407 Mr '94  
 Humming-bird; verse. 33:797 Jl '06

**Monsieur et Madame Crapaud; verse. A. K. Almy. 21:691 Je '94****Monster; verse. M. J. Hammond. il 13:732 Ag '86****Mont Blanc. See Blanc, Mont****Mont St Michel**

- American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94

**Montague, J. C.**

- Gustavus Kean's spelling. 11:609-11 Je '84

**Montana**

- Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:610 My '96  
*See also* Glacier national park

**Montgomery, L. M.**

- Morning along shore; poem. 34:866-7 Ag '07

**Montgomery, Lucy Lincoln**

- Dora Miller's wonder ball. 16:922-6 O '89  
 Little Quaker sinner; verse. 11:827-8 S '84  
 Mother's best umbrella; verse. 40:1098-9 O '13

**Montgomery, Richard**

- Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 Jl '80

**Montgomery, Whitney**

- Men who try; verse. 41:264 Ja '14

**Months**

- Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09

**Poetry**

- New years cake. M. Johnson. 20:234-5 Ja '93  
 No. 1908. P. F. Camp. il 35:213 Ja '08  
 Song of the year; with music. V. W. Cloud. 22:224 Ja '95  
 Twelve little brothers. N. G. Cone. il 11:202-3 Ja '84  
 What's the fun? O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74

**Stories**

- Purloined Christmas. G. Burgess. il 25:169-71 D '97

**Montreal**

- Ralph's winter carnival. G: A. Buffum. il 12:284-7 F '85

**Montreuil, France**

- Peach-orchards of Montreuil. J. Anderson. il 45:366-7 F '18

**Monument park**

- Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80

**Monuments**

- Festival of eggs; Easter island. C. F. Holder. il 24:586-9 My '97  
 Gift from American children; statue of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01  
 Monument with a story; the monument to Burke and Wills at Melbourne. 5:364-6 Mr '78  
*See also* Obelisks; Statues; also Washington monument

**Moody, William Vaughn**

- Counting man; verse. 36:882 Ag '09

**Moon, Grace Purdie**

- Dancing lesson; verse. 44:1026 S '17  
 How the bobcat lost his tail; verse. 44:431-4 Mr '17  
 Hunter; verse. 44:620 My '17  
 Indian flute-song; verse. 44:688 Je '17  
 My burro; verse. 45:447 Mr '18

**Moon, Robert C.**

- Moon type for the blind. 37:648 My '10

**Moon, William**

- Moon type for the blind. R. C. Moon. il 37:648 My '10

**Moon**

- Boy and girl in the moon. 1:236 F '74  
 Earth's nearest neighbor—the moon. M. McNeill. il 31:1128-30 O '04  
 Man and other things in the moon. il 35:1134 O '08  
 Moon-rainbow. 12:632 Je '85  
 Moon-rainbows. 13:72 N '85  
 Moon rainbows and all sorts of things. 12:870 S '85  
 Ship in the moon. S. T. R. il 10:853 S '83

*See also Astronomy*

**Folk lore**

- Man who married the moon. C: F. Lummis. il 19:340-5 Mr '92

**Plays**

- Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82

**Poetry**

- At the window. M. M. Dodge. il 2: 38 N '74  
 Baby moon. A. H. Branch. 32:1093 O '05  
 Christmas moon. S. H. S. 10:206 Ja '83  
 Dick's supper. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6: 328-9 Mr '79  
 How many moons? R. M. Stuart. 38: 401 Mr '11  
 Jingle. J. Stacy. 27:490 Ap '00  
 Little moon. B. Chandler. il 15:491 My '88  
 Master Moono. S. C. Foster. il 8:424-5 Ap '81  
 Moon. M. Morgan. 37:988 S '10  
 Moon. A. B. Paine. 29:643 My '02  
 Moon and its shine. B. Chandler. 13: 15 N '85  
 My Lady Moon. C. Cavendish. 36:1070 O '09  
 New view of the moon. E. L. Carson. 13:551 My '86  
 Oh lady moon. C. G. Rossetti. il 12: 125 D '84  
 Old weather sign. A. M. Pratt. 14:712 JI '87  
 Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86

**Stories**

- Christmas dinner with the man in the moon. W. Gladden. il 8:118-25 D '80  
 Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91  
 Moon, from a frog's point of view. F. Forrester. il 5:677-9 Ag '78

**Moon, Man in the**

- Accident in high life. E. A. Hunter. il 10:128 D '82  
 Man in the moon. il 38:178-9 D '10  
 Woman in the moon. 17:627 My '90

- Moon, The little girl who wanted to go to the;** story. il 6:221-5 Ja '79

**Moore, Anna**

- Enchanted isle; verse. 37:531 Ap '10

**Moore, Annie**

- About heraldry. 2:416-20 My '75  
 Gold-robin; verse. 2:346-7 Ap '75  
 May-flowers. 6:451 My '79

**Moore, Clarence B.**

- After black buck in India. 19:512-16 My '92  
 'Gator. 18:74-7 N '90

**Moore, Clement C.**

- Visit from St Nicholas. 2:160-1 Ja '75

**Moore, Edward S.**

- Puzzled birds. 21:740-1 Je '94

**Moore, Eleanor McClay**

- Friend in need; verse. 36:715 Je '09

**Moore, Henry**

- Imperious yawn; verse. 17:381 Mr '90  
 Reveries of an apple; verse. 15:872 S '88  
 Summer idyl; verse. 15:715 JI '88

**Moore, Mrs N. Hudson**

- Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 28:308-10 F '01  
 Baby's cap. 31:290-5 F '04  
 Children at play. 33:916-18 Ag '06  
 Lace-maker. 34:816-17 JI '07  
 Little court lady. 29:1009-10 S '02  
 Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. 34:204-6 Ja '07  
 With hawk and hound. 34:962-5 S '07

**Moore, Rebecca Deming**

- From the diary of Robinson Crusoe; verse. 43:705 Je '16  
 Taking care of Prinnie. 41:64-6 N '13

**Moore, Thomas**

- Minstrel boy; poem. il 39:444 Mr '12

**Moors**

- Babieca, the war-horse of the Cid; story. J. Baldwin. il 22:840-3 Ag '95  
*See also Saracens*

**Moose**

- Hunting the moose. il 3:240 F '76  
 Moose hunt in the Maine woods. C. A. Stephens. il 1:205-9 F '74  
 Moose that was not afraid. F. Stick. il 36:1090-1 O '09  
 Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:939-41 S '95

**Stories**

- A-feared of his shadow. F. P. Stuart. il 45:543-6 Ap '18  
 Peacemaker. F. L. Pollock. il 35:963-6 S '08  
 Their first moose hunt. T. Adney. il 23: 376-83 Mr '96

**Moqui Indians.** *See* Hopi Indians**Morales, Louis de**

- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:173 Ja '85

**Morality plays.** *See* Miracle, morality and mystery plays**More, Helen F.**

- Ducky Daddles. 8:858-60 S '81

**More goblinks;** verse. R. M. Stuart and A. B. Paine. il 23:1018-21 O '96**More than one to make a pancake;** verse. A. Branch. il 33:559 Ap '06

- Morgan, Alice**  
U. S. M. 28:771-8 J1 '01
- Morgan, Edward**  
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. 34:  
992-4 S '07
- Morgan, Elizabeth**  
Elizabeth and her grandmother. 28:822-  
5 J1 '01
- Morgan, Guy**  
Boy problem; how one institution solves  
it. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17
- Morgan, Sir Henry**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton.  
il 25:456-64 Ap '98
- Morgan, Huldah**  
Ringing in the Fourth. 15:666-72 J1 '88
- Morgan, John Hunt**  
Little Ohio tartar. W. S. Story. il 45:823-  
8 J1 '18
- Morgan, Mrs John P.**  
Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. 8:720-1  
J1 '81
- Morgan, May**  
Moon; verse. 37:988 S '10  
My garden; verse. 33:679 Je '06  
Sandman; verse. 33:978 S '06
- Morgridge, Harriet S.**  
Mother Goose sonnets. 16:852-3, 944-5  
S-O '89
- Morning; poem.** E. Dickinson. 18:491 My  
'91
- Morning along shore; poem.** L. M. Mont-  
gomery. il 34:866-7 Ag '07
- Morning call; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 33:708  
Je '06
- Morning compliments; verse.** S. Dayre. 15:  
209 Ja '88
- Morning-glories**  
Glories. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:616-17 J1 '79  
House of string. M. Meredith. il 12:  
543-9 My '85  
Story of the morning-glory seed. M.  
Eytinge. 15:550 My '88
- Poetry**
- Morning-glories. I: Herr. 15:686 J1 '88  
Morning-glories. L. L. Pope. il 13:501  
My '86  
Morning-glory. C. Cavendish. il 44:681  
Je '17  
Noshi and the morning-glory. M. M.  
Scott. il 20:922 O '93  
Nothing venture, nothing have. M. L.  
Upton. 28:905 Ag '01
- Morning in London.** W. Wordsworth. 9:  
412 Mr '82
- Morning melody; verse.** M. Bradley. 17:  
336 F '90
- Morning sun; verse.** I. E. Mackay. il 36:  
909 Ag '09
- Moro, El.** See Inscription rock
- Morocco**  
Land of the powder-players. E. Ingersoll.  
il 6:436-41 My '79  
Tale of a tyrant's zoo. W. G. FitzGerald.  
il 35:37-40 N '07
- Moros**  
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle  
boy. F. P. Stuart. il 44:504-9, 600-5,  
889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O  
'17
- Morphy, Paul**  
Paul Morphy, the chess champion. T.  
Jenks. il 26:931-5 S '99
- Morra (game)**  
Morra. S. A. Brown. 13:846 S '86
- Morrell, D. M.**  
Forks. 33:350-1 F '06
- Morris, Charles Edward**  
From the cradle of true politeness. 45:  
1030-1 S '18
- Morris, Clara (Mrs Frederick C. Harriott)**  
Little man Friday. 30:216-22 Ja '03  
My little Jim Crow. 26:148-58 D '98
- Morris, E. J.**  
Aquaplane riding. 41:974-6 S '14
- Morris, Galloway C.**  
Jumper—a sled with one runner. 30:161-  
3 D '02
- Morse, Ethel**  
Boastful Jirobei; verse. 39:530-1 Ap '12  
How Hishigawa painted too well; verse.  
37:394-6 Mr '10
- Morse, J. H.**  
Sancti Petri aedes sacra. 1:493 Je '74
- Morse, Mrs James Herbert**  
Mrs Feathertail and Squire Fuzz. 14:298-  
301 F '87
- Morse, Livingston B.**  
Richard, my king. 31:52-6 N '03
- Morse, L. G.**  
Goats with long hair. 7:431-3 Mr '80
- Morse, Lucy G.**  
Ash-girl. 3:386-92 Ap '76  
Bell-buoy's story. 15:755-62 Ag '88  
Cathern. 4:302-10 Mr '77  
Pete. 1:117-20 Ja '74  
Ragamuffin party. 2:472-6 Je '75  
Rolly's ragamuffin. 11:54-8 N '83
- Mortifying mistake; verse.** A. M. Pratt. 19:  
504 My '92
- Morton, Charles G.**  
Burros. 20:808-11 S '93
- Morton, Francis McKinnon**  
Little boy's Christmas wish; verse. 38:  
108 D '10
- Morton, Gertrude**  
Mountain and the valley; verse. 31:1109  
O '04  
Tommy's school; verse. 19:510 My '92
- Morton, Ina Boles**  
Polly Pigeon-toes' shoes; verse. 34:668  
My '07
- Morton, Johnson**  
Mystery; verse. 34:220 Ja '07
- Morton, Neil**  
Long elm root. 36:942 Ag '09
- Mosby, Ella F.**  
Bit of house decoration. 30:1132 O '03  
Christmas inn. 19:82-7 D '91  
Ducal home for the blind. 16:792 Ag '89

- Flower-names. 25:650-1 Je '98  
 St Francis of Assisi. 8:851 S '81  
 Santa Claus's pony. 24:132-5 D '96  
 Upside-down flower. 30:939 Ag '03
- Moses (Indian chief)**  
 Moses, a great war-chief. O. O. Howard.  
 35:700-1 Je '08
- Moses, Belle**  
 Jeanne d'Arc of the flaming sword. 37:  
 32-41 N '09  
 Katharine's tea-party. 25:369 Mr '98  
 Reserve fund. 32:418-21 Mr '05  
 Some girls who wore ruffs. 38:290-8 F  
 '11  
 Unspoken sympathy. 25:251 Ja '98  
 When Greek meets Greek. 27:1060-3 O  
 '00
- Moses, Montrose J.**  
 Book line. 39:740-6 Je '12  
 Disturbing visit; verse. 29:642 My '02  
 Extremes; verse. 27:963 S '00  
 Freddy's professions; verse. 27:1104 O  
 '00  
 Guess! verse. 29:491 Ap '02  
 Her choice; verse. 27:67 N '99  
 How do you know there's a boy in the  
 house? How do you know there's a  
 girl in the house; verse. 30:446-7 Mr  
 '03  
 Letter from a squirrel; verse. 30:71 N  
 '02  
 Reason why; verse. 27:390 Mr '00  
 Singer of a thousand songs. 44:220-5 Ja  
 '17  
 Training soldiers to play. 45:448-53 Mr  
 '18  
 Two bits of advice; verse. 28:68 N '00  
 What does Johnny want? verse. 27:149  
 D '99  
 Wise man from the East. 44:312-18 F '17
- Moses, W. J. B.**  
 Ransom of Billy. 33:221-5 Ja '06
- Mosque of St Sophia.** See St Sophia,  
 Mosque of
- Mosquitos**  
 Mosquito. S: F. Aaron. il 31:648-50 My  
 '04  
 Tiny wings beautifully ornamented. il  
 31:745 Je '04
- Poetry**  
 Cheated mosquitoes. C. D. Bates. il 1:640  
 S '74  
 Song of the mosquito. G. D. Litchfield.  
 14:604 Je '87  
 Why mosquitoes sting. A. Guiterman. 36:  
 875 Ag '09
- Stories**  
 Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. F.  
 J. Stillman. il 32:1004-9 S '05
- Moss, Sylvia A.**  
 Charlie and the hen. 16:630-1 Je '89
- Mosses**  
 Club-mosses. il 27:834-5 J1 '00  
 How mosses spend the winter. A. J.  
 Grout. il 27:264-5 Ja '00  
 Jugglers in the moss; poem. E. M.  
 Thomas. 19:173 Ja '92
- Moss pictures. J. M. B. 4:828 O '77  
 Mosses on the north sides of trees. 35:  
 560 Ap '08  
 See also Lichens; Sphagnum moss
- Most** thoroughly educated young lady in  
 Miss Neal's school; story. H. Led-  
 yard. il 6:28-32 N '78
- Moth;** verse. A. Reid. 37:968 S '10
- Mother Carey's chickens.** See Petrels
- Mother Goose**  
 Home-made Mother Goose. A. B.  
 Beard. il 10:788-9 Ag '83  
 How the children earned money for  
 charity. G. B. Bartlett. 9:875-7 S '82  
 Mother Goose in silhouette. K. B.  
 Robertson. il 19:225-9 Ja '92  
 Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M.  
 Olmsted. il 33:132-4 D '05  
 Silver bells and cockle shells. 11:338 F  
 '84  
 Story of Mother Hubbard, told in  
 Japanese pictures. 16:549 My '89
- Operettas**  
 Mother Goose operetta; founded upon  
 the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B.  
 Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77
- Pantomimes**  
 Mother Goose pantomime: the rats and  
 the mice. G. B. Bartlett. il 3:262 F  
 '76
- Plays**  
 Christmas conspiracy. E. Woodbridge.  
 il 39:163-9 D '11  
 Christmas eve at Mother Hubbard's.  
 S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98  
 Mother Goose and her family. E: Eggle-  
 ton. il 7:146-9 D '79
- Poetry**  
 Chinese Mother-Goose rhymes. I: T.  
 Headland. il 28:644-6 My '01  
 Christmas tea. J. E. L. il 38:126-8 D '10  
 House that Jack built. E. L. Ogden. il  
 12:38-45 N '84  
 Mary and her garden. E. L. Ogden. il  
 10:96-101 D '82  
 Message to Mother Goose. E. Manly.  
 il 32:122-7 D '04  
 Miss Moffat's dream. il 7:436 Mr '80  
 Mother Goose. il 13:152-3 D '85  
 Mother Goose. A. M. Smith. il 34:166-  
 8, 252-4, 347, 412-13, 526-7, 35:26-8, 153,  
 214, 404 D '06-Ap, N '07-Ja, Mr '08  
 Mother Goose sonnets. H. S. Morgridge.  
 il 16:852-3, 944-5 S-O '89  
 New Jack and Jill. M. Johnson. il 11:  
 238-9 Ja '84  
 New Mother Goose jingle. D. G. Rice.  
 il 24:115 D '96  
 Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose. A.  
 Rackham. il 40:96-7, 192-4, 480-1, 576-7,  
 672-3, 768, 866-7, 961, 1001, 1056-9; 41:  
 1-3, 97-8, 193-4 D '12, Ja, Ap '13-Ja '14  
 Quest: Bo-Peep's sheep. E. L. Ogden. il  
 10:40-7 N '82  
 Simple Simon. il 13:307 F '8

**Mother Goose—Poetry—Continued**

- Tito's home-made picture-book. G: F: Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04  
Wee Mother Hubbard. A. Brennan. il 11:179-82 D '83

**Stories**

- Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Ap '91  
Mother Goose operetta; founded upon the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B. Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77  
Mother Goose songs without words; music. L. E. Orth. 24:874-5 Ag '97  
Mother-Goose-y jingle. il 14:373 Mr '87  
Mother Hubbard, New; verse. E. A. Hunter. il 10:448 Ap '83  
Mother Hubbard's, Christmas eve at; play. S. J. D. 25:254-9 Ja '98  
Mother is goal; verse. M. B. Bruce. il 15:502 My '88  
Mother Shipton and her prophecy. 6:362 Mr '79  
Mothering dolly—for Polly; verse. C. Johnson. il 41:916-17 Ag '14  
Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21:386-8 Mr '94

**Mothers**

- Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21:386-8 Mr '94  
Talk with girls and their mothers. W. Gladden. 7:521-6 My '80

**Poetry**

- Household fairy. A. B. Huling. 36:43 N '08  
Mother. M. M. Dodge. il 4:769 O '77  
Play-mates. J. B. Reid. il 45:371 F '18  
Rhymes concerning mother. il 38:354-5 F '11  
Where's mother? S. S. Baker. il 21:32 N '93

**Stories**

- Only daughter. N. Perry. il 14:501-10 My '87  
Our grass rug and—other things. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13  
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother. N. Perry. il 14:802-10 S '87  
Mother's almanac; verse. C. Leo. il 41:542-3 Ap '14  
Mother's best umbrella; verse. L. L. Montgomery. il 40:1098-9 O '13  
Mother's boy at sea; story. C. Martin, jr. il 3:24-6 N '75  
Mother's hired man; verse. F. M. Baker. il 7:799 Ag '80  
Mother's idea; story. A. M. Platt. 13:613-15 Je '86  
Mother's stratagem; story. E. King. il 3:536-40 J1 '76  
Mother's way; verse. C. Williams. il 38:354 F '11  
Mother's wolf story. E. McNeil. il 30:386-90 Mr '03

**Moths**

- Big and beautiful moths. il 27:1030 S '00  
Butterflies and moths. il 29:847 J1 '02  
Cocoons on an ailanthus tree; cynthia moth. il 29:655 My '02  
Eggs of beautiful form and color. il 27:934 Ag '00  
Gathering cocoons. S. F. Bel. il 27:455 Mr '00  
How did they come there? A. B. Day. il 16:634-6 Je '89  
Interesting caterpillar and its moth. il 34:269 Ja '07  
Life of a clothes-moth. A. W. Rattray. il 2:490-4 Je '75  
Luna-moth. il 30:557 Ap '03  
Moths and butterflies. 12:714-15 J1 '85  
Noisy cocoon. il 34:271 Ja '07  
Protection by deceiving. il 27:1122-4 O '00  
Royal walnut moth. J. P. Ballard. il 17:616-18 My '90  
Tiny insects most beautiful. J. G. Sanders. il 40:367 F '13  
Well known moth; automeris io. il 33:1132 O '06  
Winsome visitor. I. Wilder. il 36:458-60 Mr '09  
*See also* Butterflies; Silkworms

**Poetry**

- Moth. A. Reid. 37:968 S '10  
Wings. H. P. Spofford. il 17:748 J1 '90  
Motion and the curve; verse. A. H. Fowell. il 45:795 J1 '18  
Motion pictures. *See* Moving pictures  
Motley, John Lothrop  
Motley—the wheel of time, and another man. H. Hawthorne. 38:455 Mr '11  
Motmots  
Swings its tail like a pendulum. il 34:460 Mr '07

**Motor boats**

- Automobile for water and land. M. Gilbert. il 38:559 Ap '11  
Boys and the motor-boat; story. E. T. Keyser. il 43:791-9 J1 '16  
Boys as motor-boat builders. H. Davis. il 38:975-8 S '11  
Igniting oil by compression. A. R. Bond. il 40:1089-91 O '13

**Motor carriages. See Automobiles**

- Motor-cycle life-guards. C. D. Edholm. il 45:848-50 J1 '18

**Motor cycles**

- What every one should know about the motor-cycle. A. R. Bond. il 42:998-1007 S '15

**Stories**

- First-class argument. G. M. Johnson. il 42:578-84 My '15  
Good old boat. G. M. Johnson. il 45:990-5 S '18

**Motor plows**

- Plow driven by gasolene. F. Telford. il 41:1041 S '14

- Motor sleds**  
Automobiling on the ice. il 42:274 Ja '15
- Motors.** See **Dynamos; Electric motors;**  
Solar engines; Windmills
- Mott, John**  
Venice. 32:622-3 My '05
- Mouflon**  
Wild sheep and tame. E. Gale. il 2:558-9  
Jl '75
- Mould.** See **Mold**
- Moulds, Slime.** See **Slime molds**
- Moulton, Louise Chandler**  
Good night; poem. 20:344 Mr '93  
Louisa May Alcott. 15:624-6 Je '88  
Said the rose to the pink; verse. 23:658  
Je '96  
To Prince Oric; verse. 18:277 F '91
- Moulton, Robert H.**  
Birds to save countless dollars a year.  
43:651-3 My '16  
Buffaloes as horses. 45:272 Ja '18  
College for wild-animal actors. 42:1134  
O '15  
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. 42:851-  
3 Jl '15  
Edison telescribe. 42:939 Ag '15  
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's  
river. 42:749-50 Je '15  
Largest hydraulic lift-lock in the world.  
43:175 D '15  
Oldest living thing in the world. 41:943-  
4 Ag '14  
Puzzling mystic maze. 44:654 My '17  
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's  
butterfly-farm. 43:842-4 Jl '16  
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. 44:176-  
7 D '16  
Water flows uphill. 43:1039-40 S '16
- Mount, Julian**  
On Christmas day; song with music. 19:  
236 Ja '92
- Mount Holyoke seminary**  
Mary Lyon; prophet and pioneer. M. R.  
Parkman. il 44:492-7 Ap '17
- Mount Vernon, Virginia**  
George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston.  
por 17:395-404 Mr '90  
George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il  
13:276-8, 443-6, 838-40 F, Ap, S '86  
Visit to Mount Vernon. 12:715 Jl '85
- Mountain and the valley;** verse. G. Morton.  
31:1109 O '04
- Mountain climbing.** See **Mountaineering**
- Mountain lions.** See **Panthers**
- Mountain passes**  
Downhill with a vengeance in Siberia.  
W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89
- Mountain sheep**  
Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and  
mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:  
679-81 Je '95  
Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon.  
il 13:835-7 S '86  
Rocky mountain sheep; poem. M. Aus-  
tin. il 27:954-5 S '00  
Young mountain sheep. W. M. Cary. il  
10:750-1 Ag '83
- Mountaineering**  
Alpine adventure. G. W. Curran. il 34:  
967-70 S 07  
Alpine guides. D. A. Willey. il 35:972-6  
S '08  
American girl's vacation in the Alps.  
M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11  
Downhill with a vengeance in Siberia.  
W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89  
In the land of clouds; climbing Mt.  
Hood. J. Miller. il 10:248-52 F '83  
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W.  
Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18  
Little hero of Peru. C: F. Lummis. il  
23:384-90 Mr '96  
My little guide. W. N. Harben. il 26:  
1011-16 O '99  
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Fun-  
ston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-  
23 Mr '00  
Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kel-  
logg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04
- Mountains**  
Heat on mountain tops. il 40:851 Jl '13  
Mountain sculpture. L. M. Edholm. il  
41:845-6 Jl '14  
Organ mountains. 1:101 D '73  
Story of a forest. F: E. Clements. il  
33:896-932 Ag '06  
See also **Avalanches; Mountaineering;**  
**Volcanoes;** also names of mountains
- Mouse.** See **Mice**
- Mouse deer.** See **Chevrotains**
- Mouse fish.** See **Sargassum fish**
- Mouse in the wall;** verse. M. L. Upton.  
22:21 N '94
- Mouse with wings;** fairy tale. M. Bowley.  
il 27:780-5 Jl '00
- Moving**  
Moving story. S. Swett. il 15:503-8 My  
'88
- Moving of houses.** See **House moving**
- Moving of the barn;** story. A. M. Diaz. il  
1:602-4 Ag '74
- Moving-picture play;** verse. A. Wynne. 45:  
828 Jl '18
- Moving pictures**  
At the front in the great war. F. A.  
Collins. il 43:875-7 Ag '16  
College for wild-animal actors. R. H.  
Moulton. il 42:1134 O '15  
Daylight movies. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:  
79 N '16  
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. R. H.  
Moulton. il 42:851-3 Jl '15  
Growing up with the movies. J. S. John-  
son. il 45:233-7 Ja '18  
What motion-pictures are telling the  
boys and girls. J. S. Johnson. il 42:  
846-50 Jl '15  
When the Indians came. H. S. Hall. il  
41:494-7 Ap '14
- Moving story.** S. Swett. il 15:503-8 My  
'88
- Moving tale;** verse. M. Wilson. il 33:341  
F '06

- Mowbray's island, New Jersey**  
 Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
- Mowgli's brothers; story.** R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94
- Moxon, Frederick**  
 All at sea; verse. 43:588-9 My '16  
 Clever Dick; verse. 36:391 Mr '09  
 Jovial twins; verse. 37:909 Ag '10  
 Just imagine it! verse. 36:693 Je '09  
 Larry's leap-year excuse; verse. 39:425 Mr '12  
 Mem. 7 A. M.; verse. 36:133 D '08  
 Menagerie vaudeville; verse. 37:874 Ag '10  
 Polite pirate; verse. 41:620 My '14  
 Sir Christopher J. Jones; verse. 40:316-18 F '13  
 Tale of Magician Munn Ghee; verse. 38:310-11 F '11  
 Timothy Trundle; verse. 37:152-3 D '09  
 Ye originalle Apryl frst; verse. 38:552-3 Ap '11
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus**  
 Little music-king. E. Noyes. il 2:129-30 Ja '75  
 Love's jesting; verse. H. E. Scudder. 3:655 Ag '76  
 Mozart. A. Tunis. 12:708-9 JI '85  
 When Mozart raced with Marie Antoinette. K. D. Cather. il 41:867-71 Ag '14
- Much** from little; story. W. Bradley. il 43:132-9 D '15
- Mud, Fireworks** from the. A. J. Grout. il 27:836-7 JI '00
- Mud-pies; verse.** C. Wells. il 32:785 JI '05
- Mud wasps.** See Wasps
- Muendel, George F.**  
 Playing possum. 28:845-6 JI '01
- Muir, John**  
 John Muir, the laird of Skyland. M. R. Parkman. il 44:128-33 D '16
- Muir, Lloyd W.**  
 Balloon made of newspapers. 35:79 N '07
- Muir glacier**  
 Visit to Muir glacier. 17:276 Ja '90
- Muirhead, Lewis P., jr.**  
 Young eagles. 30:940 Ag '03
- Mulberry trees**  
 Teas weeping mulberry. E. F. Coe. il 36:557 Ap '09
- Mules**  
 Mules and the electric car. M. S. McCobb. 18:81 N '90  
 Mules delirious with pleasure. 21:1010 S '94
- Müller, Enrique, jr.**  
 Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. 40:834-7 JI '13
- Müller, Evelyn**  
 Adventures of Rana Pip. 10:685-7 JI '83  
 Boarding-school. 6:396-7 Ap '79  
 Boys as Chiron's school. 7:40-3 N '79  
 Cluck-a-luck's strange children. 4:77-81 D '76  
 Happy little froggy; verse. 5:789 O '78
- Juno's wonderful troubles.** 5:312-14 Mr '78
- Mrs Peter Piper's pickles.** 5:519-22 Je '78
- Tommy's cousins.** 4:528-30 Je '77
- Training cardinals.** 45:747-9 Je '18
- Muller, G. F.**  
 Making a great steel gun. 16:913-19 O '89
- Mullett, George Merrick**  
 Betsy and her patriotic star. 45:511-14 Ap '18  
 Betsy buys a bond. 45:393-7 Mr '18  
 Jo-An of Ark. 45:290-7 F '18  
 Spirit of '76. 45:796-803 JI '18  
 When the ark stayed closed. 45:913-15 Ag '18
- Mulliken, Sarah E.**  
 Some twins, a bear and a Christmas-tree. 45:186-9 D '17
- Multiplication; verse.** S. K. Smith. il 37:800 JI '10
- Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees.** il 8:486-7 Ap '81
- Mummies**
- Poetry**
- King in Egypt; poem.** H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90
- King's dust.** H. P. Spofford. 16:585 Je '89
- Munkittrick, R. K.**  
 Lyric for May; poem. 17:578 My '90  
 Peasant king. 15:217-20 Ja '88  
 Summer wind; poem. 18:716 JI '91  
 Turtle's story. 14:332-3 Mr '87
- Munroe, Kirk**  
 Harold and the railway signals. 20:122-5 D '92  
 S. A. C. S. 26:114-15 D '98
- Munson, Louis**  
 Stars and daisies; verse. 4:247 F '77
- Murai, Gensai**  
 Kibun Daizin; or, From shark-boy to merchant prince. 31:776-84, 885-93, 971-80, 1096-1103; 32:60-3 JI-N '04
- Muramasa and Masamuné; poem.** A. Upsen. 34:491 Ap '07
- Murdoch, Isabella Graham**  
 Letter from Dr Holmes. 24:122-5 D '96
- Murdock, Charles A.**  
 Sixteenth century Christmas. 16:145-9 D '88
- Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban**  
 Bartolomé's velvet hat. K. D. Cather. il 43:898-900 Ag '16  
 Beggar boys at play; picture. 12:241 F '85  
 Comparing Rembrandt with Murillo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:514-19 Ap '05  
 Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38:684-6 Je '11  
 Madonna and child; picture. 25:178 Ja '98
- Murillo and the usurer of Seville.** Z. A. Camprubi. il 43:326-7 F '16
- Murillo's mulatto.** M. E. C. Wyeth. il 9:17-19 N '81
- Stories of art and artists.** C. E. Clement. por 12:302-7 F '85



- Murphy, Anna C.**  
Business announcement; verse. 22:460-1  
Ap '95  
Johnny Fresh, on easy writing; verse.  
22:346 F '95
- Murphy, Charles Perez**  
Instructions to Santa Claus; verse. 28:  
140-1 D '00  
Painful incident; verse. 29:711 Je '02
- Murphy, George H.**  
If I were you; verse. 17:673 Je '90
- Murphy, W. R.**  
Salutations. 36:1116-17 O '09  
With a Christmas gift; verse. 30:112 D  
'02
- Murray-Aaron, Eugene.** See Aaron, Eugene  
**Murray-**
- Muscles**  
Changing a face. A. A. W. 10:94-5 D '82  
Talks with boys and girls about them-  
selves. Mrs M. Bernard. il 23:949-  
51 S '96
- Muses**  
Daughters of Zeus. D. O. S. Lowell. il  
21:905-9 Ag '94
- Museums**  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B.  
Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01  
Curious museum of dolls. F. W. Marshall.  
il 37:241-5 Ja '10  
Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il  
27:256-63 Ja '00  
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il  
29:150-5 D '01  
Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12:  
784-5 Ag '85  
*See also Exhibitions*
- Poetry**
- Dinosaurs' dance. G. F. Hill. il 37:42-3  
N '09
- Stories**
- Queen's museum. F. R. Stockton. il 11:  
837-45 S '84
- Mushrooms**  
Funny fungus family. J. Ferguson. il  
32:840-3 J1 '05  
Mushrooms in a circle. il 33:173 D '05  
Mushrooms, lichens, and moulds. M. W.  
Leighton. il 22:642-7 Je '95
- Poetry**
- Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il  
19:286 F '92  
Fairy umbrellas. C. A. D. il 2:694 S  
'75  
Five little white heads. W. Learned. il  
12:609 Je '85  
Oak and the mushroom. J. Benton. 11:  
200 Ja '84  
Parasols. W. W. Gibson. il 24:960 S  
'97
- Music**  
Chinese music. J. Stacy. 20:950 O '93  
Music-loving rabbit. L. E. M. Smith. il  
23:594-5 My '96  
Music made by electricity. C. Barnard.  
34:636-8 My '07  
On parade. K. Stephens. 23:416-17 Mr  
'96  
Strange music of China. L: C. Elson. il  
7:246-53 Ja '80  
Story of music. G. W. Van Cleve. 45:  
763 Je '18  
*See also Bands (music); Boy choirs;  
Musical instruments; Musicians; Na-  
tional songs; Operettas; Orchestras;  
Songs; Stringed instruments; Sym-  
phonies; Wind instruments*
- Poetry**
- Ballad of Piping Will. A. H. Branch.  
il 29:434-8 Mr '02  
Staff. E. Poulsson. 24:698 Je '97
- Music boxes**  
Music box; verse. K. Pyle. 19:315 F  
'92
- Music in the grass;** poem. 31:909 Ag '04
- Music lesson;** verse. F. W. Marshall. 39:  
59 N '11
- Music-mad;** verse. J. Pollard. il 20:711 J1  
'93
- Music on all fours;** verse. J. Pollard. il  
5:200-1 Ja '78
- Music teachers**  
Miss Dorothea's recital; story. E. Price.  
il 33:199-202 Ja '06
- Musical instruments**  
Corn-stalk fiddles and lutes. F: G. Mather.  
il 10:945-6 O '83  
From the drum of the savage to the  
great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il  
36:414-20, 541-7 Mr-Ap '09  
Musical waves. J: F. Woodhull. il 34:  
554-5 Ap '07  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S.  
Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94  
Strange music of China. L: C. Elson. il  
7:246-53 Ja '80  
*See also Violin*
- Musical lion;** verse. O. Herford. il 27:601  
My '00
- Musical mouse, My.** A. B. Paine il 24:870-  
1 Ag '97
- Musical neighborhood;** verse. M. Douglas.  
21:357 F '94
- Musical pelican and his violoncello;** verse.  
E. L. McKinney. il 43:936-7 Ag '16
- Musical puzzles**  
Key to the musical puzzle story printed  
in the July St Nicholas. 18:805 Ag '91  
Story of A-flat who tried to B-sharp; in  
an original key. L. L. Bradford. 18:  
719-20 J1 '91
- Musical recitals**  
How Constance conquered; story. A. H.  
Seaman. il 36:13-16 N '08
- Musical tragedy;** Babes in the wood. L. E.  
Richards. il 42:572 Ap '15
- Musical trust;** verse. D. K. Stevens. il 38:  
204-7 Ja '11
- Musical yak and melodious auk;** verse. D:  
Stevens. il 45:1110-11 O '18

**Musicians**

From Bach to Wagner. il 12:462-4, 518-20, 583-4, 708-9, 760-2, 827-8, 930-1; 13: 28-9, 143-4, 189-91 Ap '05-Ja '06  
Gloves; story. G. Homer. il 36:337-9 F '09  
Lucky man; verse. T. Jenks. il 38:402-3 Mr '11

See also Pianists; Singers; also names of musicians, e.g. Beethoven, L.

**Musique, La;** poem. E. M. Thomas. il 16: 104-5 D '88

**Musk oxen**

Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22: 676-9 Je '95

Children of the cold; Eskimos playing musk ox hunting. F: Schwatka. il 12: 514-16 My '85

Musk-ox calves at the New York zoo. W. T. Hornaday. il 39:554 Ap '12

Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04

**Muskrats**

Colony of musk-rats. il 7:83 N '79

Muskrat tails. il 34:1041 S '07

Muskrat's banana. W: J. Long. il 27:739-40 Je '00

Pure white muskrat found. R. L. Honeyman. il 44:942 Ag '17

Winter homes of the muskrats. E. H. Baynes. il 28:364-5 F '01

**Mussel**

Mussel's muscle, and how he uses it. C. A. Hargrave. il 32:1036 S '05

**Musson, Bennet W.**

Poison bubble. 31:40-3 N '03

Through fairyland in a hansom-cab. 29: 304-38 F '02

**Mustaches**

Mustaches. 24:83 N '96

**Mustangs.** See Horses**Mutiny**

Cupid and the mutineers. M. J. Safford. 14:931-2 O '87

Mutiny on a gold-ship. F. S. Bailey. il 16:762-6 Ag '89

**Mutiny;** verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 28:784-5 J1 '01

**Mutsuhito, emperor of Japan**

Seeing the real mikado. A. L. Shumway. il por 16:265-72 F '89

Watches for cakes. C. L. Brownell. 27: 600-1 My '00

Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16: 670-2 J1 '89

**My Aunt Aurora's reticule;** story. L. L. Price. il 20:371-5 Mr '93

**My barometer;** verse. H. R. Hudson. il 8: 434-5 Ap '81

**My barometer;** verse. C. Wells. il 25:1045 O '98

**My Betty;** verse. L. E. Richards. 19:895 O '92

**My bird Dot.** 16:234-5 Ja '89

**My burro;** verse. G. P. Moon. il 45:447 Mr '18

**My childhood's enchantress;** poem. L. Larcom. il 16:432-4 Ap '89

**My choice;** verse. D. H. Stone. 22:827 Ag '95

**My country 'tis of thee,** Author of. 8:334 F '81

**My dearest is a lady;** verse. M. S. C. Potter. il 38:355 F '11

**My dog;** verse. M. H. Church. 42:922 Ag '15

**My dog;** verse. B. Hill. 14:938 O '87

**My dolly;** verse. M. Bradley. 24:1003 O '97

**My echo;** poem. E. Fawcett. il 13:108-9 D '85

**My fairy sea;** verse. D. K. Stevens. il 36: 910 Ag '09

**My Father, God;** poem. A. D. Nicolson. 42:494 Ap '15

**My flowers;** verse. M. E. Bradley. 14:455 Ap '87

**My friend;** verse. A. Thorn. 38:979 S '11

**My garden;** poem. E. Parker. 27:579 My '00

**My garden;** verse. M. Morgan. 33:679 Je '06

**My girl;** verse. J: S. Adams. 5:25 N '77

**My girl;** verse. P. F. Camp. 40:36 N '12

**My grandpapa;** verse. D. M. Farnsworth. il 42:298 F '15

**My heroes;** verse. F: Faust. 45:1033 S '18

**My lady-bird's chamber;** a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:72-3 N '88

**My lady fair;** verse. M. D. Fenner. il 14: 671 J1 '87

**My lady is eating her mush;** verse. Mrs M. F. Butts. il 7:588 My '80

**My Lady Moon;** verse. C. Cavendish. 36: 1070 O '09

**My little minute men;** verse. A. F. Ross. il 36:631-2 My '09

**My lucky brother;** verse. M. Douglas. 33: 527 Ap '06

**My old Kentucky home;** song with music. 38:1018 S '11

**My other me;** poem. G. D. Litchfield. 15: 45 N '87

**My Persian kitten;** verse. J. F. Shipman. il 27:587 My '00

**My pond;** poem. E. Parker. 27:880 Ag '00

**My sailor of seven;** verse. G. Brenan. il 25:1051 O '98

**My St George;** story. A. M. Eddy. il 5: 726-30 S '78

**My school;** poem. J. E. Sampter. 28:638 My '01

**My ship;** verse. W. T. Peters. il 7:617 Je '80

**My ship on the ocean;** verse. B. Hill. il 3:724-5 S '76

- My sled**; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36:358-9 F '09
- My traveler**; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:696 Je '03
- My uncle Peter**; verse. E. A. Opper. 16:193 Ja '89
- My uncles**; verse. L. E. Richards. 31:1114 O '04
- My valentine**; verse. J. M. Anderson. il 10:252 F '83
- My valentine**; verse. W. T. Peters. il 12:259 F '85
- My woodland friends**; verse. G. Crownfield. 36:778 JI '09
- Myers, Carl**  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Mof-fett. il 28:387-400 Mr '01
- Mynas**  
Maggie Grey's bird; story. F. Bellew. il 14:382-4 Mr '87
- Myron**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:192 Ja '81
- Myrto's festival**; story. L. W. Champney. il 8:83-8 D '80
- Myself or another?** story. M. Satterlee. 12:529-31 My '85
- Mysterious guests**; verse. R. G. Taber. 24:632 Je '97
- Mystery**; verse. R. Lang. il 38:219 Ja '11
- Mystery**; verse. J. Morton. 34:220 Ja '07
- Mystery**; verse. G. Phillips. il 36:437 Mr '09
- Mystery in a mansion**; story. 8:42-7, 106-10, 241-7, 277-84, 345-51, 426-34 N '80-  
Ap '81
- Mystery of the seed**; poem. L. Larcom. il 7:150 D '79
- Mystic sign**; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 15:904 O '88
- Mythical animals**. See *Animals, Mythical*
- Mythology**  
Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06  
Transmigration of Anunda; Hindu myth. G: Silva. il 28:891-3 Ag '01  
See also *Animals, Mythical; Fairy tales; Folk lore; Legends*
- Mythology, Germanic**  
Lady Bertha. A. Thomson. il 8:104-5 D '80
- Mythology, Greek and Roman**  
Boys at Chiron's school. E. Müller. il 7:40-3 N '79  
Daughters of Zeus. D. O. S. Lowell. il 21:905-9 Ag '94  
Girl of stars. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75  
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22:576-80 My '95  
Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16  
Ship of the plains; legend of the naming of Athens. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-5 S '95
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:399-406, 554-8 Mr, My '81
- Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79
- Story of Perseus. M. A. Robinson. 5:630-1 JI '78
- Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8, 233-8, 272-6 D '90-F '91
- Mythology, Japanese**  
Hotéi; verse. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82
- Mythology, Norse**  
Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79  
How the giants got the best of Thor. E. Fuller. il 41:822-7 JI '14  
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:159-64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-72, 879-83 D '81, Ap, My, Ag, S '82  
Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81
- Mythology, Scandinavian**  
Heimdall. A. Larned 6:277 F '79
- Mytinger, Kate N.**  
Rhyme of ten little rabbits. 24:80-1 N '96

## N

- N., A. W.**  
Taking baby's picture; verse. 13:348 Mr '88
- N., C. S.**  
Boy's experience with tar marbles. 5:617-20 JI '78
- N., E.**  
Frank R. Stockton. 6:46-7 N '78
- N., E. C.**  
Darning-needle. 7:766-8 Ag '80
- N., E. F.**  
Going to the sea-shore; verse. 4:587 JI '77
- N. E. W. S.**; verse. T. Jenks. 33:203 Ja '06
- Nabby Blackington**; verse. V. L. Townsend. il 11:712-14 JI '84
- Nagle, I. E.**  
Big bear of Wannetola. 6:471-4 My '79
- Nails**  
Metallic band-work and nails in decoration. C: G. Leland. il 12:65-7 N '84  
Naming nails. 24:82 N '96
- Name for a boy**; verse. A. Spencer. il 45:822 JI '18
- Name upon the temple**; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11
- Names**  
More queer names for things. G. Over-ton. 14:633 Je '87  
Origin of a few well-known names. 15:713 JI '88  
Queer names for things. 14:153 D '86

**Names—Continued**

- What's in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15:21-2 N '87
- Wrong names for things. 13:873 S '86  
See also Flowers, Names of; Plant names
- Names, Geographical**  
Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. 33:330-2 F '06
- Names, Personal**  
Christian names. 27:922 Ag '00  
How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88  
More about surnames. 12:950-1 O '85  
Nicknames. H: F: Reddall. il 12:861-3 S '85
- Poetry**
- Her name. Mrs L. P. Wheeler. 11:395 Mr '84  
Little Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01  
Name for a boy. A. Spencer. il 45:822 J1 '18  
Their nicknames. B. D. S. 25:245 Ja '98
- Names of flowers.** See Flowers, Names of
- Nan Merrifield's choice;** story. A. B. Abbott. il 21:757-66 J1 '94
- Nan,** the newsboy. W. H. Bishop. il 6:677-82 Ag '79
- Nancy;** verse. M. Bradley. il 24:56-7 N '96
- Nancy Chime;** verse. S. Smith. il 5:739 S '78
- Nancy's nightmare;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 22:912 S '95
- Nancy's southern Christmas;** story. H. P. Spofford. il 40:161-4 D '12
- Nancy's way;** verse. N. Bennett. il 40:428 Mr '13
- Nannie's little muff;** story. M. B. Branch. il 6:329-32 Mr '79
- Nanny and Jack;** verse. H. C. Bunner. 24:520 Ap '97
- Nanny Ann;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 2:377 Ap '75
- Nanny's sketching;** verse. A. P. Carter. il 15:470-1 Ap '88
- Nan's criticism;** verse. C. A. Pratt. 16:610 Je '89
- Nan's peace-offering.** K. W. Hamilton. il 5:284-7 F '78
- Nan's revolt;** story. See Alling, Rose Latimore
- Nantucket, Massachusetts**  
Vanes of Nantucket. M. E. Starbuck. il 25:707-10 J1 '98
- Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick**  
Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82  
Word of a gentleman; poem. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09
- Naples, Italy**  
Coral-fisher and his wife. K. B. Horton. il 4:641-4 Ag '77
- Glimpse at Naples. I. E. Hasbrouck. il 2:275-80 Mr '75
- Napoleon I, emperor of France (Napoleon Bonaparte)**  
Boy of the first empire. E. S. Brooks. il 22:3-10, 114-22, 181-90, 286-97, 414-22, 474-83, 582-91, 686-93, 759-67, 815-23, 903-11, 982-9 N '94-O '95  
King without a throne. T. Jenks. il por 19:802-13 S '92  
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D: Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87  
Napoleon and the young Egyptian. T. A. Dodge. 7:486-90 Ap '80  
Salamander. F. E. Channon. il 32:430 Mr '05  
Two men with brains. T. Jenks, 41:256 Ja '14
- Napoleon II (François Charles Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, duke of Reichstadt)**  
King without a throne. T. Jenks. il por 19:802-13 S '92
- Napoleon, Eugène Louis Jean Joseph**  
Story of a prince. P. Fort. por 6:766-7 S '79
- Napoleon's wagon-shed campaign.** G. M. L. Brown. diag 30:907 Ag '03
- Narcissus**  
Poet's narcissus. Mrs R. S. Gifford. il 20:545-6 My '93  
Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8:924-5 O '81
- Narrow escape;** verse. E. Hill. 23:841 Ag '96
- Narwhals**  
Swordsmen of the deep. J: R. Coryell. il 11:847-8 S '84
- Nason, Emma Huntington**  
First to greet Columbus; poem. 19:673 J1 '92  
Maid of Hainault; a song of court tennis. 24:931-2 S '97  
Miss Slip-o'-the-Tongue; verse. 28:883 Ag '01  
Off for boy-land; verse. 6:743 S '79  
Saint Olga's bell; poem. 26:848-50 Ag '99
- Nasturtiums**  
At the nasturtium shop; verse. V. Adams. il 18:463 Ap '91
- Nat and Tommy;** verse. C. Valentine. il 28:924 Ag '01
- Native races.** See Ethnology
- National amateur press association**  
Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il 9:717-27 J1 '82  
Convention of amateur journalists. H. H. Ballard. il 10:708-9 J1 '83
- National flowers**  
Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6:633-4 Ag '79  
National flower; poem. L. Larcom. 16:868 S '89  
Our national flower. 19:712 J1 '92
- National forests**  
Love for the outdoor life. D. A. Willey. il 43:491-3 Ap '16

- Protecting the nation's forests. S. E. Forman. il 44:168-9 D '16
- National guard**  
Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 JI '97
- National guard (of France)**  
Royal Bonbon. N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79
- National museum, Washington**  
Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01
- National parks**  
See America first. S. E. Forman. il 43:836-8 JI '16  
*See also* Glacier national park; Mesa Verde national park; National forests; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park
- National service schools**  
Girls in khaki. M. Dadmun. il 44:520-4 Ap '17  
Soldier-girls at the National service school. M. W. Hubbard. il 44:518-20 Ap '17
- National songs**  
American national song. 19:794-5 Ag '92  
Authors of Hail Columbia, Red, white and blue, and My country 'tis of thee. 8:334 F '81  
*See also* Folk songs
- National zoological park, Washington, D.C.**  
Harpy eagle. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:832-3 JI '04  
Observations at the Washington zoo. H. D. Bradford. il 31:840-1 JI '04
- Natural bridges**  
Greatest natural bridge at Pine Creek. Arizona. C: F. Lummis. il 19:828-32 S '92  
Greatest natural bridge; bridge of Mt. Lebanon. J. M. Cummings. il 45:81 N '17
- Natural gas.** See Gas, Natural
- Natural history**  
Agassiz association. H. H. Ballard. il 8:28-31 N '80  
Among the Florida Keys. C: F. Holder. il 16:674-84, 777-85, 844-50, 927-34 JI-O '89  
Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11:360-4 Mr '84  
Good model. E. Ingersoll. 10:609-10 Je '83  
Great race. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79  
Letter to a young naturalist. W: Howitt. 4:154-7 Ja '77  
School in the woods. M. Thompson. 6:837-8 O '79  
Tom, Dick, and Harry. in Florida. D. C. Beard. il 10:826-34 S '83  
*See also* Animals; Aquariums; Botany; Fossils; Geology; Menageries; Microscope and microscopy; Minerals; Nature; Nature study; Ocean; Plants; Taxidermy; Trees; Zoology
- Natural history; verse.** F. H. Beane. il 35:395 Mr '08
- Naturalist; verse.** M. C. B. 15:636 Je '88
- Nature**  
Afternoon service. J: Watson. il 27:108-12 D '99  
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83  
Down the brook to the ravine. il 28:554-6 Ap '01  
Elsie's winter walk. L. G. Warner. il 2:139-40 Ja '75  
February freshet. D. L. Sharp. il 39:300-2 F '12  
Home-life and happiness. il 30:744-5 Je '03  
How to search for secrets. 29:365 F '02  
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02  
January thaw. il 31:264-7 Ja '04  
Music of the marshes. il 29:456 Mr '02  
Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03  
November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06  
On the hills and in the valleys. il 29:552-4 Ap '02  
Point rock. F. Stick. il 39:912-13 Ag '12  
Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B. Davis. il 34:842-4 JI '07  
When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96  
*See also* Animals; Birds; Botany; Earth; Flowers; Natural history; Outdoor life; Plants; Trees; Zoology; also headings beginning Nature
- Nature giants that man has conquered.** R. Perry. il 38:446-7, 498-9, 593, 700 Mr-Je '11
- Nature in poetry**  
Autumn poetry. L. Larcom. il 4:796-802 O '77  
Midsummer and the poets. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76  
Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76  
Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77
- Nature-lesson; verse.** C. Wells. il 32:1102 O '05
- Nature photography**  
Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03  
Photographing leaves without a camera. il 32:749 Je '05  
Photography without a camera. R. S. Kellogg. il 30:842-3 JI '03
- Nature poetry.** See Animals—Poetry; Birds—Poetry; Nature in poetry; also names of Animals, Birds, Flowers, Months
- Nature study**  
Merry July outing on bicycles. il 28:842-4 JI '01  
Rambles by the brooks. il 30:840-2 JI '03  
*See also* Animals; Birds; Botany; Flowers; Nature; Plants
- Nature study; verse.** M. Johnson. il 32:153 D '04

- Nature** up to date; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16
- Naughtiest** day of my life, and what came of it. H. H. Jackson. il 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80
- Naughty** boy; verse. B. Hill. il 7:404 Mr '80
- Naughty** Claude; verse. J. W. Riley. 16:199 Ja '89
- Naughty** fay; verse. O. Herford. il 21:962-3 S '94
- Naughty** Johnnie Frost; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 35:1070 O '08
- Naughty** little Egyptian; verse. J. Stacy. il 4:560-1 Je '77
- Naughty** little grand-nieces; story. E. Gorham. il 2:422-6 My '75
- Naumburg-on-the-Saale**  
Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79
- Nautical surveying.** See Hydrography
- Nautilus**  
Ballad of the nautilus. E. Cavazza. il 15:649-50 JI '88  
Chambered nautilus. il 31:366-7 F '04
- Nautilus, Paper.** See Paper nautilus
- Navaho Indians**  
Manuelito; a Navajo war chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:512-14 Ap '08  
Navajo Indians. C. F. Lummis. 19:425-8 Ap '92
- Naval academy, Annapolis.** See United States naval academy
- Naval art and science**  
Naval boat drill. W. J. Henderson. 31:921-3 Ag '04  
See also Navies; Navigation; Signals and signaling; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes; Warships; also headings beginning Naval
- Naval battles**  
Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93  
Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75  
Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22:847-50 Ag '95  
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94  
Famous sea-fight; the battle of the Essex with the Phoebe and the Cherub. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 JI '82  
Hervé Riel; poem. R. Browning. il 8:864-6 S '81  
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90  
How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G. J. Varney. il 2:552-4 JI '75  
Live stock for the commodore. E. L. Sabbin. il 31:817-20 JI '04  
Our voyage to the West Indies; from Hakluyt's Voyages. R. Hakluyt. il 20:776-81 Ag '93
- Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08
- Roman man-o'-war's man. A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88
- Sea-fight off the Azores; Sir Richard Grenville and the Revenge. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
- Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30:808-13 JI '03
- Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:762-78 JI '00
- Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87
- With the Black prince. W: O. Stoddard. il 25:153-61 D '97  
See also Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Warships
- Naval drill.** See Drill (naval)
- Naval education**  
Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99  
Japanese midgy; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. T. Yamagata. por 31:514-17 Ap '04  
Modern midgy. J: H. Gibbons. il 16:287-95 F '89  
New training for an old trade. 45:502-3 Ap '18  
Recollections of the naval academy. H. A. Johnson. il 15:690-9 JI '88  
Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 JI '07  
School afloat. J: H. Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 JI '85  
Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. M. G. Bonner. il 45:503-6 Ap '18  
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:833-7 JI '17
- Naval guns.** See Guns
- Naval life.** See Seafaring life
- Naval reserve, United States junior.** See United States junior naval reserve
- Naval reviews**  
Columbian naval parade. D. Judson. il 20:230-1 Ja '93  
Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88
- Naval stories.** See Sea stories
- Naval tactics.** See Naval art and science
- Naval war college, Newport, R.I.**  
School afloat. J: H. Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 JI '85
- Navies**  
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30:808-13 JI '03  
See also Naval art and science; Naval battles; Naval reviews; Seafaring life; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy, e.g. England—Navy; United States—Navy
- Navigation**  
Batting with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98  
Captain Sarah Bates; story. C: Barnard. il 8:670-5 JI '81

- Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92
- Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:906-8 S '90
- How ships talk to each other. C: W: Kennedy. il 19:760-5 Ag '92
- Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96
- Steering without a compass. G. Kobbé. il 24:633-6 Je '97
- Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01
- Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93
- What news?—in mid-ocean. H. D. Smith. 19:766-7 Ag '92
- What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95  
*See also* Boats and boating; Buoys; Compass; Derelicts; Harbors; Hydrography; Latitude and longitude; Light-houses; Motor boats; Ocean travel; Pilots and piloting; Ships; Shipwrecks; Submarine boats
- Navy yards**  
 Gun-foundry at Washington, D. C. il 25: 920-3 S '98  
 Trip through the New York navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02
- Naylor o' the Bowl;** story. R. H. Davis. il 1:65-9 D '73
- Neale, H. M.**  
 Great industrial school. 18:185-95 Ja '91
- Near and far;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 19:375 Mr '92
- Neat world;** verse. M. B. Banks. 43:597 My '16
- Nebraska**  
 Brave little pioneer; story. M. K. Maule. il 36:718-21 Je '09  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:1050 O '95  
 Shifting boundary. F. H. Spearman. map 24:560-2 My '97
- Nebulae**  
 Largest bodies in our universe. M. McNeill. il 33:456-8 Mr '06
- Necromancy.** *See* Conjuring; Magic
- Ned and Rover and Jack;** story. J. Stephens. il 35:72-3 N '07
- Nedawi;** an Indian story. il 8:225-30 Ja '81
- Neddy's evening tribulation;** verse. I: Tapper. 31:933 Ag '04
- Ned's buttercup;** verse. B. Chandler. 13: 941 O '86
- Ned's calendar;** verse. M. N. Prescott. 12: 230 Ja '85
- Ned's gift;** verse. C. S. Rollins. il 24:688-91 Je '97
- Ned's suggestion;** verse. L. R. Smith. 10: 937 O '83
- Needham, Caroline F.**  
 Absent minded man; verse. 23:725 J1 '96
- Needle;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:872-3 Ag '96
- Needle in the haystack;** story. L. Carter. il 21:467-9 Mr '94
- Needles**  
 Pins and needles; verse. D. E. Olds. 38: 447 Mr '11  
 Pointed valentine; story. V. K. Frye. il 31:300-3 F '04
- Needlework.** *See* Crocheting; Sewing
- Neely, Henry M.**  
 Elsie's first aid to the injured. 33:1001-3 S '06
- Neff, Lawrence W.**  
 Team of ostriches. 39:915 Ag '12
- Negro dialect.** *See* Negroes—Stories; Recitations—Negro dialect
- Negro songs**  
 Swing low, sweet chariot; song with music. 38:1114 O '11  
 There's a little wheel a-turnin' in my heart; song with music. il 39:351 F '12
- Negroes**  
 Boomeo boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7 S '81  
 Funny little school. R. M. Stuart. il 25: 40-6 N '97  
 How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00  
 Sports of negro children. T. S. Williams. il 30:1004-7 S '03
- Stories**  
 Christmas without the Christmas tree. M. Snyder. il 34:258-9 Ja '07  
 Daddy Jake, the runaway. J. C. Harris. il 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89  
 Gourd fiddle. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00  
 Gunpowder plot. J. C. Glasier. il 14: 664-71 J1 '87  
 How Persimmons took cah ob der baby. L. W. Champney. il 1:420-2 My '74  
 Jerusalem Artie's Christmas dinner. J. D. Cowles. il 41:234-6 Ja '14  
 Lady-baby. R. M. Stuart. il 30:124-7 D '02  
 Last field. S. W. Kellogg. il 27:243-7 Ja '00  
 Little contraband. C: McIlvaine. il 17: 966-73 S '90  
 Little Ike Templin. R: M. Johnston. il 15:749-52, 833-7, 945-7 Ag-O '88  
 Liz and Bednego. G. M. Cooke. il 27: 720-4 Je '00  
 Marth' Ann of The Evergreens. R. M. Stuart. il 28:217-32 Ja '01  
 My little Jim Crow. C. Morris. il 26: 148-58 D '98  
 Old time Christmas gift. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97  
 Watermelon stockings. A. C. Hegan. il 30:156-61 D '02  
*See also* Recitations—Negro dialect
- Neighbors;** poem. E. Parton. il 30:737 Je '03
- Neighbors;** verse. M. Douglas. il 34:421 Mr '07
- Neil Wentworth's famous rush;** story. E. B. Barry 21:73-8 N '93

- Nelcamp, Mrs Charles B.**  
Flag of our country. 45:792-4 J1 '18
- Nellie in the light-house; story.** S. A. Weiss. il 4:577-80 J1 '77
- Nell's fairy-tale; verse.** O. Herford. il 16:791 Ag '89
- Nelson, Alfred**  
Sparrows' May-day; verse. 3:453 My '76
- Nelson, C. Alexander**  
Skaters' song. 12:171 Ja '85
- Nelson, Horatio, 1st viscount**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 J1 '00
- Nelson, Roberta B.**  
Field of the Cloth of Gold. 26:234-7 Ja '99
- Nepal**  
Little king with a long name. J: W. Palmer. por 21:971-6 S '94
- Nephele**  
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:154-8 N '90
- Nervous little man; verse.** M. Douglas. il 9:165 D '81
- Nest; poem.** H. H. Jackson. il 1:696 O '74
- Nest in a pocket; verse.** M. E. Bradley. il 14:146-8 D '86
- Nest in the old green tree; poem.** S. Dayre. il 2:477-8 Je '75
- Nest on wheels; story.** C. B. il 6:264-6 F '79
- Nesting-time; verse.** F. H. Sweet. 22:638 Je '95
- Nests**  
Birds at home. L: A. Fuertes. il 32:744-6 Je '05  
Birds in the spring. W. K. Brooks. il 4:555-7 Je '77  
Birds nesting in noisy places. R. B. Rockwell. il 39:656-7 My '12  
Coöperating with the birds. E. J. Sawyer. il 39:747-8 Je '12  
Curious bird's nest; wren's nest. C. C. Abbott. il 29:627-8 My '02  
Curious items about birds. il 10:526-34 My '83  
Curious nest. T: H. Jackson. il 37:844 J1 '10  
Eagle's nest. F. H. Herrick. il 29:816-19 J1 '02  
Edible nests. il 5:234-5 Ja '78  
Excavation of a home. il 29:1038 S '02  
Grebe, her nest and her young. R. B. Rockwell. il 38:935-6 Ag '11  
Hanging garden; poem. E. M. Thomas. 20:114 D '92  
Her very own; a true story. F. A. Pardee. il 32:820-1 J1 '05  
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1034-6 S '09  
Homer; verse. G. H. Sinclair. il 41:743 Je '14  
How birds improve in nest-building. W. K. Brooks. il 4:686-9 Ag '77
- In a flamingo rookery. C: F: Holder. il 14:54-7 N '86
- Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34:1135 O '07
- Mounting birds' nests. R. G. Dayton. il 34:74-5 N '06
- My petrified bird's-nest; story. H. H. Ballard. il 16:627-9 Je '89
- Nest of the cactus-wren. il 30:941 Ag '03
- Our bird architects. R. L. Honeyman. il 43:655-6 My '16
- Remarkable mud nests of swallows. E. R. Warren. il 40:655 My '13
- Some curious nests. il 8:55-9 N '80
- Some queer dishes. F. R. Feudge. 2:678 S '75
- Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30:613-15 My '03
- Strange nesting-site. H: L. Graham. il 37:1035 S '10
- Varied and wonderful ordinary places and forms of birds' nests. E. J. Sawyer. il 33:1032-5 S '06  
*See also* Birds
- Netherlands.** *See* Holland
- Nets**  
To make a net without a needle. H: W. Troy. il 8:726-7 J1 '81
- Nevada**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:347 F '96
- New Amsterdam.** *See* New York (state) —History
- New Amsterdam, In; verse.** M. Van Derburgh. il 28:13 N '00
- New arithmetic; verse.** G: W: Daley. il 30:826-7 J1 '03
- New bits of talk for young folks.** *See* Jackson, Helen Hunt
- New boy; a foot-ball episode; story.** S. V. R. il 29:6-8 N '01
- New boy at Hilltop; story.** *See* Barbour, Ralph Henry
- New doll; verse.** M. M. Dodge. il 32:820 J1 '05
- New England**  
**History**  
My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle; King Philip's war. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86  
Story of Cromwell's opportunity. E. S. Brooks. 27:424-9 Mr '00
- Social life and customs**  
Cob family and rhyming Eben; story. F. M. Johnson. 16:445-7 Ap '89  
Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-5 D '81  
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-72 Ap '79
- Stories**  
First Christmas tree in New England. S. J. Pritchard. il 15:130-4 D '87  
Puritan Maying. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12



**New England primer**

Great-grandfather's books and pictures.  
H. E. Scudder. il 4:192-4 Ja '77

**New-fashioned Christmas**; verse. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:265-6 Ja '90

**New forest**

New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15

**New Granada**. See Colombia

**New Hampshire**

City of old homesteads; Portsmouth. A. W. Rollins. il 14:3-11 N '86

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:653-4 My '94

**New hat and muff**; verse. E. L. Gould. il 13:374 Mr '86

**New Jersey**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:923 Ag '94

**New kind of wireless!** story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:19-23 N '09

**New Mexico**

Enchanted mesa. C: F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90

First Americans. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:935-7 O '89

In the sunny southwest. H: Inman. il 28:599-602 My '01

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:871 Ag '95

Stone autograph-album. C: F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92

Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:788-92 Ag '92

**New Miss Muffet**; verse. J. C. Meem. 30:922 Ag '03

**New Mother Goose jingle**; verse. D. G. Rice. il 23:660; 24:115 Je, D '96

**New Netherlands**. See New York (state) —History

**New New year**; a play for children. A. M. Skinner. il 45:257-62 Ja '18

**New Orleans**

City that lives outdoors. W. S. Harwood. il 30:416-23 Mr '03

New Orleans. G: W. Cable. il 21:40-9, 150-4 N-D '93

**Exposition**

What Joe and Jean saw at the New Orleans exposition. A. C. Goater. il 12:532-7 My '85

**History**

Ancient haunt of pirates. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

**New Red Riding-hood**; comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82

**New schoolmaster**; verse. P. F. Camp. 41:236 Ja '14

**New sentry and the little boy**; verse. T. Jenks. il 29:973 S '02

**New sister-baby**; verse. M. Chater. 44:564-5 Ap '17

**New story of the apple pie**; verse. E. T. Corbett. 19:52-5 N '91

**New umbrella**; verse. A. Lee. 24:466 Ap '97

**New view of the moon**; verse. E. L. Carson. 13:551 My '86

**New whistling-buoy**. C: A. Lawrence. il 44:1084-90 O '17

**New Year**

Ah Gau's New year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97

Chinese New year's day. A. R. Wheelan. il 23:348 F '96

Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83

How I kept the Chinese New-year. F. R. Feudge. il 3:225-7 F '76

**Poetry**

For 1895. il 22:217 Ja '95

Frightened New year. A. J. Flint. 38:227 Ja '11

Lost. V. W. Cloud. 30:235 Ja '03

New year's day. B. Hill. 8:217 Ja '81

On New year's day in the morning. H. G. Cone. il 20:162-3 Ja '93

**Stories**

Griselda's New year's reception. M. Sidney. il 11:291-7 F '84

Harmless earthquake. H. A. Hawley. il 26:190-2 Ja '99

New year's calls. W: O. Stoddard. il 8:237-40 Ja '81

Ume's New-year's day. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12

When the little New-year came in. M. S. Wagner. il 42:264-7 Ja '15

**New years cake**; verse. M. Johnson. 20:234-5 Ja '93

**New-year's dream**. M. Johnson. 26:208-9 Ja '99

**New year's gift**; story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 36:262-4 Ja '09

**New year's meeting**; verse. T. Jenks. il 23:254-5 Ja '96

**New year's night**; verse. F. Folsom. il 26:328 F '99

**New year's party for Doris**; story. H. W. Banks. il 45:218-23 Ja '18

**New York (city)**

Children of the tree of light; Christmas in New York. G. Humphrey. il 45:142-6 D '17

Reasoning out a metropolis. E. Ingersoll. il 25:196-202 Ja '98

**Bridges**

Brooklyn bridge. C: Barnard. il 10:688-700 J1 '83

Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:588-98 My '01

**Description**

Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32 J1 '84

Castle Garden aquarium. C: L. Bristol. il 29:680-4 Je '02

New York. E. C. Stedman. il 20:403-19 Ap '93

**New York (city)**—Description—*Continued*

Trip through the New York assay office.  
J. H. Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03  
Trip through the New York navy-yard.  
J. H. Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02

**Education**

School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11

**Fire department**

Big guns of a fire department. C. T. Hill. il 42:614-18 My '15  
Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:687-97 Je '01  
Fire patrol. C. T. Hill. il 24:977-85 O '97  
Floating fire-engines. C. T. Hill. il 24:889-96 S '97

**Harbor**

Into port. J. M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96

**History**

Little lord of the manor. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83  
Old Dutch times in New York. T. W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74

**Lighting**

New York street-lamps in 1697 and 1876. il 4:289 F '77

**Parks**

Glimpses of Central park animals. G. E. Walsh. il 21:916-18 Ag '94  
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84  
Rainy May day in Central park. A. W. Rollins. il 14:527-30 My '87  
White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38:1059-62 O '11  
Young folk's fun in Central park. C. Barnard. il 4:705-12 S '77

**Poor**

Wolf-reared children. C. L. Brace. il 9:542-3 My '82

**Railroads**

Railroad in the air. C. Barnard. il 6:800-8 O '79

**Social life and customs**

Boys' club. C. Barnard. il 12:439-44 Ap '85  
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18:609-16 Je '91  
Sailing on wheels in New York City. il 42:444-5 Mr '15

**Water supply**

Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 Jl-Ag '13

**New York (state)**

Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 21:612-16 My '94  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:922 Ag '94

**History**

Story of Barnaby Lee; a tale of New Netherlands. J. Bennett. il 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02

Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patron. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 Jl '84

**New Zealand**

In the land of fire and steam. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:495-7 Ap '08

**Newell, Peter**

Dove and the crow. 30:516 Ap '03  
Elf's electric fan; verse. 32:1027 S '05  
Inanimate things animated. 20:31, 106-7, 236, 392-3, 476, 634-5, 716 N '92-Ja, Mr-Ap, Je-Jl '9

**Newkirk, Garrett**

Abner Brown, the penman; verse. 30:1123-4 O '03

Rhymes of the states. 21:652-4, 737-9, 830-1, 922-3, 1006-7, 1098-9; 22:78-9, 170-1, 258-9, 342-3, 434-5, 522-3, 610-11, 694-5, 782-3, 870-1, 962-3, 1050-1; 23:82-3, 346-7, 430-1, 522-3, 610-11, 697 My '94-N '95, F-Je '96

**Newman, J. S.**

Applied science and mechanics for boys. 44:269-72, 366-9, 461-4, 558-61, 655-8, 750-3, 943-6, 1040-3 Ja-Je, Ag-S '17

**Newport, Rhode Island**

Old tower at Newport; picture. 8:307 F '81

Spouting rock at Newport. 12:74 N '84  
Torpedo-station at Newport. J. Osborne. il 18:761-2 Ag '91

*See also* Naval war college

News notes; verse. E. L. Sabin. 30:531 Ap '03

News-carrier; verse. C. S. Boyd. il 5:349-50 Mr '78

**Newsboys**

Jerry; verse. M. L. Dickinson. il 10:275-6 F '83  
Pete; story. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74

Poor boy's Astor house. C. L. Brace. il 3:360-3 Ap '76

Newspaper; verse. A. B. Jones. 25:762 Jl '98

Newspaper plant. il 13:553 My '86

**Newspapers**

Amateur newspapers. H. H. Ballard. il 9:717-27 Jl '82

Gazette's boy; story. H. H. Bennett. il 29:390-4 Mr '02

*See also* Journalism; Reporting

**Newton, Sir Isaac**

Nice old gentleman. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:478-80 Je '74

**Newton, William W.**

Boomeo boy. 8:846-7 S '81

Newton and the pin; verse. H. E. Richards. il 41:1083 O '14

**News**

Lizard's gloves. 8:971 O '81  
**Next-door neighbors**; verse. R. E. Ward.  
 43:874 Ag '16

**Neyl, Ada (Kitty White, pseud.)**

Correction box. 9:635 Je '82  
 Little brown Betty; verse. 9:845-6 S '82  
 Pleasant surprise. 9:530-1 My '82

**Nez Percé Indians**

Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. E. Wood.  
 20:815-19 S '93  
 Great war-chief Joseph of the Nez  
 Percés. O. O. Howard. il 35:697-700  
 Je '08

**Niagara falls**

Air-tripping across the whirlpool. R. G.  
 Skerrett. il 43:1040-1 S '16  
 Nerviest man. C. W. Person. il 44:459-60  
 Mr '17

**Niblekin's nest**; verse. E. J. Wheeler. il  
 27:1117-19 O '00

**Nibelungenlied**

Stories from the northern myths. J.  
 Baldwin. il 9:159-64, 483-8, 534-8, 766-  
 72,879-83 D '81, Ap-My, Ag, S '82

**Nicaragua**

Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. E.  
 P. Lull. il 7:379-84 Mr '80

**Nicely brought up child**; verse. M. Wid-  
 demer. 39:434 Mr '12

**Nicest place in the world**; story. K. L.  
 Edgerly. il 40:554-5 Ap '13

**Nicholas, St**

Custom of hanging up stockings. 28:535  
 Ap '01  
 Legend of St Nicholas; poem. H. H.  
 Jackson. il 3:70-2 D '75  
 Nicholas! St Nicholas! song with music.  
 M. M. Dodge. il 2:262-3 F '75  
 St Nicholas. il 2:196-7 Ja '75  
*See also* St Nicholas day

**Nicholas II, czar of Russia**

Nicholas Alexandrovitch, crown prince  
 of Russia. por 12:147-8 D '84

**Nicholl, Edith M.**

Great poet and a little girl. 24:682-3 Je  
 '97  
 Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. 27:10-  
 12 N '99

**Nicholls, Mrs A. B.** *See* Bronté, Charlotte

**Nichols, Content S.**

Everychild. 42:358-9 F '15

**Nichols, Mabel**

Window pictures; verse. 18:323 F '91

**Nick Woolson's ride**; story. R. H. Lathrop.  
 il 13:184-9 Ja '86

**Nicknames**

Nicknames. H: F: Reddall. il 12:861-3 S  
 '85

**Nicolay, Helen**

Boyhood and youth of General U. S.  
 Grant. 36:822-5, 895-8, 1022-8 J1-S '09  
 Boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. 33:20-8,  
 125-31, 228-34, 312-18, 408-16, 516-23,  
 608-14, 716-22, 824-30, 919-25, 1004-10,  
 1087-93; 34:40-7 N '05-N '06

**Nicolls, William Jasper**

Characters of Theophrastus and others.  
 21:1065-9 O '94

**Nicolson, Alma Durant**

My Father, God; poem. 42:494 Ap '15

**Nid-nodding**; poem. L. Larcom. 6:564 J1  
 '79

**Nieuwpoort, Belgium**

Fishing on horseback. W. G. Fitz-Gerald.  
 il 34:1093-6 O '07

**Nigeria**

Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Park-  
 man. il 45:54-9 N '17

**Night**

Seeing and hearing things at night. C. B.  
 Davis. il 34:842-4 J1 '07

**Poetry**

Child's night-thoughts. L. Larcom. 11:  
 587 Je '84

Day and night. M. J. il 10:793 Ag '83

Night after Christmas; verse. Mrs J: T.  
 Van Sant. il 42:248 Ja '15

Night before Christmas; story. T. Bailey.  
 il 35:97-102 D '07

**Night express**; verse. W: H. Hillyer. il  
 28:1072 '01

**Night-hawks**

Eggs on or near a rock. il 27:935 Ag '00  
 Whippoorwill and night-hawk. il 38:1039  
 S '11

**Night watch**; verse. A. P. Palmer. il 44:  
 127 D '16

**Night with a bear**; story. J. G. Austin. il  
 5:332-5 Mr '78

**Nightingale, Florence**

How to care for the sick. S. A. Brown.  
 il 7:586-7 My '80

Little lady of mercy. R. S. Holland. il  
 38:17-21 N '10

**Nightingales****Poetry**

National nightingale. A. R. Wells. il 13:  
 748 Ag '86

Nightingale. C. Thaxter. il 9:755 Ag '82

Singing-lesson. 5:373 Mr '78

**Nightmare**; verse. A. M. Cooper. 40:1000  
 S '13

**Nightmare**; verse. J. Rowe. il 40:517 Ap  
 '13

**Nikko, Japan**

Sacred bridge of Nikko. G. S. Zorbaugh.  
 il 34:586-7 My '07

Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89

**Nikolina**; poem. C. Thaxter. il 3:16 N '75

**Nile river**

Old Egypt and its newest wonder; Asso-  
 uan dam. J. D. Haines. il 27:442-3 Mr  
 '00

Pilot. C. Moffett. il 28:495-500 Ap '01

**Niles, I. M.**

Progress and the puppy. il 27:68 N '99

**Niles, Nathaniel**

Robin and the trout. 6:831 O '79

**Nimble Jim and the magic melon**; story.  
 J. A. Judson. il 5:34-41 N '77

- Nimpo's troubles**; novel. See Miller, Olive Thorne
- Nine**, Curious facts about the figure. W: B. Whiting. 34:476 Mr '07
- Nine years old**; verse. O. Johnson. il 11:333 F '84
- Nineteen hundred and nine**  
Year 1909 doubly famous. il 37:266-71 Ja '10
- Nineteen hundred and sixteen**  
1916. S. E. Forman. 44:360 F '17
- Nineteenth century**  
Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38:11-15 N '10  
Wonderful century. J. D. Haines. 28:338-9 F '01
- Nineteenth century children**; verse. E. Poulsson. 24:136 D '96
- Niobe**  
Niobe group. C. E. Clement. il 8:400-2 Mr '81
- Nip and Tuck**; story. W. Bradley. il 44:20-4 N '16
- Nitrates**  
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1137-8 O '18
- Nixies**  
Mischievous knix; story. L. E. Mitchell. il 15:856-61 S '88
- No, Yes and. G:** L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14
- No.** 1908; verse. P. F. Camp. il 35:213 Ja '08
- No time of day**; verse. A. M. Hayward. 31:1085 O '04
- No-when and no-where**; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89
- Noah's ark, Toy**  
How the Noës did it. C: L. Norton. il 2:638-9 Ag '75
- Poetry**
- Dilemma. M. L. B. Branch. il 33:71 N '05  
Family Noah. G. W. Carryl. il 30:120-3 D '02  
Noah's ark. K. Pyle. il 19:152 D '91  
Noah's ark. W: W. Smith. il 30:540 Ap '03  
On the farm. F. Randall. il 16:686 Jl '89
- Nobel, Alfred Bernhard**  
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. por 40:808-9 Jl '13
- Nobel prizes**  
Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. 40:808-9 Jl '13
- Nobody Man**; verse. W. Packard. 23:391 Mr '96
- Nocturne**; verse. J. B. Chapman. 27:506 Ap '00
- Nod**, Land of; an operetta. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80
- Noise**  
New noise. E. Ingersoll. 23:78-9 N '95
- Nöll and Antoonje** and how they entertained the beggars; story. Mrs E. Atkins. il 40:298-305 F '13
- Nonsense boy**; story. See Canty, Charlotte
- Nonsense calendar**; verse. See Wells, Carolyn
- Nonsense rhymes**. See Nonsense verse
- Nonsense verse**  
Arch armadillo. C. Wells. il 25:15 N '97  
Baker's dozen of wild beasts. C. Wells. il 28:50-2 N '00  
Ballad of forgotten things. C: F. Lester. il 36:796-7 Jl '09  
Ballad of nobility. C. F. Lester. il 36:427-9 Mr '09  
Cat tail. C. S. Vandevort. il 31:884 Ag '04  
Clever Yankee. M. W. Torrey. 28:619 My '01  
Countess Concertina. C: F. Lester. il 37:764-5 Je '10  
Crafty crab. I. F. Bellows. il 13:845 S '86  
Crinkum crankums. E. Manly. il 35:122-5 D '07  
Critical kangaroo. S. Scoville. 30:240 Ja '03  
Educator. M. Douglas. il 23:1017 O '96  
Elephant and the giraffe. C. O. Carter. il 23:637 Je '96  
Enterprising tapir. L. E. Richards. il 31:1031 S '04  
Fabulous fable. J. and O. Lowell. il 29:396 Mr '02  
Far-fetched joke. M. Fenderson. 35:499 Ap '08  
Gorgeous giraffe. C. Wells. 28: 728-30 Je '01  
Grandiloquent goat. C. Wells. il 25:320 F '98  
Happy hyena. C. Wells. il 24:1016 O '97  
Hosea José and his hose. 31:15 N '03  
How the maiden and the bear sailed away. O. Park. il 18:773-5 Ag '91  
Huge hippocamp. I. F. Bellows. il 14:511 My '87  
Hungry customer. B: Webster. il 23:639 Je '96  
Hurly-burly. E. M. White. il 13:871 S '86  
Just imagine it! F: Moxon. 36:693 Je '09  
Kind snail. I. F. Bellows. il 14: 691 Jl '87  
Knavish kite. I. F. Bellows. il 14:11 N '86  
Knowledge at college. A. N. Benjamin. il 26:79 N '98  
Lazy lad. A. Macy. 35:317 F '08  
Lieutenant's hunting trip. K. Packard. il 34:314-15 F '07  
Little gnome. L. E. Richards. il 17:87-9 N '89  
Little Matilda. M. S. Ker. il 29:1067 O '02  
Little old man. H. Cady. 30:238 Ja '03  
Marvel. C. Wells. 24:736 Jl '97  
Merry crocodile. G. E. Heath. 30:983 S '03  
Miranda and Mirificus. E. Parker. il 29:633 My '02  
Miss Gingham of Hingham. A. Upson. il 35:894-5 Ag '08  
Musical lion. O. Herford. il 27:601 My '00  
My uncles. L. E. Richards. 31:1114 O '04

- Mystic macaw.** I. F. Bellows. il 14:194 Ja '87
- New Miss Muffet.** 30:922 Ag '03
- Nonsense calendar.** See Wells, Caroline
- Nonsense rhyme.** A. Macy. 35:806 J1 '08
- Nonsense rhyme.** J. W. Riley. 8:18 N '80
- Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarter.** il 32:910 Ag '05
- Nonsense song.** O. Llewelyn. 40:732 Je '13
- Nonsense song.** A. R. Wells. il 9:845 S '82
- Nonsense verses.** M. Douglas. il 21:596 My '94
- Old lady from Dover.** C. Wells. 30:792 J1 '03
- Ornithological observation.** H: Johnstone. 31:30 N '03
- Our wonderful tongue.** G. Fraser. 28:680 Je '01
- Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee.** L. E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
- Peevish person.** D. Bradford. 36:836 J1 '09
- Poor unfortunate Hottentot.** L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr 03
- Q-rrious toy.** M. Johnson. 31:1084 O '04
- Queen's jewels.** C: L. Benjamin. il 24:651 Je '97
- Rhyme for vacation; verse.** I. R. McCurdy. il 26:851 Ag '99
- Sarah Samantha.** M. Johnson. il 29:439 Mr '02
- Scholarly porcupine.** M. Douglas. 30:1110 O '03
- Scholastic mouse.** 30:1022 S '03
- Sea-urchin.** I. F. Bellows. il 13:785 Ag '86
- Sensitive cat.** A. Brown. 33:70 N '05
- Something new.** E. W. Blaisdell. il 29:740 Je '02
- Spoiled story.** J. D. Benedict. 33:986 S '06
- Tragic tale of tea.** C. Wells. il 25:844 Ag '98
- Two bits of advice.** M. J. Moses. 28:68 N '00
- Unfortunate giraffe.** O. Herford. il 18:718 J1 '91
- Unnatural history.** A. Brown. 30:119 O '03
- Very good friends.** C. C. Jencks. il 23:784, 870-1, 1046-7 J1-Ag, O '96
- Wandering cyclone.** L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
- Word jingles.** G. H. Valentine. 30:838 J1 '03
- See also* Nursery rhymes
- Nonsensical notions of Nan; verse.** M. B. Banks. 34:735 Je '07
- Noon and night; verse.** F. H. Sweet. 22:40 N '94
- Noon, noon! verse.** 11:493 Ap '84
- Noray and the ark.** H. S. Edwards. 17:433-5 Mr '90
- Norman, Josephine**  
Day with the ponies. 6:123-5 D '78
- Normandy**  
American bicyclers at Mont St Michel. E: H. Elwell, jr. il 21:848-55 Ag '94
- Boyhood of the Conqueror.** A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00
- Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy.** M. B. Wright. il 6:117-19 D '78
- Norris, S. Walter**  
Dreams; verse. 17:151-2 D '89
- Norse lullaby.** M. L. van Vorst. il 24:233 Ja '97
- Norse mythology.** See Mythology, Norse
- Norsemen.** See Northmen
- North, Anna**  
Mission of Mabel's valentine. 10:293-6 F '83
- North, Franklin H.**  
Old Shep and the Central park sheep. 11:747-55 Ag '84
- North, Grace May**  
Fun at the Zoo; verse. 44:563 Ap '17
- How the farm folk ran away; verse.** 43:1146-8 O '16
- Meadow-fairies; verse.** 44:930 Ag '17
- October days; verse.** 43:1095 O '16
- North, Helen Marshall**  
Ancient game of golf. 22:74-7 N '94
- White mountain coaching parade.** 17:836-40 Ag '90
- North, Jessica Nelson**  
Snowflakes; verse. 45:297 F '18
- Three guests.** 40:151 D '12
- North and the south; poem.** E. B. Brown-ing. 3:60 N '75
- North America**  
**Discovery and exploration**  
First American traveler. C: F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92
- From Hakluyt's Voyages.** R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31, 776-81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93
- Great lakes.** W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98
- Vikings in America.** C. Martin, jr. il 3:585-90 J1 '76
- North American Indians.** See Indians of America
- North Carolina**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:78 N '94
- History**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:549-58 My '98
- Lost colony.** E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99
- North Dakota**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:611 My '96
- What Dora did; a true story of a Dakota blizzard.** Mrs M. P. Handy. il 15:823-5 S '88
- North pole**  
Curious time at the north pole. S. A. Mitchell. il 37:272 Ja '10
- Discovery of the north pole.** il 37:269 Ja '10

**North pole—Continued**

No time of day; verse. A. M. Hayward. 31:1085 O '04

Visit to the north pole. T: W. Hall. 21: 819-20 J1 '94

**North pole land;** poem. A. C. Huestis. il 25:464-5 Ap '98

**North Shore limited;** a true story. C: N. Hood. il 30:306-10 F '03

**North star**

North star. 27:359-60 F '00

**Northerly;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:938 O '87

**Northmen**

Olaf of Norway; the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84

Prince of the sea; a legend of the Vikings. J: V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18

Viking ship. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93

Viking ship. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98

Vikings in America. C. Martin, jr. il 3: 585-90 J1 '76

**Poetry**

Saga of Olaf the Young. A. R. Brown. 21:667-8 Je '94

Skeleton in armor. H: W. Longfellow. il 8:304-7 F '81

**Northrop, Mary S.**

Young hero. 21:794-800 J1 '94

**Northrop, W. B.**

Author of Robinson Crusoe. 31:495-9 Ap '04

**Northwest, The**

George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22: 639-42 Je '95

**Northwest boundary of the United States**

Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 J1 '98

**Norton, Charles Ledyard**

Badminton. 13:290-1 F '86

Elsie's invention. 16:65-7 N '88

Every boy his own ice-boat. 8:212-16 Ja '81

How the Noës did it. 2:638-9 Ag '75

How to make a hammock. 6:619-21 J1 '79

Knotty subject. 7:300-3 F '80

Royal game of tennis. 12:600-5 Je '85

Small boats: how to rig and sail them. 7:878-84 S '80

**Norton, Gertrude**

His faith; verse. 27:1018 S '00

**Norton, Mollie**

Thirteen and dolly; verse. 8:13 N '80

**Norton, S. Mary**

Wonderful wall. 15:314-15 F '88

**Norton wins;** story. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9 Mr '17

**Norway**

Carjole. 13:232 Ja '86

New winter sport. H. H. Boyesen. il 10: 304-11 F '83

Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. il 30:136-40 D '02

**History**

Olaf of Norway; the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84

**Poetry**

Seven kings. W: Hale. il 30:780-1 J1 '03

**Stories**

Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88

Hansa, the little Lapp maiden. K. Lee. il 5:305-11 Mr '78

Little Alvilda. H. H. Boyesen. 17:130-5 D '89

Mikkel. H. H. Boyesen. il 12:28-31, 125-6, 198-203 N '84-Ja '85

Thorwald and the star-children. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81

**Norwest, Mary**

Mississippi chowder. 6:635-9 Ag '79

**Norwich academy**

Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2: 630-1 Ag '75

**Noshi and the morning-glory;** poem. M. M. Scott. il 20:922 O '93

**Not at all like me!** poem. M. Eytinge. 1: 332-3 Ap '74

**Not like common folk;** verse. A. M. Hayward. il 21:1081 O '94

**Not so bad as it might be;** verse. J: K. Bangs. 20:268 F '93

**Nothing but a girl;** story. S. W. Hovey. 31:1018-21 S '04

**Nothing;** lazy little boy. 2:124 D '74

**Nothing special—**just a story. E. J. Price. il 45:918-23 Ag '18

**Nothing venture, nothing have;** verse. M. L. Upton. 28:905 Ag '01

**Notional nightingale;** verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:748 Ag '86

**Nottingham, Carrie Clark**

Jonesey. 26:692-4 Je '99

Mirabel's gift. 25:288-9 F '98

**Nottingham fair;** poem. A. R. Brown. il 22:804-6 Ag '95

**Nova Scotia**

Bluenose vendetta; a story of the United Empire Loyalists. C: G. D. Roberts. 17:332-5 F '90

Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15: 294-6 F '88

**Novel experiences;** verse. C. Wells. il 31: 627 My '04

**November**

Between the heat and the cold. il 31:72-4 N '03

November cheeriness. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:72-3 N '06

**Poetry**

November. il 37:18 N '09

November. M. Aiken. il 36:56 N '08

November. K. Pyle. il 18:20 N '90

November. F. D. Sherman. 15:61 N '87

**November—Poetry—Continued**

- November cheer. J. C. Miller. 36:66 N '08  
 November in the garden. G. Winthrop. il 16:47 N '88  
**November evening**; poem. C. Thaxter. 13:7 N '85  
**Now and Waitawhile**; verse. N. Waterman. 22:742-3 J1 '95  
**Noyes, Clara D.**  
 Message to American girls. 45:879-81 Ag '18  
**Noyes, Emily**  
 Boy-sculptor. 2:407-8 My '75  
 Little music-king. 2:129-30 Ja '75  
**Noyes, Minna B.**  
 Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. 45:50-2 N '17  
**Nugent, Meredith**  
 Aristocratic squirrels. 30:323 F '03  
 Baby raccoon. 21:742-3 Je '94  
 Birds in tiers. 19:553 My '92  
 Boy and an old umbrella. 29:1102-5 O '02  
 Circus on a kite string. 29:820-5 J1 '02  
 Educated oysters. 23:78 N '95  
 Fairy-ship in fairy-land. 19:952-3 O '92  
 Grasshopper's ears. il 18:963 O '91  
 Humming-birds' banquet. 33:342 F '06  
 Leaves from the sketch-book of an animal-artist. il 25:383-5 Mr '98  
 Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. 32:1081-2 O '05  
 Nocturnal sailor. 32:932 Ag '05  
 Phil's second bubble show. 26:809-16 Ag '99  
 Possum stowaways. 19:155 D '91  
 Pumping oil out of the ocean. 32:1034 S '05  
 Right in the wind's eye. 29:685-7 Je '02  
 Secret carver. 18:563 My '91  
 Shadow decorations and portraits. 38:604-7 My '11  
 Soap-bubble magician. 26:746-53 J1 '99  
 Soap-bubblers' first reception. 27:348-55 F '00  
 Spin, whiz, whirl! 29:428-33 Mr '02  
 Tom's sunshine engine. 31:587-9 My '04  
 Troublesome model. 19:872 S '92  
 Two funny French bears. 32:602-3 My '05  
 Yacht race in the clouds. 27:1071-5 O '00  
**Number one**; verse. C. R. Talbot. 13:705 J1 '86  
**Number seven oar**; story. F. C. Williams. il 22:725-31 J1 '95  
**Numbers**  
 Arabic numerals; verse. J. M. Colton. il 23:513 Ap '96  
**Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez.** See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez  
**Nursery nuts**; verse. H. S. Downes. il 44:93 N '16  
**Nursery pet**; verse. C. Wells. il 40:410 Mr '13  
**Nursery plays**  
 Before father comes. E. Poulsson. il 34:936 Ag '07

- Climbing plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:937 Ag '07  
 Floor romping. E. Poulsson. il 34:745 Je '07  
 Jumping plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:744 Je '07  
 Pickaback plays. 34:260-1 Ja '07  
 Riding on father's foot. E. Poulsson. il 34:1030 S '07  
 Shadow plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:840-1 J1 '07  
 Trotting plays. E. Poulsson. il 34:1031-2 S '07  
*See also* Finger plays

**Nursery rhymes**

- Baby's toes. E. A. Bentley. il 36:647 My '09  
 Counting the sheep. F. B. Hodgins. il 39:560-1 Ap '12  
 Fingers and toes. A. Guiterman. il 39:560 Ap '12  
 Going a-hunting. A. P. Graves. 28:634 My '01  
 Little jingles. il 1:6 N '73  
*See also* Counting out; Mother Goose; Nonsense verse

**Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose.** See Rackham, Arthur

**Nursery song.** L. E. Richards. 23:232 Ja '96

**Nursery songs (with music)**

Sippity sup. 3:402 Ap '76

**Nursery zoo**; verse. C. F. Junkin. il 34:354-6 F '07

**Nurses and nursing**

- How to care for the sick. S. A. Brown. il 7:586-8 My '80  
 Jane A. Delano, head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17  
 Little lady of mercy; Florence Nightingale. R. S. Holland. il 38:17-21 N '10  
 Message to American girls. C. D. Noyes. il 45:879-81 Ag '18  
 Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. 44:880-1 Ag '17  
*See also* First aid in illness and injury; Red cross

**Nurse's song.** W. Blake. il 44:310-11 F '17

**Nurse's song**; verse. A. L. Carter. 8:138 D '80

**Nurse's tale.** M. Lindsay. il 45:202-4 Ja '18

**Nuthatches**

- Early spring observations. il 29:462-3 Mr '02  
 Submarine fire-fly. il 8:971 O '81

**Nuts and nutting**

- Hickory-nuts and hickory-nuts. 8:970-1 O '81  
 October nutting party. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:1128-30 O '08  
 Some unfamiliar seeds and nuts. il 38:1128-30 O '11  
*See also* English walnuts

**Poetry**

- Gossip of the nuts. 11:977 O '84  
 In the nutting time. H. P. Spofford. 17:1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18

**Nuts and nutting—Poetry—Continued**

- Little nut people. P. Rivers. 19:230-1 Ja '92  
 Nutting-time. H. I. 11:38 N '83

**Stories**

- Odd event—and the championship. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06

**Nye, Edgar W.**

- Escape of a whole menagerie. 19:149-51 D '91

**O**

- O Santa San; verse. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04

- O Uncle Philip! story. A. W. Rollins. il 12:181-6 Ja '85

**Oak trees**

- Famous Toombs oak, il 35:271 Ja '08  
 Oak and the mushroom; verse. J. Benton. 11:200 Ja '84  
 Old oak and the little Christmas tree; fable. 12:150 D '84  
 Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:578-82 My '05

**Oakey, Emily S.**

- Jingling rhyme of the bold rower; verse. 10:208-11 Ja '83  
 Shepherd-boy; verse. 5:241 F '78

**Oaks, Live.** See Live oaks**Oaksmith, Corinne**

- Kitty's prayers; verse. 10:339 Mr '83

**Oaxaca**

- Cochineal. L. M. Peterselia. il 8:438-9 Ap '81

**Obedience**

- Letter to American boys. G: MacDonal. 5:202-4 Ja '78  
*See also* Disobedience

- Obedience; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:698-9 Je '99

**Obelisks**

- True story of the obelisk. C: Barnard. il 8:310-19 F '81

**Ober, Frederick A.**

- Bird's storehouse; or The carpenter-bird. 25:190-1 Ja '98  
 Porto Rico's first Fourth. 27:795-6 J1 '00  
 Waifs from the Gulf-stream. 8:549-51 My '81

**Oberammergau passion play**

- Passion play. 7:997-8 O '80

**Obiyesa.** See Eastman, Charles Alexander**O'Brien, Anne**

- Chickaree. 31:1082-4 O '04

**O'Bryan, O'Ryan**

- O'Callahan picnic gowns; verse. 30:733-4 Je '03

**Observation**

- How to search for secrets. 29:365 F '02  
 In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02  
 Indian boy's training. C: A. Eastman. 21:438-9 Mr '94

- Observing little things. J: Burroughs. il 15:763-5 Ag '88

- Observing sportsman. W. Townsend. il 28:989-92 S '01

- On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84

- Seeing eye. H. Hawthorne. 38:91 N '10  
 Tommy interviews a peacock feather; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:365-6 Mr '87

**Observatories, Astronomical**

- Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14  
 Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:1113-16 O '00

- How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02

**Obstinacy****Stories**

- Lesson of the briers. J. Stacy. 9:754 Ag '82

- Twisted sheet. G. E. Cody. il 35:220-3 Ja '08

- Will Crocker and the buffaloes. F. M. White. il 8:136-8 D '80

- O'Callahan picnic gowns; verse. O. O'Bryan. il 30:733-4 Je '03

**Occupations, Choice of**

- Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation. G: J. Manson. 12:49-53, 450-2, 773-5; 13:212-14, 300-2, 698-700; 14:357-9, 627-9, 747-9, 851-3, 947-9 N '84, Ap, Ag, '85, Ja-F, J1 '86, Mr, Je, Ag-O '87

**Occupations, Dangerous**

- Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:200-13, 293-301, 387-400, 489-500, 588-98, 687-97, 786-95, 867-82, 1002-12, 1058-68 Ja-O '01

- Occupations for children. See Amusements; Games; Handicraft; Paper work

**Ocean**

- Blown out to sea. C. F. Holder. il 11:360-4 Mr '84

- Calming the sea by air-bubbles. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:749-50 Je '16

- Cradle of cycloncs. J. M. Ellicott. il 25:849-52 Ag '98

- Deep, deep sea. 10:874 S '83

- In the world without a sun. H. S. Canfield. il 32:588-92 My '05

- Ocean storms. C: M. McCarteney. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98

- Story of the sea serpent. E: I. Stevenson. il 15:723-8 Ag '88

- Under the sea; the dress and apparatus of a modern diver. J. Cassidy. il 25:978-85 O '98

- Waterspouts at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 20:656-7 J1 '93

- Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93

- See also* Hydrography; Icebergs; Navigation; Sailors; Sea stories; Seashore; Shipwrecks; Tides; Voyages; Waves

**Poetry**

- By the sea in August weather. M. Hamilton. il 32:906-7 Ag '05



- Monster. M. J. Hammond. il 13:732 Ag '86  
 Morning along shore. L. M. Montgomery. il 34:866-7 Ag '07  
 Sea. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:957 S '95  
 Sea. B. Cornwall. il 8:796-7 Ag '81  
 Song of sun and sea. M. Going. il 38:968 S '11  
 Song of the sea. E. Parker. il 26:882-3 S '99  
 To let. M. C. Waterman. il 18:920-1 O '91  
 Why the sea is salt. M. Bradley. il 26:924-7 S '99
- Ocean currents**  
 Ocean currents. 26:524 Ap '99
- Ocean island**  
 Wreck and a rescue. W: O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08
- Ocean life.** See Marine life
- Ocean notion;** verse. J. Stacy. il 11:836 S '84
- Ocean travel**  
 Across the Atlantic by wireless. F. A. Collins. il 40:46-51 N '12  
 Bobby and the first officer; story. G: Phillips. il 40:964-7 S '13  
 Camera man at sea. F. A. Collins. il 43:878-80 Ag '16  
 Candy pull at sea. C. W. K. il 32:620-1 My '05  
 When Phyllis sails with father. A. H. Seaman. il 40:918-21 Ag '13
- Ocelots**  
 Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. 21:411-12 Mr '94
- Ocotilla**  
 Houses that blossom. A. J. Burdick. il 35:938-9 Ag '08
- October**
- Poetry**
- Nutting-time. H. I. 11:38 N '83  
 October. S. Hartley. il 13:890 O '86  
 October. S. V. Levis. il 36:1089 O '09  
 October. L. M. Marquand. il 12:904 O '85  
 October. F. D. Sherman. 14:947 O '87  
 October days. G. M. North. 43:1095 O '16  
 September and October. M. Aiken. il 35:1074 O '08  
 Song for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99
- October. K. Pyle. il 17:1007 O '90
- Octopus;** verse. R. M. Baker. il 36:892-4 Ag '09
- Odd event—and the championship;** story. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06
- Odenathus**  
 Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12:433-8 Ap '85
- Off** for boy-land; verse. E. H. Nason. 6:743 S '79
- Off** for slumberland; poem. C. Evans. 17:418 Mr '90
- Officer** of the court; story. E. Flower. il 31:195-202 Ja '04
- Officer** of the school; story. E. Flower. il 32:240-7 Ja '05
- Ogden, Eva L.**  
 By-and-by; verse. 17:153-60 D '89  
 Dame Quigley's glass; verse. 30:596-9 My '03  
 Eileen; poem. 35:104-7 D '07  
 House that Jack built; verse. 12:38-45 N '84  
 Larry O'Keefe; verse. 36:134-9 D '08  
 Legend of Piddinghoe; verse. 37:121-4 D '09  
 Little Polly's voyage; verse. 9:128-35 D '81  
 Little white hen; verse. 28:148-53 D '00  
 Maid of honor; verse. 9:602-6 Je '82  
 Mary and her garden; verse 10:96-101 D '82  
 Mary's meadowing; poem. 31:682-3 Je '04  
 Miller of Dee; verse. 8:128-35 D '80;  
 Same. 8:174 D '80  
 Quest; verse. 10:40-7 N '82  
 Proud Prince Cham; verse. 8:766-9 Ag '81; Same. 8:813 Ag '81
- Ogden, George William**  
 What could the farmer do? verse. 18:204-7 Ja '91
- Ogden, H. A.**  
 Great republican at court. 25:774-80 JI '98  
 Hello, messmate! verse. 18:720-1 JI '91  
 How a woman saved an army. 25:335-7 F '98  
 How Johnny got a gun. 19:72-3 N '91  
 How Washington looked. 43:771-6 JI '16  
 Our flag's first engagement. 34:831-4 JI '07  
 So many years ago; verse. 30:434-5 Mr '03  
 Some war courtesies. 23:604-7 My '96  
 Washington's interest in young people. 44:291-6 F '17  
 Washington's narrow escapes. il 38:404-9 Mr '11  
 When Washington went traveling. 43:303-8 F '16
- Ogden, Ruth**  
 Among the pines. 11:58-65 N '83
- Ogress, Clever Peter** and the; verse. K. Pyle. il 17:358-9 F '90
- Oh, dear!** story. L. E. Richards. il 12:646-9 JI '85
- Oh dear!** what can the matter be! verse. E. Manly. il 37:134-5 D '09
- Oh, Mr Fairy, please;** verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:745 JI '97
- Oh, no!** poem. M. M. Dodge. il 1:13 N '73
- Ohio**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:434 Mr '95
- Ohio company**  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74 Mr '86
- Okapis**  
 Okapi. A. H. Knight. il 30:56-7 N '02

- Oil.** See Oil wells; Oils and fats; Petroleum
- Oil painting.** See Painting
- Oil wells**  
 Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86  
 How Teddy helped. F. Lockley, jr. 31: 716 Je '04  
 Nora's oil-well; story. S. Swett. il 6: 757-61 S '79  
 Odd oil-derricks in Rumania. il 41:561-2 Ap '14  
 Pumping oil out of the ocean. M. Nugent. il 32:1034 S '05
- Oils and fats**  
 Candle-fish. il 13:393 Mr '86  
 Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14  
*See also Petroleum*
- Olaf, Saint, king of Norway**  
 Olaf of Norway: the boy viking. E. S. Brooks. il 11:556-61 My '84
- Olaf and the lemmings;** story. A. Dillon. il 38:44-8 N '10
- Olaf of the golden harp;** story. M. Lindsay. il 45:507-10 Ap '18
- Old Abe**  
 Old Abe, the war eagle of Wisconsin. S. Green. il 3:799 O '76  
 Pride of the regiment. H. M. Kieffer. il 10:916-17 O '83
- Old-blue vase;** story. A. A. Rogers. il 20:182-91 Ja '93
- Old Christmas;** song with music. V. W. Cloud. il 21:112-13 D '93; Same 21: 188-9 D '93
- Old Colonel Camera;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 J1 '94
- Old Dick;** verse. M. Bradley. 15:794 Ag '88
- Old doll to the new one;** verse. F. Leigh. il 20:370 Mr '93
- Old Dolly;** verse. C. Y. Glen. il 25:167-8 D '97
- Old-fashioned folks;** verse. C. M. Kahle. 44:25 N '16
- Old-fashioned S;** verse. G. Fraser. 29: 303 F '02
- Old-fashioned Thanksgiving;** story. L. M. Alcott. il 9:8-16 N '81
- Old folks at home;** song with music. il 39:540 Ap '12
- Old friend;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 18:64-5 N '90
- Old Glory in the desert;** story. R. D. Paine. il 34:770-6 J1 '07
- Old house on the shore;** verse. E: N. Teall. il 44:910 Ag '17
- Old Ironsides.** See Constitution (frigate)
- Old King Cole**  
 Truth about Old King Cole; verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:232-4 Ja '10
- Old lady from Dover;** verse. C. Wells. 30:792 J1 '03
- Old Mammy Topsytoes!** verse. T. Jenks. 33:607 My '06
- Old man and the nervous cow;** story. R. E. 5:264-6 F '78
- Old man of the mountain**  
 Concerning the old man of the mountain. Marco Polo. il 23:743-4 J1 '96
- Old Mister Wind;** verse. M. V. Caruthers. il 43:547 Ap '16
- Old moon;** verse. D. H. Barron. il 26:428 Mr '99
- Old Mordecai's cockerel;** story. S. Flint. il 10:19-23 N '82
- Old oaken bucket**  
 How Clara illustrated a poem; verse. G: Jay. il 35:345 F '08
- Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving;** story. M. H. Gilbert. il 2:39-42 N '74
- Old Pipes and the Dryad;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 12:561-8 Je '85
- Old portraits;** verse. S. M. B. Piatt. il 30:252-3 Ja '03
- Old quarrel;** story. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89
- Old ragamuff.** A. C. Cheney. il 28:1099 O '01
- Old saw-mill;** story. M. J. Lamb. il 3:504-7 Je '76
- Old sister spider;** verse. R. E. Ward. 43: 1110 O '16
- Old song—There's no place like home;** verse. B. E. Wade. 36:583 My '09
- Old South meeting house, Boston**  
 Children's hour in the Old South meeting-house. J. L. Harbour. il 33:32-5 N '05
- Old stone basin;** verse. S. Coolidge. il 6: 164 Ja '79
- Old Strategy;** story. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02
- Old time California burglar;** story. J. Miller. il 32:137-9 D '04
- Old time Christmas gift;** story. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97
- Old time May-day song;** verse. A. Guiterman. 39:585 My '12
- Old time valentine;** verse. H. G. Cone. il 18:250-1 F '91
- Old tin sheep;** verse. K. Pyle. il 24:784 J1 '97
- Old widow and her cat;** story. H. M. George. il 32:911-15 Ag '05
- Old willow tree;** poem. M. Gage. il 30:40-1 N '02
- Old woman who sweeps;** verse. il 20:872-5 S '93
- Oldham, Edward A.**  
 Mammy's bed-time song. 18:882-4 S '91
- Olds, Deborah Ege**  
 Dutch windmill; verse. 37:393 Mr '10  
 Jingles. 37:516, 597, 1124; 38:380 Ap-My, O '10, F '11  
 Mary Ann Hubble; verse. 37:313 F '10  
 Pins and needles; verse. 38:447 Mr '11  
 Salting birdie's tail; verse. 37:812 J1 '10

- Ole Daddy Do-funny's** wisdom jingles. See Stuart, R. M.
- Ole Mammy Prissy**; monologue. J. C. Glacier. il 14:916-21 O '87
- Oliphant, Margaret**  
Lady Jane Grey. 8:337-40 Mr '81  
Mary, queen of Scots. 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81  
Windsor castle. 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, JI-O '76
- Ollie's** dreams; verse. E. M. S. Bumstead. 9:38 N '81
- Olmis, Elizabeth**  
Lazy Willie Willow; verse. 31:820 JI '04
- Omsted, Millicent**  
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. 33:132-4 D '05
- Olney, Ellen W.**  
Curious facts concerning ants. 7:554-60 My '80  
Great tub-race at Point No-Point. 9:587-90 Je '82  
How the children cruised in the Waterwitch. 3:685-8 S '76
- Olympic games**  
Boy of Galatia; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 27:474-85 Ap '00  
Olympian games. G. T. Ferris. 23:508-12 Ap '96
- Omar, the prodigal**; story. L. Zenib. il 36:1000-3 S '09
- Omnibuses**  
Autobiography of an omnibus; story. L. M. Alcott. il 1:719-23 O '74
- On Appledore**; poem. W. B. Allen. il 16:889 O '89
- On days of storm**; verse. M. Johnson. 40:64 N '12
- On deck**; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98
- On New year's day in the morning**; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:162-3 Ja '93
- On Sunday morning**; verse. C. Cavendish. 42:594 My '15
- On the edge of the Amazon**; story. D. A. Cobb. il 42:777-81 JI '15
- On the farm**; verse. F. R. Randall. il 16:686 JI '89
- On the ferry**; poem. M. L. van Vorst. 24:471 Ap '97
- On the flood crest**; story. C: T. Jackson. il 40:495-8 Ap '13
- On the Fourth of July**; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 19:708-9 JI '92
- On the hillside**; verse. F. S. Gardiner. il 32:880-1 Ag '05
- On the hospital staff**; verse. C. M. Fuller. il 30:348 F '03
- On the lagoon**; verse. J. Stacy. il 20:815 S '93
- On the Rigi**; story. R. H. Davis. il 33:161-5 D '05
- On the road to London town**; verse. E. M. Winston. il 22:433 Mr '95
- On the Willey-brook trestle**; story. W. B. Allen. il 13:764-8 Ag '86
- Onatoga's** sacrifice. J: Dimitry. il 15:376-8 Mr '88
- Onawandah**; a story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:442-8 Ap '84
- Once-on-a-time**; verse. E. H. Miller. 13:563 Je '86
- Once upon a time**; verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:670 Je '95
- One afternoon**; verse. L. E. Richards. 17:885 Ag '90
- One boy's** opinion of the good old times; verse. J. A. Carnay. 2:752 O '75
- One Christmas day**; story. Mrs C. Bank. 44:273 Ja '17
- One Christmas eve** at Master Muffet's; story. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99
- One day on a desert island**; story. D. C. Beard. il 9:51-7 N '81
- One hug is enough**; verse. W. J. Kenyon. il 31:518-19 Ap '04
- One kindly thought**; poem. R. W. Mc-Alpine. il 26:422-3 Mr '99
- One little rhyme in a world of rhyme**. E. Whitney. 13:123 D '85
- One little shoe**; verse. A. E. Blanchard. il 15:551 My '88
- One of his names**; verse. J. Pollard. 8:181 Ja '81
- One of the finest**; verse. T. P. Garrison. il 29:490 Ap '02
- One of Uncle Joey's jokes**; story. il 31:838-9 JI '04
- One Saturday**; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 5:514-19 Je '78
- One-sided** correspondence; story. A. Golay. 21:882-5 Ag '94
- One summer day**; story. A. E. B. il 6:740-3 S '79
- One-tree island**; story. F. H. Stockton. il 7:722-6 JI '80
- One!—two!—three!** verse. A. Mathewson. il 39:69 N '11
- Oneida Indians**  
Oneidas. 21:285-6 Ja '94
- O'Neill, Felix J.**  
Timmy Top-notch; verse. 24:820-1 Ag '97
- One's will**; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 27:1084 O '00
- Only a doll!** verse. S. O. Jewett. il 5:552 Je '78
- Only daughter**; story. N. Perry. il 14:501-10 My '87
- Onteora** visitor. C. Wheeler. il 22:934-8 S '95
- Onyx**  
Polishing onyx. il 34:270 Ja '07
- Open-air schools**  
Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il 27:256-63 Ja '00

- Open letter**; verse. O. Herford. il 26:560 My '99
- Open secret**; verse. M. A. Lathbury. 4:437 My '77
- Open secret**; verse. A. M. Pratt. 18:716 JI '91
- Open trail**; story. F. Stick. il 34:1058-63 O '07
- Opening for chemists**; verse. A. M. Pratt. 22:281 F '95
- Opening of the piano**; poem. O. W. Holmes. 17:902 S '90
- Operettas**  
 Children's crusade. E. S. Brooks. il 14:460-9 Ap '87  
 Land of Nod. E. S. Brooks. 8:162-70 D '80  
 Land of Nod on a plantation. O. Thanet. 16:529-32 My '89  
 Magic pen. E. S. Brooks. il 9:76-83, 170-5 N-D '81  
 Melilotte; a fairy operetta. D: Stevens. il 41:434-48 Mr '14  
 Mother Goose operetta; founded upon the story of Bobby Shaftoe. G. B. Bartlett. 4:226 Ja '77  
 Prince Charming's fate. C. C. Lovell. il 30:350-9 F '03  
 Sleeping princess. J: V. Sears. il 7:267-71 Ja '80
- Opinion**; verse. J: K. Bangs. il 18:379 Mr '91
- Opossums**  
 Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:428-9 Mr '96  
 Opossum is living farther northward. il 38:653 My '11  
 Peggy's 'possum hunt; story. Mrs B. Harrison. il 39:244-8 Ja '12  
 Pinky's preference. D. L. Sharp. il 29:1130-1 O '02  
 Possum stowaways. M. Nugent. il 19:155 D '91  
 Possum ways. D. L. Sharp. il 31:75-6 N '03
- Opper, Emma A.**  
 May-day; verse. 15:544 My '88  
 My uncle Peter; verse. 16:193 Ja '89  
 Poet with a way of his own; verse. 21:1026 O '94  
 Prudent plan; verse. 22:844 Ag '95  
 Vagaries of Queen Peggy; verse. 23:52-3 N '95  
 Vanderveer medal. 21:945-8 S '94  
 Wise old man; verse. 12:910 O '85
- Opper, Frederick B.**  
 Boy who borrowed trouble; verse. 23:417 Mr '96  
 Her soliloquy; verse. 22:391 Mr '95  
 It's an ill wind that blows nobody good; verse. 22:515 Ap '95  
 Jimmie's ambition; verse. 23:1043 O '96  
 Little boy and the little watch; verse. 22:807 Ag '95  
 Little Paul's picture-book. 22:221 Ja '95  
 Queer taste; verse. 21:994 S '94  
 Sir Bedivere Bors; verse. 21:1054 O '94  
 Tender-hearted Arab; verse. 22:597 My '95
- Tommy's confession; verse. 22:776 JI '95  
 Way of the world; verse. 21:995 S '94  
 Ye minstrel and ye mayde; verse. 24:64 N '96
- Optical illusions**  
 Mirrors of air. T. Jenks. il 24:200-2 Ja '97  
 Optical illusion. B. C. J. il 32:926 Ag '05  
 Queer errors of the eye. A. Hobson. il 29:9-12 N '01  
 Seeing and believing. H. Wilson. il 24:462-6 Ap '97  
 Straight stick seems bent. il 38:657 My '11  
 Three simple experiments. F. Telford. 41:752 Je '14  
*See also* Mirage
- Optimism**  
 Magic glasses; story. J. D. Cowles. 20:554-6 My '93
- Optimist**; verse. J. Buckham. 26:687 Je '99
- Orang-outangs**  
 Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:304-9 F '04
- Oranges**  
 How to make a Jimmy-boy. il 22:84 N '94  
 Navel oranges. S. Waters. 36:1132-3 O '09  
 Ways of cutting oranges and apples. il 7:276 Ja '80
- Orators**  
 American orators. W: H. Rideing. il 2:542-5 JI '75
- Oratory**  
 When I grow up; verse. W. W. Denslow. il 36:701-4 Je '09  
*See also* Orators
- Orc** and his globular island; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 40:1070 O '13
- Orca.** *See* Grampus
- Orchard on the hill**; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:900-1 O '93
- Orchards**  
 How Californian orchards are protected from frost. A. Inkersley. 37:1136 O '10
- Orchestras**  
 Little man in the orchestra; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
- Orchids**  
 Another wonderful orchid. il 10:555 My '83  
 Arethusia; verse. A: F. Dyer. 45:731 Je '18  
 How to know our orchids. H. J. Shannon. il 34:938-40 Ag '07  
 In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29:839 JI '02  
 In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29:741-2 Je '02  
 Upside-down flower. E. F. Mosby. il 30:939 Ag '03
- Order of the garter.** *See* Garter, Order of the
- Order of the smiling face**; verse. L. Foster. il 32:53 N '04
- Ordinance.** *See* Artillery; Guns

- Oregon**  
In the land of clouds. J. Miller. il 10:  
248-53 F '83  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:  
430 Mr '96
- Oregon (battleship)**  
Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25:  
882-7 S '98
- O'Reilly, G. Rafael**  
Capturing a great serpent. 30:714-18 Je  
'03  
Deer-mice, as pets. 24:1038-40 O '97  
Secrets of snake-charming. 20:538-44 My  
'93
- Organ grinders**  
How Tom Cole carried out his plan;  
story. M. A. Hopkins. 7:870-2 S '80
- Organ mountains.** 1:101 D '73
- Oriental bottles and wells, and how they  
are made.** F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr  
'79
- Orioles**  
Bird talk. J. Burroughs. il 27:46 N '99  
Clever oriole. 14:792 Ag '87  
Gold-robin; poem. C. Thaxter. il 11:696-  
7 J1 '84  
Her very own; a true story. F. A. Par-  
dee. il 32:820-1 J1 '05  
Long bag-like nests of cassiques. il 34:  
1135 O '07  
Orie. F. A. Merriam. il 17:662-6 Je '90  
Useful bird with an aristocratic name.  
N. T. Saunders. 13:793 Ag '86
- Orloff, Count Gregory**  
Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja  
'82
- Ornament.** See Decoration and ornament
- Ornithological observation;** a nonsense  
rhyme from the French. H: Johnstone.  
31:30 N '03
- Ornithology.** See Birds
- Orpen, Adela E.**  
Boyhood of Louis XIV. 20:255-9 F '93  
Boyhood of the Conqueror. 27:436-42 Mr  
'00
- Orpen, Goddard H.**  
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal.  
21:1077-80 O '94
- Orphans, French.** See Fatherless children  
of France
- Orphans and orphan asylums**  
Polly Ann; story. H. H. Clark. il 38:580-  
3 My '11  
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R.  
Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
- Orth, Lizette Emma**  
Mother Goose songs without words. 24:  
874-5 Ag '97
- Orton, George W.**  
Day at a boys' camp. 40:1071-5 O '13  
Training for interscholastic athletics. 30:  
504-13, 601-10 Ap-My '03
- Osborne, Fanny M.**  
Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. 7:396-  
403 Mr '80  
Too many birthdays. 5:584-9 J1 '78
- Osborne, Florence M.**  
April; verse. 43:536 Ap '16
- Osborne, John**  
Torpedo-station at Newport. 18:761-2 Ag  
'91
- Osborne, Maud**  
Seasons; verse. 35:114 D '07  
Ted's Fourth of July; verse. 34:787 J1  
'07
- Osbourne, Lloyd**  
Amatua's sailor; story of the great  
Samoan hurricane. 26:267-78 F '99  
Robert Louis Stevenson. 23:91-2 D '95  
Treasure island. G. Humphrey. il 43:  
300-2 F '16
- Oscanyan**  
How we fooled the storks. 11:624-6 Je  
'84  
How we were burnt out in Constanti-  
nople 11:763-7 Ag '84
- Osceola, Seminole chief**  
Famous Indian chiefs. O. O. Howard. il  
35:56-8 N '07
- Osgood, Carrie White**  
Gold-spinner; a song of the corn. 29:974-  
5 S '02
- Osgood, Kate Putnam**  
Guesses; verse. 21:452 Mr '94  
In ninety-three; verse. 19:661 J1 '92
- Osgood, Whitman, and Conn, George P.**  
Our miniature navy. 27:24-8 N '99
- Osman Nuri Pasha (called Ghazi)**  
Osman Pasha at Bucharest; poem. H. T.  
Hutcheson. il 17:228-9 Ja '90
- Ospreys**  
Despoilers. N. M. Pairpoint. il 42:1131-  
3 O '15  
Fish-hawks and their nests. M. D. Ruff.  
il 1:79-82 D '73
- Ostrich and the tortoise;** verse. D. K.  
Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14
- Ostriches**  
Mary Jinny in Natureland; story. S.  
Clagett. il 45:947-9 Ag '18  
On an Arizona ostrich farm. il 36:945  
Ag '09  
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. D. K.  
Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14  
Ostrich-farming. E. Ingersoll. il 8:591-5  
Je '81  
Ostrich race. 16:391 Mr '89  
Ostrich-ranch in the United States.  
A. E. King. il 17:261-4 Ja '90  
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:720-1  
Je '01  
Team of ostriches. L. W. Neff. il 39:915  
Ag '12
- Oswald, Felix L.**  
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures  
in the American tropics. 8:111-16, 203-  
10, 286-92, 366-74, 458-65 D '80-Ap '81  
Noah's ark ashore. 6:823-31 O '79  
Witch-trap. 9:596-601 Je '82
- Other cherry-pie;** verse. A. M. Cooper. il  
40:820 J1 '13
- Other half;** story. W. M. Browne. il 25:  
944-9, 1039-44 S-O '98

- Otis, James**  
 Jenny's boarding-house. 14:279-83, 348-56, 448-55, 496-500, 612-19, 692-9, 783-8 F-Ag '87  
 Teddy and Carrots. 22:539-45, 661-8, 744-52, 831-9, 929-33, 1031-35; 23:47-51, 136-9, 239-43, 328-31, 399-403, 457-64 My '95-Ap '96
- Otis, Olive**  
 Mrs Cecile Viets Jamison. 21:560-1 Ap '94
- Ottar Birting;** poem. H. H. Boyesen. il 21:549-51 Ap '94
- Otters**  
 About otters. J: Lewees. il 9:194-6 Ja '82  
 Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-2 My '94  
 Little furry ones that slide downhill. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:397-401 Mr '13  
 Playful otter. J. M. Gleeson. il 40:618-19 My '13  
 Sea-otter. E: T. Martin. il 45:78-80 N '17  
 Watching for an otter. M. Thompson. il 7:111-13 D '79
- O-U-G-H;** verse. A. Fitch, jr. 31:263 Ja '04
- O-U-G-H;** or, The cross farmer; verse. D. S. Martin. 25:903 S '98
- Ouimet, Francis**  
 Game I love. 41:395-9, 484-9, 592-5, 689-93, 815-19, 911-14; 43:1096-9 Mr-Ag '14, O '16
- Ounces**  
 Carnivoristicous ounce; verse. M. E. Blake. il 9:43 N '81
- Our Christmas;** verse. A. L. Carson. il 40:114-15 D '12
- Our club;** verse. C. Wells. il 26:115 D '98
- Our darling;** verse. J: Cox, jr. il 39:16-17 N '11
- Our dogs;** verse. S. S. Colt. il 2:81-2 D '74
- Our five o'clock tea;** verse. I. F. Bellows. il 15:933 O '88
- Our grass rug and—other things;** story. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13
- Our Johnny;** verse. N. Waterman. il 31:397 Mr '04
- Our little school-girl;** verse. E. M. H. Gates. 8:59 N '80
- Our picnic;** verse. M. A. Atkinson. il 10:589-92 Je '83
- Our Polly;** verse. il 16:151 D '88
- Our queer language;** verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02
- Our special artist;** story E. L. Bynner. il 10:736-48 Ag '83
- Our street;** verse. A. Thorn. il 44:764 Je '17
- Our tiny fleet.** F. C. Williams. il 22:620-4 Je '95
- Our troubles;** verse. I. Lyndall. il 37:837 Jl '10
- Our visitors;** verse. I. Lyndall. il 37:174-7 D '09
- Our wonderful tongue;** verse. G. Fraser. 28:680 Je '01
- Out at sea;** fable. P. Fort. il 7:336-8 F '80
- Out curve;** story. L. W. Quirk. il 31:877-81 Ag '04
- Out of bounds;** poem. T: S. Collier. 9:366 Mr '82
- Out of childhood;** poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 18:369 Mr '91
- Out of grandmamma's tea-cup;** story. E. Wood. 3:125-7 D '75
- Out of it;** verse. F. E. Pratt. il 30:239-40 Ja '03
- Out of Proserpine's apron;** poem. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16
- Out of season;** verse. A. L. Bunner. 23:651 Je '96
- Out of style;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 8:186 Ja '81
- Out of the sky;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 3:767 O '76
- Outcast;** verse. A. M. 8:31 N '80
- Outdoor life**  
 School in the woods. M. Thompson. 6:837-8 O '79  
*See also* Camping; Fishing; Hunting; Natural history; Picnics; Sports; Walking
- Outdoor reception;** poem. J: G. Whittier. 20:3-5 N '92
- Outdoor schools.** See Open-air schools
- Outer reef;** story. G. E. Craig. il 40:320-5 F '13
- Outside and inside weather;** poem. J. M. Anderson. 24:489 Ap '97
- Ouzels.** See Water ouzels
- Ovenbirds**  
 Experiences with the oven-bird. il 28:751-2 Je '01  
 Ovenbird. E. E. Thompson. il 17:520-1 Ap '90
- Over the bridge to the king's highway;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 21:29-31 N '93
- Over the roofs of the houses I hear the barking of Leo;** poem. R. W. Gilder. 18:91 D '90
- Over the wall;** verse. A. H. Branch. 17:86 N '89
- Overland journeys to the Pacific**  
 Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-40 O '84  
 Story of the path-makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12
- Stories**
- Boy emigrants. N. Brooks. il 3:3-9, 73-80, 144-52, 211-18, 278-87, 366-74, 443-52, 508-20, 567-76, 638-46, 715-24, 785-93 N '75-O '76  
 Coming and going of Pete. N. Brooks. il 31:583-6 My '04
- Overshadowed;** verse. D. Lummis. il 19:777 Ag '92
- Oversight;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 35:247 Ja '08

- Oversight**; verse. M. Tyrrel. 18:817 S '91
- Overton, Gwendolen**  
 Esther's Christmas. 37:227-31 Ja '10  
 How Ted marched with the regulars. 21:  
 178-80 D '93
- Overworked elocutionist**; verse. C. Wells.  
 il 35:41 N '07
- Owen, Jennie A.**  
 Lord Mayor of London's show. 5:22-5 N  
 '77
- Owen, Margaret Forster**  
 Baby a prisoner of war. 17:722-30 J1 '90
- Owen, Robert Dale**  
 Rascally Sandy. 1:269-71 Mr '74
- Owen, Rosamond Dale**  
 Gretelein and her queer stove. 6:745-7 S  
 '79
- Owl and the lark**; verse. C. Wells. il 31:  
 714-15 Je '04
- Owl and the pussy-cat**; verse. il 32:1002 S  
 '05
- Owl that stared**; story. R. H. Lathrop. il  
 4:16-18 N '76
- Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee**; verse. L.  
 E. Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86
- Owl, the pussy-cat, and the little boy**;  
 verse. J. G. Francis. il 12:839 S '95
- Owls**  
 Barn-owls at home. T: H. Jackson. il 32:  
 746-8 Je '05  
 Bird that lives in the ground. il 28:460-1  
 Mr '01  
 Care of owls. T: H. Jackson. il 36:849 J1  
 '09  
 Great horned owl. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:  
 531-5 Ap '05  
 Hoot-owl in the swamp. il 27:456-7 Mr  
 '00  
 Monkey faced owls. il 40:1139 O '13  
 Screech-owl. E. E. Thompson. il 17:432-  
 3 Mr '90  
 Screech-owl in a queer place. il 29:177  
 D '01  
 Three-sided question; a woodland com-  
 edy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97  
 Voices of the night. W: E. D. Scott. il  
 27:1110-12 O '00
- Pictures**
- Old bachelor. 6:403 Ap '79  
 Screech-owl. 28:561 Ap '01  
 Snowy owl. 4:395 Ap '77  
 Snowy owl fishing. 33:169 D '05
- Poetry**
- Early owl. O. Herford. il 19:786-7 Ag '92  
 Four owls upon a limb. il 10:581 Je '83  
 Lesson in grammar. M. Eytinge. 16:67  
 N '88  
 Lesson in natural history. M. Johnson.  
 il 14:395 Mr '87  
 Owl and the lark. C. Wells. il 31:714-15  
 Je '04  
 Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee. L. E.  
 Richards. il 13:747 Ag '86  
 Owl's convention. H: S. Cornwell. il 21:  
 132-5 D '93
- Polite owl. D. H. C. Stone. 22:396 Mr '95  
 Three wise owls. J: Bennett. il 23:992 O  
 '96  
 Tragedy. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77  
 Word to the wise. L. M. Laughton. 34:  
 448 Mr '07  
 Ye joyful owl. J. G. Francis. il 8:501 My  
 '81  
 Ye owl and ye spider. F. H. Stauffer. il  
 8:792 Ag '81
- Stories**
- Owl that stared. R. H. Lathrop. 4:16-18  
 N '76  
 Pepper-owl. S. O. Jewett. il 3:492-6 Je  
 '76  
 Visit of Wee Shadow. E. Wilkins. il 36:  
 39-41 N '08
- Owl's convention**; verse. H: S. Cornwell.  
 il 21:132-5 D '93
- Owney (dog)**  
 Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96  
 Owney of the mail-bags. M. I. Ingersoll.  
 il 21:388-91 Mr '94  
 Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22:  
 437 Mr '95  
 Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig.  
 il 23:162-6 D '95  
 Owney's trip around the world. C: F:  
 Holder. il 23:720-4 J1 '96
- Oxen**  
 Boy and ox; verse. W. Hey. il 2:468 Je  
 '75  
 Ox who won the forfeit; story. E. C.  
 Babbitt. il 39:414-15 Mr '12
- Oxford university**  
 Magdalen tower and May morning. H.  
 D. Brown. il 31:579-82 My '04
- Oxyacetylene operations**  
 Cutting and welding iron by burning  
 gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09
- Oxygen**  
 Burning peaches. E. B. Bradley. 3:425-6  
 My '76
- Oysters**  
 Educated oysters. M. Nugent. 23:78 N  
 '95  
 How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W.  
 Conn. il 27:837 J1 '00  
 Live oysters in the house. 19:552 My '92  
 Windmill oysters. il 38:367 '11
- Poetry**
- Exclusive old oyster. L. A. Steel. il 18:78  
 N '90  
 Nonsense calendar. C. Wells. il 30:1031  
 S '03  
 Selfish oyster. G: J. Webster. 9:467 Ap  
 '82
- P**
- P., A. B.**  
 Girl in the well; verse. 28:1019 S '01  
 Prize-winner? verse. 27:178 D '99  
 Scholastic mouse; verse. 30:1022 S '03  
 Warning; verse. 30:223 Ja '03

- P., E.**  
Antipodes; poem. 27:130 D '99
- P., H.**  
Bat; a fable. 32:604 My '05
- P., M. S.**  
Little girl who wouldn't say please; verse. 2:471 Je '75
- P. Abbott;** poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24:1001-3 O '97
- Packages**  
Wrapping parcels without string. J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88
- Packard, Kent**  
Lieutenant and the lions; verse. 34:124-5 D '06  
Lieutenant's horseback ride; verse. 35:338-9 F '08  
Lieutenant's hunting trip; nonsense verse. 34:314-15 F '07  
Lieutenant's island; verse. 34:1082-4 O '07
- Packard, Winthrop**  
Leprecawn; verse. 24:460-1 Ap '97  
Nobody Man; verse. 23:391 Mr '96  
Wizard shoemaker. 40:98-103 D '12
- Packet** of letters; verse. O. Herford. il 17:502-4 Ap '90
- Paganini, Niccolò**  
Little Nicholas; and how he became a great musician. J. H. Flint. il por 6:274-7 F '79
- Page, Grace**  
Quite a tourist! verse. 38:514 Ap '11
- Page, Marguerite C.**  
Ups and downs; verse. 30:327 F '03
- Page, Thomas Nelson**  
Long hillside. 19:106-12 D '91  
Two little Confederates. 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88
- Page** of Béarn; story. L. F. McQuiston. il 42:387-95 Mr '15
- Page** of Count Reynaud; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98
- Page** of fun; verse. M. Douglas. il 19:903 O '92
- Pageants**  
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il 42:634-7 My '15  
Gilded boy; a true story of a Florentine pageant in 1492. E. L. Gerhart. il 12:403-6 Ap '85  
School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11  
*See also* Festivals; Naval reviews
- Pages**  
Ballad of the little page. A. F. Brown. il 27:297-300 F '00  
Little foot-page; verse. K. S. Alcorn. il 18:418-20 Ap '91
- Pages, Congressional**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:56-63, 138-42, 455-8, 613-20 N-D '84, Ap, Je '85
- Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15  
Senate pages. 21:90 N '93
- Paine, Albert Bigelow**  
Boy cave-finder of Bermuda. 38:447-51 Mr '11  
Boys' life of Mark Twain. 43:2-11, 146-55, 210-19, 328-36, 408-14, 498-505, 598-606, 696-704, 801-9, 881-90, 998-1006, 1078-88 N '15-O '16  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. 28:964-73 S '01  
Cooky-nut trees; verse. 24:577 My '97  
Cupid and Santa Claus; poem. 26:253-4 Ja '99  
Daffydowndilly. 25:1046-7 O '98  
Doll upon the waters. 30:255-7 Ja '03  
Dolly takes tea; verse. 25:503 Ap '98  
Great upheaval. 44:328-33 F '17  
His last hunt. 33:625-8 My '06  
In the moonlight field. 26:954-9 S '99  
Jack an' me. 31:262-3 Ja '04  
Lullaby. 28:927 Ag '01  
Marjorie's school of fiction. 30:438-44 Mr '03  
Moon; verse. 29:643 My '02  
Motoring through the golden age. 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-12 Ja, Mr, Je '18  
My musical mouse. 24:870-1 Ag '97  
Playing house. 25:870-2 Ag '98  
Ship-builder; verse. 35:977 S '08  
Shuttlecock of fate. 31:675-81 Je '04  
Steam man; verse. 27:1104 O '00  
Summer picture; poem. 24:709 JI '97  
Two little New York maids. 31:32-6 N '03  
Under the headlight. 27:301-7 F '00  
Unwilling student; verse. 28:718-19 Je '01  
Voyage of the Noddies; poem. 24:521 Ap '97  
Window on the stairs; verse. 30:742 Je '03  
—*See* Stuart, Ruth McEnergy, jt. auth.
- Paine, Lucy G.**  
Golden casque. 16:210-17 Ja '89
- Paine, Ralph Delahaye**  
Chinese army that cheered for Yale. 31:130-1 D '03  
Coward of the eleven. 33:398-404 Mr '06  
Marion's mid-ocean secret. 33:291-5 F '06  
Old Glory in the desert. 34:770-6 JI '07
- Painful** incident; verse. C. P. Murphy. 29:711 Je '02
- Painters**  
Grecian painters. E. H. House. 26:332-5 F '99  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-9; 9:522-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja '81, My, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86  
*See also* names of painters, e.g. Raphael; Rembrandt
- Painter's** scare-crow; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 5:714-15 S '78



**Painting**

- Little Dame Fortune; story. R. Carew. il 12:723-8 Ag '85  
 Paint-box and camera. T. Jenks. il 28:648-9 My '01  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 8:187-9; 9:522-9, 936-41; 10:268-74, 509-15, 923-7; 11:277-87; 12:172-7, 302-7; 13:323-31, 802-15 Ja '81, My, O '82, F, My, O '83, F '84, Ja-F '85, Mr, S '86  
 Story of Dutch painting. C. H. Caffin. il 36:601-7, 680-5, 832-5, 911-16, 972-8, 1092-7 My-O '09  
 Talk about painting. A. L. Merritt. il 12:85-92 D '84  
*See also* Art; China painting; Color; Illumination of manuscripts and books; Painters; Paintings; Portrait painting

**Paintings**

- Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38:490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42, 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11, F, O '12  
 How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9, 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05  
*See also* Painters

- Pair of gloves; story. H. G. Duryée. il 32:116-18 D '04

- Pair of poachers; story. R. H: Barbour. il 30:770-8 J1 '03

**Pairpoint, N. M.**

- Instinct. 43:554-7 Ap '16  
 Night of nights. 43:1133-6 O '16

**Paute Indians. See Piute Indians**

- Palace of Gondoforus; poem. H. H. Jackson. 3:409-10 My '76

- Palace of time; story. C. Wells. il 37:411-17 Mr '10

**Palaces**

- City of the bended knee; Genoa. F. R. Stockton. il 12:128-31 D '84  
 True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:137-9 D '96

**Palaces, Ice. See Ice palaces****Paleontology. See Fossils****Palestine**

- Christmas in Bethlehem. E. S. Wallace. il 24:92-8 D '96  
 Silks and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97  
 Story of eleven cities. E. J. Arnold. il 26:1006-11 O '99  
 Wonderful sea. O. O. L. Vico. il 45:174-6 D '17

**History**

- Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84

- Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96

**Pallas. See Minerva****Palm trees**

- Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88

- Date and some other palms. F. R. Feudge. il 1:60-2 D '73  
 Gingerbread-tree. 8:250 Ja '81

**Palmer, Alice Freeman**

- Princess of Wellesley. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:682-7 Je '17

**Palmer, Alice Packard**

- Night watch; verse. 44:127 D '16

**Palmer, C. H.**

- Sea-fight off the Azores. 19:8-14 N '91

**Palmer, Eric**

- Boating. 15:554-5 My '88

**Palmer, Francis S.**

- Algonquin medicine-boy. 28:709-13 Je '01  
 Nan's collecting. 19:864-6 S '92

**Palmer, Frederic**

- Buttered pease, in Choctaw. 6:765 S '79  
 Flame of a street lamp. 6:372-3 Ap '79

**Palmer, John Williamson**

- Little king with a long name. 21:971-6 S '94

**Palmer, Montague**

- Simple flying model. 42:956-7 Ag '15  
 What every one should know about the aeroplane. 42:800-11 J1 '15

**Palmer, Samuel Gilmore**

- Life on the wing; poem. 30:921 Ag '03

**Palms. See Palm trees****Palmyra**

- Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12:433-8 Ap '85

- Pampered poodle; verse. J. Stacy. il 15:863 S '88

**Panama canal**

- Conquest of the Chagres. A. R. Bond. il 41:333-9 F '14

- Cutting a hemisphere in two; history of the canal. G: E. Walsh. il map 31:398-403 Mr '04

- George W. Goethals: the prophet-engineer. M. R. Parkman. il 44:883-8 Ag '17

- Little talk about the big Panama canal. W. Kenyon. maps 32:1100-2 O '05

- Story of Panama. F. Bishop. il 39:303-12 F '12

- Water flows uphill. R. H. Moulton. il 43:1039-40 S '16

**Panama-Pacific exposition. See San Francisco—Panama-Pacific exposition****Pane-pictures; verse. A. C. 13:358 Mr '86****Pangborn, F. W.**

- Choosing a boat. 18:874-7 S '91  
 How to sail a boat. 17:772-9 J1 '90

**Pangburn, Dwight B.**

- Saving the Seaside special. 44:700-3 Je '17

**Pangolin; verse. W: H. Woods. 44:817 J1 '17****Panoramas**

- How a great battle panorama is made. T. R. Davis. il 14:99-112 D '86

- Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:869-71 S '83

**Pansies**

Man who lives in the pansy. H. A. Loosley. 29:640 My '02

**Poetry**

How Johnny-jump-up turned into a pansy. 16:555 My '89

Pansies. T: Tapper. il 30:878 Ag '03

Pansies for thoughts. F. H. Wheelan. il 15:353 Mr '88

Yellow pansy. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80

Pansies; story. L. M. Alcott. il 15:12-19 N '87

**Panthers**

Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:411-14 Mr '94

Chopping him down. C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:928-31 S '90

Hunting the puma. C. E. B. Grossmann. il 29:736-9 Je '02

Is the panther cowardly? J. Stacy, jr. 17:360 F '90

Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:729-30 Ag '86

Some stories about the California lion. E. P. Roe. il 15:814-18 S '88

Troublesome neighbors. T. Jenks. il 28:831-3 Jl '01

**Pictures**

Home of the puma. S. Davis. 28:770 Jl '01

**Stories**

Adrift on the Amazon. D. A. Cobb. il 39:1066-70 O '12

Bessie's escape; or, The cougar of Carbonado. E. H. Stafford. il 22:824-7 Ag '95

Fire cat. J. Blethen. il 30:314-21 F '03

Hunter's luck. F. Stick. il 37:48-9 N '09

Morning call from a panther. D: Ker. il 6:401-2 Ap '79

Night encounter. C: G. D. Roberts. il 20:803-7 S '93

Old Strategy. L. J. Bates. il 29:342-7 F '02

Story of Cora's puma rug. E. Ingersoll. il 21:1086-9 O '94

Tad and his panther. L. Armstrong. il 27:151-3 D '99

Tracked by a panther C: G. D. Roberts. il 17:213-16 Ja '90

Two boys and a mountain-lion. W. Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01

**Pantomime**

Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76

London Christmas pantomimes. E. R. Pennell. il 15:180-9 Ja '88

Mischief in the studio. G. B. Bartlett. 1:238 F '74

Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74

Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H: Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77

Mother Goose pantomime: the rats and the mice. G. B. Bartlett. il 3:262 F '76

Shadow-pantomimes. H. H. Birney. il 15:786-91 Ag '88

Straw phantom; a pantomime for Halloween. D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17

See also Puppet shows; Tableaux

**Pantry** ghosts; verse. F: Richardson. 39:1009 S '12

**Papa** Dragon's tale. T. Jenks. il 27:533-7 Ap '00

**Papa's** way of spelling; verse. I. L. McIntosh. il 32:53 N '04

**Paper**

Paper famine. S. E. Forman. 44:69-70 N '16

Paper; its origin and history. C: E. Bolton. il 11:808-13 Ag '84

**Paper** balloons. D. C. Beard. il 7:728-34 Jl '80

**Paper-cutter**, The rajah's. J: R. Coryell. il 13:136-7 D '85

**Paper-doll** poems. P. King. il 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96

**Paper dolls**

Cousin dolls. I. Kenniston. il 38:1108 O '11

Novel Christmas presents. E. W. Champney. il 16:154-5 D '88

**Paper-doll** poems. P. King. il 23:520-1, 693-6 Ap, Je '96

**Paper-dolls**; verse. R. Ingraham. il 32:637-8 My '05

Story of the paper dollies. B. Hill. il 10:872-3 S '83

**Paper** folding. See Paper work

**Paper** house; verse. H. McLearn. il 29:1126-7 O '02

**Paper jewelry**

Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08

**Paper money**

Cleaning soiled money. D. A. Willey. il 42:272-3 Ja '15

How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94

**Paper nautilus**

Paper-nautilus. L. P. Gratacap. il 32:652 My '05

Taming the argonaut. C: F: Holder. il 42:746-9 Je '15

**Paper work**

Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08

Bottle dolls. A. B. Beard. il 34:1122-6 O '07

Christmas tree decorations. A. B. Beard. il 35:154-8 D '07

Cut-out cats; verse. M. Johnson. il 37:83 N '09

First paper canoe. H. E. il 14:874-5 S '87

Flat paper houses. E. Wilson. il 34:737-40 Je '07

For your friend who is ill. A. B. Beard. il 38:250-3 Ja '11

Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F '96

Hills of counterpane. E: W. Peckham. il 38:350-3 F '11

- How Jackie visited the house of the three bears in cut-paper land. C. M. Wood. il 39:264-5 Ja '12
- How to cut paper crosses. il 8:254 Ja '81
- How to make a paper ball. G: G. Dean. il 15:397 Mr '88
- Indian costumes made of newspapers. L. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08
- Mother Goose in silhouette. K. B. Robertson. il 19:225-9 Ja '92
- Nantucket sinks. il 14:794-5 Ag '87
- Old envelop toys and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
- Paper false-faces. A. B. Beard. il 35:1024-7 S '08
- Paper house; verse. H. McLearn. il 29:1126-7 O '02
- Paper Jacob's ladder. il 8:253 Ja '81
- Paper jewelry. A. B. Beard. il 35:449-52 Mr '08
- Polly's rainy-day story. C. M. Durham. il 28:532-4 Ap '01
- Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. C. Wells. il 24:590-2 My '97
- Triangular Tommy. 24:612 My '97
- Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08  
*See also* Cardboard construction; Paper dolls
- Papyri.** *See* Manuscripts
- Papyrus**  
Books of olden times. C. A. Lynde. il 18:958 O '91
- Parable.** H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76
- Parable of St Christopher;** poem. H. H. Jackson. il 3:136-9 Ja '76
- Parables**  
Captain Bright Eyes and Lady Quick Ear. H. H. Jackson. 13:182-3 Ja '86
- Magic clocks. H. H. Jackson. il 13:8-11, 92-5 N-D '85
- Parable. H. H. Jackson. 4:34-6 N '76
- Parade;** verse. T. Jenks. 15:703 J1 '88
- Parades**  
Parade; verse. T. Jenks. 15:703 J1 '88
- Parades and patriotism. S. E. Forman. il 43:932-3 Ag '16
- Pony parade; story. E. Ward. il 36:634-8 My '09
- White mountain coaching parade. H. M. North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90
- Parades, Naval.** *See* Naval reviews
- Paradise fish**  
Real air-castle. C: B. Hudson. il 22:958-9 S '95
- Parasites**  
Red substance on a grasshopper. il 31:1132-3 O '04
- Parasols;** verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:960 S '97
- Parcels**  
Wrapping parcels without string. J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88
- Pardee, Florence A.**  
Her very own. 32:820-1 J1 '05
- Parental thoughtfulness;** verse. E. Ward. 37:1101 O '10
- Paret, Anna Parmly**  
Founding of the B. A. 32:309-16 F '05  
Which won? 33:962-9 S '06
- Paret, J. Parmly**  
Lawn-tennis for boys. 43:891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16  
Lawn tennis for school boys. 25:857-63 Ag '98
- Paris**  
Are you going to the Paris exposition? M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00
- Curious museum of dolls. F. W. Marshall. il 37:241-5 Ja '10
- Famous garden; Jardin d' acclimatation. M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74
- Gift from American children; statue of Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01
- Glimpses of foreign fire-brigades. C: T. Hill. il 40:975-7 S '13
- Little good Samaritan and the tall, tall loaf. M. Nugent. il 32:1081-2 O '05
- Parisian children. H: Bacon. il 5:456-8 My '78
- Play-hours at the Paris exposition. G. W. Curran. il 27:1019-23 S '00
- Queen Paris. F. R. Stockton. il 13:572-82 Je '86
- Two ways of having a good time. F. E. Willard. 17:348-9 F '90
- Exposition**
- Play-hours at the Paris exposition. G. W. Curran. il 27:1019-23 S '00
- Park, Oscar**  
How the maiden and the bear sailed away; verse. 18:773-5 Ag '91
- Park, In the;** verse. B. Chandler. 11:222 Ja '84
- Park, Caroline Dale**  
Elena's captive. 27:113-22, 340-7 D '99, F '00  
Master-hand. 33:674-8 Je '06
- Parker, Bessie**  
Mother Duck. 12:630-1 Je '85
- Parker, C. A.**  
Pins. 24:214-15 Ja '97
- Parker, Caroline Bird**  
Parrot's adventure. 43:1137 O '16  
Sandy. 45:934-6 Ag '18  
What some Egyptian boys do. 45:247-50 Ja '18
- Parker, Caroline M.**  
Running for life. 20:955-6 O '93
- Parker, Elizabeth F.**  
Three times three brothers on the French throne. 34:540 Ap '07  
Tiger. 16:710 J1 '89
- Parker, Eric**  
Along the line to Dover; poem. 28:812 J1 '01  
Belinda; verse. 27:224 Ja '00  
Firelight; poem. 27:123 D '99  
King of Unsergarten; verse. 29:930-1 Ag '02  
Miranda and Mirificus; verse. 29:633 My '02

**Parker, Eric—Continued**

- My garden; poem. 27:579 My '00  
 My pond; poem. 27:880 Ag '00  
 Song for March. 27:429 Mr '00  
 Song for summer; verse. 28:894-5 Ag '01  
 Song of a rowboat. 29:972 S '02  
 Song of the sea. 26:882-3 S '99  
 Timothy Brown; verse. 27:23 N '99

**Parker, George Lawrence**

- Body-guard. 39:640-1 My '12  
 Coming home again. 39:997-8 S '12  
 Each other and everybody else. 39:249-50  
 Ja '12  
 Faith. 40:713 Je '13  
 Giving and receiving. 39:122-3 D '11  
 Locating a claim. 38:513-14 Ap '11  
 Looking at the stars. 40:318-19 F '13  
 Making a living. 39:1115-16 O '12  
 Making good and making better. 38:679-80 Je '11  
 Simple thoughts on great subjects. 39:25-6 N '11  
 World we live in. 39:712-13 Je '12  
 Yes and no. 41:605-6 My '14

**Parker, Jane Marsh**

- Baby Stuart. 28:725-7 Je '01  
 Karl's April first. 8:442-4 Ap '81  
 Race for a girdle. 24:27-8 N '96  
 Two countries; verse. 30:972-3 S '03

**Parker, W. Thornton**

- Little sailor Jack in England. 12:420-2 Ap '85

**Parkman, Francis**

- Parkman—Indians and priests. H. Hawthorne. 38:455 Mr '11

**Parkman, Mary R.**

- Heroes of to-day and heroines of service. 44:128-37, 208-13, 338-43, 404-9, 486-97, 587-99, 682-7, 790-5, 883-8, 1020-5, 1078-83; 45:54-9, 442-7, D '16-N '17, Mr '18

**Parks, Mary Marshall**

- Cannon-cracker; verse. 27:818-19 J1 '00  
 Little Miss Hopeful. 29:158-61 D '01  
 Merry-go-round; verse. 28:1105 O '01  
 Redbird's song; verse. 42:643 My '15

**Parks**

- Chicago. J; F. Ballantyne. il 20:668-70 J1 '93

*See also* National parks; Playgrounds; Zoological gardens; also names of cities, subhead Parks, e.g. New York (city)—Parks

**Parliament (England).** *See* England—Parliament**Parliamentary practice**

- Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:219-20, 777-83 Ja, Ag '85

**Parrish, Emma Kail**

- How Johnny's birthday was kept. 9:44-7 N '81  
 Jacks' Christmas. 5:124-8 D '77  
 Lily chapel. 7:943-4 O '80  
 Pincushion. 15:150-1 D '87  
 What Kate found in the well. 6:833-7 O '79

**Parrish, Maxfield**

- Sandman; picture. 33:978 S '06

**Parrots**

- Our Joe. L. H. Stephens. il 13:47-52 N '85  
 Parrot's adventure. C. B. Parker. il 43:1137 O '16  
 Parrot's resolution. H. F. Lovett. il 25:235 Ja '98  
 Thousand-dollar parrot. C. L. Edholm. il 41:1042 S '14

**Poetry**

- Bird of letters. L. J. Bridgman. il 24:650 Je '97  
 Cockatoos. C. Thaxter. il 9:836-7 S '82  
 Lament of Polly Cla. H. J. H. il 20:277-82 F '93  
 Peter Parrot. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74

**Stories**

- Almost a tragedy. C. Thaxter. il 16:890-3 O '89  
 Aunt Honoria's legacy. H. M. Young. il 44:962-7 S '17  
 Betty's parrot tells his story. E. M. Peyer. il 43:464-6 Mr '16  
 Johnny and the parrot. S. G. S. 32:743 Je '05  
 Polly Porter. M. R. Miller il 32:742-3 Je '05  
 Scholar and the parrot. H. Helmick. il 21:629 My '94  
 Story of a parrot. H. Butterworth. il 2:201-3 F '75  
 Tim. C. Boner. il 25:728-32 J1 '98  
 Unlucky parrot. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03  
 What the parrot taught the little girl. il 4:824-5 O '77

**Parsees**

- Parsee children. F. R. Feudge. il 2:481-3 Je '75

**Parsifal**

- Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:984-97, 1097-1110 S-O '03

**Parsons, Charlotte C.**

- Summer's day at Innsbruck. 31:929-33 Ag '04

**Parsons, Mrs Mary A.**

- Dru's Red sea. 6:561-4 J1 '79

**Parthenon**

- Stories of art and artists; sculptures of the Parthenon. C. E. Clement. il 8:555-7 My '81  
 Those clever Greeks. A. Bates. il 12:942-3 O '85

**Parties**

- Children's celebration of Hallowe'en. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1124-7 O '05  
 Children's party. L. W. J. il 3:726-8 S '76  
 Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98  
 Our holiday party. C. E. C. 13:138-40 D '85  
 Our soap-bubble party. G. B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84  
 Spin, whiz, whirl; top party. M. Nugent. il 29:428-33 Mr '02

*See also* Amusements; Dancing; Pincics

**Parties—Continued****Pictures**

Among those present at a young folks' costume party. 32:832-3 JI '05

**Poetry**

Fancy-dress ball. J. Stacy. il 14:494 My '87

First party. J. Pollard. 4:254-5 F '77

Our five o'clock tea. I. F. Bellows. il 15:933 O '88

**Stories**

Edith's tea-party. L. Walters. il 34:1127-8 O '07

Frosted party-cake. H. Mendenhall. il 35:920-1 Ag '08

How Hugh went to the party. H. H. Ewing. 17:801-2 JI '90

How Johnny's birthday was kept. E. K. Parrish. 9:44-7 N '81

John's first party. C. D. Warner. 4:673-5 Ag '77

Keeping Peggy at home. C. G. Gerson. il 38:32-7 N '10

Mrs Peterkin's tea-party. L. P. Hale. 4:539-42 Je '77

Mother's idea. A. M. Platt. 13:613-15 Je '86

Peterkins give a fancy ball. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81

Polly's pound party. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06

Ragamuffin party. L. G. Morse. il 2:472-6 Je '75

Sylvia's automobile party. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07

**Parties (animals)****Poetry**

Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 JI '83

Cupid's kettledrum. C. G. Dolliver. il 15:260-2 F '88

Dragonfly's ball. Z. B. di Zerega. il 22:898-902 S '95

Frog's tea-party. il 8:616-20 Je '81

Sylvan party. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 JI '79

Ways and means. M. Vandegrift. il 10:854-5 S '83

**Partington, Frederick E.**

Race with a wooden shoe. 17:80-3 N '89

**Partners;** story. E. H. Miller. il 4:45-7 N '76

**Partnership;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:300 F '82

**Parton, Ethel**

Ballad of Betty the bound girl. 23:530-5 My '96

Ballad of the Plymouth washing; verse. 29:720-2 Je '02

Belinda in the fore-room. 26:757-63 JI '99

Goldfish; verse. 38:16 N '10

Little Puritans; verse. 29:110-11 D '01

Little Susan Boudinot; verse. 26:530-2 My '99

Neighbors; poem. 30:737 Je '03

Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown; verse. 29:770-5 JI '02

Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers. 28:105-12 D '00

Their colors; poem. 25:234-5 Ja '98

Treat; verse. 37:1002 S '10

**Partridge, Mrs E. J.**

What St Nicholas did. 8:957-9 O '81

**Partridge, Ella Shearman**

How grandmother met the Marquis de Lafayette. 24:706-9 JI '97

**Partridges**

Red partridge tells his story. M. E. MacKaye. il 15:407-10 Ap '88

See also Grouse, Ruffed

**Party;** story. R. Richards. il 27:78-9 N '99

**Party** of the second part; story. P. H. Campbell. il 37:972-5 S '10

**Pasadena, California**

Tournament of roses. C. F. Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93

**Pascal, chief of the Yumas**

Pascal. O. O. Howard. il 35:249-51 Ja '08

**Paschall, S. Edward**

Dodish moral signal-service. 19:940-2 O '92

Mole work, vole work, and mouse plagues. 39:552-3 Ap '12

**Pasqual, Ramon**

Little Filipino. P. B. Malone. il 27:815-17 JI '00

**Passenger pigeons.** See Pigeons

**Passes, Mountain.** See Mountain passes

**Passion flowers**

Legends about plants. il 40:77 N '12

**Passion play, Oberammergau.** See Oberammergau passion play

**Pasteboard boxes.** See Boxes

**Pastures and meadows**

Steep pastures. 13:150 D '85

**Patches;** story. R. Graham. 3:774-6 O '76

**Patent medicine**

Bessie Ainsley doctors the Daddsds; story. Mrs M. L. Evans. il 7:624-8 Je '80

**Patents**

Ham Estabrook's can-opener. G. P. Whittlesey. il 15:453-64 Ap '88

How the government promotes ingenuity. C. F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01

**Pathetic ballad of Clarinthia Jane Louisa;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 18:531 My '91

**Patience****Poetry**

Fairy flower. M. Bradley. 30:734 Je '03

**Stories**

Hollenberry cup. Mrs J. P. Ballard. il 4:457-8 My '77

How Meg changed her mind. E. Lawrence. il 1:121-2 Ja '74

Louis the resolute. H. T. Upton. il 16:653-61 JI '89

**Patriotic explosion;** verse. P. F. Camp. il 33:832 JI '06

**Patriotic songs.** See National songs

**Patriotism**

- All for liberty. F. K. Lane. 44:876-7 Ag '17  
 Apostle of patriotism; Hon. Franklin K. Lane. R. F. Wilson. por 44:874-6 Ag '17  
 At the tomb of Washington. 45:298-301, 454-6 F-Mr '18  
 Books and reading. H. Hawthorne. 37:1148-9 O '10  
 Coming home again. G: L. Parker. 39:997-8 S '12  
 For country and for liberty. 44:771-2 JI '17  
 Helping Uncle Sam. S. E. Forman. 44:931-2 Ag '17  
 Lesson in patriotism. N. Brooks. il 14:340-1 Mr '87  
 Marshaling the young civilian army. R. F. Wilson. il 44:774-6 JI '17  
 Message to American boys and girls. T. Bridges. il 44:779-80 JI '17  
 Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18  
 New patriotism. N. D. Baker. por 45:784 JI '18  
 Parades and patriotism. S. E. Forman. il 43:932-3 Ag '16  
 Patriotic resolution for girls and boys. 45:840 JI '18  
 Special message to American young folk. 44:1065-7 O '17  
 Spending and helping the enemy. 45:982 S '18  
 Three loyal children of France. 44:780-2 JI '17  
 W. S. S.—a challenge to patriotism. R. F. Wilson. 45:306-9 F '18  
 Where and how to help the nation. R. F. Wilson. 45:596-7 My '18  
*See also* Flags

**Poetry**

- Little patriots. E. A. Cooke. il 45:121 D '17  
 To my boy—on Decoration day. A. W. Rollins. 15:520 My '88  
 Verses. M. L. Hausgen. il 45:852-3 JI '18

**Stories**

- Little red flag. L. Reamer. il 29:833-7 JI '02  
 Spirit of '76. G: Mullett. il 45:796-803 JI '18  
 Toby Hinkle, patriot. P. Wesley. il 23:732-7 JI '96

**Patriots;** verse. E. Ward. 35:813 JI '08

**Patroons**

Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 JI '84

**Patten, Anna B.**

Her sampler; verse. 34:778-9 JI '07  
 Song of the skipping rope. 23:548-9 My '96

**Patterson, Florence L.**

King of fishers; verse. 42:609 My '15

**Patterson, J. C. C.**

Rhymeinate; verse. 28:895 Ag '01

**Patti, Adelina**

Recollections of a little prima donna. A. de Bubna. il 8:393-7 Mr '81

**Pattikin's house;** story. See Allison, Joy

**Pattou, Edith Eltinge**

Little German prince. 37:738-40 Je '10

**Patty and her patchwork;** story. A. W. Burton. il 43:272-4 Ja '16

**Patty and her playmates;** story. A. W. Burton. il 43:370-3 F '16

**Patty and the pinwheels;** story. A. Burton. il 44:851-3 JI '17

**Paul, George F.**

Boat excursions for western sheep. 45:1135-6 O '18

Catching eggs on the fly. 45:944-5 Ag '18

Counting the stars from the roof of the world. 42:74-6 N '14

Fishing for pigs. 45:1043 S '18

Raising goldfish by the thousand. 44:938-40 Ag '17

Rediscovering the Mississippi. 45:369-70 F '18

Tree of victory. 45:1062-6 O '18

**Paul and Nicolai in Alaska;** story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87

**Paul and the goblin;** story. J. E. Cooke. il 7:119-24 D '79

**Paul Jones of Overlook mountain;** story. L. W. Johnson. il 6:111-15 D '78

**Pauline and the policeman;** story. B. Webster. il 18:398-401 Mr '91

**Paus, Herbert**

Animal crackers; verse. 33:41 N '05

**Pausias**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187 Ja '81

**Payne, Laura Alton**

Chimes of Christiansand; poem. 30:248 Ja '03

When Stacie's class was graduated. 30:684-8 Je '03

Yule tide lights; poem. 36:108-9 D '08

**Payson, Armour P.**

Midnight flyer and the president's special. 27:998-1002 S '00

**Payson, Lilian**

Sweet peas; verse. 10:687 JI '83

**Peabody, Endicott**

Dawn of a new era. por 40:342 F '13

**Peabody, George**

American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1027-9 S '04

**Peabody, P. B.**

Frost king. 27:265-6 Ja '00

**Peace**

Nobel prizes for the promotion of peace. D. D. Leal. por 40:808-9 JI '13

**Peace** Payson's motto; story. E. Price. il 39:1059-65 O '12

**Peaceful pirate-man;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 37:58-9 N '09

**Peacemaker;** story. F. L. Pollock. il 35:963-6 S '08

- Peach, Arthur Wallace**  
Aviator; verse. 41:963 S '14
- Peach-boy**; a Japanese fairy story. I.  
Yaunkahama, tr. il 1:386-8 My '74
- Peaches and peach trees**  
Growing of the peach; verse. M. Bradley.  
il 25:804-5 Ag '98  
Peach-orchards of Montreuil, J. Anderson.  
il 45:366-7 F '18  
Stones for fuel. 17:274 Ja '90
- Peacock room**; verse. E. A. Jackson. il 38:  
108 D '10
- Peacocks**  
Peacock and the turkey; fable. 12:72 N  
'84  
Peacock at home. 24:783 J1 '97  
Prince of the birds. E. Ingersoll. il 8:535-7  
My '81  
Wild pea-fowls in British India. T:  
Stevens. il 15:837-9 S '88
- Poetry**
- Blooming bird. 31:637 My '04  
Matter of taste. E. B. Tiffany. 16:692 J1  
'89  
Rivals. V. B. Chase. il 36:898-9 Ag '09  
Which shall it be? H. W. Clark. il 21:  
376-7 F '94
- Stories**
- Tong Kaam. A. K. MacGilvary. il 45:910-  
12 Ag '18
- Peafowls**. See Peacocks
- Peanuts**  
Peanut-growing for boys. J. W. Chamber-  
lain. il 45:651-3 My '18  
Peanuts. M. P. D. il 11:414-15 Mr '84  
That little peanut man; verse. E. P.  
Brown. il 23:170 D '95
- Pear-tree**; verse. K. Pyle. il 30:425 Mr '03
- Pearls**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton.  
il 25:104-7 D '97  
Double gift; story. A. C. Higgins. il 42:  
976-82 S '15  
Peril among the pearls. C. G. D.  
Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94  
Young pearl-fisher. J. K. Reeve. 27:627-9  
My '00
- Pearson, Albert Carlton**  
Beelzebub. 22:218-20 Ja '95
- Pearson, Henry Clemens**  
On a grindstone. 8:519-22 My '81  
Under a fly-wheel. 8:744-6 Ag '81
- Pearson, Thomas Gilbert**  
Shrewd mother plover. 28:1130-1 O '01
- Peary, Josephine Diebitsch**  
Ahnighito. 28:409-21 Mr '01
- Peary, Marie Ahnighito**  
Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr  
'01
- Peary, Robert Edwin**  
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears.  
26:296-9 F '99  
Yankee Doodle and Miss Columbia. 32:  
148-52 D '04
- Ahnighito. J. D. Peary. il 28:409-21 Mr '01  
Peary's dogs; poem. L. N. Chapin. il 37:  
290-2 F '10
- Peary's dogs**; poem. L. N. Chapin. il 37:290-  
2 F '10
- Peas**  
Growing after a long sleep. 18:162-3 D '90  
Pease boys; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 6:  
654 Ag '79
- Peas porridge hot**; a school action song.  
J. C. Johnson. il 14:316 F '87
- Peasant king**; story. R. K. Munkittrick. il  
15:217-20 Ja '88
- Pease, Charlie H**  
First watch. 14:553 My '87
- Pease boys**; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 6:  
654 Ag '79
- Pease-porridge cold**; story. S. Swett. il 8:  
608-15 Je '81
- Peattie Elia W.**  
Bertha's debut. 17:217-21 Ja '90  
Grizel Cochrane's ride. 14:271-8 F '87
- Peccaries**  
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T.  
Hornaday. il 22:1041-2 O '95
- Peck, Grace Brownell**  
Twins; verse. 34:726 Je '07
- Peck, Helen**  
Adventures of Arabella. 41:937-9, 1033-5,  
1129-31 Ag-O '14
- Peck, John, jr.**  
Shark in sight. 10:710-11 J1 '83
- Peck, Samuel Minturn**  
Elf song; poem. 17:327 F '90  
Mr Dream-maker; verse. 14:741 Ag '87
- Peckham, Edward Westcott**  
Hills of counterpane. 38:350-3 F '11
- Peddlers and peddling**  
Tinman; verse. M. Douglas. il 20:547-8  
My '93
- Pedestrians**; story. A. A. Preston. il 8:160-  
2 D '80
- Pedro**; story. W: M. F. Round. il 7:704-7  
J1 '80
- Peel, John H.**  
Going a-gypsysing. 4:620-2 J1 '77
- Peevish person**; verse. D. Bradford. 36:836  
J1 '09
- Peevish Povveroo**; verse. C: F. Lester. il  
38:42-3 N '10
- Peg, Story of a. P. Fort.** il 8:389-92 Mr '81
- Peg o' the ring**; story. See Knipe, Emilie  
Benson and Knipe, Alden Arthur
- Pegasus**  
Story of Pegasus. M. C. il 7:144-5 D '79
- Peggy and her sixpence**; verse. R. E.  
Ward. il 44:116-19 D '16
- Peggy's chicken deal**; story. E. Price. il  
41:490-3 Ap '14
- Peggy's garden and what grew therein**;  
story. C. Thaxter. il 12:886-95 O '85
- Peggy's 'possum hunt**; story. Mrs B. Har-  
rison. il 39:244-8 Ja '12

- Peggy's trial; story.** C. L. Daniels. 10:506-8 My '83
- Pegram, William M.**  
Legend of the ground-hog; verse. 7:411-13 Mr '80
- Pierce, H. Winthrop**  
Cap and bells. 9:89-92 D '81  
Two sides of a laugh; verse. 10:381 Mr '83
- Peixotto, Ernest Clifford**  
When Cromwell was a boy. 34:701-6 Je '07
- Peixotto, Sidney S.**  
California's outdoor boys' club. D. A. Willey. il 40:776-8 J1 '13  
Major's boys. E. Roorbach. il 40:779-84 J1 '13
- Peking**  
Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27:316-25 F '00  
True story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 24:137-9 D '96
- Pelham, Nettie H.**  
Awakened conscience; verse. 17:619 My '90
- Pelican fish**  
Pelican fish. H. B. Bradford. il 35:361 F '08
- Pelican flowers**  
Giant flower from the tropics. H. J. Shannon. il 33:936-7 Ag '06
- Pelicans**  
Camera hunting-cruise. C. L. Edholm. il 44:74-5 N '16  
Musical pelican and his violoncello; verse. E. L. McKinney. il 43:936-7 Ag '16  
Pelicantown. F. M. Chapman. il 26:905-11 S '99  
Queer playmates. il 21:1093 O '94
- Peltier, Florence**  
Ahead of the season. 33:464-6 Mr '06  
Magic teapot. 33:792-6 J1 '06
- Peludos.** See Armadillos
- Pembroke, John Carson**  
Wonderful pear-tree. 18:68-73 N '90
- Pen-wipers**  
Centennial pen-wiper. Mrs M. H. Jaquith. il 4:50-1 N '76  
Ingenious trifle. E. Fezandié. il 20:76 N '92
- Pencil bewitched.** B: Webster. il 32:702 Je '05
- Pencils**  
About slate-pencils. 11:818 Ag '84  
All about lead-pencils. J. W. Preston. 4:14-16 N '76
- Pendleton, Nancy Nelson**  
Song of the bee. 14:845 S '87
- Penguins**  
Almost a quadruped. M. V. Worstell. il 19:386-8 Mr '92  
Bird with an overcoat. il 12:154-5 D '84  
Lively way of setting. 17:627 My '90
- Penmanship**  
Abner Brown, the penman; verse. G. Newkirk. il 30:1123-4 O '03
- Penn, William**  
Letty Penn's visit; verse. L. L. Price. il 18:712-15 J1 '91  
Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il por 20:326-7 Mr '93
- Pennell, E. A.**  
In Chaucer's youth. 30:592-5 My '03
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins**  
Children and courtesy four hundred years ago. 28:53-6 N '00  
Christ's hospital; or, The Blue-coat school. 14:836-45 S '87  
Cycling. 17:732-9 J1 '90  
Harrow-on-the-Hill. 14:404-12 Ap '87  
London Christmas pantomimes. 15:180-9 Ja '88  
Make-believe. 16:901-4 O '89  
Palio at Siena. 23:809-15 Ag '96  
School-life at Rugby. 13:110-16 D '85  
Some famous Florentine babies. 13:243-6 F '86  
Visit to Eton. 14:200-7 Ja '87
- Penniman, Jessie**  
Wild flowers; verse. 13:603 Je '86
- Pennington, Harper**  
Thereby hangs a tail. 17:448-50 Mr '90
- Pennsylvania**  
Boring for oil. S: W. Hall. il 14:42-9 N '86  
Brownies through the Union; verse. P. Cox. il 22:52-4 N '94  
Edward Athory. R. McTavish. il 15:360-7, 432-8 Mr-Ap '88  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:1006 S '94
- History**
- Walking purchase. G: Wheeler. il 26:1029-32 O '99
- Penny a day; verse.** J: Bennett. 32:454-5 Mr '05
- Penny sad and penny glad; verse.** S. G: Stern. il 33:357 F '06
- Penny ye meant to gi'e; verse.** H. H. Jackson. il 2:759-60 O '75
- Pennybright's circus; story.** T: H. Rogers. il 40:518-24 Ap '13
- Pennypacker, Grace F.**  
Two ways of doing. 25:1049 O '98  
What the flowers said; verse. 12:759 Ag '85
- Pens**  
Historic quill. 21:475 Mr '94
- Pensioner in gray; poem.** M. Longfellow. il 36:11 N '08
- People who jumped; story.** F. M. Bicknell. il 18:92-4 D '90
- Peple, Sarah A.**  
Truant keys; verse. 12:585 Je '85
- Pepper**  
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00  
How pepper made an empress. T. Jenks. 27:416 Mr '00



- Pepper-owl**; story. S. O. Jewett. il 3:492-6 Je '76
- Pepperrell, Sir William**  
Sir William Pepperrell's well; poem. C. Thaxter. il 19:814-15 S '92
- Peppery** man; verse. A. Macy. 35:814 JI '08
- Percé Rock**  
Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89
- Perceval**. See Parsival
- Percival, Fanny**  
Busy Saturday; verse. 2:724-5 O '75
- Percy**; verse. P. F. Camp. 44:692 Je '17
- Percy** Prim and Billy Bunce; verse. Mrs J: T. Van Sant. il 42:695 Je '15
- Percy** Ray's trick boat; story. N. H. Dole. il 40:785-90 JI '13
- Perfumery**  
Perfume-making at Grasse. S. L. Bastin. il 44:746-7 Je '17
- Perhaps** you've met him; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 29:1099 O '02
- Periodicals**  
Close corporation; story. R. Putnam. 16:954-5 O '89  
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 JI '13
- Perkins, Con Marrast**  
Last of the drums. 24:710-15 JI '97
- Perkins, Helen Standish**  
Fair sisters; verse. 24:585 My '97  
In the orchard; poem. 25:1050 O '98  
Kindergarten lesson; verse. 33:742 Je '06  
Slight mistake; verse. 29:621 My '02  
That little Christmas tree; verse. 27:90-3 D '99
- Perkins, Lucy Fitch**  
Court news; verse. il 32:893 Ag '05  
Goose girl; verse. il 32:810 JI '05  
Honey-bee; verse. il 32:811 JI '05  
If I were queen; verse. il 32:1099 O '05  
In merry England; verse. il 32:618 My '05  
Thoughts in church; verse. il 32:619 My '05  
Three rhyme-and-picture pages. 32:57-9, 235-7, 427-9 N '04, Ja, Mr '05  
Tin-peddler; verse. 32:1003 S '05  
Two rhyme-and-picture pages. il 32:512-13 Ap '05  
Valor; verse. il 32:892 Ag '05  
Winter queen; verse. il 32:140 D '04
- Perkins, Newton**  
Brave little Florencia. 4:339-41 Mr '77  
How General Washington got his clothes. 3:796-7 O '76
- Perpetual motion**  
Perpetual-motion James. J. Trowbridge. il 8:861-3 S '81
- Perrett, Antoinette Rehmann**  
Boys' rooms. 37:925-9 Ag '10  
Girls' rooms. 37:593-6 My '10  
Nooks for girls and boys. 38:52-5 N '10  
Sleeping rooms for young folk. 38:257-61 Ja '11
- Perry, Adeline G.**  
Visit from Helen Keller. 19:573-7 Je '92
- Perry, C.**  
Boy's remonstrance; verse. 7:43 N '79
- Perry, Clara Greenleaf**  
Little girl-magnet. 38:129-33 D '10
- Perry, L. R.**  
Trapped by a mountain fire. 41:748-50 Je '14
- Perry, Nora**  
Balboa; poem. 15:202-3 Ja '88  
Boston boys; verse. 3:552-3 JI '76  
Christmas day; verse. 10:92 D '82  
Dorothy Hancock's breakfast-party; poem. 19:648-50 JI '92  
Johnny's answer; verse. 8:292 F '81  
Little girl's wonder; verse. 6:479 My '79  
Marigold. 14:777-82 Ag '87  
May; poem. 19:526 My '92  
May Bartlett's stepmother. 17:144-51, 198-206, 301-8 D '89-F '90  
Only daughter. 14:501-10 My '87  
Princess's holiday; poem. 122:1-3 N '84  
Royal Bonbon. 6:544-7 Je '79  
Siege of Calais; poem. 18:492-7 My '91  
Someday; verse. 8:506 My '81  
Spinning on the Mall; poem. 20:180-1 Ja '93  
Tib Tyler's beautiful mother. 14:802-10 S '87  
Tyrant Tacy. 12:260-4 F '85  
Way to fairy-land; poem. 14:915 O '87
- Perry, Raymond**  
Nature giants that man has conquered. 38:446-7, 498-9, 593, 700 Mr-Je '11
- Perry, Stella George Stern**  
Dorothy Perkins; verse. 42:12 N '14  
If I had this or that—; verse. 38:298-9 Mr '11  
Prince and the peddler; verse. 40:420-1 Mr '13  
Wound of honor; verse. 43:336 F '16
- Perry and Terry**; story. N. Eyster. il 2:485-8 Je '75
- Persecution**  
Boy's service; story. E. Underhill. il 6:1-2 N '78
- Perseus**  
Story of Perseus. M. A. Robinson. 5:630-1 JI '78
- Perseverance**  
Stories  
Billy's lucky day. W. Arnold. il 44:13-14 N '16  
Larry goes to the ant. E. Ravenscroft. il 41:110-22 D '13  
Young netters. G: W. D'Vys. il 35:580-4 My '08
- Perseverance**; verse. S. O. Jewett. il 10:840-1 S '83
- Pershing, John Joseph**  
Moving against the foe. S. E. Forman. il 44:932-3 Ag '17
- Persia**  
Of the great country of Persia. Marco Polo. il 23:742-4 JI '96  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 JI '00

- Persian** Columbus; story. J. Bennett. il 20: 146-50 D '92
- Person, Charles W.**  
Nerviest man. 44:459-60 Mr '17
- Personally** conducted. See Stockton, Frank. R.
- Personal names.** See Names, Personal
- Perspective**  
Impressive study in perspective. il 39: 751 Je '12  
Optical illusion. B. C. J. il 32:926 Ag '05  
Why the railroad tracks look narrower. il 40:1138 O '13
- Peru**  
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90  
Little hero of Peru. C: F. Lummis. il 23: 384-90 Mr '96  
Queer coasting place. E. G: Squier. il 12:46-7 N '84
- Perverse** songster; verse. W. O. M'Clceland. 23:597 My '96
- Pessimism**  
Magic glasses; story. J. D. Cowles. 20: 554-6 My '93
- Pet bear;** verse. U. F. Duff. il 34:309 F '07
- Pete;** story. L. G. Morse. il 1:117-20 Ja '74
- Peter Bent's big haul;** story. G: C. Livermore. il 45:1084-7 O '18
- Peter of Cortona**  
Boy who took a boarder. C. Adams. 1: 565-6 Ag '74
- Peter** of the wild rose-tree; story. P. Beard. il 41:586-91 My '14
- Peter Pan;** verse. E. J. Coatsworth. il 44: 586 My '17
- Peter Pan;** verse. E. Leland. il 44:1141 O '17
- Peter Parrot;** poem. R. T. Cooke. 1:263 Mr '74
- Peter Rabbit's May-party;** story. T. W. Burgess. 45:658-61 My '18
- Peter Puff-and-Blow;** verse. 31:968 S '04
- Peter the Great, czar of Russia**  
Boy of the Kremlin. R. S. Holland. il 35:1064-6 O '08  
King of the Samoyed; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 21:1027-31 O '94  
Too sharp for the czar. D: Ker. 21:518-19 Ap '94  
Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94
- Peterkin Paul;** verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36:13 Ja '09
- Peterkins** are obliged to move; story. L. P. Hale. 5:458-61 My '78
- Peterkins** at the Centennial; story. L. P. Hale. 4:275-9 F '77
- Peterkins** celebrate the Fourth of July; story. L. P. Hale. 4:604-7 J1 '77
- Peterkins'** charades; story. L. P. Hale. 5: 91-3 D '77
- Peterkins'** Christmas-tree; story. L. P. Hale. 4:139-41 D '76
- Peterkins** decide to keep a cow; story. L. P. Hale. 3:299-300 Mr '76
- Peterkins** decide to study the languages; story. L. P. Hale. 6:81-4 D '78
- Peterkins'** excursion for maple sugar; story. L. P. Hale. 8:466-9 Ap '81
- Peterkins** give a fancy ball; story. L. P. Hale. 9:26-9 N '81
- Peterkins'** journey again postponed; story. L. P. Hale. 2:221-2 F '75
- Peterkin's** picnic; story. L. P. Hale. 3:605-7 Ag '76
- Peterkins** snowed-up; story. L. P. Hale. 2: 375-7 Ap '75
- Peterkin's** summer journey; story. L. P. Hale. 1:673-4 S '74
- Peterkins** talk of going to Egypt; story. L. P. Hale. 8:300-3 F '81
- Peters, Mrs M. Sheffey**  
How Jube waked the elephant. 8:293-9 F '81  
Terrible gymnast. 12:621-4 Je '85
- Peters, William Theodore**  
Builders by the sea; verse. 8:779 Ag '81  
Cup and Saucer: the new babes in the wood. 16:314-15 F '89  
Fire-light phantoms; verse. 8:203 Ja '81  
My ship; verse. 7:617 Je '80  
My valentine; verse. 12:259 F '85  
What happened to the bridegroom. 15: 68-9 N '87
- Peter's** rabbit-hunt; story. P. Fort. il 4: 752-5 S '77
- Peterselia, L. M.**  
Cochineal. 8:438-9 Ap '81
- Pete's** Christmas-tree; verse. J. H. Andrews. il 6:203-7 Ja '79
- Petit Paul** Pierrot; verse. A. E. Tynan. il 25:334 F '98
- Petrels**  
Mother Carey's chickens. il 6:491 My '79  
Stormy petrel. H. D. Smith. il 20:794-5 Ag '93  
Why stormy petrels are called Mother Carey's chickens. 9:418 Mr '82
- Petrified forests**  
Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:128-9 D '91
- Petrograd**  
Plaything of an empress; Anna Ivanovna. H. M. George. il 11:448-51 Ap '84  
Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il 7:292-8 F '80
- Petroleum**  
When and how was petroleum discovered? 14:318 F '87  
See also Oil wells
- Petronel's** light; story. I. Forrester. il 39: 893-7 Ag '12
- Pets**  
Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 J1 '05  
Bossy Ananias; story. L. S. Houghton. il 6:500-3 Je '79  
Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire. C: Keeler. il 33:971-7 S '06  
Chiquitito; story. S. W. Belcher. il 26: 1026-9 O '99

- Deer-mice, as pets. G. R. O'Reilly. il 24: 1038-40 O '97
- Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94
- Mark Twain's pets. E. Wildman. il 26: 185-8 Ja '99
- Our pets; verse. il 43:752-5 Je '16
- Pets in official life. W. Fawcett. il 30: 304-6 F '03
- Pets in the navy. Mrs C: D. Sigsbee. il 26:61-4 N '98
- Pets of noted people. B. I. Dasent. 28: 401-4 Mr '01
- Queer pet: a tortoise. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89
- Stories of my pets. H. Harcourt. il 31: 898-905 Ag '04
- Towser: a sailor's pet. C: M. McCartney. il 27:819-23 J1 '00  
See also Cage birds; also names of animals, e.g. Canaries; Cats; Dogs
- Pets** from Persia; story. K. Foote. il 6: 342-7 Mr '79
- Petted puppy**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 31: 1126-7 O '04
- Pettee, Edith S.**  
Hyacinths; verse. 42:496 Ad '15
- Pettus, Mattie E.**  
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house. 18:478-80 Ap '91
- Peyster, Ethel M.**  
Betty's parrot tells his story. 43:464-6 Mr '16
- Pheasants**  
Discovery of a china pheasant's nest. il 32:751 Je '05
- Phaethon**  
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22: 576-80 My '95  
Phaeton; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F '84
- Phaeton**; verse. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F '84
- Phaeton Rogers**; story. See Johnson, Rositer
- Pharmacists.** See Druggists
- Pharmacy**  
Colleges of pharmacy. G: J. Manson. il 12:49-53 N '84
- Phelps, Edward J.**  
Pi Yuk's base-ball game. 34:818-20 J1 '07
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
- Phelps, Marian**  
Uncle John and his horseless carriage. 39:914 Ag '12
- Phelps, Ruth Shepard**  
Rhyme of boats; verse. 40:900 Ag '13
- Phidias**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:190-2 Ja '81
- Phifer, Charles Lincoln**  
Strange, but true! verse. 41:314 F '14
- Philadelphia**  
Old liberty bell. J. A. Stewart. il 38: 820-1 J1 '11
- Philadelphia—a city of homes. T. Williams. il 20:324-36 Mr '93
- Village of wild beasts; zoological gardens. F. R. Stockton. il 4:651-60 Ag '77
- Centennial exhibition, 1876**  
America's birthday-party. F. R. Stockton. il 3:392-7 Ap '76  
Budge's story of the Centennial. J: Habberton. 4:164-6 Ja '77  
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. L. S. Rider. il 3:756-8 O '76  
Peterkins at the Centennial; story. L. P. Hale 4:275-9 F '77
- Philanthropist**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22: 925 S '95
- Philanthropy**  
Investment for a dime. 45:884 Ag '18  
See also Charity
- Philbrook, Alice**  
Spruce home; verse. 25:683 Je '98
- Philip IV, king of Spain**  
Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99
- Philip the Bold, duke of Burgundy**  
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. 7:68-9 N '79
- Philippine islands**  
Greater freedom for the Filipinos. S. E. Forman. 43:1128-9 O '16  
Juanito and Jefe; story. C: B. Howard. il 25:838-42 Ag '98  
Little talk about the Philippine islands. R. Kaufman. il 26:674-9 Je '99  
Philippines. 26:172 D '98  
Smallest pygmy among fishes. H. M. Smith. il 30:741 Je '03
- Phillips, George**  
April fool land; verse. 36:524 Ap '09  
Ballad of the Escalade. 38:49-51 N '10  
Ballad of the forest. 39:259-61 Ja '12  
Bobby and the first officer. 40:964-7 S '13  
Crooked Will; poem. 34:22-5 N '06  
Mr Can't and Mr Can; verse. 37:497 Ap '10  
Mystery; verse. 36:437 Mr '09
- Phillips, Helen B.**  
Story for the bird-defenders. 2:489-90 Je '75
- Phillips, Henry Wallace**  
Ballad of the kind dragon. 28:32-5 N '00  
Johnny's mistake. 28:302-5 F '01  
What didn't happen to Thomas. 26:928-30 S '99  
White magic in a bicycle wheel. 27:1068-9 O '00
- Phillips, Martha Littlefield**  
Another anecdote of General Washington. 31:319-20 F '04
- Phillips, R. E.**  
Good-night song; verse. 25:252 Ja '98
- Phillips, Mrs W. S.**  
All for Bijou. 3:220-2 F '76
- Philopena**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:302 F '87

- Philopena**; story. F. R. Stockton. il 11: 520-8 My '84
- Philosopher**; verse. T. Jenks. il 24:831 Ag '97
- Philosopher's escape**; verse. E. L. Carson. il 11:761-2 Ag '84
- Phin, John**  
How a puzzle was solved. 35:537 Ap '08
- Phips, Sir William**  
How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 5:278-81 F '78
- Phoebe**; poem. J. M. Lippmann. 21:705 Je '94
- Phoebus, Virginia A.**  
Blue coat boys. 1:2-3 N '73
- Phoenicia**  
Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. 30:811 JI '03
- Phoenician language**  
Wonders of the alphabet. H. Eckford. il 13:379, 462-3, 621-3, 677-9 Mr-Apr, Je-JI '86
- Phoenixes**  
Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:742-3 O '75
- Phonograph**  
Boy's own phonograph. J. Lewees. il 7:235-7 Ja '80
- Phosphorescence**  
Fox-fire. il 31:744-5 Je '04  
Living lanterns. C. F. Holder. il 8:910-12 O '81
- Photo-engraving**  
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 JI '13
- Photographs and photography of animals.**  
See **Animals**.—Photographs and photography
- Photography**  
Amateur camera. A. Black. il 14:683-91 JI '87  
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il 43:875-80 Ag '16  
Combining drawing and photography. C. B. Davis. il 36:1036-8 S '09  
Curious, hotchpotch, crazy photography. il 38:463-4 Mr '11  
Developing dry plates. F. E. 19:714-16 JI '92  
How negatives are developed. 40:1139 O '13  
How the diver was caught. W. D. Wheeler. il 40:1039-40 S '13  
How to photograph lightning. O. P. Watts. il 31:843 JI '04  
How to take photographs of fireworks. il 40:848-9 JI '13  
Paint-box and camera. T. Jenks. il 28: 648-9 My '01  
Photographic silhouettes. F. I. Robinson. il 38:934-5 Ag '11  
Photographs on apples, pumpkins, etc. N. Bruchl. il 35:558-9 Ap '08  
Photography: its marvels. E. F. Wade. il 25:952-9 S '98  
Pinhole photography for the amateur. A. L. Bruce. il 38:38-40 N '10
- Portrait taken through the eye of a bee. il 41:463 Mr '14
- Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. E. Müller. il 40:834-7 JI '13
- Snap-shots. F. W. Wendt. il 30:720-5 Je '03
- Some applications of amateur photography. H. H. Ballard. il 16:617-19 Je '89
- Through a detective camera. A. Black. il 17:1022-34 O '90
- Transparent photograph. il 36:1040 S '09
- Wise reply. 16:552 My '89
- See also **Animals**—Photographs and photography; **Astronomical photography**; **Birds**—Photographs and photography; **Moving pictures**; **Nature photography**; **Telephotography**
- Poetry**  
Amateur photography. M. S. Hall. il 25: 961 S '98  
At the photographers. O. Herford. il 25: 761 JI '98  
Her picture. A. M. Pratt. il 13:942 O '86  
Little Mow Chee and the camera man. D. C. Lockwood. il 25:960 S '98  
Old Colonel Camera. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 JI '94  
Snap-shot. E. L. Sabin. il 33:311 F '06  
Something wrong. E. L. Sylvester. il 30: 725-6 Je '03  
Taking baby's picture. A. W. N. 13:348 Mr '86
- Stories**  
How the pony was taken. C. W. il 5:174-5 Ja '78  
Our special artist. E. L. Bynner. il 10: 736-48 Ag '83
- Photography, Aerial**  
Aéro-photography. F. A. Collins. il 43: 877-8 Ag '16  
Camera in mid-air. W. A. Eddy. il 27: 725-8 Je '00  
Kite photography for boys and girls. R. W. Wood. il 37:726-8 Je '10  
Up in a balloon with a camera. C. E. Mathewson. il 40:944 Ag '13
- Photography, Astronomical.** See **Astronomical photography**
- Photography in war**  
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il 43:875-8 Ag '16
- Photography of lightning**  
Photographing a thunder-storm. il 40: 464-5 Mr '13  
Remarkable photograph of lightning. A. B. Covey. il 39:1038 S '12
- Photography of nature.** See **Nature photography**
- Phryxus**  
Story of the Golden fleece. A. Lang. il 18:155-8 N '90
- Physical education**  
New system of physical education. E. Balch. il 43:392-400 Mr '16  
See also **Athletics**; **Exercise**; **Games**; **Gymnasiums**; **Sports**; **Walking**

**Physical geography**

Why the wind blows. il 38:460-2 Mr '11  
*See also* Caves; Deserts; Earth;  
 Earthquakes; Geology; Geysers and  
 hot springs; Glaciers; Hydrography;  
 Ice; Icebergs; Mountains; Ocean;  
 Plains; Rain; Rivers; Seashore;  
 Storms; Tides; Volcanoes; Water-  
 spouts; Waves; Winds

**Physics**

Bit of indoor play. O. A. Court. 30:735-6  
 Je '03  
 Making ice in a red-hot crucible. W. J.  
 Whiting. 44:651-2 My '17  
 Swinging the key. 34:364-5 F '07  
 Why drops of liquid are spherical. il 40:  
 371 F '13  
*See also* Chemistry; Electricity;  
 Light; Magnetism; Perpetual motion;  
 Siphons

**Physiology**

How the blood carries supplies. M. Bern-  
 ard. 24:685-7 Je '97  
 Pulse and the temperature. W. S. Har-  
 wood. 20:855 S '93  
 Talks with boys and girls about them-  
 selves. Mrs M. Bernard. il 23:649-51,  
 949-51 Je, S '96  
*See also* Brain; Breathing; Hygiene;  
 Physical education; Yawning

**Pianists**

Little Josef Hofmann. M. Lang. il 15:  
 535-8 My '88

**Piano**

Opening of the piano; poem. O. W.  
 Holmes. 17:902 S '90

**Piano-organ**

Wonder-worker. C. Valentine. il 24:54-5  
 N '96

**Piano playing**

Learning; verse. E. S. Martin. il 33:108-9  
 D '05  
 Practising; verse. E. Chester. il 21:964  
 S '94

**Piatt, Eleanor**

Rebecca; verse. 36:455 Mr '09

**Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan**

Birds at Monkstown castle; poem. 11:  
 105-6 D '83  
 Dance of the daisies; verse. 16:731 Ag  
 '89  
 In primrose time; verse. 12:497-8 My '85  
 Old portraits; verse. 30:252-3 Ja '03  
 Seven little Indian stars; poem. 17:406  
 Mr '90  
 Shadow-bird and his shadow; poem. 17:  
 335-6 F '90  
 Two visions of fairy-land; verse. 8:277 F  
 '81

**Picadillies.** 14:954 O '87**Piccola;** verse. C. Thaxter. il 3:142-3 Ja '76**Pickaback plays;** verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:  
 260-1 Ja '07**Picknell, George W.**

Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. 31:726  
 Je '04

**Picnic on the stairs;** story. il 17:258-60 Ja  
 '90**Picnics**

Picnics. S. A. Brown. 11:722-3 J1 '84  
 Potation-penny. M. L. Hinchman. il 28:  
 30-1 N '00

**Poetry**

Alphabet picnic. J. E. Lyman. 30:799 J1  
 '03  
 Our picnic. M. A. Atkinson. il 10:589-92  
 Je '83  
 Picnics. C. K. Davis. il 38:979 S '11

**Stories**

Birthday picnic. C. B. Burrell. il 41:545-  
 9 Ap '14  
 Gathering muscadines in Mississippi. W.  
 Weston. il 7:28-30 N '79  
 How Polly went to the May-party. M.  
 Bradley. 8:546-9 My '81  
 Mississippi chowder. M. Norwest. il 6:  
 635-9 Ag '79  
 My picnic. M. W. Wildman. il 36:1085-8  
 O '09  
 Picnic on the stairs. il 17:258-60 Ja '90

**Picnics (of animals)**

How they came to have the picnic;  
 story. M. Eytinge. il 15:70-3 N '87

**Picture;** poem. M. M. Dodge. 24:91 D '96**Picture;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 31:619 My  
 '04**Picture books**

Little Paul's picture-book; F: B. Opper.  
 verse. il 22:221 Ja '95

**Picture frames**

Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:346-8  
 Ap '74

**Picture in the fire-place bedroom;** story.  
 M. A. Hallock. il 2:248-50 F '75**Picture writing**

Indian letter. T. R. Porter. 34:250-1 Ja  
 '07  
 Pictures in stone by ancient Indians. il  
 38:1132-3 O '11  
 Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford.  
 il 13:375-9, 460-3 Mr-Ap '86  
*See also* Hieroglyphics

**Pictures**

Accidental high art. E. M. Bacon. il  
 15:385-7 Mr '88  
 Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38:  
 490-7, 681-6, 898-900; 39:48-54, 335-42,  
 1090-5 Ap, Je, Ag, N '11 F, O '12  
 How to study pictures. C: H. Caffin. il  
 32:23-31, 128-33, 210-18, 321-6, 405-9,  
 514-19, 614-17, 683-7, 806-9, 902-5, 998-  
 1001, 1094-8 N '04-O '05  
*See also* Animals—Pictures; Art; Art-  
 ists; Caricatures and cartoons; Draw-  
 ing; Painting; Paintings; Panoramas;  
 Photography; Picture frames; Por-  
 traits; Shadow pictures

**Pictures, Magic,** M. M. il 1:520-1 J1 '74**Pictures, Our game of drawing.** G: C.  
 Wales. il 43:946-9 Ag '16**Pie**

Some famous Christmas pies. 15:154 D  
 '87

## Pie—Continued

## Poetry

New story of the apple pie. E. T. Corbett. il 19:52-5 N '91

## Stories

King's pie. A. F. Brown. il 38:220-7 Ja '11

Last pie. A. Chadbourne. 1:301-3 Mr '74

Piping pie. R. F. Bunner. il 22:249-53 Ja '95

Pie and the clock; verse. E. A. Stone. il 26:113 D '98

Piece of news; verse. M. Johnson. 26:390-1 Mr '99

Pieces to speak. See Recitations

## Pied piper of Hamelin

And piped those children back again. J. S. Gates. il 42:46-50 N '14

In the town of the pied piper. H. L. Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89

Pierced Rock. See Percé Rock

## Piers

Building piers for 1000-foot ships. A. R. Bond. il 43:916-19 Ag '16

## Pierson, Harriet Hunting

As regular as a clock; verse. 38:787 J1 '11

Miracle; verse. 39:628 My '12

Scarecrow and the snow man; verse. 38:603 My '11

Pietje, a Flemish dog; story. E. Gray. il 38:419-21 Mr '11

Pietro; story. M. K. Maule. il 37:452-5 Mr '10

Pietro da Cortona. See Peter of Cortona

Pig and the rat; fable. H. Pyle. il 7:98 D '79

## Pig clubs

Corn clubs and pig clubs. S. E. Forman. il 43:158-60 D '15

Pigeon house; story. E. W. Brainerd. il 42:1108-14 O '15

## Pigeons

Air-line express. F. W. Marshall. il 25:935-6 S '98

Bird of war. M. Meredith. il 45:846-8 J1 '18

Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95

Good news for the carrier-pigeons. 10:955 O '83

Largest pigeon farm. il 35:270 Ja '08

Last passenger-pigeon. il 38:1037 S '11

Little Pete; carrier-pigeon that traveled eight thousand miles to reach home. R. B. Franklin. il 32:120-1 D '04

New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. G. E. Walsh. il 28:608-12 My '01

Passenger pigeons. M. T. 1:15 N '73

Peaceful dove. 43:657 My '16

Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27:316-25 F '00

Pigeons of St Marks. 16:70 N '88

Whistles on pigeons. il 8:330 F '81

Wild pigeons. 42:463 Mr '15

## Pictures

Wood dove. 23:618 Je '96

## Poetry

Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9:104-5 D '81

Doves at Mendon. J. C. R. Dorr. il 11:544-6 My '84

Pigeons. E. Poulsson. il 22:696-7 Je '95

## Stories

Eaglet in the dove's nest. L. M. Alcott. il 30:202-7 Ja '03

Saved by a mistake. G: E. Walsh. il 27:615-19 My '00

## Pigs

Pig that really caused a war. W. J. Abbott. il 15:686-7 J1 '88

Queer pony-cart. il 37:805 J1 '10

## Poetry

Four little pigs. M. Douglas. il 22:260 Ja '95

Tito's home-made picture-book. G: F: Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04

## Stories

Ben's proxy. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:450-3 Ap '88

Good little piggie and his friends. L. W. Lockling. il 36:1127-9 O '09

Little pink pig and the big road. J. S. Van Dresser. il 35:1125-7 O '08

Queer boat and a funny crew. il 9:896-9 S '82

Rowena O'Toole company. E. P. Butler. il 33:243-7 Ja '06

Schnitzen. M. A. Edwards. il 6:528-31 Je '79

Pigmies. See Brownies; Dwarfs

Pigtail of Ah Lee Ben Loo; verse. J: Bennett. il 21:530-4 Ap '94

Pikas. See Conies

## Pike

Fish acrobat. C. F. Holder. il 11:777 Ag '84

## Pike's Peak

To the summit of Pike's Peak by rail. L. A. Ferguson. il 19:40-6 N '91

## Pilgrim fathers

Ballad of the Plymouth washing. E. Parton. il 29:720-2 Je '02

How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02

Visit to Plymouth rock. C. Hickman. il 32:994-7 S '05

Pillars. See Columns

Pillow-fairies; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 26:189 Ja '99

## Pilots and pilotage

Captain Sarah Bates. C: Barnard. il 8:670-5 J1 '81

Careers of danger and daring. C. Moffett. il 28:489-500 Ap '01

Into port. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:370-5 Mr '96

Pilot-boat. Major Traverse. il 2:351-5 Ap '75

- Pilot-boat torching by night. J. O. Davidson. il 17:256-7 Ja '90
- Piloty, Karl Theodor von**  
Comparing Fortuny with von Piloty. C: H. Caffin. il 32:998-1001 S '05
- Pima Indians**  
Antonio and Antonito. O. O. Howard. il 35:334-6 F '08
- Pinafore, H. M. S. (opera)**  
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore; story. L. M. Alcott. il 6:777-82 O '79
- Pinch of necessity**; story. M. B. Hartt. il 41:872-7 Ag '14
- Pinchot, Gifford**  
Two essentials. por 40:229 Ja '13
- Pincushion.** E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87
- Pine-needles**; verse. W: H. Hayne. 14:271 F '87
- Pine-stick doll**; story. M. L. B. Branch. il 2:593-6 Ag '75
- Pine-tree shillings**; verse. F. B. Davis. il 44:796-9 J1 '17
- Pine trees**  
Among the pines; a children's play for Christmas-tide. R. Ogden. 11:58-65 N '83  
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83  
Hidden beauty of the evergreens. il 29:268-9 Ja '02  
Pine-cones. J. S. Chase. il 40:133-5 O '13  
Pine-tree and its seeds. L. H. Bailey. il 27:740-1 Je '00  
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:20-31 N '97
- Poetry**
- Little pine-tree. E. S. Bumstead. 16:510 My '89  
Pine-needles. W: H. Hayne. 14:271 F '87  
Pine-tree's secret. E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86
- Pine-tree's secret**; verse. E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86
- Ping!-Pong!** verse. il 29:1030-1 S '02
- Pink gown**; story. M. Davey. il 19:193-203 Ja '92
- Pink topaz**; story. J. Brown. il 37:108-12 D '09
- Pinkey Perkins**: just a boy; story. See Hammond, Harold
- Pinney, Mary**  
Ten little happies; song with music. 45:276-7 Ja '18
- Pins**  
Pincushion. E. K. Parrish. il 15:150-1 D '87  
Pins. C. A. Parker. 24:214-15 Ja '97  
Singing pins. H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77
- Poetry**
- Little common people. N. B. Turner. il 34:207 Ja '07  
Pins and needles. D. E. Olds. 38:447 Mr '11
- Pioneer life.** See Frontier and pioneer life
- Pipe and the soap-bubble**; verse. K. Pyle. il 33:349 F '06
- Piper**; verse. L. Carter. il 21:1090 O '94
- Piping pie**; story. R. F. Bunner. il 22:249-53 Ja '95
- Pippa and Petronella**; story. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11
- Pippety-pippety-pop!** verse. M. Douglas. il 39:254-5 Ja '12
- Pippo's ransom.** F. Scannell. il 8:498-501 My '81
- Pirate**; verse. H. Sharpsteen. il 33:684-5 Je '06
- Pirate and the butterfly**; verse. C. Wells. il 34:971 S '07
- Pirate poodle**; verse. C. Wells. il 26:363 Mr '99
- Pirates**  
Ancient haunt of pirates on the Louisiana coast. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 279-87, 386-94, 456-64, 549-58, 652-6, 711-18 N '97-J1 '98  
Pirates of the Chinese coast. J. O. D. il 6:748-9 S '79  
See also Barbary powers, War with the
- Poetry**
- Tale of piracy. M. Douglas. il 19:600-3 Je '92
- Stories**
- Brush with Malay pirates. G: I. Putnam. il 25:904-9 S '98  
Hidden treasure. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:30-3 N '74
- Pirate's little joke**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:1030 O '95
- Pisa, Italy**  
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:733-5 Ag '85
- Pisa, Leaning tower of**  
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:496-8 Ap '98  
How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. A. H. Fretageot. il 9:784-6 Ag '82  
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:733-4 Ag '85
- Piscataqua river**  
Piscataqua river; poem. T: B. Aldrich. 14:325 Mr '87
- Pistols**  
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:531-3 Ap '07  
Silas Green, on pistols. 6:298 F '79  
Toy pistols. C: Barnard. il 10:675-6 J1 '83
- Pitcher, Molly**  
Molly Pitcher; poem. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00
- Pitcher plants**  
Pitcher plant. il 13:793 Ag '86  
Pitcher-plants. il 37:169 D '09  
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney. jr. il 24:661-4 Je '97

**Pity**

- Ballad of Babette. T: D. English. il 9: 104-5 D '81  
 Mr Weathercock; story. F. Barrow. il 9:445-7 Ap '82  
 Story of King Rhoud; verse. M. Vandegrift. 11:910-11 O '84

**Piute Indians**

- Deer-star; a Paiute legend; poem. M. Austin. il 28:291-2 F '01  
 Indian mother. il 1:29 N '73  
 Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes. O. O. Howard. il 35:815-22 JI '08

**Place names.** See Names, Geographical**Placer mining.** See Gold mines and mining**Plains**

- Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74

**Planets**

- Distances in space. D. C. Robertson. il 16:194-7 Ja '89  
 Five hundred little worlds. M. Proctor. 30:893-6 Ag '03  
 Planet that may have exploded. C: N. Holmes. il 45:463-4 Mr '18  
*See also* Astronomy; Earth; Eclipses; Jupiter; Mars; Moon; Venus

**Plans for the future; verse.** M. Clifford. il 31:733 Je '04**Plant lice**

- Mysterious wool on the alders. il 28: 1134 O '01

**Plant lore**

- Story of Narcissus. A. M. Pratt. il 8: 924-5 O '81

**Plant names**

- Are the names inappropriate? 30:747 Je '03  
 Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98  
 How some flowers got their names. E. B. H. il 32:725-31 Je '05

**Plant propagation**

- Story of the fractions. G. Tabor. 41: 829-32 JI '14

**Plantagenet, House of**

- Count Geoffrey's crest; story. C. Her- rick. il 31:257-60 Ja '04

**Plantain**

- Aunt Kitty and her canaries. A. B. Har- ris. il 11:940-2 O '84

**Plantation stories; Bird that bought bar- gains.** G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06**Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders, and Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny.** G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-19 My '06**Plantation stories; The lazy goose.** G. M. Cooke. il 33:722-4 Je '06**Plantation stories; The stag who tried to please everybody.** G. M. Cooke. il 33: 1122-4 O '06**Plantation stories; West wind and the bear.** G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06**Planting of a tree; poem.** M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02**Planting of the apple-tree; poem.** W: C. Bryant. il 8:483-5 Ap '81**Plants**

- Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33:264-6 Ja '06

- How plants spread. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:16-20 N '96

- Interesting live forever plant. il 35:842- 3 JI '08

- Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15

- Legends about plants. il 40:77 N '12

- Living pitchers. il 8:811 Ag '81

- Luminous plants. S. L. Bastin. il 45:560- 2 Ap '18

- Newspaper plant; the yucca palm. il 13: 553 My '86

- Overlooked beauty and interest. H. J. Shannon. il 32:1128-9 O '05

- Plant that grows new plants from its leaves; bryophyllum. il 33:651-2 My '06

- Plants and their enemies. T: H. Kear- ney, jr. il 25:60-5 N '97

- Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:660-4 Je '97

- Plants that get hot and keep cool. S. L. Bastin. il 43:1132-3 O '16

- Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bas- tin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17

- Preparedness in the vegetable world; one of nature's little stratagems. E. T. Brewster. 43:944-5 Ag '16

- Search for the lace-leaf. A. May. il 13: 518-22 My '86

- Seems to come to life. il 32:172 D '04

- Some of nature's imitations among plants. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1135 O '14

- Watching the little plants grow. il 29: 566-9 Ap '02

- See also* Alpine plants; Botany; Buds; Flowers; Fruit; Gardens and gardening; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Roots; Seeds; Sensitive plants; Shrubs; Trees; Weeds

**Diseases**

- Story of the twofold torments. G. Tabor. 41:634-7 My '14

*See also* Grapes—Diseases

**Movements**

- Jumping bean. F. C. Williams. 23:951-2 S '96

**Plants, Climbing.** See Climbing plants**Plants, Poisonous.** See Poisonous plants**Plantz, Myra Goodwin**

- Narrow escape. 16:693-5 JI '89

**Plaster casts**

- Novel paper-weight. B. H. Christy. il 40: 850 JI '13

**Plaster cat; verse.** V. Adams. il 32:542-3 Ap '05**Plate, Adrian.** See Hatton, Henry, jt. auth.**Platforms, Political**

- Choosing a president: the platforms. S. E. Forman. 43:1031-2 S '16



- Platt, A. M.**  
Mother's idea. 13:613-15 Je '86
- Platt, Clara Marie**  
After you were asleep. 31:348-50 F '04  
Questioner; verse. 26:1024 O '99
- Platt, E. J.**  
Vacation ignorance; verse. 31:876 Ag '04
- Playtupus**  
Four-footed animal with a beak like a duck. P. Adam. il 30:943 Ag '03
- Play**  
Children at play in Holland in the 16th century. N. H. Moore. il 33:916-18 Ag '06  
City playground. F. M. Chapman. il 18:609-16 Je '91  
Playing house. A. B. Paine. il 25:870-2 Ag '98  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F. G. Mather. il 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83  
Sand-pile. H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96  
Two engines; story. A. O. Fugitt. il 40:938-9 Ag '13  
*See also* Amusements; Athletics; Games; Kindergarten—Games and songs; Play of animals; Playgrounds; Playhouses; Sports; Winter sports
- Play**; verse. A. C. Candee. il 43:1118 O '16
- Play ball!** verse. A. Chamberlain. il 39:1097 O '12
- Play hour**; verse. C. Wells. il 44:327 F '17
- Play of animals**  
Animals at play. H. B. Bradford. il 39:654-6 My '12  
Animals at play. D. L. Sharp. il 42:940-3 Ag '15  
February fun. il 34:360-2 F '07
- Playgrounds**  
Ann island; story. M. Wells. il 43:963-8 S '16  
Public playgrounds. D. A. Willey. il 36:584-9 My '09
- Playhouses**  
How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07  
Marigold house; story. S. O. Jewett. il 2:571-5 J1 '75  
My friend the housekeeper. S. O. Jewett. il 1:650-3 S '74  
Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07
- Playing barber-shop**; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 29:70 N '01
- Playin' bride**; verse. E. W. Kemble. il 40:727 Je '13
- Playing child to the reader**; poem. E. R. Burt. 37:879 Ag '10
- Playing dominoes**; verse. A. R. Wells. 22:1027 O '95
- Playing house**. A. B. Paine. il 25:870-2 Ag '98
- Playing Indians**. *See* Indians, Playing
- Playing Santa Claus**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 40:139 D '12
- Playmate hours**; verse. M. T. Higginson. 11:876 S '84
- Playmates**; verse. J. B. Reed. il 45:371 F '18
- Plays**  
How the children earned money for charity. G. B. Bartlett. 9:875-7 S '82  
How to make puppets and puppet shows; Puss-in-Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82  
Making a stage curtain. 5:236 Ja '78  
Mock senate, as held by the pages. E. Alton. il 12:456-8 Ap '85  
**Play**; verse. A. C. Candee. il 43:1118 O '16
- Texts**
- Acting ballads. A. Lovell. 3:233-5 F '76  
Before and after flowering; a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80  
Brownies in Fairyland. P. Cox. 21:462-5, 535-8 Mr-Apr '94  
Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. H. P. Spofford. il 26:501-12 Ap '99  
Circe's auction. W. M. Baker. 12:308-11 F '85  
Dicky Dot and Dotty Dick. E. S. Brooks. 13:285-7 F '86  
Dolly dialogue. C. Wells. il 34:156-7 D '06  
Everychild; a school morality. C. S. Nichols. 42:358-9 F '15  
Everygirl. R. L. Field. il 40:1115-17 O '13  
Farmer who became drum-major; verse. J. Stacy. il 7:456-7 Ap '80  
Father Time and his children; a masque for young folks. M. Merington. il 36:236-40 Ja '09  
First Thanksgiving day. A. Miller. il 40:61-4 N '12  
Fox and geese. O. Herford. il 26:136-9 '98  
Friend in need; or, How the Vicar of Wakefield found a publisher; play. M. M. Frank. il 42:447-51 Mr '15  
Friends or foes? E. S. Brooks. 17:419-26 Mr '90  
Impromptu; Bluebeard. B. W. Kennedy. il 26:542-4 My '99  
Jolly old abbot of Canterbury. 3:123-4 D '75  
Little Pilgrim's progress; morality play for young folk. C. D. Mackay. 37:60-3 N '09  
Lord Malapert of Moonshine castle. E. S. Brooks. 9:490-5 Ap '82  
Magic sword. K. Pyle. il 25:78-82 N '97  
Magician's lesson. G. B. Bartlett. 6:60-1 N '78  
May-day indoors; or, The Yotopski family's rehearsal. A. M. Diaz. 3:459-60 My '76  
Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act. K. M. Rice. 32:344-51 F '05  
Mother Goose and her family. E. Eggleston. il 7:146-9 D '79  
New New year; a play for children. A. M. Skinner. il 45:257-62 Ja '18

**Plays—Texts—Continued**

- New Red-Riding-hood; a comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82
- Peterkins too late for Amanda's school-exhibition in Boston. L. P. Hale. 2: 772-3 O '75
- Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83
- Queer people; poem. L. B. Wiggin. il 3:379-81 Ap '76
- Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89
- Sleeping beauty. C. Verhoeff. il 40:548-52 Ap '13
- Surprise party; a drama for children. A. M. Diaz. 9:956-8 O '82
- Ten dollars. O. T. Miller. 6:194-7 Ja '79
- Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97
- What can I do? a fancy for school children. C. Wilson. il 45:599-603 My '18
- See also Actors and acting; Characters; Christmas—Plays; Dialogues; Drama; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pageants; Pantomime; Puppet shows; Shadow pictures; Tableaux; Theater
- Plays, Nursery.** See Nursery plays
- Plaything sky;** verse. J. W. De Forest. il 6:348-9 Mr '79
- Playthings.** See Toys
- Playthings, Milkweed.** E. M. Davis. 8:743-4 Ag '81
- Pleasant child!** verse. I. F. Bellows. il 8: 946 O '81
- Pleasant-spoken;** story. il 2:411-15 My '75
- Pleasant surprise;** story. K. White. 9:530-1 My '82
- Pleasantest time o'day;** verse. M. Turner. 38:48 N '10
- Please;** verse. S. G. Stern. 33:1021 S '06
- Please;** verse. E. Ward. 37:968 S '10
- Please,** Little girl who wouldn't say; verse. M. S. P. il 2:471 Je '75
- Please get off the line;** story. C. A. Hoyt. il 45:194-9 Ja '18
- Pleased customer;** verse. T. Jenks. il 28: 340-1 F '01
- Pleased with himself;** verse. T. C. Williams. 26:645 Je '99
- Pleasure**  
King of pleasure. E. W. Wilcox. il 21: 465-6 Mr '94
- Pleiades (constellation)**  
Seven little Indian stars; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90
- Plevna, Battle of, 1877**  
Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10: 344-9 Mr '83
- Plimpton, Emma**  
Wild Becky. 6:74-8 D '78
- Plimsoll mark.** J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96
- Plovers**  
Shrewd mother plover. T. G. Pearson. il 28:1130-1 O '01
- Plowden, Sir Edmund**  
Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded; Plowden's patent. E. S. Brooks. 27:312-15 F '00
- Plowman of the Volga plains;** poem. A. V. Koltzoff. 14:663 Jl '87
- Plows**  
Automobile as a plow horse. C. L. Edholm. il 41:845 Jl '14
- Plow driven by gasolene. F. Telford. il 41:1041 S '14
- Plucky prince;** verse. M. Bryant. il 10:597-8 Je '83
- Plums;** a fable. P. Fort. il 7:233-4 Ja '80
- Pluto;** the story of a talking crow. M. W. Caswell. il 45:1098-1101 O '18
- Plymouth, Massachusetts**  
How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02
- Visit to Plymouth rock. C. Hickman. il 32:994-7 S '05
- Plympton, A. G.**  
Kitty's mother. 7:483-5 Ap '80
- Mary Jane describes herself. 8:353-6 Mr '81
- Mary Jane tells about the Spicers' cows. 9:592-5 Je '82
- River-end Moreys' Rab. 11:539-43 My '84
- Story of a very naughty girl; or, My visit to Mary Jane. 9:925-30 O '82
- Story of Mrs Polly Ann Bunce's best cap. 10:436-8 Ap '83
- Term at the district school. 7:550-4 My '80
- Plympton, Emma L.**  
Zack's excursion trip. 7:951-5 O '80
- Poaching**  
Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il 20:512-16 My '93
- Stories**
- Biceps Grimlund's Christmas vacation. H. H. Boyesen. il 16:122-30 D '88
- Pair of poachers. R. H. Barbour. il 30: 770-8 Jl '03
- Pocahontas**  
Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87
- Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:298 F '11
- Pocket, No;** story. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:75-7 D '76
- Pocket compass;** story. M. H. Griswold. il 37:483-8 Ap '10
- Pocket gophers.** See Gophers
- Pockets**  
Grievous complaint; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 17:873 Ag '90
- Johnny's pockets; story. A. B. Averill. 7:797-9 Ag '80
- Pockets; verse. E. Price. il 44:1053 S '17
- Poem postponed;** verse. H. C. Walden. 17: 521 Ap '90
- Poems by a little girl.** L. Hawes. 8:470 Ap '81

- Poems** every child should know; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16
- Poet** of the Hempstead centennial. H. H. Boyesen. il 17:16-21 N '89
- Poet** to his cat; poem. W. N. Clarke. 22:1023 O '95
- Poet** who couldn't write poetry; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:158 D '81
- Poet** with a way of his own; verse. E. A. Oppen. 21:1026 O '94
- Poetry**  
Books and reading. H. Hawthorne. 37:652-4 My '10  
Child and poet; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 15:144-5 D '87  
Molly's poetry. W. Learned. il 14:58 N '86  
Poems every child should know; verse. C. Wells. 43:914 Ag '16  
Rhyme for twelfth; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 11:88-95 D '83  
*See also* Nature in poetry; Nonsense verse; Recitations, Humorous—Poetry; Songs
- Poetry** of motion; verse. E. Sharon. il 34:299 F '07
- Poetry** of nature. *See* Nature in poetry
- Póh-hlaik**, the cave-boy; story. C. F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03
- Point** of view; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 19:896 O '92
- Pointed** suggestion; verse. G. O. Butler. il 40:979 S '13
- Pointed** valentine; story. V. K. Frye. il 31:300-3 F '04
- Points** of view; verse. A. F. Brown. il 26:247 Ja '99
- Points** of view; verse. E. Harrison. il 35:874-5 Ag '08
- Poiré**, Emmanuel. *See* Caran d'Ache, pseud.
- Poison** bubble; story. B. Musson. il 31:40-3 N '03
- Poison** ivy  
Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03
- Poisonous** plants  
Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03
- Poisons**  
First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker. 32:1021 S '05  
*See also* Poisonous plants; Venom
- Poitiers**, Battle of, 1356  
Boy heroes of Crécy and Poitiers. T. Walden. il 7:68-9 N '79
- Poland**  
Poland in the war. E. N. Teall. 45:264-5 Ja '18
- Polar** bears  
Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-80 JI '94  
Children of the cold; a mock polar bear hunt. F. Schwatka. il 12:516-18 My '85  
Encounter with a polar bear; story. C. Stephens. il 8:341-5 Mr '81  
King of the frozen north. J. R. Coryell. il 13:200-1 Ja '86  
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36:106-7 D '08  
Peculiarities of arctic life. J. H. Gore. il 29:538-9 Ap '02  
Polar bear for a jailor. E. Collins. il 18:376-8 Mr '91  
Polaris and Cassiopeia, and other bears. R. E. Peary. il 26:296-9 F '99  
Silver King, the polar bear. il 39:462-4 Mr '12  
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:211 Ja '04
- Polar** expedition; verse. A. Foster. 35:130 D '07
- Police**  
Skinny, the officer. E. Sears. il 35:1107-9 O '08  
Squad of boy police. T. R. Porter. il 35:1107 O '08
- Poetry**  
One of the finest. T. P. Garrison. il 29:490 Ap '02  
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:925-8 Ag '09
- Stories**  
Friend with brass buttons. I. G. Curtis. il 32:1030-1 S '05
- Polite** Abijah; verse. E. D. Deland. il 30:932-3 Ag '03
- Polite** deer; verse. C. Wells. il 26:904 S '99
- Polite** owl; verse. D. H. C. Stone. 22:396 Mr '95
- Polite** pirate; verse. F. Moxon. il 41:620 My '14
- Politeness**. *See* Courtesy; Etiquet
- Politeness**; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:875 Ag '99
- Political** platforms. *See* Platforms, Political
- Politics**. *See* Government
- Poll** tadpole; verse. R. T. Cooke. il 2:398-9 My '75
- Pollard**, Josephine  
First party; verse. 4:254-5 F '77  
Free circus. 18:632-6 Je '91  
Indian boy at school; verse. 31:834-7 JI '04  
Ino and Uno; verse. 7:227 Ja '80  
Long journey; verse. 5:540 Je '78  
Music-mad; verse. 20:711 JI '93  
Music on all fours; verse. 5:200-1 Ja '78  
One of his names; verse. 8:181 Ja '81
- Pollen**  
Bees and pollen. 10:958 O '83
- Polliwogs**. *See* Frogs
- Pollock**, Frank Lillie  
At war with the river. 38:724-8 Je '11  
Ground circuit. 33:119-22 D '05  
Monarch of St Elias. 28:312-16 F '01  
Peacemaker. 35:963-6 S '08
- Pollock**, St Claire  
Neighbors; poem. E. Parton. il 30:737 Je '03
- Pollux**. *See* Castor and Pollux

- Polly**: a before-Christmas story. H. Ledyard. il 5:19-21 N '77
- Polly** and her dollies; verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 30:494 Ap '03
- Polly** Ann; story. H. H. Clark. il 38:580-3 My '11
- Polly-dancers**, Among the. L. Larcom. 10: 483-5 My '83
- Polly** Hersey's pet; story. W: M. F. Round. il 6:292-3 F '79
- Polly** Oliver's problem; story. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas
- Polly** Pigeon-toes' shoes; verse. I. B. Morton. il 34:668 My '07
- Polly** Pry's foreigners; verse. F. B. Davis. 44:1013 S '17
- Polly's** inheritance; story. E. P. Brett. il 39:924-6 Ag '12
- Polly's** pound party; story. M. V. Worstell. il 33:737-41 Je '06
- Polly's** presence of mind; story. A. Lee. 32:431 Mr '05
- Polly's** rainy-day story. C. M. Durham. il 28:532-4 Ap '01
- Polly's** sky-rockets; story. H. S. Downes. il 42:840-1 J1 '15
- Polly's** sleepy story. J. S. Gates. il 45:563-4 Ap '18
- Polo**, Marco  
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23: 640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Apr '97
- Polo**  
Polo in China. I: T. Headland. il 36:772-3 Je '09
- Poltava**, **Battle of**, 1709  
Saint Olga's bell; poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99
- Polyps**. See Coelenterata
- Pomeroy**, **Erick**  
Firecrackers. 37:788-92 J1 '10
- Pomeroy**, **Laura Skeel**  
Visit to a London dog-show. 5:420-3 Ap '78
- Pomeroy**, **Rachel**  
Milmy-Melmy; verse. 2:457-8 Je '75  
Three times one; verse. 2:659-60 S '75  
Which; verse. 8:320 F '81
- Pompeii**  
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:264-6 F '86  
Dead city. M. B. Wright. il 7:458-63 Ap '80  
Little girl's diary in the East. L. M. Ellsworth. il 18:395-7 Mr '91
- Pompey's** Christmas; verse. C. Wells. il 27:154-6 D '99
- Ponce**, **Porto Rico**  
Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14
- Pond**, **Adeline Valentine**  
Fishing in the Seine; verse. 16:696-7 J1 '89
- Pond**, **James B.**  
My first gun. 25:687-90 Je '98
- Ponds**  
Bottomless black pond. J: Lewees. il 8: 502-6 My '81
- Pone-bread**; verse. G. M. Cooke. il 30:732 Je '03
- Ponies**. See Shetland ponies
- Pont du Gard**. See Gard, Pont du
- Ponto** and Star; story. A. N. Wiltberger. il 43:560-3 Ap '16
- Pony** express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-6 S '74
- Pony** parade; story. E. Ward. il 36:634-8 My '09
- Poodles**  
Pampered poodle; verse. J. Stacy. il 15: 863 S '88
- Pool**, **Isaac A.**  
Spring has come across the farm; verse. 23:691 Je '96
- Pool**, **Maria L.**  
Ben's sister. 13:464-8 Ap '86
- Poor**  
Poor Katie. M. W. Fisher. 10:430-1 Ap '83  
See also Charities; Fresh air charities; Social settlements
- Stories**
- Jack an' me. A. B. Paine. il 31:262-3 Ja '04
- Poor Mr Brown. R: M. Johnston. 15: 198-201 Ja '88
- Sad little prince. E. Fawcett. il 10:438-46 Ap '83
- Poor** count's Christmas; fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 9:122-7, 189-93 D '81-Ja '82
- Poor** Dorothy True; verse. M. S. Hall. il 21:1064 O '94
- Poor** Katy Delay; verse. M. W. Jones. 4: 351 Mr '77
- Poor** little mother; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 6:597 J1 '79
- Poor** marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il 14:892-3 O '87
- Poor** Mr Brown; story. R: M. Johnston. 15:198-201 Ja '88
- Poor** plan; verse. A. Foster. il 35:448 Mr '08
- Poor** Puck! poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 2: 432-3 My '75
- Poor** relations; story. P. Fort. il 6:34-9 N '78
- Poor** unfortunate Hottentot; verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr '03
- Poorhouses**  
How Santa Claus found the poor-house; story. S. Swett. il 12:321-6 Mr '85
- Pop!** pop! pop! verse. M. Douglas. 41:523 Ap '14
- Pop-corn**  
Popcorn frolic for Hallowe'en. C. B. Jordan. il 36:1114-15 O '09  
Why corn pops. H. A. Doty. il 17:74-6 N '89

**Pop-corn—Cont.****Poetry**

- In the garden. B. Chandler. il 13:898 O '86  
 Pippety-pippety-pop! M. Douglas. il 39:254-5 Ja '12  
 Pop-corn dance; song with music. J. C. Johnson. il 12:149 D '84  
 Pop-corn man. C. Scollard. il 21:229 Ja '94  
 Pop-corn people. P. Rivers. il 23:342-3 F '96  
 Pop! pop! pop! M. Douglas. 41:523 Ap '14  
 Popping corn. J. E. T. Dowe. il 7:223-4 Ja '80  
 Song of popcorn. N. B. Turner. il 34:13 N '06

**Stories**

- K. and A. company. M. Stapley. il 34:612-16 My '07  
 Pop-corn man; poem. C. Scollard. il 21:229 Ja '94

**Pop guns**

- Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F. G. Mather. il 10:946-7 O '83

**Pope, Laura Ledyard**

- Morning-glories; verse. 13:501 My '86

**Poplar trees**

- Popular poplar tree; verse. B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89

**Poppets; story.** A. La Forge. il 4:184-8 Ja '77**Poppies**

- Children of the sun; poem. A. W. Eaton. il 13:770 Ag '86

**Popping corn; verse.** J. E. T. Dowe. il 7:223-4 Ja '80**Popsey's posies; story.** E. W. Champney. il 1:607-9 Ag '74**Popular poplar tree; verse.** B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89**Porcelain.** See Pottery**Porcelain stove; story.** A. McAlpine. il 14:262-6 F '87**Porches, Sleeping.** See Sleeping porches**Porcupine fish**

- Porcupine fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:553 Ap '07

**Porcupines**

- Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:429 Mr '95  
 Porcupine. J. Burroughs. il 23:546-8 My '96  
 Porcupines and salt. il 32:461 Mr '05

**Poetry**

- Scholarly porcupine. M. Douglas. il 30:1110 O '03

**Stories**

- Troubles of the porcupine and other fables. B. Hall. il 34:1020 S '07

**Porpoises**

- About the porpoises. J. D. il 5:142 D '77  
 Description of a porpoise. il 31:78 N '03  
 Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14

**Port of bottles.** E. Murray-Aaron. il 28:925 Ag '01**Portable motor climbs aboard; story.** E. T. Keyser. il 42:812-14 JI '15**Porter, David D.**

- Admiral Porter's dog Bruce. G. V. R. Wickham. il 16:543-4 My '89  
 Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75  
 Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 JI '82

**Porter, Eleanor H.**

- Barbara's SP. 33:777-80 JI '06

**Porter, Mary Winearls**

- Gems in their natural shapes. 45:273-4 Ja '18  
 Great man of the family. 15:934-42 O '88

**Porter, T. R.**

- Indian letter. 34:250-1 Ja '07  
 Little Indian school. 33:605-7 My '06  
 Squad of boy police. 35:1107 O '08

**Portinari, Beatrice**

- Little Florentine lady. E. C. Lewis. il 16:813-15 S '89

**Portland cement.** See Cement**Porto Rico**

- New government for Porto Rico. S. E. Forman. il 44:547 Ap '17  
 Porto Rico's first Fourth. F. A. Ober. il 27:795-6 JI '00

**Portor, Laura Spencer**

- Great blue heron; poem. 40:482-5 Ap '13  
 Lilac-tree; verse. 40:686 Je '13  
 Sky; poem. 39:1065 O '12

**Portrait; verse.** M. E. W. Freeman. 16:745 Ag '89**Portrait painting**

- Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C. H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05  
 Famous pictures. C. L. Barstow. il 38:491-4 Ap '11  
 Lindie's portrait; story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:512-14 My '87

**Portraits**

- Old portraits; verse. S. M. B. Piatt. il 30:252-3 Ja '03  
 Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11  
 Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98  
 See also Portrait painting

**Portraits; verse.** A. W. McCullough. il 37:488-9 Ap '10**Portraits from Zoo-town; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 34:639 My '07**Ports.** See Harbors**Portsmouth, England**

- Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88

**Portsmouth, New Hampshire**

- Boyhood of Thomas Bailey Aldrich.  
W: H. Rideing. 14:323-5 Mr '87  
City of old homesteads. A. W. Rollins.  
il 14:3-11 N '86  
Hundred-year-old church. J. L. Harbour.  
il 33:821-3 J1 '06

**Portugal**

- How Joe Bently won a bouquet from  
the queen of Portugal. H. H. Clark.  
il 9:805-8 Ag '82

**Portuguese man of war.** See Man-of-war,  
Portuguese**Poseidon**

- Ship of the plains. J. Baldwin. il 22:922-  
5 S '95

**Posers; verse.** J: K. Bangs. 43:219 Ja '16**Positive engagement; verse.** M. L. B.  
Branch. 14:496 My '87**Positively no sugar!** story. M. E. Alley.  
il 45:524-8 Ap '18**Possums.** See Opossums**Post-office; verse.** H. G. Fernald. 34:645  
My '07**Postage stamps**

- Postage-stamp collecting. il 3:49-51 N  
'75  
Stamp-collecting. C. Capen. il 21:279-82  
Ja '94  
Stamp collecting. F. J. Stillman. 34:504-7  
Ap '07  
Tiger's head from Cabul. T: P. Hughes.  
19:503-4 My '92

**Poetry**

- At a postage-stamp show. M. E. Bühler.  
43:452 Mr '16  
Little stamp-collector. M. L. B. Branch.  
il 12:732 Ag '85

**Stories**

- Black-on-blue. R. H: Barbour. il 41:195-  
203 Ja '14  
In the little old leather trunk. C: W.  
Barrell. il 37:492-6 Ap '10  
Stamp-collecting experience. H. Hervey.  
il 34:508-9 Ap '07  
Stamp-collector's experience. L. Irwell.  
il 25:642-9 Je '98  
Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston.  
35:992 S '08

**Postal-card race around the world and its  
remarkable ending.** C. Valentine. il 23:  
238-9 Ja '96**Postal service**

- From the postboy to the fast mail. E.  
Satterfield. il 20:126-30 D '92  
Letter-boxes in foreign lands. A. R. Roy.  
il 37:589-92 My '10  
Mail bags with wings. E: N. Teall. 45:  
843-4 J1 '18  
Owney's trip around the world. C: F.  
Holder. il 23:720-4 J1 '96  
Pony express. Major Traverse. il 1:641-  
6 S '74  
Postal-card race around the world and  
its remarkable ending. C. Valentine. il  
23:238-9 Ja '96  
Sleeping courier. F. R. Stockton. il 4:  
426-7 My '77

**Three little stories.** R. H. Davis. 36:634  
My '09**World's simplest post-office at the strait  
of Magellan.** W. K. Putney. 45:850 J1  
'18

See also Mail boxes; Postage stamps;  
Railway mail service

**Poetry**

- For special delivery. M. L. Upton. il  
25:140-1 D '97

**Stories**

- Kitten by post. E. M. Hart. il 19:856-8  
S '92

**United States****Catching eggs on the fly.** G: F. Paul. il  
45:944-5 Ag '18**Christmas mail for our soldiers in  
France.** A. S. Burleson. 45:112-13 D '17  
**Dead-letter office.** P. L. Collins. il 21:  
367-74 F '94**Dog teams and sledges in Michigan.** E:  
F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01**How the mails are caried.** M. Bennett. il  
18:252-9 F '91**Little white steamer, a man in gray, and  
twenty thousand ships.** H. F. Sprague.  
il 29:579-88 My '02**Some queer mail-carriers and their ways.**  
G: E. Walsh. il 31:45-9 N '03**U. S. M.; story.** A. Morgan. il 28:771-8  
J1 '01**Uncle Sam's official cats.** 21:474 Mr '94  
**Where a dog is king; Alaska.** L. R. Mc-  
Cabe. il 35:386-90 Mr '08

See also Railway mail service

**Posters**

- Hoover's youthful aides. R. F. Wilson.  
45:699 Je '18

**Postman; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 12:186  
Ja '85**Postman's boy; a German game for the lit-  
tle folks.** J. S. Tutwiler. 3:421-3 My '76**Postscript to a famous poem; verse.** A. R.  
Kennedy. il 38:444-5 Mr '11**Pot and kettle; verse.** 3:224 F '76**Potash**

- Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il  
45:1137-8 O '18

**Potation-penny.** M. L. Hinchman. il 28:  
30-1 N '00**Potatoes**

- How the potato was introduced into  
France. 15:792 Ag '88  
Potato gentlemen. 17:542 Ap '90  
Potato story which begins with a bean-  
pole. A. B. Diaz. 2:749 O '75

**Potiphar and the fairies.** A. Sewall. il 25:  
690-3 Je '98**Potted princess; story.** R. Kipling. il 20:  
164-9 Ja '93**Potter, H. S.**

- Knitting school. 33:491 Ap '06

**Potter, J. Sherman**

- Triumph of Dutchy. 32:201-4 Ja '05

- Potter, Miriam S. Clark**  
 Dream-ship; verse. 39:799 J1 '12  
 My dearest is a lady; verse. 38:355 F '11  
 Roads; verse. 40:784 J1 '13  
 Two gowns; verse. 37:608 My '10  
 Umbrellas; verse. 37:539 Ap '10  
 Yellow city lights; verse. 35:1067 O '08
- Potter, Paul**  
 Young bull; picture. 36:972 S '09
- Pottery**  
 Chat about pottery. E. C. Taylor. il 5:  
 104-9 D '77  
 Château d'Oiron. K. Cameron. il 6:711-  
 15 S '79  
 Old blue pottery. A. W. Camehl. il 34:  
 422-5 Mr '07  
 Some famous Florentine babies. E. R.  
 Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86  
*See also* China painting
- Poetry**
- My little delft friends. M. L. Ullman. il  
 27:174-5 D '99  
 Willow ware. L. T. Cogswell. il 12:25-7  
 N '84
- Pouissin, Nicolas**  
 French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:323  
 Mr '86
- Poulsso, Emilie**  
 Ballad of a runaway donkey; poem. 16:  
 298-305 F '89  
 Before father comes; verse. 34:936 Ag  
 '07  
 Bobolink's song; verse. 15:595 Je '88  
 Boy and the blacksmith; verse. 45:20-3  
 N '17  
 By favor of the queen; poem. 28:531 Ap  
 '01  
 Christmas cure. 18:159-61 D '90  
 Climbing plays; verse. 34:937 Ag '07  
 Ethel's discovery. 21:248-9 Ja '94  
 Finger play. 39:562-3 Ap '12  
 Floor romping; verse. 34:745 Je '07  
 Flowers of winter; verse. 11:287 F '84  
 From my window; poem. 15:439 Ap '88  
 Good advice; verse. 15:368 Mr '88  
 In candy land; verse. 32:550-1 Ap '05  
 Jumping plays; verse. 34:744 Je '07  
 Lesson in numbers; verse. 20:18-19 N  
 '93  
 Little Molly's dream; or, An ideal park;  
 verse. 31:718 Je '04  
 Nineteenth century children; verse. 24:  
 136 D '96  
 Pickaback plays; verse. 34:260-1 Ja '07  
 Pigeons; verse. 22:696-7 Je '95  
 Pine-tree's secret; verse. 14:153 D '86  
 Queen's tree; verse. 45:674-8 Je '18  
 Reason for smiling; verse. 14:227 Ja '87  
 Riding on father's foot; verse. 34:1030  
 S '07  
 Santa Claus and the mouse. 11:236-7 Ja  
 '84  
 Shadow plays; verse. 34:840-1 J1 '07  
 Staff; verse. 24:698 Je '97  
 Trotting plays; verse. 34:1031-2 S '07
- and **Lindsay, Maud**  
 Joyous travelers; verses and stories. 45:  
 200-4, 312-15, 421-4, 507-10, 612-15, 674-  
 8, 804-8, 892-7, 1003-5, 1095-7 Ja-O '18
- Poultry**  
 Betty Cluck's tea-party; story. M.  
 Douglas. il 43:850-2 J1 '16  
 Hiddy-diddy; verse. il 5:760-1 S '78  
 Investment for a dime. 45:884 Ag '18  
*See also* Chickens; Ducks; Geese;  
 Peacocks; Turkeys
- Poverty.** *See* Poor
- Powder.** *See* Gunpowder
- Powder horns**  
 Historical military powder-horns. J. L.  
 Sticht. il 23:993-7 O '96  
 Horn-carving. T. S. Hitchcock. il 39:658-  
 9 My '12  
 Story of a powder-horn. W. H. Near-  
 pass. 24:349 F '97
- Powell, Richard Stillman**  
 "Arrival" of Jimpson. 26:2:12 N '98
- Power**  
 Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh.  
 il 34:427-9 Mr '07  
 Power from bubbles. C. B. Davis. il 38:  
 932-4 Ag '11
- Power boats.** *See* Motor boats
- Powers, Horatio Nelson**  
 In the orchard; poem. 7:955 O '80  
 Willie and his dog Diver. 36:935 Ag '09
- Powers, Lilian Palmer**  
 Bachelor tea; verse. 31:51 N '03
- Powers, Rose Mills**  
 Birthdays of Bettina and Betty; verse.  
 27:48 N '99  
 Holidays; verse. 28:783 J1 '01  
 La Fayette and the lady; verse. 45:782-3  
 J1 '18  
 Prue, pleased and pouting; verse. 27:  
 447 Mr '00  
 Tea-set blue; verse. 28:620-1 My '01  
 When Laura goes to play; verse. 29:254-  
 5 Ja '02
- Practical boy.** *See* Adams, Joseph H.
- Practical fairy.** C: Barnard. 7:219-23 Ja  
 '80
- Practicing song;** verse. L. E. Richards. il  
 17:712 Je '90
- Practising;** verse. E. Chester. il 21:964 S  
 '94
- Prairie dogs**  
 Bird that lives in the ground in the  
 burrows of prairie dogs. il 28:460-1 Mr  
 '01  
 Interesting observations of prairie-dogs.  
 J. A. Loring. il 34:552-3 Ap '07  
 Kodaking prairie dogs. G: W. Kellogg.  
 il 36:363 F '09  
 Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a  
 woodchuck. M. B. Thayer. il 33:562  
 Ap '06  
 Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's  
 boarders. G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-17 My  
 '06  
 Prairie squirrels. M. P. Thacher. il 7:  
 290-1 F '80  
 Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon.  
 il 13:728-30 Ag '86  
 Sociable party. il 20:553 My '93  
 Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T.  
 Hornaday. il 22:606 My '95

- Prairie fires**  
 In a ring of fire. F. H. Kellogg. il 20:  
 142-5 D '92
- Poetry**
- Prairie fires. E. M. Stone. il 1:629 S '74
- Stories**
- Bounce and Miss Gibbs. E. S. Brooks.  
 il 45:349-53 F '18  
 Brave little coward. M. B. Brown. il  
 24:910-13 S '97  
 Lindy. C. A. Butts. il 10:725-7 Ag '83  
 Race and a rescue. E. Gates. il 30:541-  
 5 Ap '03
- Prairie wolves.** See Coyotes
- Prairies**  
 Lost on the plains. J. Miller. il 11:937-  
 40 O '84  
 O Uncle Philip! story. A. W. Rollins.  
 il 12:181-6 Ja '85  
 Prairie home. M. Thompson. il 18:859-  
 62 S '91  
 Prairie prelude; verse. K. M. Cleary. 17:  
 537 Ap '90  
*See also* Prairie fires
- Pratt, Anna M.**  
 Bargains for scholars; verse. 19:185-6  
 Ja '92  
 Early news; verse. 18:656 J1 '91  
 Eavesdropper; verse. 15:822 S '88  
 Good method; verse. 23:222 Ja '96  
 Her picture; verse. 13:942 O '86  
 Hint; verse. 18:741 Ag '91  
 Little Penelope's sewing; verse. 12:541  
 My '85  
 Making-up; verse. 14:710 J1 '87  
 May song; verse. 16:528 My '89  
 Mortifying mistake; verse. 19:504 My '92  
 Old weather sign; verse. 14:712 J1 '87  
 Open secret; verse. 18:716 J1 '91  
 Opening for chemists; verse. 22:281 F  
 '95  
 Story of Narcissus. 8:924-5 O '81  
 Toddlekins and Trot; verse. 13:843 S '86  
 Vacation days; verse. 17:730-1 J1 '90  
 Vacation rhyme; poem. 20:581 Je '93  
 Valentine; verse. 21:305 F '94; Same.  
 28:317 F '01  
 Warning; verse. 14:252-3 F '87  
 Weather receipt; verse. 23:671 Je '96
- Pratt, Annie Alcott**  
 Letter about Little women. 30:631 My  
 '03
- Pratt, Charles Stuart**  
 Chub and Hoppergrass. il 6:504-5 Je '79  
 Girl in white; verse. 29:350 F '02
- Pratt, Cornelia Atwood**  
 Keeping the secret; verse. 27:107 D '99  
 Misplaced confidence; verse. 24:252 Ja  
 '97  
 Nan's criticism; verse. 16:610 Je '89  
 Out of it; verse. 30:239-40 Ja '03  
 Wishes; verse. 23:332-3 F '96
- Pratt, Helen Marshall**  
 Horn-blower of Ripon. 40:419 Mr '13  
 How Alice in Wonderland came to be  
 written. 35:1012-16 S '08  
 How an English judge came to town.  
 45:1011-13 S '18
- King Arthur's round table. 42:316-17 F  
 '15  
 Lewis Carroll: the friend of children. 35:  
 1078-82 O '08  
 Swans as bell-ringers. 35:434-5 Mr '08
- Pratt, J. C.**  
 Funny family; verse. 36:265 Ja '09
- Pratt, Sarah S.**  
 Diet of candy. 18:557-9 My '91
- Pratt institute, Brooklyn**  
 Great industrial school. H. M. Neale. il  
 18:185-95 Ja '91
- Praxiteles**  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
 8:399 Mr '81
- Praying-mantis.** il 28:943-4 Ag '01
- Precious stones**  
 Gems in their natural shapes. M. W.  
 Porter. il 45:273-4 Ja '18  
*See also* Diamonds; Rubies
- Precious tool-chest;** story. E. Ingersoll.  
 17:505-9 Ap '90
- Predictions.** See Prophecies
- Prefaces**  
 School legend. E: R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88
- Preferance;** verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:  
 1030 S '03
- Prehistoric man.** See Man, Prehistoric
- Prehistoric photography;** story. T. Jenks.  
 il 19:484-9 My '92
- Preparedness**  
 Progress of preparedness. S. E. Forman.  
 43:641-2 My '16
- Preparedness;** verse. J. R. Hoover. il 45:  
 739 Je '18
- Prescott, Mary N.**  
 Brook; poem. 2:583 J1 '75  
 Buttons. 10:469 Ap '83  
 Choice; verse. 3:298 Mr '76  
 Cloud-land; verse. 7:69 N '79  
 Contentment; verse. 16:155 D '88  
 Dandelion; verse. 8:567 My '81  
 How Jamie had his own way. 1:202-4 F  
 '74  
 Lill's search. 9:479 Ap '82  
 Listening; verse. 4:19 N '76  
 Ned's calendar; verse. 12:230 Ja '85  
 Prue's dolls. 2:69-71 D '74  
 Roek-a-bye; verse. 13:535 My '86  
 Sing-song; verse. 6:445 My '79  
 Snow-flakes; verse. 7:396 Mr '80  
 Where? verse. 5:810 O '78  
 Wishes; verse. 5:315 Mr '78
- Prescott, William Hickling**  
 Stories of two vanished nations. H.  
 Hawthorne. il 39:649-51 My '12
- Preserving-time;** verse. 11:897 S '84
- President for one hour;** story. F. P. Fox. il  
 22:99-108 D '94
- Presidents**
- United States**
- Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. M.  
 Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97  
 Day's work with the president. C. M.  
 Clark. il 35:195-201 Ja '08



- How a president is inaugurated. C. Howard. 24:418-20 Mr '97  
 Inaugural addresses. 15:394 Mr '88  
 Our boys and our presidents. C: F. Benjamin. 30:392-5 Mr '03  
 Our presidents; verse. G. Macloskee. 13:715 JI '86  
 Power of the president. S. E. Forman. 44:1124 O '17  
 President of the United States. 11:335 F '84  
 Report upon the prize puzzle. A century of presidents. 24:787-8 JI '97  
 Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16:217-21, 281-6, 348-52 Ja-Mr '89
- Elections*
- Choosing a president. S. E. Forman. il 43:931-2 Ag '16  
 Choosing a president: the campaign. S. E. Forman. il 44:68-9 N '16  
 Choosing a president; the electoral colleges. S. E. Forman. 44:454 Mr '17  
 Presidential election—a close contest. S. E. Forman. 44:166 D '16  
*See also* Electoral college
- Pressed** gentian; poem. J: G. Whittier. 3:320 Mr '76
- Pressey, Park**  
 Paul Revere—goldsmith. 41:784-7 JI '14
- Pressure, Atmospheric.** *See* Atmospheric pressure
- Prester, John**  
 Story of Marco Polo; how Kublai Khan defeated Prester John. N. Brooks. il 23:955-7 S '96
- Prestidigitation.** *See* Conjuring
- Preston, Annie A.**  
 Hap. 7:921-4 O '80  
 Linnet's fee; verse. 5:798 O '78  
 Making of the humming-bird; verse. 7:784 Ag '80  
 Matter-of-fact Cinderella. 13:860-4 S '86  
 Pedestrians. 8:160-2 D '80  
 Summer story; verse. 7:702 JI '80  
 Telephone; verse. 19:537 My '92
- Preston, James W.**  
 All about lead-pencils. 4:14-16 N '76
- Preston, John W.**  
 Is the world round? il 1:133-5 Ja '74
- Preston, M. Ella**  
 Poor Robinson Crusoe; verse. 11:849 S '84
- Preston, Margaret J.**  
 Boy's cartoon; poem. 20:322-3 Mr '93  
 George and Nellie Custis. 17:395-404 Mr '90  
 Little Guido's complaint; verse. 9:941-2 O '82
- Preston, Williametta A.**  
 Speaking of cannon. 27:804-6 JI '00
- Pretty Polly Perkins;** story. *See* Jackson, Gabrielle E.
- Pretty Puritan;** poem. C. Thaxter. 9:377 Mr '82
- Price, Edith Ballinger**  
 Frenchman; verse. 45:851 JI '18  
 Littlest one; verse. 45:851 JI '18
- Price, Elizabeth**  
 Beth's premium. 34:1018-19 S '07  
 Conway dinner. 35:1102-6 O '08  
 Lane that turned. 38:208-11 Ja '11  
 Miss Dorothea's recital. 33:199-202 Ja '06  
 Our grass rug and—other things. 40:875-8 Ag '13  
 Peace Payson's motto. 39:1059-65 O '12  
 Peggy's chicken deal. 41:490-3 Ap '14  
 Pockets; verse. 44:1053 S '17  
 Triplets' plain party. 39:821-5 JI '12  
 What Uncle Tom did. 32:990-2 S '05
- Price, Emma J.**  
 Nothing special—just a story. 45:918-23 Ag '18
- Price, Harris**  
 Our neighbor John. 20:64-6 N '92
- Price, Lida S.**  
 Blot transformed; verse. 28:994 S '01  
 Sad little breeze; verse. 25:332-3 F '98
- Price, Lillian L.**  
 Bulb of the crimson tulip. 27:828-33 JI '00  
 Cornwallis's men. 19:675-8 JI '92  
 Laetitia and the redcoats. 16:687-90 JI '89  
 Letty Penn's visit. 18:712-15 JI '91  
 My Aunt Aurora's reticule. 20:371-5 Mr '93
- Prices**  
 Why prices are rising. S. E. Forman. 44:69 N '16  
*See also* Cost of living
- Prichard, Sarah J.**  
 A. Steeles. 8:577-81 Je '81  
 Baptist sisters. 10:582-9 Je '83  
 Charity Carter's picnic. 7:966-73 O '80  
 Crip's garret-day. 5:339-40 Mr '78  
 First Christmas tree in New England. 15:130-4 D '87  
 Inside a fish-net. 9:669-73 JI '82  
 Three Drews and a crew. 6:705-10 S '79  
 Two lads of Block island. 18:838-45 S '91  
 When the brigade came in. 16:364-70 Mr '89  
 Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the church. 6:176-81 Ja '79
- Prickitt, Louise Eugenie**  
 Lost Rheims. 45:1072-5 O '18
- Pride**  
 Church-cock; story. Z. Topelius. il 1:330-2 Ap '74  
 New hat and muff; verse. E. L. Gould. il 13:374 Mr '86  
 Question of color; verse. N. L. Tinkham. 9:354 Mr '82
- Pride of the Beresfords;** story. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 JI '16
- Priestman, Mabel Tuke**  
 Buster. 36:1028-9 S '09
- Primer, The little torn;** story. M. Eytinge. 2:244-5 F '75
- Primers.** *See* Hornbooks; New England primer

- Primitive man.** See Man—Prehistoric
- Primrose time,** In early spring in Ireland; verse. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85
- Primroses**  
Little arctic traveler. E. E. Furlong. il 31:844 J1 '04
- Primulas.** See Primroses
- Prince, Leonard M.**  
Tim Sheridan and his Christmas goose. 22:234-8 Ja '95
- Prince and the peddler;** verse. S. G. S. Perry. il 40:420-1 Mr '13
- Prince Cam and the fairies;** story. S. Heid. il 20:456-60 Ap '93
- Prince Charming's fate;** operetta. C. C. Lovell. 30:350-9 F '03
- Prince Cucurbita;** story. E. A. Edwards. il 5:792-3 O '78
- Prince Elecampane of the golden plume;** poem. M. Johnson. 18:738-9 Ag '91
- Prince Hassak's march;** story. F. R. Stockton. il 11:141-50 D '83
- Prince Hildebrand and his singers;** verse. C. Wells. il 43:50-1 N '15
- "Prince" in the battle of Santiago.** J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99
- Prince o' Dimple chin;** verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 28:423 Mr '01
- Prince of Banderwhag;** a nonsense ballad of athletics. C. F. Lester. il 37:428-9 Mr '10
- Prince of the sea;** a legend of the Vikings. J. V. Sears. il 45:926-31 Ag '18
- Prince of the Toadstool city;** a fairy tale. M. Bowley. il 25:924-8 S '98
- Prince Oleg's destiny;** poem. A. Pushkin. il 15:516-18 My '88
- Prince Pinoozilum;** verse. A. Macy. 35: 204 Ja '08
- Prince Tatters;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 25:697 Je '98
- Prince Tiptoe;** poem. H. Whitney. il 15: 20 N '87
- Princes and princesses**  
Child princess, Charlotte. E. M. Hutchinson. il 14:600-3 Je '87  
His highness the young raja. M. A. Spicer. il 40:37-42 N '12  
Little German prince Luitpold. E. E. Patton. il 37:738-40 Je '10  
Some girls who wore ruffs. B. Moses. il 38:290-8 F '11  
Talk about royal children of England. E. B. T. il 6:581-5 J1 '79
- Poetry**
- New sentry and the little boy. T. Jenks. il 29:973 S '02  
What the Lord High Chamberlain said. V. W. Cloud. il 20:430-3 Ap '93
- Prince's cake.** E. Hill. il 24:844-8 Ag '97
- Prince's councilors;** story. T. Jenks. il 20: 892-9 O '93
- Prince's feathers**  
Ragged sailors; verse. H. G. Cone. 11: 608 Je '84
- Princes in the Tower**  
Painting by Delaroche. 1:105 Ja '74  
Painting by Millais. 7:281 F '80  
Princes in the Tower. M. M. Dodge. 1: 146-7 Ja '74  
Princes in the Tower, by Delaroche. il 7:356-7 F '80
- Princess, Winning a;** verse. M. Vandegrift. il 9:480-2 Ap '82
- Princess and the pirate;** story. D. Webb. il 41:780-3 J1 '14
- Princess Lovely-locks;** verse. H. G. Cone. il 29:108-9 D '01
- Princess Madrigal's wish;** story. F. Simmons. il 26:75-9 N '98
- Princess who could not dance;** story. R. P. Thompson. il 43:542-6 Ap '16
- Princess with the glass heart.** R. Leander. il 10:427-9 Ap '83
- Princesses.** See Princes and princesses
- Princess's holiday;** poem. N. Perry. il 12: 1-3 N '84
- Princeton;** a modern puss in boots; story. M. B. Sheldon. il 23:41-6 N '95
- Princeton university**  
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12
- Prindle, Edwin J.**  
Boy's own bridge. 34:919-21 Ag '07  
Scientific toy bridge. 24:1037-8 O '97  
Teacher taught. 32:295 F '05
- Printing**  
Aldine press; story. P. King. il 28:579-84 My '01  
How a comet struck the earth. E. C. Kemble. il 6:549-51 Je '79  
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 J1 '13  
Who printed the first Bible? D. G. Mitchell. il 1:313-14 Ap '74  
*See also* Paper; Photography; Type
- Prior, Mary Dobbins**  
Rights and lefts; verse. 41:508 Ap '14
- Priscilla Prue's umbrella;** story. G. Ad-dorus. 10:266-8 F '83
- Priscilla's fairy godmother;** story. G. Hal-laday. il 24:823-9 Ag '97
- Prison,** Little Nellie in the; poem. P. H. Hayne. 8:81-3 D '80
- Prison escapes.** See Escapes
- Prisons**  
How Tommy went to jail; story. K. B. Foot. il 10:572-5 Je '83  
Picnic prisoners. 15:632-3 Je '88
- Private schools**  
Boarding-school in 1570. S. S. Colt. 2: 630-1 Ag '75  
Boy problem; how one institution solves it; Children's Village. J. G. Strange. il 44:1104-10 O '17

**Private schools**—*Continued*

Wise man from the East; Rabindranath Tagore. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17

*See also* Christ's hospital; Eton college; Harrow school; Rugby school

**Private theatricals.** *See* Plays**Privateering**

Ancient haunt of pirates on the Louisiana coast. E. V. Smalley. il 15:323-7 Mr '88

Prize cup; story. *See* Trowbridge, J. T.

Prize-winner? verse. A. B. P. il 27:178 D '99

**Prizes**

How the great plan worked; story. V: Mapes. il 18:869-73 S '91

*See also* Nobel prizes

**Probation system**

*See also* Juvenile courts

Problem; verse. E. W. Buxton. 23:575 My '96

Problem; verse. B. Chandler. 9:612 Je '82

Problem, Winter evening. S. M. Wylie. il 24:345-7 F '97

Problem in threes; verse. E. S. Bumstead. 16:280 F '89

Proboscides, Some small and interesting. il 28:1034-7 S '01

Procession; verse. H. P. Spofford. il 44:1140 O '17

Procession; verse. M. Widdemer. 41:820 J1 '14

Procession of the three kings; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 33:248-9 Ja '06

**Processions**

Lord Mayor of London's show. J. A. Owen. il 5:22-5 N '77

*See also* Pageants

Proclamation of emancipation. *See* Emancipation, Proclamation of

**Procopius, Andrew**

Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79

**Procrastination**

Wait! a new time-table for boys and girls; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13:447 Ap '86

**Poetry**

After school. T. Jenks. 42:202 Ja '15

Little Mr By-and-By. C. Scollard. 23:333 F '96

Now and Waitawhile. N. Waterman. 22:742-3 J1 '95

Poor Katy Delay. M. W. Jones. 4:351 Mr '77

**Stories**

Betty's by and by. J. M. Lippmann. il 17:988-94 O '90

Day among the blackberries. F. W. Marshall. 16:820-2 S '89

Lateness of Prudence. C. W. Rankin. il 32:221-5 Ja '05

Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

**Proctor, Edna Dean**

Nicholas Alexandrovitch, crown prince of Russia. 12:147-8 D '84

**Proctor, Mary**

Five hundred little worlds. 30:893-6 Ag '03

Mars, the planet of romance. 26:658-62 Je '99

Southern cross. 26:971-3 O '99

**Proctor, Richard A.**

Clock in the sky at night. 4:120-3 D '76

Giant planet Jupiter. 4:628-31 J1 '77

Mars, the planet of war. 5:26-31 N '77

Morning and evening star. 3:751-6 O '76

Stars in January. 4:166-71 Ja '77

Stars in February. il 4:263-7 F '77

Stars in March. 4:342-6 Mr '77

Stars in April. 4:385-9 Ap '77

Stars in May. 4:498-502 My '77

Stars in June. 4:562-7 Je '77

Stars in July. 4:613-15 J1 '77

Stars in August. 4:676-9 Ag '77

Stars in September. 4:730-5 S '77

Stars in October. 4:818-23 O '77

Prodigal imp; story. J. Daskam. il 28:674-80 Je '01

Prodigy; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:728 Je '94; Same. 28:1079 O '01

Professor; story. C. Cook. 5:402-4 Ap '78

Professor and the Patagonian giant; story. T. Jenks. il 17:161-5 D '89

Professor and the white violet; verse. O. Heiford. il 18:553 My '91

Professor's mysterious recital. T. Jenks. il 29:493-5 Ap '02

**Progress**

Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38:11-15 N '10

Progress and the puppy; verse. I. M. Niles. il 27:68 N '99

**Prohibition**

Prohibition movement. S. E. Forman. 44:260 Ja '17

**Promises**

Sir William Napier and little Joan; poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82

**Promptness**

Now and Waitawhile. N. Waterman. 22:742-3 J1 '95

**Stories**

Always behindhand. M. D. K. 5:434-6 Ap '76

Time shop. J: K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09

Pronghorns. *See* Antelopes

**Pronunciation**

How to pronounce arbutus. 15:796 Ag '88

Our queer language; verse. E. L. Sabin. 29:339 F '02

Question of height. G. Fraser. 32:528 Ap '05

Propagation of plants. *See* Plant propagation

Proper names. *See* Names, Personal

**Prophecies**

Mother Shipton and her prophecy. 6:362

Mr '79

*See also* Fortune telling

**Proserpine**

Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16

**Protection.** *See* Tariff**Protection of birds.** *See* Birds—Protection**Protective mimicry.** *See* Mimicry (biology)**Protogenes**

Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:188-9 Ja '81

**Protozoa**

Wonderful glass models of curious little animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:364-7 F '10  
*See also* Infusoria

Proud bird of Geneva; verse. il 24:697 Je '97

Proud bun; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 30:1079 O '03

Proud little grain of wheat; story. F. H. Burnett. 7:193-7 Ja '80

Proud Miss O'Haggin; verse. J. Bennett. il 24:1004 O '97

Proud prince Cham; verse. E. L. Ogden. il 8:766-9 Ag '81; Same. 8:813 Ag '81

Proud princess and the ugly prince; story. B. J. Daskam. il 35:627-32 My '08

**Proust, Henry G.**

What is success? 40:229 Ja '13

**Provence**

Felix; story. E. Stein. il 27:225-34 Ja '00

Page of Count Reynaud; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98

**Proverbs**

Hassan's water-melon; a Turkish story. D. Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82

Origin of a proverb. R. H. Barbour. il 44:113-15 D '16

Story of a proverb. S. Lanier. il 4:468-72 My '77

Proving a statement; verse. A. J. Burdick. 31:237 Ja '04

**Provost, Agnes Louise**

S. P. O. U. 29:588-91 My '02

When the ice came down. 32:386-91 Mr '05

Proxy, By; verse. A. R. Wells. il 15:531 My '88

Prudent maid; verse. H. B. Sterling. il 29:932 Ag '02

Prudent plan; verse. E. A. Opper. il 22:844 Ag '95

Prudhomme and the little army. 2:318-19 Mr '75

Prue, pleased and pouting; verse. R. M. Powers. 27:447 Mr '00

Prue's dolls; story. M. N. Prescott. 2:69-71 D '74

**Psychology**

Uncle John, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29:195-9 Ja '02

*See also* Animal intelligence; Brain; Mental discipline

**Public health service.** *See* United States—Public health service

**Public playgrounds.** *See* Playgrounds

**Public schools.** *See* Schools; Vacation schools

**Puck**

Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83

Rhyme of Robin Puck. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91

Robin Goodfellow and his friend Blue-tree; fairy tale. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79

Puck Parker; story. L. W. Champney. il 5:416-18 Ap '78

Puck's flower; verse. J. B. Reid. 43:57 N '15

Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83

**Pueblo Indians**

Artist's glimpse of northern Arizona. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:854-6 S '89

Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il 31:1010-13 S '04

Coyote. C. F. Lummis. il 21:1000-3 S '94

Doctor Field-Mouse. C. F. Lummis. 21:1082-3 O '94

Enchanted mesa. C. F. Lummis. il 17:207-12 Ja '90

First Americans. F. S. Dellenbaugh. il 16:935-7 O '89

Magic turquoise. F. H. Lungren. il 23:216-22 Ja '96

Miniature chieftain. E. W. Deming. il 30:413-15 Mr '03

Pôh-hlaik, the cave-boy; story. C. F. Lummis. il 30:1072-8 O '03

Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:9-13 N '89

Snake-dance of the Moquis. C. F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92

Story of the lake. C. F. Lummis. il 21:912-15 Ag '94

Strange corners of our country. C. F. Lummis. il 19:701-8, 788-92 J1-Ag '92

Tee-wahn folk stories. C. F. Lummis. il 18:828-35, 927-31, 19:26-31, 204-8, 340-5, 527-31 S-N '91, Ja, Mr, My '92

Puff o' smoke; story. E. B. Darling. il 45:37-42 N '17

**Puffballs**

Concerning puff-balls. W. Trelease. il 13:875 S '86

Puffballs on an old stump. C. L. Shear. il 27:646-7 My '00

Use of puffballs. il 29:367 F '02

**Puffer, Ethel D.**

Uncle John, mind-reader. 29:195-9 Ja '02

**Puffers**

How the puffer discomfits his enemy. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 36:269 Ja '09

**Pulcheria, Byzantine empress**

Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

- Pullen, Clarence**  
Chao Chahng and the man-eater. 31:  
1058-64 O '04  
Land and water tussle. 19:897-901 O  
'92
- Pulse** and the temperature. W. S. Har-  
wood. 20:855 S '93
- Pumas.** See Panthers
- Pumpkin** dwarf; story. F. M. Bicknell. il  
24:126-31 D '96
- Pumpkins**  
Brought up on milk. il 19:75 N '91  
Famous victory; story. E. C. Gale. il 3:  
45-7 N '75  
Pumpkin time; verse. E. Mallery. il 40:  
70 N '12
- Pumps**  
Some unique pumps. C. B. Davis. il 38:  
1033-5 S '11
- Punch** and Judy; an April joke. E. L.  
Liddell. 27:541-3 Ap '00
- Punch** and the serious little boy; verse. M.  
Vandegrift. il 10:901-2 O '83
- Punctuality.** See Promptness
- Punctuation** points; verse. J. M. Colton. il  
21:789 J1 '94
- Punishment**  
Letter to American boys; story. G. Mac-  
Donald. 5:202-4 Ja '78
- Punishment;** verse. E. Burt. il 37:151 D  
'09
- Punjaubs** of Siam; verse. Mrs S. C. Stone.  
il 9:761-3 Ag '82
- Punning**  
Antiquity of puns and repartees. E. H.  
House. il 26:201-4 Ja '99
- Pupil** of Cimabue; poem. E. Cavazza. 14:  
603 Je '87
- Puppet plays**  
How to make puppet-shows; Puss-in-  
Boots. D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82  
Poor marionette! verse. M. M. Dodge. il  
14:892-3 O '87
- Purdy, J. C.**  
Scrubby's beautiful tree. 5:147-53 D '77
- Puritan** Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il  
39:690-6 Je '12
- Puritans**  
Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-  
72 Ap '79  
Little Puritans; names of Puritans;  
verse. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01  
Puritan Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il  
39:690-6 Je '12
- Purloined** Christmas; story. G. Burgess. il  
25:169-71 D '97
- Purse** of the stranger; story. C. L. Benja-  
min. il 27:308-11 F '00
- Pursuit** of the calico cat; story. C. M. Ful-  
ler. il 31:986-90 S '04
- Pushball**  
Pushball—the biggest plaything. il 44:  
80-1 N '16
- Pushkin, Alexander**  
Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. H. Tyrrell.  
il 15:516-18 My '88
- Puss-in-Boots**  
How to make puppets and puppet-shows.  
D. C. Beard. il 9:214-21 Ja '82
- Pussinella.** F. W. H. il 25:561-4 My '98
- Pussy** and her elephant; verse. H. M. John-  
son. il 7:768-9 Ag '80
- Pussy-cat** bird; poem. C. Scollard. il 20:  
912 O '93
- Pussy** Mitz and Doggie Spitz; verse. L. E.  
Richards. il 23:609 My '96
- Pussy** willow; verse. E. Gardner. il 10:275  
F '83
- Pussy willows.** See Willows
- Pussy's** class; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 1:  
656-7 S '74
- Pussy's** lesson; verse. C. D. Leland. il 23:  
1049 O '96
- Pussy's** wheels; verse. A. W. McCullough.  
il 38:658 My '11
- Putnam, Eleanor**  
About Ted Russell. 16:906-12 O '89  
Fanchon's German. 12:204-7 Ja '85  
—See Bates, A., jt. auth.
- Putnam, George I.**  
Brush with Malay pirates. 25:904-9 S '98  
Winning a commission. 14:517-22, 589-96,  
659-62, 750-5 My-Ag '87
- Putnam, Herbert**  
Admiral; poem. 40:544 Ap '13
- Putnam, Irene**  
Lullaby. 12:668 J1 '85
- Putnam, Ruth**  
Close corporation. 16:954-5 O '89
- Putney, Kate M.**  
Story of Nebraska Allen. 18:947-51 O '91
- Putney, Walter K.**  
Old-time watchmen. 39:258 Ja '12  
Peculiar identification. 42:347 F '15  
Querer way to resent injury. 38:619 My  
'11  
Some tiny eggs. 43:657 My '16  
Story of the silhouette. 41:448 Mr '14  
Two odd butterflies. 45:657 My '18  
World's simplest post-office. 45:850 J1 '18
- Putting** on stockings; verse. A. A. Knipe.  
il 35:162 D '07
- Puzzle;** verse. J. E. Joy. 33:875 Ag '06
- Puzzle;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 35:1120 O  
'08
- Puzzle;** verse. C. E. S. Wood. il 28:337 F  
'01
- Puzzled;** verse. N. B. Turner. 35:439 Mr  
'08
- Puzzled;** verse. C. Wells. il 23:398 Mr '96
- Puzzled** boy; verse. M. Dayton. 3:239 F '76
- Puzzled** geographer; verse. A. D. Condo. il  
33:332 F '06
- Puzzled** papa; verse. M. L. B. Branch. 13:  
603 Je '86
- Puzzled** professor. T. Jenks. il 19:942 O '92

- Puzzled** thermometer; verse. C. W. Mc-Cleary. 34:548 Ap '07
- Puzzling**; verse. C. M. Roberts. 33:697 Je '06
- Puzzling** example; verse. V. S. Benjamin. 23:488 Ap '96
- Puzzles**  
 Bible puzzle story. 13:237 Ja '86  
 Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 24:430-1 Mr '97  
 Curious facts about figures. E. T. Corbett. 24:698-9 Je '97  
 Don Miguel's escape; a puzzle story. A. R. Hasson. il 25:950-1 S '98  
 Fifty charades. C. Wells. 23:1032-7 O '96  
 Historical man. 21:192 D '93  
 King's diamond cross; verse. Mrs. F. Lee. il 31:321-2 F '04  
 On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98  
 Report upon the prize puzzle, A century of presidents. 24:787-8 JI '97  
 Report upon the prize puzzle, A Thanksgiving-day problem. 24:434-6 Mr '97  
 Thanksgiving-day problem. M. Seymour. 24:78-9 N '96  
 Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98  
*See also* Charades; Riddles
- Pymies.** *See* Brownies; Dwarfs
- Pygmy** fleet; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:162-83 Ja '89
- Pyle, Howard**  
 Adventure of a mouse. 13:147 D '85  
 Crafty fox. il 4:261-3 F '77  
 Drummer Fritz and his exploits. 4:718-24 S '77  
 Fables. 7:98-9 D '79  
 Fox and the tablet. 4:381 Ap '77  
 Fox, the monkey, and the pig. 5:743 S '78  
 Gourd and the oak. 6:462 My '79  
 Hans Gottenlieb, the fiddler. 4:400-3 Ap '77  
 Jack Ballister's fortunes. 21:497-506, 617-27, 712-20, 801-9, 889-97, 977-86, 1032-42; 22:30-40, 128-36, 225-32, 313-22, 375-83, 488-97, 561-9, 649-58, 732-9, 857-64, 913-21 Ap '94-S '95  
 Robin Goodfellow and his friend Blue-tree. 6:533-5 Je '79  
 Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. 20:82-9 D '92  
 Stork and the crane. 5:187-9 Ja '78  
 Story of King Arthur and his knights. 30:5-19, 102-11, 208-15, 328-40, 396-411, 518-31, 617-30, 697-709, 793-805, 908-21, 984-97, 1097-1110 N '02-O '03  
 Wise Catherine and the Kaboutermanneken. 5:407-12 Ap '78  
 Maker of pictures and stories. H. Hawthorne. il 42:644-6 My '15
- Pyle, Katharine**  
 April; verse. il 18:470 Ap '91  
 August; poem 17:868 Ag '90  
 Bed-time; verse. 31:626 My '04  
 Best-loved of all; verse. il 21:170 D '93  
 Button family. 24:785 JI '97
- Clever Peter and the ogress; verse. 17:358-9 F '90  
 Cobbler magician; verse. il 19:443 Ap '92  
 December; verse. il 18:137 D '90  
 Dream of the toy; verse. 26:126 D '98  
 February; poem. 17:337 F '90  
 How the little kite learned to fly; verse. il 21:473 Mr '94  
 January; poem. 17:224 Ja '90  
 July; poem. 17:790 JI '90  
 June; poem. 17:701 Je '90  
 Key to the box; verse. 24:1049 O '97  
 Little red cart and the shovel and Ann; verse. 31:894 Ag '04  
 Magic sword; play. 25:78-82 N '97  
 March; verse. 17:405 Mr '90  
 May; poem. 17:589 My '90  
 Money-jug; verse. 32:238-9 Ja '05  
 Noah's ark; verse. 19:152 D '91  
 November; verse. il 18:20 N '90  
 October; poem. 17:1007 O '90  
 Old tin sheep; verse. 24:784 JI '97  
 Pear-tree; verse. 30:425 Mr '03  
 Pipe and the soap-bubble; verse. 33:349 F '06  
 Robber rat and the poor little kitten; verse. il 19:793 Ag '92  
 Sea princess; verse. 17:824 Ag '90  
 September; poem. 17:927 S '90  
 Singing shell and the clock; verse. il 21:84 N '93  
 Story of a doll-house. 16:448-51 Ap '89  
 Talk on the book-shelf; poem. 24:873 Ag '97  
 Toy verses. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92  
 Toys talk of the world; verse. 24:563 My '97  
 Waking; poem. 21:700 Je '94  
 Wedding; verse. 29:879 Ag '02  
 When the old toys were young; verse. 26:379 Mr '99
- Pyle, Mrs M. C.**  
 Reformer; verse. 3:47-8 N '75
- Pyramids**  
 Child and the pyramid. J. Hawthorne. 17:14-15 N '89  
 King in Egypt; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:230 Ja '90
- Pyramus** and Thisbe, Little; story. L. M. Alcott. il 10:803-7, 885-90 S-O '83
- Pyruia**  
 Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82
- Pythons**  
 Capturing a great serpent. G. R. O'Reilly. il 30:714-18 Je '03

## Q

- Q and U**; verse J. P. Ballard. il 4:498 My '77
- Quadrupeds.** *See* Animals; Zoology
- Quails**  
 Bob White; verse. D. R. Goodale. 15:763 Ag '88  
 Friendly quails. W. C. Knowles. il 32:360-1 F '05

- Quaker Esther's ride; story.** E. V. Blake. il 13:380-6 Mr '86
- Quakers**
- Poetry**
- Little Quaker. E. M. Thomas. il 21:1004-5 S '94
- Little Quaker sinner. L. L. Montgomery. 11:827-8 S '84
- Stories**
- Letty Penn's visit. L. L. Price. il 18:712-15 J1 '91
- Quality, not place; verse.** Mrs. H. M. Greenleaf. 22:1012 O '95
- Quarreling**
- Queer way to resent injury in China. W. K. Putney. 38:619 My '11
- Poetry**
- Ino and Uno. J. Pollard. 7:227 Ja '80
- Merrythought. M. Johnson. il 18:431-4 Ap '91
- Stories**
- Arbor vitæ or not? E. A. Drinkwater. 7:11-13 N '79
- Famous victory. E. C. Gale. il 3:45-7 N '75
- Late unpleasantness. C. Sedgwick. il 31:66-70 N '03
- Little story of two little girls. S. G. Stern. 32:732 Je '05
- Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13 My '89
- Pair of gloves. H. G. Duryée. il 32:116-18 D '04
- Twisted sheet. G. E. Cody. il 35:220-3 Ja '08
- Two goats. S. Coolidge. il 3:248-54 F '76
- Quarries.** See Marble
- Quebec (city)**
- Climbing the Pierced Rock. R. Hitchcock. il 16:581-5 Je '89
- Visit to Quebec. 18:246 Ja '91
- World's greatest bridge. A. R. Pond. il 43:826-32 J1 '16
- Queen; verse.** M. E. Bennet. il 6:744 S '79
- Queen Blossom; story.** S. Coolidge. il 2:443-7 My '75
- Queen Log and Queen Stork; story.** S. Coolidge. il 27:859-73 Ag '00
- Queen Mab; poem.** T. Hood. 1:498 Je '74
- Queen o' May; poem.** M. M. Dodge. il 1:392 My '74
- Queen of hearts; verse.** A. M. Smith. il 34:347 F '07
- Queen of Prussia's ride; poem.** A. L. A. Smith. 9:700 J1 '92
- Queen of the moles.** H. L. Williams. il 3:615-21 Ag '76
- Queen of the Orkney islands; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 3:376-7 Ap '76
- Queen who couldn't bake gingerbread, and the king who couldn't play on the trombone; story.** R. Leander. il 10:360-2 Mr '83
- Queen Zixi of Ix; or, The story of the magic cloak.** See Baum, L. Frank
- Queens.** See Kings and rulers
- Queen's gift; verse.** R. H. Thorpe. il 10:24-8 N '82
- Queen's jewels; a nonsense rhyme.** C. L. Benjamin. il 24:651 Je '97
- Queen's jubilee.** See Victoria, Queen—Jubilee
- Queen's messenger; verse.** T. Jenks. il 29:395 Mr '02
- Queen's museum; story.** F. R. Stockton. il 11:837-45 S '84
- Queen's repartee; verse.** J. Allison. il 9:935-6 O '82
- Queen's tree; verse.** E. Poulsson. il 45:674-8 Je '18
- Queer boy; verse.** G. Heath. il 25:787 J1 '98
- Queer boy; verse.** W. H. S. 18:22 N '90
- Queer cargoes.** J. Halifax. 37:347 F '10
- Queer little cobbler; verse.** K. Cameron. il 25:522-3 Ap '98
- Queer people; poem.** L. B. Wiggin. il 3:379-81 Ap '76
- Queer steeds.** C. F. Holder. il 28:720-5 Je '01
- Queer taste; verse.** F. B. Opper. il 21:994 S '94
- Queer thing; verse.** L. Frizelle. 30:19 N '02
- Queer valentine; a story.** S. Swett. il 10:243-7 F '83
- Queerness of Quelf; verse.** N. P. Babcock. 14:456 Ap '87
- Quest; poem.** E. S. Bumstead. il 15:743 Ag '88
- Quest; verse.** E. L. Ogden. il 10:40-7 N '82
- Quest; verse.** N. B. Turner. il 33:934-5 Ag '06
- Quest of a Nile-green collar; story.** C. W. Rankin. il 32:889-91 Ag '05
- Quest of the Jimblejock; verse.** E. Manly. il 40:124-8 D '12
- Question; verse.** E. Manly. il 32:248 Ja '05
- Question in natural history; verse.** C. B. Creveling. 33:225 Ja '06
- Question of choice; verse.** G. Jay. 35:14 N '07
- Question of coals; story.** M. Johnson. il 34:50-4 N '06
- Question of color; verse.** N. L. Tinkham. 9:354 Mr '82
- Question of courage; story.** C. H. Claudy. il 41:22-6 N '13
- Question of spelling; verse.** E. M. Thomas. 25:410 Mr '98
- Question of taste; verse.** H. A. Crowell. il 31:1125 O '04
- Questioner; verse.** C. M. Platt. 26:1024 O '99
- Questions**
- Lost stopper; story. P. Fort. il 8:582-5 Je '81
- Prize questions. 28:736-7 Je '01
- Twenty questions. il 24:916-17 S '97

**Quicksand**

Adventure in the quicksands. R. M. Fletcher. 16:472-3 Ap '89  
Do you know such boys? story. E. McCormick. il 9:867-71 S '82

**Quicksilver.** See Mercury

**Quicksilver** Sue; story. See Richards, Laura E.

**Quilting-bee,** Brownies'; verse. P. Cox. il 37:250-4 Ja '10

**Quimby, Sam**

Transformed stockings. il 1:111 Ja '74

**Quirk, Leslie W.**

Baby Elton, the quarter-back. 30:28-33 N '02  
Class rush. 31:1078-81 O '04  
Coaching the coach. 38:968-72 S '11  
Cockswain. 38:902-8 Ag '11  
Goal from the field. 32:11-16 N '04  
Midget's nerve. 33:66-9 N '05  
Out curve. 31:877-81 Ag '04

**Quite** a history; verse. A. Bates. 7:348 F '80

**Quite** a singer; verse. M. Douglas. il 17:376 Mr '90

**Quite** a tourist! verse. G. Page. 38:514 Ap '11

**Quite** prudent; verse. M. Douglas. il 12:64 N '84

**Quito, Ecuador**

City wanted. 17:539 Ap '90

**Quoit-thrower:** picture. 8:189 Ja '81

**Quotations**

Old sayings in rhyme. 14:392-3 Mr '87

**Quoth** the hood to the hat; verse. D. R. Goodale. 27:112 D '99

**Q-rious** toy; verse. M. Johnson. 31:1084 O '04

**R****R., A. S.**

What the burdock was good for; verse. 9:532 My '82

**R., J.**

Billy-goat school-master. 2:28-9 N '74

**R., L. C.**

Boy and the book; verse. 6:541 Je '79

**R., L. G.**

What Bertie saw in the flowers; verse. 13:536 My '86

**R., S. T.**

Ship in the moon. 10:853 S '83

**R., S. V.**

New boy; a foot-ball episode. 29:6-8 N '01

**Rabb, Kate Milner**

Letter from Oliver Wendell Holmes. 29:440-2 Mr '02

**Rabbit,** turtle, and owl; story. J. W. Whitcomb. il 38:82 N '10

**Rabbits**

Annual enemy. G. Fletcher. 44:78 N '16  
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pet shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:922-3 Ag '05

Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:423-9 Mr '95

**Dear** little rabbits as pests. 15:872-3 S '88

Feathers versus fur. J. A. Loring. il 33:937-9 Ag '06

Feeding and caring for white rabbits. il 32:556-7 Ap '05

**Hunting** jack-rabbits. il 7:34-7 N '79

Instinct and reason. V. L. Kellogg. il 37:166-7 D '09

Little rabbits protected by their mother. il 30:174-5 D '02

Music-loving rabbit. L. E. M. Smith. il 23:594-5 My '96

Preventing rabbits from killing their young. il 33:847 Jl '06

Pueblo rabbit-hunt. C. F. Lummis. 17:9-13 N '89

Rabbit woman. G. A. Williams. il 26:518-19 Ap '09

Rabbits and bank paper. E. Ingersoll. 8:361-4 Mr '81

Snow-shoes and no shoes. J. R. Coryell. il 11:29-31 N '83

**Tamed** Welsh rabbit! 12:793 Ag '85

True story of a little gray rabbit. E. E. Thompson. il 17:953-5 S '90

See also Conies; Hares

**Fables**

Hare and the chipmunk. 11:416 Mr '84

**Pictures**

Do answer this fellow! 10:155 D '82

**Poetry**

Angling bunnies. A. Blashfield. il 29:734-5 Je '02

Autumn revel. I. W. Van der Voort. il 17:176-82 D '89

Bunny romance. O. Herford. il 23:862-3 Ag '96

Good reason. C. M. Fuller. il 33:635 My '06

Hallow-e'en frolic. H. G. Cone. il 20:15 N '92

Matter of taste. E. B. Tiffany. 16:692 Jl '89

Rabbit hunters; an Aztec fragment. J. G. Francis. il 15:614 Je '88

Rhyme of ten little rabbits. K. N. Mytinger. il 24:80-1 N '96

Tale of tails. A. Guiterman. il 38:1116-17 O '11

**Stories**

Bounce and Miss Gibbs. E. S. Brooks. il 45:349-53 F '18

Bunnies that were afraid. K. R. Kip. il 35:262-5 Ja '08

Bunny stories. J. H. Jewett. il 16:228-33, 306-11, 385-9, 467-71, 704-9, 787-90, 869-72, 946-50 Ja-Apr, Jl-O '89

Captain Rabbit. K. Edgerly. il 42:376-9 F '15

Famous Tortugas bull-fight. C. F. Holder. il 19:403-8 Ap '92



- Foolish, timid rabbit. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:505-6 Ap '12
- How the rabbit fooled the lion. E. C. Babbitt. il 44:91-2 N '16
- How Tiny Hare met cat. A. L. Sykes. il 36:743-5 Je '09
- Jamie's rabbit. il 4:632-3 J1 '77
- Juggerjock. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10
- Naughty little rabbit. K. L. Edgerly. il 40:1130-1 O '13
- Peter's rabbit-hunt. P. Fort. il 4:752-5 S '77
- Plantation stories; Sonny Bunny Rabbits' granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:618-19 My '06
- Pursuit of the calico cat. C. M. Fuller. il 31:986-90 S '04
- Robert Bunny—his story. L. A. West. il 43:1042-4 S '16
- Story of the three disobedient little rabbits. M. R. S. il 21:1094-7 O '94
- Tiny Hare and the beavers. A. L. Sykes. il 39:360-3 F '12
- Tiny Hare and the wind ball. A. L. Sykes. il 34:451-3 Mr '07
- Wee hare and the red fire. A. L. Sykes. il 36:551-3 Ap '09
- Why Peter Rabbit has one less enemy. T. W. Burgess. il 42:256-60 Ja '15
- Why the frogs made such a fuss. J. C. Harris. il 16:489-90 My '89
- Raccoons**
- Baby raccoon. M. Nugent. il 21:742-3 Je '94
- Coonie. E. T. Seton. il 28:652-4 My '01
- Mischievous and pretty raccoon. il 27:454 Mr '00
- Night of nights. N. M. Pairpoint. il 43:1133-6 O '16
- Raccoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:689-90 Je '94
- Raccoon and the rabbit; a fable. P. Newell. il 20:756 Ag '93
- Raccoon as a pet. il 40:78 N '12
- Raccoon in the cornfield. il 35:558 Ap '08
- Sorrows of three little coons. E. W. Kemble. il 30:1080 O '03
- Stories**
- Coon's mistake. E. F. Terry. il 2:36-8 N '74
- Pleasures and troubles of Bobby Coon. T. W. Burgess. il 42:934-8 Ag '15
- Tag's coon. F. R. Stockton. il 9:683-7 J1 '82
- Race; verse.** C. L. D. il 12:944 O '85
- Race and a rescue; story.** E. Gates. il 30:541-5 Ap '03
- Race characteristics.** See Ethnology
- Race for life; story.** E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89
- Race of the sea-horses; verse.** E. Ruggles. il 30:880 Ag '03
- Race through the flames; story.** F. L. Coombs. il 37:402-6 Mr '10
- Race with a wooden shoe; story.** F. E. Partington. il 17:80-3 N '89
- Race with an avalanche; story.** F. H. Merrill. il 20:132-5 D '92
- Races at Shark Bay; story.** R. H. Davis. il 3:710-13 S '76
- Races of man**
- Queer people. L. B. Wiggin. il 3:379-81 Ap '76
- See also Ethnology
- Racing**
- Four-thousand-mile race; story. L. Weickum. il 30:830-6 J1 '03
- Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96
- See also Boat racing; Chariot racing; Yacht racing
- Stories**
- Bicycle race. W. Camp. il 24:48-54 N '96
- Great race. F. E. Throop. il 7:96-8 D '79
- Great tub-race at Point No-Point. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82
- Racketty-Packetty house; fairy tale.** F. H. Burnett. il 34:97-106, 195-203 D '06-Ja '07
- Racketty-Packetty house; at the children's matinée.** C. Meadowcroft. il 41:352 F '14
- Rackham, Arthur**
- Elves; picture. 42:1 N '14
- Frog prince; picture. 41:672 Je '14
- Gossips; picture. 41:480 Ap '14
- Hi! you up there! picture. 42:192 Ja '15
- Jack and the beanstalk; picture. 41:866 Ag '14
- Little people's market; picture. 42:96 D '14
- Little piper; picture. 43:96 D '15
- Magic cup; picture. 41:289 F '14
- Marjorie and Margaret; picture. 41:768 Je '14
- Mother Goose. por 42:166-7 D '14
- Nursery rhymes of Mother Goose. il 40:96-7, 192-4, 480-1, 576-7, 672-3, 768, 866-7, 961, 1001, 1056-9, 41:1-3, 97-8, 193-4 D '12, Ja, Ap '13-Ja '14
- Puss in boots; picture. 41:1056 O '14
- Wee folk; picture. 41:576 My '14
- Arthur Rackham: the wizard at home. E. Farjeon. il 41:385-91 Mr '14
- Radiotelegraphy.** See Wireless telegraphy
- Radishville; story.** W. O. Stoddard. 9:913-14 O '82
- Radium**
- Marie Sklodowska Curie: the heroine of radium. M. R. Parkman. il 44:594-9 My '17
- Radium. E. T. Brewster. il 31:746-8 Je '04
- Radium. J. S. Newman. 44:366-7 F '17
- Radka's commencement; story.** M. L. Robinson. il 43:730-4 Je '16
- Rafael.** See Raphael
- Rafts**
- Sea-going lumber-rafts. D. A. Willey. il 45:77-8 N '17
- Rag doll; verse.** J. L. Cravens. il 39:436 Mr '12

Ragamuffin party; story. L. G. Morse. il 2:  
472-6 Je '75

Ragged sailors. See Prince's feathers

Raggedy man; poem. J. W. Riley. il 43:  
363 F '16

Raid of the Camanches; story. 5:267-8 F  
'78

Raid of the Raffertys: a Christmas legend;  
verse. R. W. Raymond. il 26:193-201  
Ja '99

Raid-shock

Saving London's raid-shocked children.  
R. F. Wilson. il 45:696-7 Je '18

Raikes, Robert

Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633  
My '09

Railroad labor dispute, 1916

Aftermath of the eight-hour law. S. E.  
Forman. 44:70 N '16

Railroad problem. S. E. Forman. 44:  
260-1 Ja '17

Railroads and the public. S. E. Forman.  
44:356 F '17

Settlement of the railroad question. S. E.  
Forman. 44:645-6 My '17

Railroads

Boy who rode on the first train. M. K.  
Maule. il 35:899-901 Ag '08

Controlling trains by wireless messages.  
H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15

From the Rocket to the St. Louis. J. L.  
Harbour. il 33:339-41 F '06

How a railway shovels snow. C. H.  
Claudy. il 38:147-51 D '10

Locomotive engineer. C. Moffett. il 28:  
1058-68 O '01

Pigmy passenger train. G. Winsted. il  
31:727 Je '04

Runaway locomotive. D: M. Steele. il 28:  
1069-71 O '01

Running the fast expresses. G: E.  
Walsh. il 25:74-7 N '97

Snow-plows. G: E. Walsh. il 27:486-90  
Ap '00

Something about railroads. Major Trav-  
erse. il 3:81-6 D '75

Through a snow-drift. W: A. McClean.  
il 20:848-50 S '93

See also Brakes; Cable railroads;  
Elevated railroads; Locomotives; Sus-  
pended railroads

#### Accidents

Fire on the water. C: G. D. Roberts. il  
23:984-7 O '96

#### Electrification

For those who want to know about the  
electric road. il 38:564-9 Ap '11

Good-by 3876! C: Barnard. il 34:324-9  
F '07

#### Employees

Demands of the trainmen. S. E. Forman.  
43:933-4 Ag '16

School in a railway car. C. L. Edholm.  
il 44:1138 O '17

See also Railroad labor dispute

#### Poetry

Dixie flier. C. Wood. il 44:990-1 S '17

Night express. W: H. Hillyer. il 28:  
1072 O '01

Riding on the rail. H. F. King. il 7:396  
Mr '80

#### Signals

Electric block-signals. E. L. Gilliams.  
il 43:557 Ap '16

Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38:  
838-40 J1 '11

Harold and the railway signals. K. Mun-  
roe. il 20:122-5 D '92

Holly and the railroad signals. A. Hale.  
il 23:320-7 F '96

#### Stories

Blown away. C: Barnard. il 6:600-3 J1  
'79

In the locomotive cab of the Starlight  
limited. A. R. Bond. il 41:718-23 Je  
'14

In the night crew. H: P. Dowst. il 30:  
34-9 N '02

Midnight flyer and the president's  
special. A. P. Payson. il 27:998-1002 S  
'00

New engineer of the Valley railroad.  
E. W. Demeritt. il 7:884-6 S '80

North Shore limited; a true story. C: N.  
Hood. il 30:306-10 F '03

Norton wins. J. Josephson. il 44:427-9  
Mr '17

President for one hour. F. P. Fox. il  
22:99-108 D '94

Roxy—trainman. E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-  
14 O '04

Saving the Seaside special. D. B. Pang-  
burn. il 44:700-3 Je '17

Tom Jarnagan, junior. il 29:880-914 Ag  
'02

Under the headlight. A. B. Paine. il 27:  
301-7 F '00

When Kent played engineer. C: P.  
Cleaves. il 36:291-5 F '09

Young railroaders; tales of adventure  
and ingenuity. F. L. Coombs. il 37:19-  
23, 117-20, 202-5, 304-8, 402-6, 498-502,  
639-43, 690-3, 801-5, 896-900, 997-1001,  
1068-72 N '09-O '10

#### Germany

Little journey through the air; the  
Eberfeld-Barnum railway. K. M.  
Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02

#### India

Wonderful railroad loop. il 43:174-5 D  
'15

#### United States

Over the Rockies by electricity. J. An-  
derson. il 45:654-6 My '18

Strange copper-mine; Garfield and Bing-  
ham railroad. G: F. Stratton. il 41:76-  
9 N '13

Who shall run the railroads. E: N.  
Teall. 45:843 J1 '18

See also Florida East Coast railway

Railroads, Cable. See Cable railroads

Railroads, Elevated. See Elevated rail-  
roads

- Railroads, Suspended.** See Suspended railroads
- Railroads, Toy**  
Playthings and amusements of an old fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:549-51 O '83  
Toy railroading. F. A. Collins. il 33:261-3 Ja '06
- Railway mail service**  
How the mails are carried. M. Bennett. il 18:252-9 F '91  
Owney of the mail bags. 23:436-7 Mr '96  
Owney, of the mail-bags. M. L. Ingersoll. il 21:388-91 Mr '94  
Owney, the dog of the postal cars. 22:437 Mr '95  
Owney, the post-office dog. H. E. Greig. il 23:162-6 D '95
- Railways.** See Railroads
- Rain**  
And the sun smiled. M. Eytinge. 4:588-9 JI '77  
It really rained. J. Ralph. 19:408-9 Ap '92  
Size of raindrops. 37:369-70 F '10  
Sun drawing water. il 37:1138-9 O '10  
What makes it rain? G: P. Merrill. 15:403-5 Ap '88  
Working on the Fourth of July. R. Kenyon. il 2:554-5 JI '75  
*See also Weather*
- Poetry**
- April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564 My '82  
Ballad of the rain. N. P. Babcock. 14:954 O '87  
Calling them up. G: Cooper. 14:599 Je '87  
Fossil raindrops. H. P. Spofford. il 16:330 Mr '89  
His faith. G. Norton. 27:1018 S '00  
Listen to the rain. I. E. Mackay. 37:836 JI '10  
Merry rain. F. Forrester. 5:425 Ap '78  
Rain. M. Deland. 15:921 O '88  
Rain. E. Fawcett. 5:613 JI '78  
Rain. C. Scollard. 20:691 JI '93  
Rain and the robin. D. C. Scott. 21:747 Je '94  
Rain-harp. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89  
Rain-man. A. Larned. il 9:520-1 My '82  
Rain rains every day. E. M. Thomas. 31:743 Je '04  
Rain song. C. Scollard. 27:502 Ap '00  
Rain-song. E. Stein. 22:547 My '95  
Rain song. A. I. Willis. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99  
Rainy day. S. Dayre. 13:420 Ap '86  
Rainy day. E. L. Sylvester. il 19:586 Je '92  
Rhyme for a rainy day. J. M. Colton. il 15:406 Ap '88  
Shower and flower. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79  
Sleet. T: L. Hunter. il 35:59 N '07  
Summer storm. J: Lea. 36:900 Ag '09
- Rain, hail, snow;** poem. L. T. C. 4:279 F '77
- Rain-harp;** poem. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89
- Rain rains every day;** poem. E. M. Thomas. 31:743 Je '04
- Rain song.** C. Scollard. 27:502 Ap '00
- Rain song;** poem. E. Stein. 22:547 My '95
- Rain song;** poem. A. I. Willis. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99
- Rain-making**  
Trip with a professional rain-maker. C: M. Sheldon. il 27:900-4 Ag '00
- Rainbow**
- Poetry**
- Janie's rainbow. S. P. Swoope. 14:623 Je '87  
Quest. N. B. Turner. il 33:934-5 Ag '06  
Rainbow. V. Woods. 28:612 My '01
- Rainbow, Lunar**  
Moon-rainbow. 12:632 Je '85  
Moon-rainbows. 13:72 N '85  
Moon rainbows and all sorts of things. 12:870 S '85
- Rainbow colors;** verse. M. L. Frank. il 40:963 S '13
- Rainbow colors;** a kindergarten song. M. E. Stone. il 30:1023 S '03
- Rainy day;** verse. S. Dayre. 13:420 Ap '86
- Rainy day;** verse. J. B. McClure. il 18:845 S '91
- Rainy day;** verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 19:586 Je '92
- Rainy-day box;** verse. P. Stone. il 43:660-1 My '16
- Rainy-day fun;** verse. A. de Wolffers. il 38:608-9 My '11
- Rainy-day game;** verse. K. G. Buffum. il 44:380 F '17
- Rainy-day house;** poem. A. Fields. 19:827 S '92
- Rainier, Mt**  
Rivers formed by glaciers. J. G. McCurdy. il 43:557-8 Ap '16
- Raja, pseud.**  
Irene and the yesterdays. 7:24-7 N '79
- Raleigh, Sir Walter**  
Boy of Devon. F. W. Marshall. il 36:581-2 My '09  
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il 35:1091-3 O '08  
Not like common folk; verse. A. M. Hayward. il 21:1081 O '94  
Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal. G. H. Orpen. il por 21:1077-80 O '94
- Raleigh, Fort, North Carolina**  
Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99
- Ralph, Julian**  
Fun among the red boys. 31:720-3 Je '04  
He wrote to the rats. 16:371-3 Mr '89  
Indian village. 30:788-90 JI '03  
It really rained. 19:408-9 Ap '92  
Old Chief Crowfoot. 17:328-30 F '90  
Pig that nearly caused a war. 15:371-4 Mr '88  
Plain truths about hunting. 18:755-9 Ag '91

- Ralph, Julian**—*Continued*  
 Stories told by Indians. 32:898-901 Ag '05  
 Where salmon are plentiful. 16:942-3 O '89  
 Wrapping parcels without string. 15:795 Ag '88
- Ralston, Alice**  
 What the cat and hen did. 36:1031-3 S '09
- Ramabai Sarasvati, pundita**  
 Ramabai. M. L. B. Branch. por 15:785-6 Ag '88
- Rambler rose**; verse. L. Ingalls. 36:969 S '09
- Ranch life**  
     **Stories**  
 Boys of the Rincon ranch. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02  
 How Ernest saved the herd. W. Grahame. il 32:482-5 Ap '05  
 Locoed. E. Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94  
 O Uncle Philip! A. W. Rollins. il 12:181-6 Ja '85  
 Tom, jr., tomboy. I. L. Forrester. il 28:1073-9 O '01
- Ranck, George W.**  
 Indian girl and her messenger-bird. 4:244-5 F '77  
 War of the rats and mice; verse. 2:296-8 Mr '75
- Randall, Francis**  
 Baby's serenade; verse. 30:550-1 Ap '03  
 Cupid and crab; verse. 17:834-5 Ag '90  
 If the babes were the bards; verse. 17:183-4 D '89  
 Jingle. 17:308 F '90  
 On the farm; verse. 16:686 Jl '89
- Randall-Diehl, Anna T.**  
 True adventures of an angora cat. 8:749-50 Ag '81
- Random rhymes.** N. Waterman. 34:1028 S '07
- Random shot**; story. M. Hill. il 20:210-15 Ja '93
- Random shot**; story. R. M. Stuart. il 22:81 N '94
- Randy's riding whip**; verse. F. B. Davis. 44:1111 O '17
- Rangoon as a nurse**; story. E. V. Blake. il 19:604-7 Je '92
- Rankin, Carroll Watson**  
 Lateness of Prudence. 32:221-5 Ja '05  
 Quest of a Nile-green collar. 32:889-91 Ag '05
- Rankin, Jeannette**  
 November elections. S. E. Forman. por 44:260 Ja '17
- Ransom of Billy**; story. W. J. B. Moses. il 33:221-5 Ja '06
- Raphael Sanzio**  
 Comparing Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C: H. Caffin. il 32:129-33 D '04  
 Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 39:335-9 F '12  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 9:115-21 D '81
- Rare old king and his daughters three**; verse. L. Ledyard. il 3:288-9 Mr '76
- Rarey, John S.**  
 Invincible horse-tamer. L. R. McCabe. il 26:321-6 F '99
- Rascally Sandy**; story. R. D. Owen. 1:269-71 Mr '74
- Rat.** See Rats
- Rathbun, Richard**  
 Giant squid. 8:266-70 F '81
- Rather hard**; verse. E. Ward. 41:203 Ja '14
- Rats**  
 In the town of the pied piper. H. L: Bradley. il 16:200-3 Ja '89  
 Mischief-makers. C. F. Holder. il 43:74-7 '15  
 Old rat's tale; verse. il 7:912 S '80  
 Rat's chevaux-de-frise. J: R. Coryell. il 17:1008-9 O '90  
 Rats or I? 35:462 Mr '08  
 Strange founding; a kangaroo rat. F. Bellew. il 8:784-5 Ag '81  
 Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-503 Ap '95
- Plays**
- Sir Rat. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89
- Poetry**
- Back-yard party. P. Cox. il 10:659-61 Jl '83  
 Mister rat. J. Rowe. il 40:798 Jl '13  
 Robber rat and the poor little kitten. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92  
 War of the rats and mice. G: W. Ranck. il 2:296-8 Mr '75
- Stories**
- Cat and rat that lived in an oven. M. R. Gorseline. il 21:1008-9 S '94  
 Escape of a whole menagerie. E. W. Nye. il 19:149-51 D '91  
 He wrote to the rats. J. Ralph. il 16:371-3 Mr '89  
 How we belled the rat, and what came of it. L. W. Champney. il 8:793-5 Ag '81  
 Polly Hersey's pet. W: M. F. Round. il 6:292-3 F '79
- Rat's supper**; verse. J. Rowe. il 43:452 Mr '16
- Ratti, Fannie**  
 Palmer Cox and the brownies. 21:238-42 Ja '94
- Rattle-te-bang**; verse. M. S. Wheeler. 6:603-4 Jl '79
- Rattles**  
 Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:592-4 My '94
- Rattlesnakes**  
 Diamond-backs in Paradise. C: H: Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88  
 Impudent guinea-pig. C: F. Lummis. 32:908-9 Ag '05  
 Queer experience with a rattlesnake. il 32:365 F '05  
 Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:733-5 Ag '92

**Rattlesnakes**—*Continued***Folklore**

First of the rattle snakes. C: F. Lummis. il 19:26-30 N '91

**Ratray, A. W.**

Life of a clothes-moth. 2:490-4 Je '75  
Microscope on shipboard. 1:527-31 JI '74

**Raven** uncle; story. V: Blüthgen. il 7:322-5 F '80

**Ravens**

Eagle and raven. 22:699 Je '95

**Poetry**

Enchanted wood. O. Herford. il 24:564-5 My '97

Three little astrologers. A. D. Blashfield. il 16:554 My '89

**Ravens** and the angels; a story of the middle ages. E. R. Charles. il 5:169-74, 242-7 Ja-F '78

**Ravenscroft, Effie**

Larry goes to the ant. 41:110-22 D '13

**Ray, Judith**

Who seeks, finds. 22:222-3 Ja '95

**Raymond, Clara W.**

Easter eggs; verse. 5:419 Ap '78  
Wild wind; verse. 5:143 D '77

**Raymond, Harold W.**

Bumble grumble; verse. 13:632 Je '86

**Raymond, R. W.**

Raid of the Raffertys; verse. 26:193-201 Ja '99

**Read, Marion Pugh**

In Shaker town; verse. 41:884-5 Ag '14

**Reading**

Reading aloud. H. Hawthorne. 39:454-6 Mr '12

*See also* Books and reading

**Readings.** *See* Recitations

**Real little Boy Blue;** story. C. S. Allen. il 38:854-5 JI '11

**Real question;** verse. C: J. Stowell. il 37:106-7 D '09

**Real sun flower;** story. R. F. Bunner. il 21:507-12 Ap '94

**Realized hope;** verse. C. L. Burnham. il 9:915 O '82

**Reamer, Lawrence**

Little red flag. 29:833-7 JI '02

**Reason for smiling;** verse. E. Poulsson. 14:227 Ja '87

**Reason in animals.** *See* Animal intelligence

**Reason why;** verse. M. E. Bradley. 17:999 O '90

**Reason why;** verse. G: Cooper. il 14:588 Je '87

**Reason why;** verse. M. J. Moses. 27:390 Mr '00

**Rebecca;** verse. E. Piatt. il 36:455 Mr '09

**Rebecca, the drummer;** story. C: Barnard. il 1:503-5 JI '74

**Receipts.** *See* Cookery-Receipts

**Receipts, Three good.** M. Richardson. 27:910 Ag '00

**Receiving, Giving and.** G: L. Parker. 39:122-3 D '11

**Re-christening** of Phœbe; story. S: Scoville, jr. il 42:771-5 JI '15

**Recipe;** verse. M. A. Lathbury. il 13:629 Je '86

**Recitals, Musical.** *See* Musical recitals

**Recitations****Irish dialect**

Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people; fairy tale. F: D. Story. il 11:929-33 O '84

Miss Malony on the Chinese question; tableaux. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74  
Mistress Flynn and the pot of gold. F. D. Story. il 31:689-93 Je '04

**Negro dialect**

Creature with no claws; story. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89

Gunpowder plot. J. C. Glasier. il 14:664-71 JI '87

Hominy hot! monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 32:437-9 Mr '05

How Jube waked the elephant. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 8:293-9 F '81

How Mr Drake went to court; a negro mammy's bedtime story. E. M. Backus. il 26:66-8 N '98

Junior-man; verse. R. M. Stuart. il 40:250-1 Ja '13

Mammy's bed-time song; poem. E: A. Oldham. il 18:882-4 S '91

Mammy's story; verse. S. A. Weiss. 16:581 Je '89

Mr Snail's downfall; story. R. W. Dutton. 27:503 Ap '00

Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarters. il 32:910 Ag '05

Noray and the ark. H. S. Edwards. 17:433-5 Mr '90

Old mammy Prissy; monologue. J. C. Glasier. il 14:916-21 O '87

Ole Daddy Do-funny's wisdom jingles. R. M. Stuart. il 37:154-5, 695, 916; 39:1020-1 D '09 Je, Ag '10, S '12

Plantation stories; Bird that bought bargains. G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06

Plantation stories; Mrs Prairie-Dog's boarders; and Sonny Bunny Rabbit's granny. G. M. Cooke. il 33:616-19 My '06

Plantation stories; The lazy goose. G. M. Cooke. il 33:72-4 Je '06

Plantation stories; The stag who tried to please everybody. G. M. Coke. il 33:1122-4 O '06

Plantation stories; West wind and the bear. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06

Potiphar and the fairies. A. Sewall. il 25:690-3 Je '98

*See also* Negroes—Stories

**Recitations, Humorous**

Trotty's lecture bureau. 4:454-5 My '17

*See also* Recitations—Irish dialect;

Recitations—Negro dialect

**Poetry**

Accommodating lion. T. Jenks. il 21:436-7 Mr '94

Another history. A. Bates. 20:337 Mr '93

- Recitations, Humorous**—Poetry—*Continued*
- Brave volunteers. C. Wells. il 31:790-1 J1 '04
- Family drum corps. M. Douglas. il 18:259-61 F '91
- Feast of all nations. M. Johnson. il 18:520-1 My '91
- German band. M. Douglas. il 21:172-4 D '93
- Going too far. M. Howells. il 25:409-10 Mr '98
- Greedy toad. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95
- How Hinkadepenk ground the corn. il 20:152-5 D '92
- How the Dominie went to sea. V. W. Cloud. il 22:109-13 D '94
- Ichthyology. L. E. Richards. il 21:821-4 J1 '94
- India-rubber tree. W. B. MacHarg. il 27:1102-3 O '00
- Interesting walk. L. E. Richards. 30:726-7 Je '03
- Johnniky Van and the cannibal man. E. Manly. il 31:742-3 Je '04
- Little man in the orchestra. M. Douglas. il 19:278-9 F '92
- Little Puritans; names of Puritans. E. Parton. il 29:110-11 D '01
- 'Liza comes 'Liza with the broom. il 25:874-5 Ag '98
- Mammy's story. S. A. Weiss. 16:581 Je '89
- Marmaduke Mumm and his big bass drum. E. T. Corbett. il 10:891-3 O '83
- Musical neighborhood. M. Douglas. 21:357 F '94
- Musical trust. D. K. Stevens. il 38:204-7 Ja '11
- Old Colonel Camera. M. Vandegrift. il 21:818 J1 '94
- Out of style. M. Vandegrift. il 8:186 Ja '81
- Overworked elocutionist. C. Wells. il 35:41 N '07
- Petted puppy. L. E. Richards. il 31:1126-7 O '04
- Poor unfortunate Hottentot. L. E. Richards. il 30:424 Mr '03
- Punch and the serious little boy. M. Vandegrift. il 10:901-2 O '83
- Russian school. J. T. Greenleaf. il 21:685 Je '94
- Slumme Sir Marmaduke. H. G. Dodge. il 29:876-8 Ag '02
- Song of the mosquito. G. D. Litchfield. 14:604 Je '87
- Song of the turtle and flamingo. J. T. Fields. il 3:656-7 Ag '76
- Summer homes for the animals. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 J1 '88
- That little girl. C. Harris. il 21:516 Ap '94
- Three little bears. M. C. McNeill. il 25:346-7 F '98
- Wandering cyclone. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
- Way to do it. M. M. Dodge. 1:373 Ap '74
- What could the farmer do? G. W. Ogden. il 18:204-7 Ja '91
- Ye olde tyme taylor of ye knighte, ye yennemanne, and ye faire damosel. J. Bennett. il 19:209-14 Ja '92  
*See also* Nonsense verse
- Recollections of a drummer-boy.** *See* Kieffer, Harry M.
- Recreation**
- Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18  
*See also* Amusements; Games; Play; Sports
- Recruits, Boy; story.** W. B. Hawkins. il 29:400-25 Mr '02
- Red-bird's matins; poem.** H. H. Bennett. il 23:601 My '96
- Redbird's song; verse.** M. M. Parks. 42:643 My '15
- Red Cloud, chief of the Sioux**
- Red Cloud. O. O. Howard. il 35:912-14 Ag '08
- Red cross**
- Barbara's birthday check; story. G. G. Livermore. il 45:688-92 Je '18
- Dogs on the battle-field. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:391-3 Mr '08
- First hundred million—and the next. R. F. Wilson. il 45:590-2 My '18
- Gift for every soldier and sailor. R. F. Wilson. 45:119-20 D '17
- How the Red cross society began. M. G. Medcalf. 36:522-3 Ap '09
- Jane A. Delano, head nurse of the war. R. F. Wilson. por 44:879-80 Ag '17
- Message to American girls. C. D. Noyes. il 45:879-81 Ag '18
- Red cross call to young folks. R. F. Wilson. il 44:773 J1 '17
- Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. 44:880-1 Ag '17
- Story of the Little six and the flood. E. M. Camp. 15:706-8 J1 '88
- 25 questions in Junior Red cross geography. R. F. Wilson. map 45:694-5 Je '18
- Uncle Sam's wards help, too. R. F. Wilson. il 45:594 My '18
- Red cross junior**
- Busy hands of the Junior Red cross. R. F. Wilson. il 45:399-402 Mr '18
- Junior Red cross. R. F. Wilson. il 45:24-6, 309-10 N '17, F '18
- Junior Red cross progress. R. F. Wilson. 45:697-8 Je '18
- Junior Red cross takes hold. R. F. Wilson. il 45:205-8 Ja '18
- Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18
- Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18
- Service for the Junior Red cross. H. N. Maccracken. il 45:113-16 D '17
- Sumer vacation war work. J. R. Cook. il 45:789-91 J1 '18
- Two big tasks for Red cross juniors. R. F. Wilson. 45:597-8 My '18
- Plays**
- What can I do? C. Wilson. il 45:599-603 My '18

- Red dolly.** K. D. Wiggin. 21:114-16 D '93
- Red Riding-Hood;** poem. J: G. Whittier. 4:425-6 My '77
- Red Riding Hood,** A modern; verse. C. J. Budd. il 36:311 F '09
- Red Riding-Hood,** new; a comedy for children. E. S. Brooks. il 9:572-5 My '82
- Red sea**  
Last chance of life: an Egyptian adventure. D: Ker. il 15:22-5 N '87
- Red-top** seeing the world. il 1:304 Mr '74
- Red,** white and blue, Author of. 8:334 F '81
- Redbreast's ride;** verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 16:500-1 My '89
- Reddall, Henry Frederic**  
Nicknames. 12:861-3 S '85
- Redfield, Susan Curtis**  
Jack's cure. 17:382-95 Mr '90
- Redwood trees.** See Sequoia trees
- Reed, Abbe**  
Lobster's victory; poem. 6:810-11 O '79
- Reed, Anna S.**  
Dick's farm hand. 15:828-31 S '88  
Sphinx; verse. 10:333 Mr '83
- Reed, C. A.**  
Diving horses. 33:266-7 Ja '06
- Reed, Ivy Kellerman**  
That h8ful boy! verse. 44:235 Ja '17
- Reed, M. Landon**  
Aerial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. 43:1130-2 O '16
- Reed, Marion**  
Fanny Y. Cory. 42:610-12 My '15
- Reed, W. S.**  
Early and late; verse. 21:1009 S '94;  
Same. 34:71 N '06  
Jingle. 18:762 Ag '91
- Reed birds.** See Bobolinks
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth**  
Thistledown; verse. 29:874 Ag '02
- Reeve, James Knapp**  
Young pearl-fisher. 27:627-9 My '00
- Reeves, Henry**  
In top time; verse. 23:518-19 Ap '96
- Reference books**  
Reference books for boys and girls. T. Jenks. 25:405-8 Mr '98
- Reforestation.** See Forests and forestry
- Reformer;** verse. M. C. Pyle. il 3:47-8 N '75
- Reformers**  
Little reformers; story. R. Johnson. il 1:462-6 Je '74
- Refrigeration**  
Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. C: F. Saunders. il 41:464-5 Mr '15
- Refrigerators.** See Cold storage
- Refugee;** the strange story of Nether Hall. See Gilson, Charles
- Refuse and refuse disposal**  
London dust-man. A. Wainwright. il 5:272-4 F '78
- Regatta (game)**  
Regatta; a game for the lawn or parlor. F. Bellw. il 13:783-4 Ag '86
- Regeneration (biology)**  
Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. E. T. Brewster. il 32:265-6 Ja '05
- Regents' park, London**  
Garden party of wild animals. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74
- Registration.** See Draft, Military—Registration
- Regular boy;** verse. G: Cooper. il 15:388-9 Mr '88
- Reichstadt, duke of.** See Napoleon II
- Reid, Alberta Bancroft**  
Curiosity; verse. 29:932-3 Ag '02
- Reid, Alice**  
Month; verse. 37:968 S '10
- Reid, Jane Blair**  
Play-mates; verse. 45:371 F '18  
Puck's flower; verse. 43:57 N '15
- Reid, Mary J., and Field, Henrietta Dexter**  
Eugene Field. 23:832-6 Ag '96
- Reid, Mayne**  
Land of fire. 11:160-7, 246-52, 309-19, 371-81, 461-8, 530-8 D '83-My '84  
Captain Mayne Reid. J. T. Trowbridge. por 11:33-7 N '83
- Reid, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri, pseud.)**  
Josey and the chipmunk. 27:13-19, 162-73, 239-42, 333-9, 430-5, 525-32, 630-9 N '99-My '00  
Miss Grimalkin's party; verse. 27:162-3 D '99  
Prince Cam and the fairies. 20:456-60 Ap '93
- Reilly, Henry J.**  
How a cadet learn to shoot. 34:530-4 Ap '07
- Reilly, Regina**  
Song of the bee. 34:725 Je '07
- Reindeer**  
Alaskan journey with reindeer. C. Hickman. il 32:353-7 F '05  
Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:700-1, 788-9 J1-Ag '85  
Deer on snowshoes. W: J. Long. il 28:365-7 F '01  
Magnie's dangerous ride; story. H. H. Boyesen. il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84  
Prong-horned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:851-6 Ag '95  
Reindeer in Alaska. il 40:76-7 N '12
- Relationship**  
Curious problems of cousinship. 35:362-3 F '08
- Relief work.** See Belgium, Commission for relief in; First aid in illness and injury; Red cross
- Religion.** See Bible stories; Faith; Missions; Mythology
- Religions.** See Druids; Parsees
- Religious festivals.** See Festivals

- Rembrandt van Rijn**  
 Head of Nikolaas Tulp; picture. 18: 112 D '90  
 Rembrandt Van Ryn from the portrait, by himself, in the Pitti gallery at Florence; picture. 18:90 D '90  
 Comparing Rembrandt with Murillo. C: H. Caffin. il 32:514-19 Ap '05  
 Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 495-7 Ap '11  
 Little unknown. C. Brinton. il 27:666-7 Je '00  
 Principal works of Rembrandt in European galleries. 10:957 O '83  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 10:923-7 O '83  
 Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Caffin. il 36:683-4, 1092-7 Je, O '09  
 Titus Rembrandt. C. Brinton. por 27: 504-5 Ap '00
- Remember; verse.** G. Burgess. il 26:610-11 My '99
- Remember—the little member! verse.** H. Johnstone. 31:223 Ja '04
- Reminding the hen; verse.** B. Chandler. 9:405 Mr '82
- Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman**  
 Two lads of old Kentucky. 31:387-91 Mr '04  
 Two little Americans at the court of King Christian IX. 22:512-14 Ap '95
- Remorse; story.** A. G. Field. il 30:581-6 My '03
- Renaissance**  
 Renaissance. M. Lloyd. 6:314-15 Mr '79
- Rendezvous at East Gorge; story.** E. V. Blake. il 19:682-4 JI '92
- René, count of Provence**  
 Page of Count Reynaud; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98
- Reni, Guido**  
 Little Guido's complaint; verse. M. J. Preston. 9:941-2 O '82  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:937-9 O '82
- Repentant, Truly; verse.** M. Douglas. il 12:351 Mr '85
- Reporting**  
 Cross country with news. F. M. White. il 14:418-22 Ap '87  
 Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; journalism. G: J. Manson. 14:747-9 Ag '87
- Stories**
- Frank Pinkham, reporter. J: Z. Rogers. il 20:616-19 Je '93  
 Gazette's boy. H: H. Bennett. il 29:390-4 Mr '02  
 How Matt became a reporter. W. L. Riordon. il 25:694-5 Je '98  
 Nothing special—just a story. E. J. Price. il 45:918-23 Ag '18
- Replier, Agnes**  
 School a hundred years ago. 23:901-3 S '96
- Representatives (United States)**  
 Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12: 214-15, 619-20 Ja, Je '85  
*See also* House of representatives
- Reptiles.** *See* Snakes
- Reptiles, Fossil**  
 Largest flying creature. T: A. Lucas. il 31:459-60 Mr '04  
 Through the back ages. T. C. Crofton. 17:950-2 S '90
- Rescue of a red coat; story.** G. E. Craig. il 35:823-6 JI '08
- Rescued by the enemy; story.** S. Avery. il 18:650-6 JI '91
- Rescues**  
 Race and rescue; story. E. Gates. il 30: 541-5 Ap '03
- Resemblances, Some interesting.** il 28:1038 S '01
- Reserve fund; story.** B. Moses. il 32:418-21 Mr '05
- Resolve; verse.** E. M. Kelley. il 41:108 D '13
- Respiration.** *See* Breathing
- Rest-harrows**  
 Butterfly's cousin; verse. A. Rives. il 15: 570-1 Je '88
- Retribution; verse.** C. Wells. il 27:450 Mr '00
- Return of Okakok; story.** F. Walsh. il 39: 484-90 Ap '12
- Retz, Gilles de Laval, seigneur de.** *See* Bluebeard
- Revenge**  
 Bruno's revenge; story. C: L. Dodgson. 5:81-8 D '77
- Revenge (ship)**  
 Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91
- Revenge of the little hippopotamus; verse.** P. Benjamin. il 4:816-17 O '77
- Revenue.** *See* Tariff
- Revere, Paul**  
 Paul Revere—goldsmith. P. Pressey. il 41:784-7 JI '14
- Reversed perpetual motion; verse.** N. D. Gray. il 31:918 Ag '04
- Revolutionary war.** *See* United States—History—Revolution
- Reward cards**  
 Reward of merit; verse. 12:714 JI '85  
 School of long ago. E: Eggleston. il 12: 644-5 JI '85
- Reward of virtue; verse.** V. Q. Smith. 6:377 Ap '79
- Rex, Anna Porter**  
 President Washington's turkey dinner. 31:132-5 D '03
- Rexford, Eben E.**  
 Ho, for Slumberland! poem. 15:729 Ag '88
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua**  
 Lady Betty Delmé and her children; picture. 31:962 S '04



- Love me, love my dog; picture. 42:13 N '14
- Miss Frances Harris; picture. 9:1 N '81
- Portrait of a girl; picture. 13:81 D '85
- Portrait of Master Crewe, in the costume of King Henry VIII; picture. 24:305 F '97
- Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; picture. 31:1121 O '04
- About the painter of little Penelope. R. H. Davis. il 3:1-3 N '75
- Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C: H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
- English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13: 803-7 S '86
- Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38: 898-900 Ag '11
- Sir Joshua and little Penelope. E. S. L. il 9:36-7 N '81
- Something new. M. D. Gordon. 38:900-1 Ag '11
- Strawberry girl. R. H. Davis. il 3:344-7 Ap '76
- Rheims**
- Lost Rheims. L. E. Prickitt. il 45:1072-5 O '18
- Rheims cellar-schools. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1083 O '18
- Rhine river**
- Glance at Rhineland. E. D. Southwick. il 2:576-7 J1 '75
- Low countries and the Rhine. F. R. Stockton. il 14:905-10 O '87
- Rhinoceros hornbills.** See Hornbills
- Rhinoceroses**
- Besieged by a rhinoceros. D: Ker. il 6: 248-50 F '79
- Frozen dragon. C: F: Holder. il 14:446-7 Ap '87
- How the rhinoceros got his wrinkly skin. R. Kipling. il 25:272-5 F '98
- Rarest living animal. il 39:751 Je '12
- Rhoda's visit;** story. A. Wilson. il 18:370-5 Mr '91
- Rhode Island**
- Rhymes of the stats. G. Newkirk. il 21: 830 J1 '94
- Rhodes, Albert**
- Reminiscence of Abraham Lincoln. 4:8-10 N '76
- Yacob and his donkey. 3:457-8 My '76
- Rhodes, Charles Dudley**
- How armies talk to each other. 28:424-30 Mr '04
- Kitten and the bear. 25:32-4 N '97
- Sergeant McTigue's twins. 28:60-5 N '00
- Rhodes, Harrison**
- Sandy McGregor club for dogs. 45:700-1 Je '18
- Rhodesia**
- In rainbow-land; Victoria falls. A. Sutherland. il 36:994-8 S '09
- Rhyme for a rainy day.** J. M. Colton. il 15: 406 Ap '88
- Rhyme for twelfth;** story. F. M. Bicknell. il 11:88-95 D '83
- Rhyme for vacation;** verse. I. R. McCurdy. il 26:851 Ag '99
- Rhyme of boats;** verse. R. S. Phelps. il 40: 900 Ag '13
- Rhyme of Dorothy Rose.** P. F. Camp. 39: 11 N '11
- Rhyme of Eppelin;** poem. J. E. T. Dowe. il 17:865-6 Ag '90
- Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown;** verse. E. Parton. il 29:770-5 J1 '02
- Rhyme of Robin Puck;** poem. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91
- Rhyme of ten little rabbits.** K. N. Mytinger. il 24:80-1 N '96
- Rhyme of the drumlie drummer;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 24:385-6 Mr '97
- Rhyme of the gowns;** verse. C. M. Rogers. il 15:775 Ag '88
- Rhyme of the king and the rose.** E. Hill. 25:276-8 F '98
- Rhyme of the pronghorns.** M. Austin. il 28: 214-16 Ja '01
- Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers.** E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00
- Rhyme of the two little Browns.** M. E. Stone. il 23:355-7 Mr '96
- Rhyme of Triangular Tommy.** C. Wells. il 24:590-2 My '97
- Rhymeinate;** verse. J. C. C. Patterson. 28: 895 Ag '01
- Rhymes**
- Two new memory-rhymes. T. Jenks. 24: 610-11 My '97
- See also Nonsense verse; Nursery rhymes
- Rhymes about animals.** F. Valentine. 24: 507 Ap '97
- Rhymes of the stats.** See Newkirk, Garrett
- Rhyming play;** verse. J. D. Locey. 2:484-5 Je '75
- Rhyming riddles.** M. Howells. il 37:716-17 Je '10
- Riberia, Jusépe de**
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 12:173-4 Ja '85
- Rice, Alice Hegan**
- Betty's best Christmas. 44:99-106 D '16
- Captain June. 34:116-22, 221-7, 304-9, 414-20 D '06-Mr '07
- Leonard's English Christmas. 42:97-103 D '14
- Watermelon stockings. 30:156-61 D '02
- Rice C. S.**
- Katie's forest friends. 24:316-19 F '97
- Rice, Dorothy G.**
- Benny Bunting; verse. 23:1021 O '96
- New Mother Goose jingles. 23:660; 24: 115 Je, D '96
- Rice, Grantland**
- Bobby Jones's golf story. 44:56-8 N '16
- Rice, Katharine McDowell**
- Marie-Laure. 43:261-4 Ja '16
- Mrs Tubbs's telegram; a comedy in one act. 32:344-51 F '05
- Turning-point. 18:554-6 My '91

- Rice, Lillian Dynevor  
 Bed-time song. 14:515 My '87  
 Difference of opinion; verse. 13:679 JI '86  
 Fourth of July record; verse. 14:683 JI '87  
 Independence day in fairyland; verse. 15:713 JI '88  
 Under the snow; verse. 13:815 S '86
- Rice  
 Si Jura; or, The origin of rice; story. G: L. Austin. il 2:18-20 N '74
- Rice birds. See Bobolinks
- Rich, The  
 Lesson in happiness; story. W. J. Henderson. 18:534-6 My '91
- Richard I (the Lion-hearted), king of England  
 Knights of the golden spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:328-34 F '12  
 Richard, my king; story of a crusader knight. L. B. Morse. il 31:52-6 N '03
- Richard II, king of England  
 Child queen. C. Cleveland. il 5:1-3 N '77  
 Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:280-2 F '88
- Richard III, king of England  
 Crooked Dick; poem. A. R. Brown. il 19:303-6 F '92
- Richard Carr's baby; story. R: H. Davis. il 14:50-3 N '86
- Richards, Anna Matlack  
 Wizard's apprentice; from the German of Goethe. 28:405-7 Mr '01
- Richards, Helen E.  
 Davenport recital. 45:123-9 D '17  
 Newton and the pin; verse. 41:1083 O '14
- Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe  
 Alibazan; verse. 12:487-9 My '85  
 Babes in the wood; an impromptu musical tragedy. 42:572 Ap '15  
 Baby's journey; verse. 7:433 Mr '80  
 Belinda Blonde; verse. 5:272 F '78  
 Blossom-time; verse. 13:518 My '86  
 Bumble-bee; verse. 3:728 S '76  
 Buttercup gold. 7:361-2 Mr '80  
 Charles. 17:270 Ja '90  
 Clever parson; verse. 21:564-5 Ap '94  
 Coming from the fair; verse. 31:136-7 D '03  
 Day-dreams; poem. 7:945 O '80  
 Day in the country; verse. 17:931 S '90  
 Enterprising tapir; verse. 31:1031 S '04  
 Fire; verse. 26:125 D '98  
 Fortune. 24:424 Mr '97  
 Gargoyle and the griffin; verse. 28:264-5 Ja '01  
 Grandpapa rosebush; verse. 13:583 Je '86  
 Great fight. 18:476-7 Ap '91  
 Green satin gown. 23:564-9 My '96  
 Howlery Growlery room; verse. 22:1044-5 O '95  
 Huz and Buz. 18:343 Mr '91  
 Ichthyology; verse. 21:821-4 JI '94  
 In the closet; verse. 3:793-4 O '76  
 Interesting walk; verse. 30:726-7 Je '03  
 Jemima Brown; verse. 3:558 JI '76
- Jeremi' and Josephine; verse. 32:1121 O '05  
 John Bottlejohn; verse. 3:704-5 S '76  
 Kettle; verse. 24:343 F '97  
 King of the hobbledygoblins; verse. 3:440 My '76  
 Little dutchess; verse. 17:326-7 F '90  
 Little gnome; verse. 17:87-9 N '89  
 Love-song—to John; verse. 24:47 N '96  
 May song; verse. 13:492-3 My '86  
 Mr Somebody; verse. 19:873 S '92  
 Molly Pitcher; poem. 27:718-19 Je '00  
 My Betty; verse. 19:895 O '92  
 My uncles; verse. 31:1114 O '04  
 Nancy's nightmare; verse. 22:912 S '95  
 Needle; verse. 23:872-3 Ag '96  
 Nursery song. 23:232 Ja '96  
 Oh, dear! 12:646-9 JI '85  
 One afternoon; verse. 17:885 Ag '90  
 Owl, the bat, and the bumble-bee; verse. 13:747 Ag '86  
 Pathetic ballad of Clarintha Jane Louisa; verse. 18:531 My '91  
 Patient cat. 12:952-3 O '85  
 Patted puppy; verse. 31:1126-7 O '04  
 Pleasant walk. 12:742-3 Ag '85  
 Poor unfortunate Hottentot; verse. 30:424 Mr '03  
 Postman; verse. 12:186 Ja '85  
 Practicing song; verse. 17:712 Je '90  
 Prince Tatters; verse. 25:697 Je '98  
 Pussy Mitz and Doggie Spitz; verse. 23:609 My '96  
 Queen of the Orkney islands; verse. 3:376-7 Ap '76  
 Quicksilver Sue. 26:594-602, 666-74, 764-71, 852-60, 944-53 My-S '99  
 Rhyme of the drumlie drummer; verse. 24:385-6 Mr '97  
 Rinkum; verse. 17:1016 O '90  
 Robert Sallette; a ballad of the revolution. 26:706-9 JI '99  
 Sad story of the dandy cat; verse. 6:254-5 F '79  
 Scissors; verse. 23:456 Ap '96  
 Sewing song. 28:430 Mr '01  
 Shark; verse. 3:312-13 Mr '76  
 Some funny summer verses. 3:662-5 Ag '76  
 Song for school. 28:995 S '01  
 Spanish ballad. 33:11 N '05  
 Squirrel of Central park; verse. 34:489 Ap '07  
 Study-hour; verse. 17:563 My '90  
 Then and now; verse. 17:740 JI '90  
 Thimble; verse. 23:1048 O '96  
 Thread; verse. 23:873 Ag '96  
 Three fishers; verse. 4:554 Je '77  
 Three little birds; verse. 17:800 JI '90  
 Tired little mother. il 20:952-3 O '93  
 Tommy's dream; or, The geography demon; verse. 5:213-14 Ja '78  
 Two pictures; verse. 23:607 My '96  
 Vacation days. 18:765-72 Ag '91  
 Valentine; verse. 3:241 F '76  
 Wandering cyclone; verse. 30:68-70 N '02  
 Was he a coward? 30:1016-18 S '03  
 When I was your age. 19:218-24, 289-93, 371-4, 458-63, 545-8, 611-16, 692-6, 778-81, 860-3 Ja-S '92  
 Will o' the wisp; verse. 8:117 D '80

- Richards, Rosalind**  
Great clock of Wells. 30:1065-6 O '03  
In the woods—April. 29:549-51 Ap '02  
In the woods—August. 29:934-5 Ag '02  
In the woods—July. 29:838-9 Jl '02  
In the woods—June. 29:741-3 Je '02  
In the woods—the flowers of May. 29:644-7 My '02  
Party. 27:78-9 N '99
- Richardson, Frederic**  
Pantry ghosts; verse. 39:1009 S '12  
Sir Armadillo; verse. 36:618 My '09
- Richardson, Helen M.**  
How to celebrate; verse. 27:785 Jl '00  
When Duke played Santa Claus. 37:150-1 D '09
- Richardson, J.**  
Sea-jellies. 3:794-6 O '76
- Richardson, James**  
Forty-less one; verse. 5:579-80 Jl '78  
Making snow. 1:274-5 Mr '74  
Seven miles up in the air. 3:489-91 Je '76
- Richardson, Marion**  
Three good receipts. 27:910 Ag '00
- Richardson, Marjorie**  
Launcelot's tower. 19:56-9 N '91
- Richardson, May**  
Story of a real Christmas day. 44:170-3 D '16
- Richardson, N. F.**  
Seeing the president; verse. 39:834 Jl '12
- Richardson, Robert**  
Sailor Fred; verse. 20:954 O '93  
Song of the fairies; poem. 8:827 S '81
- Richardson, Roy Benson**  
Lion-tamer. 30:226-9 Ja '03
- Richardson, William P.**  
House-boat on the sands. 27:668-73 Je '00
- Riches, My;** poem. E. G. Taylor. 3:683-4 S '76
- Riches and poverty.** G. A. Woods. 15:549 My '88
- Riches have wings;** story. F. L. Brent. 11:23:14-18 N '95
- Richter, Ludwig**  
Children's artist. 11:8:607 Je '81
- Riddle;** poem. M. M. Dodge. 11:9:953-5 O '82
- Riddle;** verse. M. L. Frank. 44:789 Jl '17
- Riddle;** verse. E. B. Wesson. 11:25:521 Ap '98
- Riddles**  
Answered riddle jingles. 11:13:215, 299, 470; 14:251 Ja-F, Ap, '86, F '87  
Boston tea-party; award of prizes. 23:1052-3 O '96  
Boston tea-party; award of prizes. 23: a prize puzzle. M. Seymour. 23:785-6 Jl '96  
Brothers. A. L. Mitchell. 21:921 Ag '94  
Double riddle; poem. J. G. Holland. 5:94 D '77  
Eight new conundrums. 1:237 F '74  
Fairy godmother. 23:432-6 Mr '96  
Fairy godmother; report. 23:698-700 Je '96  
Floral enigmas; verse. C. A. Dugan. 21:745-7 Je '94  
Guessing songs; H: Johnstone. 31:44, 340, 831, 896; 35:223, 832 N '03, F, Jl-Ag '04, Ja, Jl '08  
Hidden cities. M. E. Saffold. 22:875 Ag '95  
Huckleberry; story. F. R. Stockton. 11:5:274-8 F '78  
More conundrums. 1:497 Je '74  
Mysterious guests; verse. R. G. Taber. 24:632 Je '97  
Rhyming riddle. 31:717 Je '04  
Rhyming riddles. M. Howells. 11:37:716-17 Je '10  
Riddle; verse. M. M. Dodge. 32:110 D '04  
Riddle; verse. E. B. Wesson. 11:25:521 Ap '98  
Riddle; a river; verse. D. A. Fraser. 34:1073 O '07  
Riddle; four-leaf clover; poem. M. M. Dodge. 11:9:953-5 O '82  
Riddle rhyme. 11:33:351 F '06  
Riddle rhyme. 34:551 Ap '07  
Riddles for very little folks. 11:13:630-1, 950 Je, O '86  
Riddles in rhyme. G: R. Halm. 11:32:601 My '05  
Twins; verse. E. E. Sterns. 11:32:743 Je '05  
*See also* Charades; Puzzles
- Ride** a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. M. Olmsted. 11:33:132-4 D '05
- Rideing, William H.**  
American orators. 22:542-5 Jl '75  
Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier. 14:933-7 O '87  
Boyhood of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 14:724-7 Ag '87  
Boyhood of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 14:323-5 Mr '87  
Boyhood of William Dean Howells. 14:817-19 S '87  
Caught by the snow. 4:792-5 O '77  
Children and authors. 15:744-8 Ag '88  
Chimney-sweeps, past and present. 2:211-14 F '75  
Coast-wreckers. 1:481-7 Je '74  
Fire-crackers and the Fourth of July. 1:545-8 Jl '74  
Life-saving on the coast. 1:336-40 Ap '74  
Little house on the telegraph-poles. 3:303-5 Mr '76  
London child's holiday. 2:682-6 S '75  
Our light-houses and light-ships. 1:725-32 O '74  
Secrets of the Atlantic cable. 5:327-31 Mr '78  
Training-school for sailors. 2:287-93 Mr '75  
Turret-ship and torpedoes. 3:577-82 Jl '76
- Rider, Lucy J.**  
Dick Hardin at the sea-shore. 2:45-7 N '74  
Dick Hardin away at school. 5:386-7 Ap '78

- Rider, Lucy J.**—*Continued*  
Dick Hardin in Philadelphia. 3:756-8 O '76
- Ridge's triple play;** story. M. Allison. il 32:681-3 Je '05
- Riding**  
Cossack horsemen. il 1:288-9 Mr '74  
Gustave's first ride. il 9:416-17 Mr '82  
How Janet did it; story. K. Festetics. il 20:283-90 F '93  
How they ride; verse. E. L. Carson. il 19:48-9 N '91  
Learning to ride. C: Barnard. il 9:920-4 O '82  
Man who drove downstairs; Count Sandor. G. Eldridge. il 14:26-8 N '86  
*See also* Coaches and coaching
- Riding à la mode;** verse. E. L. Sabin. il 30:194-201 Ja '03
- Riding on father's foot;** verse. E. Poulson. il 34:1030 S '07
- Riding on the rail;** verse. H. F. King. il 7:395 Mr '80
- Riding the raft;** story. G: E. Walsh. il 45:43-8 N '17
- Rifle practice**  
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-1 Ap '07
- Righteous indignation;** verse. J: Adamson. il 33:406 Mr '06
- Rights and lefts;** verse. M. D. Prior. 41:508 Ap '14
- Rigi, Mt**  
Mountain-top and how we get there. F. R. Stockton. il 13:426-33 Ap '86
- Riis, Jacob August**  
Slippers, the. White House cat. 35:202-3 Ja '08  
Modern viking. M. R. Parkman. il por 44:208-13 Ja '17
- Rikki-tikki-tavi;** story. R. Kipling. il 21:3-13 N '93
- Riley, James Whitcomb**  
Dream march of the children; poem. 23:128-9 D '95  
Little-red-apple tree; poem. 17:987 O '90  
Mister Hop-toad; poem. 25:2-4 N '97;  
Same. 43:360-2 F '16  
Naughty Claude; verse. 16:199 Ja '89  
Nonsense rhyme. 8:18 N '80  
Raggedy man; poem. 43:363 F '16  
She displains it; verse. 15:276 F '88  
Children's poet. H. Hawthorne. por 43:358-63 F '16
- Rimes.** *See* Nonsense verse; Nursery rhymes; Rhymes
- Ring in the Fourth;** story. H. Morgan. il 15:666-72 J1 '88
- Rings**  
Wish-ring; story. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10:938-9 O '85
- Rinkum;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:1016 O '90
- Rio de Janeiro**  
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. M. L. Reed. il 43:1130-2 O '16
- Riordon, W. L.**  
How Matt became a reporter. 25:694-5 Je '98
- Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war;** story. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 J1 '09
- Ripon, England**  
Horn-blower of Ripon. H. M. Pratt. il 40:419 Mr '13
- Rise of Sharksfin;** story. S. F. Hamp. il 27:674-85 Je '00
- Ritchie, Anne Thackeray**  
Boyhood of Thackeray. 17:98-112 D '89
- Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle**  
How the puffer discomfits his enemy. 36:269 Ja '09  
Sea-cucumber. 35:841-2 J1 '08
- Ritter, Mary L.**  
Silent; acting charade. 1:124-8 Ja '74
- Rivals;** verse. V. B. Chase. il 36:898-9 Ag '09
- Rivals;** verse. C. Wells. 26:64 N '98
- River elf;** verse. M. C. Metcalf. il 34:1029 S '07
- River-end Moreys' Rab;** story. A. G. Plympton. il 11:539-43 My '84
- Rivers, Pearl**  
Little nut people; poem. 19:230-1 Ja '92  
Pop-corn people; verse. 23:342-3 F '96
- Rivers**  
Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-9 F '98  
*See also* Floods
- Poetry**
- Alphabet of rivers. 18:54 N '90  
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:340 F '04  
Riddle. D. A. Fraser. 34:1073 O '07  
Songs of the water. A. J. Flint. 36:970-1 S '09
- Riverside, John**  
Adventure with a critic. il 1:63-4 D '73  
Dotterels' luck. 3:427-9 My '76
- Rives, Amélie.** *See* Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess
- Road runners.** *See* Chaparral cocks
- Road to fairyland;** poem. C. Cavendish. il 36:124-5 D '08
- Road to fairyland;** verse. E. T. Seton. il 31:103 D '03
- Road to Grumbletown;** verse. E. Manly. 31:49-50 N '03
- Road to yesterday;** verse. J. M. Lippmann. 20:386 Mr '93
- Roads**  
Automobile and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16  
Good roads and bad roads. S. E. Forman. il 43:456-7 Mr '16  
Uncle Sam and the roads. S. E. Forman. 43:1034 S '16
- Poetry**
- Country road. G. P. Du Bois. 24:636 Je '97  
Roads. M. C. Potter. 40:784 J1 '13

- Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive; story. E: Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07
- Robber rat and the poor little kitten; verse. K. Pyle. il 19:793 Ag '92
- Robbers. See Brigands and robbers
- Robbia, Andrea della  
Some famous Florentine babies. E. R. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
- Robbia, Luca della  
Some famous Florentine babies. E. H. Pennell. il 13:243-6 F '86
- Robbie plays in the water; story. O. Thorne. 1:628-9 S '74
- Robbie talks; story. O. T. Miller. 4:726-7 S '77
- Robbins, Edwina  
Castle in the air; verse. 33:615 My '06
- Robert I (Robert Bruce) king of Scotland  
Ballad of Bruce's bowl. P. R. Heyl. il 33:194-8 Ja '06
- Robert Sallette; a ballad of the Revolution. L. E. Richards. il 26:706-9 JI '99
- Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugene  
Modern magician; Robert-Houdin. T. Jenks. il 28:512-20 Ap '01
- Roberts, Caroline Mischka  
Puzzling; verse. 33:697 Je '06
- Roberts, Charles George Douglas  
Adventures of Young Grumpy. 40:291-6 F '13  
August woodroad; poem. 22:813 Ag '95  
Baby and the bear. 40:486-90 Ap '13  
Bluenose vendetta. 17:332-5 F '90  
Bruin's boxing-match. 22:267-71 F '95  
Chopping him down. 17:928-31 S '90  
Fire on the water. 23:984-7 O '96  
In the rapids of the Ashberish. 27:397-401 Mr '00  
Little furry ones that slide downhill. 40:397-401 Mr '13  
Night encounter. 20:803-7 S '93  
Peril among the pearls. 21:638-41 My '94  
Teddy Bear's bee-tree. 40:231-6 Ja '13  
Tracked by a panther. 17:213-16 Ja '90
- Roberts, Mary Eleanor  
Admiral's last voyage; poem. 35:587 My '08  
Longfellow house at Portland; poem. 38:412 Mr '11
- Roberts, Mary Shears  
Bertholde. 24:228-31 Ja '97  
Casan. 24:578-83 My '97  
General Tom Thumb. 27:70-7 N '99  
Historic dwarfs. 19:254-9, 651-5; 21:50-4, 402-6, 701-5 F, JI '92, N '93, Mr, Je '94  
Home of the Empress Josephine. 18:703-8 JI '91
- Robertson, D. C.  
Distances in space. 16:194-7 Ja '89
- Robertson, Janet Logie  
Little Santa Claus. 21:374-5 F '94
- Robertson, Katherine Baldwin  
Mother Goose in silhouette. 19:225-9 Ja '92
- Unfortunate concert; verse. 31:628-9 My '04
- Robertson, Sir William  
Portrait. il 45:555-6 Ap '18
- Robin and the bee; verse. J: Lea. 36:38 N '08
- Robin and the trout; a fable. N. Niles. 6: 831 O '79
- Robin Goodfellow  
Puck's pranks; or, Good for evil; a juvenile drama in one act. M. C. Clarke. 10:297-303 F '83  
Rhyme of Robin Puck. H. G. Cone. il 18:730-1 Ag '91  
Robin Goodfellow and his friend Blue-tree; fairy tale. H. Pyle. il 6:533-5 Je '79
- Robin Hood  
Feast in the forest; story. C. Brown. il 27:32-9 N '99  
George O' Green and Robin Hood. C. Brown. il 23:972-81 O '96  
Jest of Little John; verse. J: Bennett. il 25:228-32 Ja '98  
Knights of the golden spur. R. S. Holland. il 39:235-42 Ja '12  
Nottingham fair; verse. A. R. Brown. il 22:804-6 Ag '95  
Story of Robin Hood. M. Thompson. il 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-JI '83  
Under the greenwood tree. H. Hawthorne. 37:838-9 JI '10
- Robin of the loving heart; story. E. E. Marean. il 37:634-8 My '10
- Robins  
Bird tragedy. W. C. Knowles. il 30:746-7 Je '03  
Chebec versus robin. M. M. Miller. il 27:738-9 Je '00  
Robin. A. C. Davis. il 24:608-9 My '97  
Robin roost. C: C. Abbott. il 30:74-5 N '02  
Robins attack a chipmunk. il 35:362 F '08  
White robin. H: H. Bennett. il 29:939 Ag '02
- Poetry  
Cherry robin. B. Lander. il 7:727 JI '80  
Gold-robin. A. Moore. 2:346-7 Ap '75  
How the robin came. J: G. Whittier. il 11:81-2 D '83  
I wondered what made robin sad. G: N. Lovejoy. 8:523 My '81  
Little bird with bosom red. M. E. Bradley. 9:291 F '82  
My troubadour. C: H. Crandall. il 19: 517 My '92  
Nest in the old greentree. S. Dayre. il 2: 477-8 Je '75  
Rain and the robin. D. C. Scott. 21:747 Je '94  
Redbreast's ride. E. B. Tiffany. il 16: 500-1 My '89  
Robin. M. Johnson. il 41:544 Ap '14  
Robin and the chicken. G. F. Coolidge. 12:461 Ap '85  
Robin, good-bye! S. M. Chatfield. 7:925 O '80  
Robin's nest. E. C. Ford. il 1:428 My '74

**Robins—Poetry—Continued**

- Robin's rain-song. C. Thaxter. 4:661 Ag '77  
 Robin's return. E. M. Thomas. 13:612 Je '86  
 Robin's song. J: Bennett. 28:619 My '01  
 Robin's song. H. F. Blodgett. 22:487 Ap '95  
 Round robin. E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09  
 Spring lesson. A. A. Hawley. 25:594 My '98  
 Spring-time wish. I. E. Mackay. 36:540 Ap '09  
 To the robin that sings at my window. J: Bennett. 22:619-20 Je '95  
 What robin said. H. F. Blodgett. 26:470 Ap '99  
 When you hear the robin call. A. L. Mitchell. 27:495 Ap '00

**Stories**

- Lost curl. G. E. Craig. il 41:649-51 My '14  
 Pippa and Petronella. E. T. Luke. il 38:739-42 Je '11  
 Robin and Crocus. E. Burt. il 3:453-5 My '76  
 Robin's visit. il 4:144-5 D '76  
 Story for the bird-defenders. H. B. Phillips. 2:489-90 Je '75  
 Robin's song; poem. J: Bennett. 28:619 My '01  
 Robin's song; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:487 Ap '95  
 Robinson, B. L.  
 Art of whittling. 25:684-6 Je '98  
 Robinson, Charles S.  
 Value of an Egyptian girl's gold necklace. 16:732-6 Ag '89  
 Robinson, F. I.  
 Photographic silhouettes. 38:934-5 Ag '11  
 Robinson, Harry  
 Turtle and the katydid; verse. 18:351 Mr '91  
 Robinson, Harry Perry  
 On a mountain trail. 17:370-5 Mr '90  
 Robinson, Hill  
 Two pussies; verse. 11:151 D '83  
 Robinson, Julius  
 Magic bottles. 39:617-21 My '12  
 Robinson, Mabel L.  
 Radka's commencement. 43:730-4 Je '16  
 Robinson, Mary A.  
 Story of Perseus. 5:630-1 Jl '78  
 Story of the Swiss glacier. 19:451-5 Ap '92  
 Robinson, Rowland E.  
 Shag back panther. 16:769-75 Ag '89  
 Robinson, France  
 Village in the tree-tops. W. G. Fitzgerald. il 35:584-6 My '08  
 Robinson Crusoe. See Defoe, Daniel  
 Robinson Crusoe, Poor; verse. M. E. Preston. 11:849 S '84

**Robison, Mrs S. S.**

- True story of "Cristobal Colon." 26:461-2 Ap '99  
 Rock-a-by Lady; poem. E. Field. 23:874-5 Ag '96  
 Rock-a-bye; verse. M. N. Prescott. 13:535 My '86  
 Rock-a-bye, baby! poem. M. E. Wilkins. 8:668-9 Jl '81  
 Rock-a-bye round the world; verse. M. B. Banks. il 29:636-9 My '02  
 Rocket and Flyer; verse. J. Stacy. 11:507 My '84  
 Rockets  
 How rockets are made. W. R. Hamilton. 16:712 Jl '89  
 Rocking horses. See Hobby horses  
 Rocking stones  
 Rocking-stone. il 15:395 Mr '88  
 Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13  
 Rocks  
 Big boulders and little boulders. il 27:547-8 Ap '00  
 Cabbage rock. E. T. Wherry. il 36:845 Jl '09  
 Musical and ringing rocks. il 29:1039 S '02  
 Serpent in a Manhattan rock. C. P. Berkeley. il 38:177 D '10  
 Strange things in Colorado. il 7:675 Je '80  
*See also Minerals*  
 Rockwell, J. H.  
 Chased by wolves. 31:212-15 Ja '04  
 Rockwell, Robert B.  
 Beaver. 39:1131-3 O '12  
 Birds nesting in noisy places. 39:656-7 My '12  
 Grebe, her nest, and her young. 38:935-6 Ag '11  
 Rocky mountain goats  
 White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38:1059-62 O '11  
 Rocky mountain knitter-boys. M. E. Blake. il 45:603-10 My '18  
 Rocky mountain pikas. See Conies  
 Rocky mountain sheep. See Mountain sheep  
 Rocky mountain sheep; poem. M. Austin. il 27:954-5 S '00  
 Rocky mountains  
 Storm bound above the clouds. F: Funston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-23 Mr '00  
 Visit to a Colorado glacier. F. H. Kellogg. il 31:546-9 Ap '04  
*See also Garden of the Gods*  
 Rocs  
 Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:741 O '75  
 Roden, Robert F.  
 March bird; poem. 22:361 Mr '95  
 Rodiana, Onorata  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:405-6 Mr '82

- Rodney, Cæsar**  
Rodney's ride; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15:688-9 J1 '88
- Rodney's ride**; poem. E. S. Brooks. il 15:688-9 J1 '88
- Rods for five**; story. S. W. Kellogg. 5:645-9 J1 '78
- Roe, Edward Payson**  
Driven back to Eden. 12:241-9, 373-82, 423-32, 490-6, 569-75, 653-60, 751-9, 830-9, 932-40 F-O '85  
Some stories about the California lion. 15:814-18 S '88
- Roentgen rays**. See X rays
- Rogation day**  
Beating the bounds. T: Hughes. il 6:389-95 Ap '79
- Rogers, Anna A.**  
Christmas on the home station. 27:140-9 D '99  
Margery and the captain. 25:794-803 Ag '98  
Old-blue vase. 20:182-91 Ja '93  
Saigo's picnic. 26:533-41 My '99
- Rogers, C. McCormack**  
Grunners; verse. 32:1083 O '05  
Rhyme of the gowns; verse. 15:775 Ag '88
- Rogers, Charles Gordon**  
When baby goes a-sailing; verse. 21:1091 O '94
- Rogers, Eustace B.**  
Guns and armor of our navy. 25:818-23 Ag '98  
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93  
Vegetable ogre. 23:982-3 O '96
- Rogers, Mrs J. Bard**  
Cleaning house; verse. 38:594-5 My '11
- Rogers, James Frederick**  
Athletic author of the Declaration. 42:791-3 J1 '15  
On walking. 42:1026-8 S '15
- Rogers, John Z.**  
Frank Pinkham, reporter. 20:616-19 Je '93  
Girl who trains an elephant. 32:498-501 Ap '05
- Rogers, Mary Harding**  
Mathematical maiden; verse. 23:327 F '96
- Rogers, Thomas H.**  
Pennybright's circus. 40:518-24 Ap '13
- Rogers, W. A.**  
Little people from Java. 21:275-8 Ja '94  
Quiet beach. 19:746-50 Ag '92
- Roget's Thesaurus of English words**  
Dream of Roget. G. Fraser. 27:332 F '00
- Rolker, A. W.**  
Under-seas sailor and his boat. 35:797-805 J1 '08  
Wild-animal trapper and his captives. 37:156-63 D '09
- Roll away**; verse. J: E. McCann. 21:247 Ja '94
- Roller skating**
- Poetry**
- Brownies on roller skates. P. Cox. il 13:543-5 My '86  
Roller-skating. M. Chater. il 40:628-9 My '13  
Song of the roller skates. A. C. il 11:554-5 My '84
- Stories**
- Tongaloo tournament. T. Jenks. il 18:675-82 J1 '91
- Rolling pin**; housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:227 Ja '89
- Rollins, Alice Wellington**  
Another me; poem. 15:316 F '88  
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. 15:464 Ap '88  
Bashful Marguerite; verse. 11:627 Je '84  
Bird that never knew he was caught; verse. 16:435 Ap '89  
City of old homesteads. 14:3-11 N '86  
Effie's realistic novel. 14:258-62 F '87  
Johnny interviews an anemone. 12:666-8 J1 '85  
Jubilee cake. 14:893-5 O '87  
Kansas nursery; verse. 10:504-5 My '83  
Little servants of the sea. 20:444-9 Ap '93  
Mary McGee's happy disposition; verse. 15:67 N '87  
O Uncle Philip! 12:181-6 Ja '85  
Rainy May day in Central park. 14:527-30 My '87  
Ten times one is ten. 14:226-7 Ja '87  
To my boy—on Decoration day; verse. 15:520 My '88  
Tommy interviews a peacock feather. 14:365-6 Mr '87  
Valentine; verse. 16:466 Ap '89  
Why bees make honey. 18:625-7 Je '91
- Rollins, Clara Sherwood**  
Ned's gift; verse. 24:688-91 Je '97
- Rollinson, Helen W.**  
Miss Peach and Miss Pear; verse. 34:1021 S '07
- Roll's runaway**; story. H. L. Satterlee and M. White, jr. il 7:847-9 S '80
- Rolly's ragamuffin**; story. L. G. Morse. il 11:54-8 N '83
- Rolofson, Mary**  
Weather rhyme; verse. 36:436 Mr '09
- Roman boy's birthday**; story. B. E. Bush. il 32:38-40 N '04
- Roman remains**  
Day with Hadrian. E. L. Arnold. il 31:16-22 N '03  
Pont du Gard. F. R. Stockton. il 12:22-4 N '84
- Romance**; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:135 D '85
- Romance**; poem. M. Howells. 19:3 N '91
- Romances**. See Arthur, King; Legends
- Rome (city)**  
Alone in Rome; story. L. P. Hale. il 10:457-61 Ap '83  
By Trevi's waters; story. G. Homer. il 34:534-6 Ap '07

**Rome (city)—Continued**

Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80  
 Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:735-41; 13:38-46 Ag, N '85

**Rome (ancient)**

Old Roman library. C. L. G. Scales. il 10:30-2 N '82

**Emperors**

Noblest of Roman emperors. E. C. Lewis. il 28:538-43 Ap '01

**History**

Bright sides of history. E. H. House. il 26:31-8 N '98

Marcus of Rome; the boy magistrate. E. S. Brooks. il 11:325-32 F '84

Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:767-9 JI '00

Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12:43-8 Ap '85

**Social life and customs**

Great show, A. D. 105; the gladiators. A. Church. il 15:562-70 Je '88

Roman feast. 17:361 F '90

Roman wealth and waste. E. H. House. 26:140-7 D '98

**Stories**

For Caesar. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10

Roman boy's birthday. B. E. Bush. il 32:38-40 N '04

**Romney, George**

At the spinet; picture. 30:962 S '03

Portrait of a young girl; picture. 16:2 N '88

English painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:808, 810 S '86

**Romping**; verse. M. Greene. il 39:875 Ag '12

**Ronner, Henriette**

Pussy's friend; a sketch of the life of Mme. Ronner. F. B. Wickersham. por il 31:1089-95 O '04

**Roots**. See Crows

**Room-mate**; story. E. K. Carter. 29:397-9 Mr '02

**Roommate reform movement**; story. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05

**Rooms**, Expression of. H. H. Jackson. 3:486-8 Je '76

**Rooms for boys**. See Boy's rooms

**Roorbach, Eloise**

Major's boys. 40:779-84 JI '13

**Roorbach, J. O.**

Fish-spearing through the ice. 13:247-50 F '86

**Roosevelt, Theodore**

Buffalo hunting. 17:136-43 D '89

Cruise of the Wasp. 22:847-50 Ag '95

Daniel Boone and the founding of Kentucky. 22:599-601 My '95

George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. 22:639-42 Je '95

King's mountain. 22:72-4 JI '95

Lieut. Cushing and the ram Albemarle. 22:1013-15 O '95

Remember the Alamo! 22:926-8 S '95

What we can expect of the American boy. por 27:570-4 My '00

Day's work with the president. C. M. Clark. il 35:195-201 Ja '08

President and the boys. M. F. Egan. il 33:110-14 D '05

Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08

**Root, Eleanor**

Cousin Anita's surprise. 24:215 Ja '97

**Roots**

Kinds of roots. 10:717 JI '83

**Rope**

Rope yarn spun by an old sailor. C. W. Miller. il 13:786-90 Ag '86

See also Knots and splices

**Roper, Georgette Parks**

Apple venture. 43:1089-95 O '16

**Rosas, José**

Mocking-bird and the donkey; poem. 5:88 D '77

**Rose Ma Belle**; verse. M. B. Houston. il 38:687 Je '11

**Rosebud**; poem. L. Larcom. 6:711 S '79

**Rosebud**; verse. C. Wells. il 40:719 Je '13

**Rosenfeld, Hector**

Cunning mouse; verse. 31:31 N '03

**Roses**

Flower ladies; game. E. Bisland. 16:794-5 Ag '89

Rose that went to the city. M. Eytinge. 40:740 Je '13

Roses. L. D. S. Wood. 2:541-2 JI '75

Tournament of roses at Pasadena. C. H. Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93

**Poetry**

Dorothy Perkins. S. G. S. Perry. 42:12 N '14

First rose of summer. O. Herford. il 16:626 Je '89

Recipe. M. A. Lathbury. il 13:629 Je '86

Rose. C. Cavendish. il 44:680 Je '17

Rosebud. C. Wells. il 40:719 Je '13

Roses. Mrs M. F. Butts. 7:736 JI '80

Roses. E. Fawcett. il 4:539 Je '77

Roses red. E. L. Gould. il 14:630 Je '87

Three robbers. O. Herford. 21:13-14 N '93

Two little roses. J. P. Ballard. 15:617 Je '88

**Roses and forget-me-nots**; story. L. M. Alcott. il 1:250-5 Mr '74

**Rosetta stone**

Two famous old stones. F. R. Feudge. il 7:629-31 Je '80

**Rosewater, Victor**

How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. 43:415 Mr '16

**Ross, Alice Francisco**

My little minute men; verse. 36:631-2 My '09

**Ross, Betsy**

Five-pointed star. C. F. Jenkins. 19:713-14 JI '92

Stars and stripes. H: R. Wray. il por 20:864-8 S '93



- Ross, Mrs H. D.**  
Wonderful island of Do-As-You-Please; verse. 24:304 F '97
- Ross, Worth G.**  
Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. 28:154-8 D '00
- Rosseau, Percival**  
Artist and his dogs. F. W. Marshall. il 39:962-8 S '12
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina**  
Alphabet from England; verse. 3:56-9 N '75  
Oh lady moon; verse. 12:125 D '84
- Rosy; story.** M. L. B. Branch. il 3:729-33 S '76
- Rosy sail; poem.** C. Thaxter. il 10:808-9 S '83
- Rosy snow; verse.** H. G. Cone. 11:529 My '84
- Rosyland; a valentine; verse.** M. O. Bigelow. 38:358 F '11
- Roumania.** See Rumania
- Rough riders**  
With the Rough riders. H: La Motte. il 26:726-34, 832-40 JI-Ag '99
- Round, William M. F.**  
American circus in Brittany. 4:727-30 S '77  
Pedro. 7:704-7 JI '80  
Polly Hersey's pet. 6:292-3 F '79
- Round robin; verse.** E. Barnes. il 36:579-80 My '09
- Round stone; a Hungarian folk-story.** J. Curtin. il 9:273-7 F '82
- Round Table.** See Arthur, King
- Round trip ticket; verse.** A. M. Choate. il 35:995 S '08
- Rowdy Dow; verse.** S. G. Stern. il 39:459 Mr '12
- Rowe, Clarence H.**  
Out in the big-game country. 37:970-1 S '10
- Rowe, James**  
Just be good; verse. 40:112 D '12  
Mister rat; verse. 40:798 JI '13  
Nightmare; verse. 40:517 Ap '13  
Rat's supper; verse. 43:452 Mr '16  
Sadie swung, Sally sung; verse. 39:604 My '12  
Small order; verse. 40:129 D '12  
Unlucky look; verse. 40:244 Ja '13
- Rowena O'Toole company; story.** E. P. Butler. il 33:243-7 Ja '06
- Rowing**  
Number seven oar; story. F. C. Williams. il 22:725-31 JI '95  
Remarkable boat-race; Atalanta-Yale race. W. Camp. il 17:832-4 Ag '90  
See also Boat racing
- Rowing against tide; story.** T. Winthrop. 5:75-6 D '77
- Rowland, Eva Eickemeyer**  
Frightened brownie; verse. 27:823 JI '00
- Roxy—trainman; a true story.** E. N. Kerr. il 31:1110-14 O '04
- Roy, A. R.**  
Letter-boxes in foreign lands. 37:589-92 My '10
- Royal Bonbon.** N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79
- Royal champion of England.** J. D. Haines. 27:393-5 Mr '00
- Royal circus in Jungleville; pictures.** I. W. Taber. 35:694-5 Je '08
- Royalty.** See Kings and rulers; Princes and princesses
- Rubaiyat of a cat and a girl in a flat; verse.** K. Hart. il 38:410-11 Mr '11
- Rubens, Peter Paul**  
Comparing Rubens with Velasquez. il 32:321-6 F '05  
Master mastered; poem. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03  
Rubens. E. Burt. il 3:272-8 Mr '76  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 10:269-74 F '83  
Two sons of Peter Paul Rubens. N. H. Moore. il 34:204-6 Ja '07
- Rubber**  
Gathering caoutchouc in Nicaragua. E. P. Lull. il 7:379-84 Mr '80
- Rubber plants**  
Ballad of the rubber-plant and the palm. A. W. Rollins. il 15:464 Ap '88
- Rubies**  
Stone of success. M. E. Mitchell. il 33:833-8 JI '06
- Rudder; poem.** C. Thaxter. 19:172 Ja '92
- Rude, François**  
Royal Bonbon. N. Perry. il 6:544-7 Je '79
- Rudolf Bottlegreen; ballad.** C: F. Lester. il 37:248-9 Ja '10
- Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone; story.** F. H. G. B. il 6:475-9 My '79
- Ruff, M. D.**  
About violins. 6:250-4 F '79  
Fish-hawks and their nests. il 1:79-82 D '73  
Venus of Milo. 2:47-9 N '74
- Ruffed grouse.** See Grouse, Ruffed
- Rufus's roaring hall.** See Westminster hall
- Rugby football.** See Football, Rugby
- Rugby school**  
Morning at Rugby during vacation time. E. D. Mead. il 13:117-21 D '85  
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85
- Ruggles, Elizabeth**  
Race of the sea-horse; verse. 30:880 Ag '03
- Rugs**  
First carpets. 7:594 My '80
- Ruins.** See Archæology
- Rules of order.** See Parliamentary practice
- Rumania**  
Shepherd actors of Rumania. H. Hawthorne. 39:176-7 D '11
- Rumpty-Dudget's tower; a fairy tale.** See Hawthorne, Julian

- Runaway**; story. See French, Allen
- Runaway**; story. H. M. Kingery. il 29:1100-1 O '02
- Runaway**. N. K. McElhone. il 20:757 Ag '93
- Runaway**, Little; verse. J. C. R. Dorr. il 7:62-3 N '79
- Runaway dory**; story. A. Elden. il 42:969-74 S '15
- Runaway horses**. See Horses, Runaway
- Runaway letter**; verse. P. F. Camp. 38:432 Mr '11
- Runaway princess**; poem. E. H. Miller. il 9:167-9 D '81
- Runaway train**; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:690-3 Je '10
- Runaways**  
Naughtiest day of my life, and what came of it. H. H. Jackson. il 7:906-11, 946-9 S-O '80  
Ran away to home. N. Brooks. il 15:525-9 My '88  
When the brigade came in at Fort Simpson. S. J. Prichard. il 16:364-70 Mr '89
- Poetry**
- Bird call. E. V. Blake. il 37:674-7 Je '10  
Borrowing trouble. H. A. Honk. il 28:912-15 Ag '01
- Stories**
- Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker; story. E. M. White. il 12:32-7 N '84  
Daddy Jake, the runaway. J. C. Harris. il 16:323-9, 426-31, 485-91 Mr-My '89  
Dick's drive. H. Bunch. il 19:608-10 Je '92  
Found in the fore-castle. W. J. Henderson. il 18:59-63 N '90  
How Bobby's velocipede ran away. H. W. Blake. 8:657-9 JI '81  
How Kitty was lost in a Turkish bazaar. S. K. Hunt. il 5:377-80 Ap '78  
Jack's cure. S. C. Redfield. il 17:382-95 Mr '90  
Johnny. S. Flint. il 5:361-4 Mr '78  
Junior partner leaves home. J: C. Schapps. il 37:245-7 Ja '10  
Little Miss Stone. M. W. Fisher. il 7:601-3 Je '80  
Omar, the prodigal. L. Zenib. il 36:1000-3 S '09  
Prodigal imp. J. Daskam. il 28:674-80 Je '01  
Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:25-32 N '76  
Trip and Tom. J. B. L. il 3:51-3 N '75  
Two lads of Block island. S. J. Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91  
*See also* Lost children
- Runaways**; story. E. B. Smith. il 29:922-8 Ag '02
- Runkle, Bertha**  
Child life in China and Japan. 32:228-34 Ja '05  
Sorcery of Hal the wheelwright. 28:124-33 D '00
- Runkle, Lucia Gilbert**  
Slang. 11:907-9 O '84
- Running**  
Coaching the coach; story. L. W. Quirk. il 38:968-72 S '11  
How to run. T. B. Willson. 9:290-1 F '82  
Hurdling. H. Mapes. il 17:688-92 Je '90  
Marathon; verse. F. Jacob. il 40:52-5 N '12  
Running for boys. S. Scoville, jr. il 22:777-80 JI '95  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13 Ap '03  
Two famous runners. 9:662-3 Je '82
- Runty**, the boy-giant; story. W. D. Vincent. il 40:203-7 Ja '13
- Rupert, Idaho**  
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il 42:1034-6 S '15
- Rural credit**. See Agricultural credit
- Ruskin, John**  
Author worth knowing. C. Valentine. 26:82-3 N '98  
To-day; poem. H. P. Spofford. 30:322 F '03
- Russell, C. J.**  
Smallest dog in the world. 13:146 D '85  
Vegetable clothing. 13:523-5 My '86
- Russell, Edith M.**  
We and our neighbors; verse. 39:630 My '12
- Russell, Mrs Hattie S.**  
Christmas song; poem. 4:90 D '76  
Wonderful child; verse. 6:614 JI '79
- Russell, Irwin**  
On the ice. 4:315-18 Mr '77  
Sam's birthday. 5:482-5 My '78  
Sam's four bits. 3:657-60 Ag '76
- Russia**  
Beginnings of a new Russia. S. E. Forman. il 44:643-4 My '17  
Moscow council. S. E. Forman. il 44:1126-7 O '17  
Russian situation. S. E. Forman. 44:934 Ag '17  
What will Russia do? S. E. Forman. 44:843 JI '17  
*See also* Russian exiles
- Court and courtiers**
- Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94
- Description and travel**
- Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91
- History**
- Peter the Great the boy of the Kremlin. R. S. Holland. il 35:1064-6 O '08  
*See also* Russo-Turkish war; World war
- Social life and customs**
- Some Russian games. P. K. Kondacheff. il 25:162-7 D '97  
Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K. Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02

**Russia—Continued****Stories**

- Dmitry. il 31:684-8 Je '04  
 Easter snow-storm. P. K. Kondacheff.  
 il 25:472-6 Ap '08  
 Katinka. K. B. Horton. il 4:157-64 Ja  
 '77  
 Little duchess and the lion tamer. F. L.  
 Mackenzie. il 23:794-807 Ag '96  
 Lost in Russia. P. Bigelow. il 26:463-9  
 Ap '99  
 Michael and Feodosia. A. E. Barr. il 15:  
 243-50 F '88
- Russian exiles**  
 Michael and Feodosia; story. A. E. Barr.  
 il 15:243-50 F '88  
 Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il  
 7:292-8 F '80

**Russian folk lore.** See Folk lore, Rus-  
 sian

**Russian general's son; a story of Japan.**  
 F. C. Macaulay. il 38:99-107 D '10

**Russian language**  
 Russian alphabet. 16:632 Je '89

**Russian peasant and his turnip; pictures.**  
 30:632-3 My '03

**Russian school; verse.** J. T. Greenleaf. il  
 21:685 Je '94

**Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878**  
 Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10:  
 344-9 Mr '83

**Rusts**  
 Cedar apples. il 33:846-7 JI '06

**Ruth; verse.** A. Guiterman. 45:838 JI '18

**Ruth's birthday; verse.** N. P. Babcock. 16:  
 15 N '88

**Ruutz-Rees, Janet E.**  
 Elsie's pet. 15:390-1 Mr '88

**Ryan, Marion**  
 Princess Mary. 39:723-5 Je '12

**Ryder, Emma Brainerd**  
 Dosera, the feast of horses. 28:28-9 N  
 '00

**S**

**S, Old-fashioned; verse.** G. Fraser. 29:303  
 F '02

**S., B. D.**  
 Learned discourse; poem. 25:311 F '98  
 Their nicknames; verse. 25:245 Ja '98

**S., C. M.**  
 City maid; verse. 30:1030 S '03

**S., E. M.**  
 Southern Christmas eve; poem. 3:183 Ja  
 '76

**S., F.**  
 Double surprise. 34:525 Ap '07  
 Will they dare? 34:443 Mr '07

**S., F. B.**  
 Miss Alcott. 5:129-31 D '77

**S., J. Z.**  
 Some fish that walk. 3:660-1 Ag '76

**S., L.**  
 Messenger; verse. 32:909 Ag '05

**S., M.**  
 Boy and the toot; verse. 10:825 S '83  
 Bright idea. 1:411-15 My '74

**S., M. C.**  
 Lost in the fog. 8:417-19 Ap '81

**S., M. R.**  
 Story of the three disobedient little rab-  
 bits. 21:1094-7 O '94

**S., M. W.**  
 Mr Bull-frog's party; verse. 2:607-8 Ag  
 '75

**S., S. G.**  
 Johnny and the parrot. 32:743 Je '05  
 Little bird; verse. il 32:549 Ap '05

**S., S. H.**  
 Christmas moon; verse. 10:206 Ja '83

**S., T. H. R.**  
 Laddie. 37:255-61 Ja '10

**S., W. H.**  
 Queer boy; verse. 18:22 N '90

**S. A. C. S. K. Munroe.** 26:114-15 D '98

**S. F. B. P.;** story. H. Campbell. il 11:756-  
 60 Ag '84

**S. P. O. U.;** story. A. L. Provost. il 29:588-  
 91 My '02

**Saba island**

City in a volcano. A. H. Verrill. il 24:  
 675-7 Je '97

**Sabbath.** See Sunday

**Sabin, Edwin Legrand**

Adventurers; verse. 28:804 JI '01  
 Boyhood's book-shelf; verse. 34:228 Ja  
 '07

Christmas mistake; verse. 30:98-101 D  
 '02

Greatest invention. 38:701 Je '11

How they celebrated; verse. 32:837 JI  
 '05

Live stock for the commodore. 31:817-  
 20 JI '04

News notes; verse. 30:531 Ap '03  
 Our queer language; verse. 29:339 F '02

Riding á la mode; verse. 30:194-201 Ja  
 '03

Seasons; verse. 36:56 N '08

Snap-shot; verse. 33:311 F '06

Strikes; verse. 31:311 F '04

Ups and downs; verse. 31:253 Ja '04

Which? verse. 28:682 Je '01

**Sacred beans.** See Water chinquapins

**Sad case; verse.** M. Vandegrift. il 13:733  
 Ag '86

**Sad disappointment; verse.** K. Kellogg. 10:  
 151 D '82

**Sad history of Will o' the Wisp; poem.**  
 M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91

**Sad little breeze; verse.** L. S. Prince. 25:  
 332-3 F '98

**Sad little lass; verse.** M. Johnson. 8:833  
 S '81

**Sad little prince; story.** E. Fawcett. il 10:  
 438-46 Ap '83

**Sad reason for tears; verse.** E. S. Bum-  
 stead. 16:491 My '89

- Sad story of Hippety-Hop; verse.** S: C. Wilson. il 4:486-9 My '77
- Sad story of the Chilly family; verse.** E. T. Corbett. il 8:62-3 N '80
- Sad story of the dandy cat; verse.** L. E. Richards. il 6:254-5 F '79
- Sadie swung, Sally sung; verse.** J. Rowe. 39:604 My '12
- Safe vehicle; verse.** J. E. Joy. il 19:542 My '92
- Safety devices**  
Making the world safer. S. E. Forman. il 43:538-9 Ap '16  
*See also* Brakes
- Saffold, M. E.**  
Hidden cities. 22:875 Ag '95
- Safford, Mary J.**  
Cupid and the mutineers. 14:931-2 O '87
- and Brown, Helen D.**  
Lost in the woods. 10:856-62 S '83
- Saga of Olaf the Young; poem.** A. R. Brown. 21:667-8 Je '94
- Sage, Agnes Carr**  
Samantha's summer boarders. 23:894-900 S '96
- Sage, Frank W.**  
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic. 19:925-9 O '92
- Sage, Hollister**  
Nut of the gods. 42:647-50 My '15
- Said the rose to the pink; verse.** L. C. Moulton. 23:658 Je '96
- Saidie's flowers; verse.** L. C. Tulloch. 20:692 JI '93
- Saigo's picnic; story.** A. A. Rogers. il 26:533-41 My '99
- Sailfish**  
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:895 O '86
- Sailing**  
How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 JI '90  
*See also* Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Ice boats and ice-boating; Navigation; Yachts and yachting
- Stories**  
Crew of the Eskimo. T: Hollis. il 39:867-73 Ag '12  
Honorable surrender. M. B. Gookin. il 37:875-8 Ag '10  
Last cruise of the slug. T: E. Turner. il 13:671-6 JI '86  
Lesson of the sea. W. J. Henderson. il 17:811-14 Ag '90
- Sailing-masters; poem.** H. G. Cone. il 26:724-5 JI '99
- Sailing on wheels in New York city.** il 42:444-5 Mr '15
- Sailor boy; verse.** W. E. Mather. il 13:790 Ag '86
- Sailor Fred; verse.** R. Richardson. il 20:954 O '93
- Sailorfish.** *See* Sailfish
- Sailors**  
Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99  
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85  
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; a sea-captain. G: J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S '87  
Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16:374-9 Mr '89  
Sailors' language. 2:258-9 F '75  
Sea again calls American boys. J: A. Donald. il 44:973-5 S '17  
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08  
Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45:881-4 Ag '18  
*See also* Naval education; Pilots and piloting; Sea stories; Seafaring life; United States junior naval reserve
- Poetry**  
Sailor boy. W. E. Mather. il 13:790 Ag '86  
When I grow up. W. W. Denslow. il 36:1081-4 O '09
- Stories**  
In Yeddo bay. J. London. il 30:292-6 F '03  
Slushy, the roustabout. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02
- Sainte Anne de Beaupré**  
Shrine of Ste Anne de Beaupré. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:419-25 Ap '89
- St Anthony, Newfoundland**  
In Doctor Grenfell's town. A. C. Ken-dall. il 44:409-13 Mr '17
- St Augustine, Florida**  
St Augustine. F. R. Stockton. il 21:207-14 Ja '94
- St Bernard dogs**  
Dogs of St Bernard. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 36:918-20 Ag '09
- Poetry**  
Barry. M. R. Jarvis. il 32:291-5 F '05
- Stories**  
My dog. W: D. Foulke. il 16:938-41 O '89  
Silver heart; or Faithful Leo. Mrs H. Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88  
Snow-king. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-7 Mr '75  
Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
- St Bernard monastery**  
Story of Turk. F. H. Throop. il 16:857-63 S '89
- St Christopher.** *See* Christopher, St
- St Cross hospital**  
Good old custom. 15:232 Ja '88
- St Denys, C. M.**  
Silk-culture associations. 10:630-1 Je '83  
Silk culture for girls. 10:705-7 JI '83

- St Elias, Mt**  
Monarch of St Elias. F. L. Pollock. il 28:312-16 F '01
- St Francis of Assisi.** See Francis of Assisi, St
- St George and the dragon;** poem. E. W. Latimer. il 7:494-7 Ap '80
- St George of to-day;** verse. B. E. Bush. il 29:156-7 D '01
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus**  
Portrait of a child, in bas-relief; picture. 12:161 Ja '85  
Magic touch. A. Gilbert. il 41:205-13 Ja '14
- St Helena, Island of**  
Hold fast Tom; a legend of St Helena. D: Ker. il 19:346-8 Mr '92
- St Johns, Jeanie**  
Rhyme of bed-time. 10:905 O '83
- St John's river**  
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. R. H. Moulton. il 42:749-50 Je '15
- St Lawrence river**  
Glorious river. 21:378 F '94  
Pilot; the Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28:489-500 Ap '01
- Saint-Malo, France**  
Curious rolling bridge. il 9:653 Je '82
- St Mark's, Venice**  
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurlbut. il 30:164-7 D '02  
Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd. il 40:390-1 Mr '13  
Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il 5:89-90 D '77  
In Florence and Venice. F. R. Stockton. il 13:355-7 Mr '86  
Pigeons of St Marks. 16:70 N '88
- St Martin's day.** See Martinmas
- St Martin's summer;** verse. A. F. Dyer. il 39:38-9 N '11
- St Maur, Mary**  
Venus' flower-basket. 1:697-8 O '74
- St Moritz, Switzerland**  
Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10
- St Nicholas.** See Nicholas, St
- St Nicholas (periodical)**  
About Grandmama Gray. M. Johnson. il 23:687 Je '96  
In memory of Mary Mapes Dodge. W: F. Clarke. il 32:1063-6 O '05  
Lucy Lee from High Dundee; verse. A. Brennan. il 11:208 Ja '84  
Some young readers of St Nicholas. Mrs J. G. Burnett. 2:761-3 O '75  
St Nicholas as a Christmas present. 24:437 Mr '97  
St Nicholas at the fair. il 20:790-1 Ag '93  
Ten jolly brothers; verse. L. B. Comins. 23:1050-1 O '96  
Town with a saint. C. Barnard. 10:338-9 Mr '83
- St Nicholas almanac;** January to December. R. and B. Hill. il 11:255, 334-5, 416-17, 494-5, 576-7, 656-7, 736-7, 816-17, 896-7, 976-7; 12:72-3, 150-1 Ja-D '84
- St Nicholas day**  
Custom of hanging up stockings. 28:535 Ap '01  
Daughter Itha; story. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12:686-9 Jl '85  
St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops of Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4 Je '77  
St Nicholas' day in Germany. J. S. Tutwiler. il 3:97-103 D '75  
St Nicholas day in Holland. A. C. Kuiper. il 24:253-5 Ja '97  
Sixth of December in Holland. 9:340 F '82
- St Nicholas home for raid-shocked children**  
Saving London's raid-shocked children. R. F. Wilson. il 45:696-7 Je '18
- St Nicholas league**  
Story of the league. il 35:366-8 F '08
- Saint Olga's bell;** poem. E. H. Nason. il 26:848-50 Ag '99
- St Paul's cathedral, London**  
Children's day at St Paul's. 6:229 Ja '79  
Children's day at St Paul's; story. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79
- St Paul's rocks**  
St Paul's rocks. G. Kobbé. 24:232 Ja '97
- St Peter's, Rome**  
Easter in Rome. L. G. Browne. il 7:480-2 Ap '80  
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 12:737, 740 Ag '85  
St Peter's church. 1:589 Ag '74
- St Petersburg.** See Petrograd
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de**  
Two French story-tellers. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:780-1 O '77
- St Saturday;** verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:128-9 D '03
- St Sophia, Mosque of**  
Name upon the temple; poem. A. J. Flint. il 38:430-1 Mr '11
- St Valentine's day.** See Valentine's day
- Sal, W. H.**  
Captain Kidd, jr.; verse. 28:882 Ag '01
- Salamanders**  
Lizard's gloves. 8:971 O '81
- Salamis, Battle of, 480 B. C.**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:765-7 Jl '00
- Salary bill**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:458-61 Ap '85
- Saleh Bin Osman**  
Story of my life. por 18:795-8 Ag '91  
Saleh. 18:804 Ag '91  
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91
- Salesmen, Traveling.** See Commercial travelers

**Salesmen and salesmanship**

Retail dry-goods merchant. G: J. Man-  
son. 14:947-9 O '87

*See also* Commercial travelers

**Salisbury cathedral**

St Nicholas' day and the child-bishops  
of Salisbury. M. Egleston. il 4:532-4  
Je '77

**Sally** Watson's ride; story. M. M. Thomas.  
il 3:236-9 F '76

**Sally's** soldier; story. C. C. Brush. il 7:574-  
7 My '80

**Sally's** valentine; verse. L. B. Comins. il  
16:318 F '89

**Salmon**

How fishes climb hill. C: F: Holder. il  
13:104-7 D '85

How the fish jumps. H. M. Laing. il 44:  
553-4 Ap '17

Night with the poachers. T. Adney. il  
20:512-16 My '93

Royal fish. R. Hitchcock. il 13:739-46 Ag  
'86

Silver cup; story. G: M. Johnson. il 41:  
1078-82 O '14

Where salmon are plentiful. J. Ralph. il  
16:942-3 O '89

**Salt**

In the cities of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald  
and H. J. Shepstone. il 43:1100-5 O  
'16

Made in America—perhaps a million  
years ago. G: F: Stratton. il 45:558-9  
Ap '18

Salt from sea-water. H. S. McDonald. il  
41:368 F '14

Salt tumbler. il 11:739 JI '84

Something about rock-salt. H. W. Fair-  
banks. il 31:841-2 JI '04

What is salt made of? J. S. Newman.  
44:944-5 Ag '17

**Salt Lake City**

Bird monument. C. L. Edholm. il 42:  
366-7 F '15

**Salt**illico boys; story. *See* Stoddard, Wil-  
liam O.

**Salting** birdie's tail; verse. D. E. Olds. 37:  
812 JI '10

**Saluting**

Modern crusader. F. P: Stuart. il 45:578-  
82 My '18

**Salutations.** W. R. Murphy. 36:1116-17 O  
'09

**Salvage**

Divers of a navy and their adventures.  
W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08

Fishing for pigs. G: F. Paul. il 45:1043  
S '18

Heavy cost of salvage at sea. 22:347 F  
'95

How air fights water—and fire. R. G.  
Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15

Seeking a treasure ship's gold with mag-  
nets. M. Wreschner. il 41:460-2 Mr '14

*See also* Wrecking

**Sam** Benson's automobile; story. F. S.  
Ballard. il 29:248-53 Ja '02

**Sam** Clemson, the Second; story. F. R.  
Stockton. il 4:361-4 Ap '77

**Sam** Quimby's art summer; story. F. Bar-  
row. il 1:95-7 D '73

**Samantha's** summer boarders; story. A. C.  
Sage. il 23:894-900 S '96

**Samoa islands**

Amatua's sailor; story of the great  
Samoa hurricane. L. Osbourne. il 26:  
267-78 F '99

Letters to young readers. R. L: Steven-  
son. il 23:91-100, 189-95, 304-11 D '95-  
F '96

Story of the great storm at Samoa.  
J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90

**Samoyeds**

King of the Samoyed. E. S. Brooks. il  
21:1027-31 O '94

**Samplers**

Lesson on the sampler. 8:493-4 Ap '81

**Pictures**

Lesson on the sampler. 8:417 Ap '81

**Poetry**

Abigail's sampler. E. Hill. il 28:306-7 F  
'01

Her sampler. A. B. Patten. il 34:778-9  
JI '07

**Stories**

Deacon's little maid. R. Hatch. il 41:392-  
4 Mr '14

**Sampter, Jessie E.**

Master mastered; verse. 30:324-6 F '03

My school; poem. 28:638 My '01

**Sam's** birthday; story. I. Russell. il 5:482-  
5 My '78

**Sam's** four bits; story. I. Russell. il 3:657-  
60 Ag '76

**Samson, Rebecca Middleton**

Whittier and the little Quaker girl. 39:  
124-6 D '11

**Samuels, Adelaide F.**

Back of the water-fall. 6:686-8 Ag '79

How to make and stock an aquarium.  
3:254-7 F '76

**Samuels, Mrs S. B. C.**

Christmas city. 1:405-7 My '74

Fighting fleet. 3:317-19 Mr '76

Holiday harbor. 2:112-17 D '74

**Sanborn, Flora A.**

Tea-kettle light. 7:370-5 Mr '80

**Sand**

Counting the sands of the sea-shore.  
F. C. Bryant. il 37:939-40 Ag '10

Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 35:832 JI  
'08

Lightning holes. il 14:873 S '87

Sand-drifts. 16:952 O '89

What is sand made of? J. S. Newman.  
44:369 F '17

**Sand** dollars. *See* Sea urchins

**Sand dunes**

Sand-toboggan. J. S. Chase. il 42:1037-8  
S '15

Sand waves of Oregon. D. A. Willey. il  
40:696-7 Je '13

- Sand-hill crane; verse. M. Austin. il 27:1070 O '00
- Sand-hogs**  
With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:638-44 My '13
- Sand-pile.** H. M. Lay. il 23:849-55 Ag '96
- Sand-pile;** Baby's; verse. F. C. M. il 31:919 Ag '04
- Sanders, J. G.**  
Tiny insects most beautiful. 40:367 F '13
- Sanderson, Janet**  
Best tree; poem. 24:164-5 D '96
- Sanderson, L. J.**  
Merrythought. 21:79-83 N '93
- Sandham, Agnes A.**  
Conscientious cat. 12:407-11 Ap '85
- Sandham, Agnes Fraser**  
Crows' military drill. 17:377-81 Mr '90  
How Remi redeemed himself. 30:738-9 Je '03
- Sandhopper jig;** verse. M. Eytinge. il 4:235 F '77
- Sandhoppers**  
Sandhopper jig; verse. M. Eytinge. il 4:235 F '77
- Sandman;** poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:671 Je '95
- Sandman;** verse. A. Macy. il 38:80 N '10
- Sandman;** verse. M. Morgan. il 33:978 S '06
- Sandpipers**  
Mrs Peter Piper's pickles; story. E. Müller. il 5:519-22 Je '78  
Spotted sandpiper. il 29:79-80 N '01
- Sandy;** story. C. B. Parker. il 45:934-6 Ag '18
- Sandy Brown;** verse. A. F. Dyer. il 39:200 Ja '12
- Sandy Hook** to the light-ship, From; story. J. V. Sears. il 8:738-43 Ag '81
- Sandy road;** story. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:415-16 Mr '12
- Sandy, the hunchback;** story. A. La Forge. il 3:92-6 D '75
- San Francisco**  
Why Golden Gate. 12:632-3 Je '85
- Description**
- Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. T. Wores. il 23:575-7 My '96
- San Francisco. C: H. Shinn. il 21:519-30 Ap '94
- Towed by rail. J. S. Bunnell. il 6:7-12 N '78
- Earthquake and fire, 1906**
- Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire. C: Keeler. il 33:971-7 S '06
- House that was saved by the flag. F. H. Wheelan. il 35:791-3 Jl '08
- Panama-Pacific exposition**
- Titania's playground. K. D. Cather. il 42:516-24 Ap '15
- Social life and customs**
- Ah Gau's New-year's celebration. T. Wores. il 24:293-8 F '97
- San Francisco (battleship)**  
Man-o'-war's menagerie. D. C. Seitz. il 21:434-6 Mr '94
- San Juan island, Washington**  
Pig that nearly caused a war. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88
- Sanskrit**  
Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. 13:854-6 S '86
- Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de**  
Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95
- Santa Barbara, California**  
Chinese New year's day in Santa Barbara. H. H. Jackson. il 10:201-5 Ja '83
- Santa Catalina island**  
Carrier-pigeons of Santa Catalina. D. C. Lockwood. il 22:891-7 S '95  
Fishing dogs of Catalina. C: F. Holder. il 34:256-7 Ja '07
- Santa Claus**  
About Santa Claus. 27:181 D '99  
Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:220-32, 278-88, 344-50, 464-9 Ja-Apr '91  
House of Santa Claus; a Christmas fairy show for Sunday-schools. E. Eggleston. il 4:131-4 D '76  
How Santa Claus came to Harry in summer-time. F. Barrow. il 9:738-9 Jl '82  
Snap-shots by Santa Claus. T. Jenks. il 21:215-16 Ja '94  
*See also* Christmas; Nicholas, St
- Plays**
- False Sir Santa Claus; a Christmas masque for young and old. E. S. Brooks. 10:65-72 N '82  
Waiting for Santa Claus. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89
- Poetry**
- Gifts for St Nicholas. E. E. Brewster. 5:294 F '78  
Interrupted auction. C. Wells. il 31:99-102 D '03  
O Santa San. A. Dunbar. il 31:216 Ja '04  
Real question. C: J. Stowell. il 37:106-7 D '09  
Santa Claus. 12:151 D '84  
Santa Claus and his men. C. A. Lynde. il 2:168 Ja '75  
Visiting Santa Claus. L. Larcom. il 12:82-4 D '84
- Santa Claus and the mouse;** verse. E. Poulsson. il 11:236-7 Ja '84
- Santa Claus in the pulpit;** story. W. Glad-den. il 15:111-18 D '87
- Santa Claus messenger boy;** verse. J. Stacy. il 21:184 D '93
- Santa Claus on a lark;** story. W. Glad-den. il 13:96-104 D '85
- Santa Claus on snow-shoes.** S. May. il 13:208-11 Ja '86

- Santa Claus' pathway; story.** J. W. Miner. il 22:94-8 D '94
- Santa Claus street in Jingtletown; poem.** 24:245 Ja '97
- Santa Claus's note-book; story.** L. B. Miner. il 36:160-3 D '08
- Santa Claus's pony; story.** E. F. Mosby. il 24:132-5 D '96
- Santa's surprise party; verse.** G. H. Sinclair. il 36:164-6 D '08
- Santo Domingo**  
Santo Domingo and the tomb of Columbus. 20:902-8 O '93
- Santos, chief of the Apaches**  
Santos, and Eskiminzeen the stammerer. O. O. Howard. il 35:414-16 Mr '08
- Sap**  
Power of rising sap. S. L. Bastin. il 44:554-5 Ap '17  
Sweet tooth. A. J. Grout. il 31:939-40 Ag '04
- Sap song.** W. P. Eaton. 35:434 Mr '08
- Sapling and the sycamore; fable.** H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79
- Sapphire signet; or, The lass of Richmond hill; story.** See Seaman, Augusta Huiell
- Sapsuckers**  
More about the picus. 10:474-5 Ap '83  
Picus and his pots. M. Thompson. il 9:916-19 O '82
- Sara Crewe; or, What happened at Miss Minchin's; story.** F. H. Burnett. 15:97-105, 168-74, 252-60 D '87-F '88
- Saracens**  
Baldwin of Jerusalem: the boy crusader. E. S. Brooks. il 11:788-93 Ag '84
- Sarah Samantha; verse.** M. Johnson. il 29:439 Mr '02
- Sarawak**  
Rajah of Sarawak. R. Wildman. 20:909-12 O '93
- Sardines**  
Brittany, the land of the sardine. H. M. Smith. il 31:963-8 S '04  
Sardines and sardinières. C. Eustis. il 8:374-5 Mr '81
- Sargassum fish**  
Mouse-fish or sargassum fish. A. H. Baldwin. il 34:456-7 Mr '07
- Sargent, Ella S.**  
Children's Christmas club. 11:174-8 D '83  
Last little bird. 32:22 N '04
- Sargent, John Singer**  
Comparing Whistler with Sargent. C. H. Ciffin. il 32:1094-8 O '05  
Portrait of Miss Beatrice Goelet. 24:2 N '96
- Sargent, Julia E.**  
Crumbs from older reading. 5:262-3, 354-5, 565 F-Mr, Je '78
- Sarto, Andrea del**  
Border wonderful. K. D. Cather. il 43:786-90 JI '16
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. por 9:522-4 My '82
- Saru-kani kassen; or, The battle of the monkey and the crabs; a story from the Japanese.** il 14:308-13 F '87
- Satan.** See Devil
- Satchel; story.** T. Jenks. il 13:616-20 Je '86
- Satisfactory investment; story.** E. W. Brainerd. il 42:876-82 Ag '15
- Satterfield, Elizabeth**  
From the postboy to the fast mail. 20:126-30 D '92
- Satterie, Mattie Griffith**  
Real cause of the coal strike. 32:544 Ap '05
- Satterlee, H. L., and White, Matthew, jr.**  
Roll's runaway. 7:847-9 S '80
- Satterlee, Marion**  
Myself, or another? 12:529-31 My '85  
Robert Burns. 10:711-12 JI '83
- Satterlee, Walter**  
Curious head-dresses of women. 10:550-1 My '83
- Saturday**  
St Saturday; verse. H: Johnstone. il 31:128-9 D '03  
Watch the Saturdays! 9:578 My '82
- Saturn (planet)**  
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:1113-16 O '00  
Saturn and the Pleiades. E: E. Barnard. il 40:369 F '13
- Saunders, Charles Francis**  
Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. 41:464-5 Mr '14  
Thorns in which ants live. 41:368-9 F '14
- Savage, Minot J.**  
Christmas carol. 10:142-3 D '82
- Savages**  
Lucky stroke. J: Lewees. il 7:688-91 JI '80
- Saved by a camera; story.** See Clark, Felicia Buttz
- Saved by a mistake; story.** G: E. Walsh. il 27:615-19 My '00
- Saved by April fool! verse.** C. J. Denton. 41:489 Ap '14
- Saving.** See Thrift
- Savings banks, School**  
School savings-bank. W. Fawcett. il 30:1018-21 S '03
- Saw-horses**  
Slight mistake; verse. H. S. Perkins. 29:621 My '02
- Sawfish**  
Saw-fish. il 9:181-2 D '81
- Sawmills**  
Story of a pine board. W. S. Harwood. il 25:28-31 N '97
- Saws**  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy; buzz saws. F: G. Mather. il 10:867-9 S '83



- Sawyer, Edmund J.**  
 Adopted waxwing babies. 37:77 N '09  
 Bird clown. 35:744-5 Je '08  
 Bird that builds its nest while flying. 35:936-7 Ag '08  
 Characters of old trees. 36:554-7 Ap '09  
 Coöperating with the birds. 39:747-8 Je '12  
 Do birds build nests in the autumn? 33:1130-1 O '06  
 Faithful feathered friends. 33:360-3 F '06  
 Fox family at home. 36:746-8 Je '09  
 Foxes hunting on the ice. 34:267-8 Ja '07  
 Hollow-tree homes. 36:1034-6 S '09  
 How a bird flies. 37:840-3 Jl '10  
 How swallows drink. 32:843 Jl '05  
 How to make drawings of animal-life. 34:648-50 My '07  
 Misnamed birds. 41:842-4 Jl '14  
 November cheeriness. 34:72-3 N '06  
 October nutting party. 35:1128-30 O '08  
 Our wildest bird: the ruffed grouse. 35:840-1 Jl '08  
 Red squirrel and the snow. 35:358-9 F '08  
 Shadow pictures and how to make them. 34:1130-2 O '07  
 Shorthand for poses and flight of birds. 33:744-7 Je '06  
 Signs of wild life in winter. 36:266-8 Ja '09  
 Some extinct American birds. 42:72-4 N '14  
 Some remarkable head-dresses and tails of birds. 39:1129-31 O '12  
 Swallows in September. 32:1032 S '05  
 Varied and wonderful ordinary places and forms of birds' nests. 33:1032-5 S '06  
 Water insects and how to make an aquarium for them. 36:1130-2 O '09  
 Wild ducks in autumn. 33:72-4 N '05  
 Wild fowl at home. 36:842-4 Jl '09
- Sawyer, George A.**  
 Wood-carving. 1:84-6, 215-16, 346-8 592-4 D '73, F, Ap, Ag '74
- Sawyer, Philip Brett**  
 Anglo-American alliance. 29:290-8 F '02
- Saxe, Maurice de**  
 Three horse-shoes; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith; story. D: Ker. 5:436-7 Ap '78
- Saxe Holm, pseud.** See Jackson, Helen Hunt
- Saxony**  
 Funniest general in all the world. H. Butterworth. 6:191-2 Ja '79  
 Hermann the Brave. H. M. George. il 9:93-5 D '81
- Sayings** in rhyme, Old. 14:392-3 Mr '87
- Scalds.** See Burns and scalds
- Scales, C. L. G.**  
 Old Roman library. 10:30-2 N '82
- Scandinavian mythology.** See Mythology, Norse
- Scannell, Florence**  
 Christmas legend. 2:141-2 Ja '75  
 Lost and found. 7:642-7 Je '80  
 Pippo's ransom. 8:498-501 My '81
- Scarecrow, Jacky's;** verse. Mrs C. A. Wyckoff. il 7:691-2 Jl '80
- Scarecrows**  
**Poetry**  
 Crows and the farmer. M. Vandegrift. il 18:30 N '90  
 Farmer Nick's scarecrow. N. E. Crosby. 11:878 S '84  
 Old ragamuff. A. C. Cheney. il 28:1099 O '01  
 Scarecrow and the snow man. H. H. Pierson. il 38:603 My '11
- Scarlet hawk.** See Hawthorn
- Scarlet tanager;** story. See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Scarlet tanagers**  
 Gay-colored scarlet tanager. il 28:655-6 My '01
- Scent.** See Tracking
- Schapps, John C.**  
 Breaking the spell. 36:122-3 D '08  
 Case of James Moore. 38:68-71 N '10  
 Dawdles. 37:16-18 N '09  
 Grumps. 36:1124-5 O '09  
 Junior partner leaves home. 37:245-7 Ja '10  
 Teasles keep out. 36:353-5 F '09
- Schayer, Julia**  
 Lament of the outgrown doll; verse. 21:408 Mr '94  
 Liesel. 12:343-50 Mr '85
- Scheming** old Santa Claus; story. J: R. Coryell. il 14:126-33 D '86
- Schenck, Auguste**  
 Lost; picture. 20:345 Mr '93
- Scheveningen, Holland**  
 Golden casque. L. G. Paine. il 16:210-17 Ja '89  
 Letters from Holland. 16:236-7 Ja '89
- Schmalz, Rosa**  
 School-girl's recollections of Hans Christian Andersen. 18:938-43 O '91
- Schnitzen;** story. M. A. Edwards. il 6:528-31 Je '79
- Scholar;** verse. S. Dayre. 9:925 O '82
- Scholarly** porcupine; verse. M. Douglas. il 30:1110 O '03
- Scholastic** mouse; verse. A. B. P. il 30:1022 S '03
- School, My;** poem. J. E. Sampter. 28:638 My '01
- School athletics.** See Baseball; Basketball; College athletics; Football
- School-boy** troubles; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:272 F '82
- School children**  
 See also Playgrounds; School lunches; School stories; Schools
- Pictures**  
 What school-boys wear in France—and in America. 35:978-9 S '08

**School children—Continued****Poetry**

- At school. E. M. Kelley. il 35:994-5 S '08  
 First day of school. E. K. Wallace. 35:1004-5 S '08  
 Her lesson. P. F. Camp. il 40:685 Je '13  
 His first day at school. M. C. Hews. il 29:165 D '01  
 Song for school. L. E. Richards. 28:995 S '01
- School discipline.** See School management
- School entertainments**  
 How the heavens fell; story. R. Johnson. il 1:193-6 F '74
- School garden army.** See United States school garden army
- School in the woods.** M. Thompson. 6:837-8 O '79
- School legend.** E. R. Shaw. 15:875 S '88
- School life.** See School stories; Student life
- School lunches**  
 Jack's school-luncheons. C. B. Burrell. il 41:449-53 Mr '14  
 School-luncheons. 4:755-9 S '77
- School management**  
 How Miss Jenkins got out of it. M. C. Bartlett. 8:751-2 Ag '81  
*See also* Self-government (in education)
- School-master** and the truants; verse. C. R. Talbot. il 12:221-3 Ja '85
- School playgrounds.** See Playgrounds
- School-room dog;** story. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03
- School savings banks.** See Savings banks, School
- School ships**  
 Four-thousand-mile race; story. L. Weickum. il 30:830-6 Jl '03
- School stories**  
 Another chance. J. T. Bishop. il 29:688-710 Je '02  
 Blue coat boys. V. A. Phoebus. 1:2-3 N '73  
 Boy revolution. W. S. Bigelow. 18:701-2 Jl '91  
 Children's day at St Paul's. N. D'Anvers. il 6:148-55 Ja '79  
 Crimson sweater. R. H. Barbour. il 33:3-10, 149-55, 204-11, 296-303, 419-26, 507-14, 597-604, 690-7, 781-8, 886-94, 979-86, 1069-77; 34:14-21 N '05-N '06  
 Crofton chums. R. H. Barbour. il 39:3-11, 148-55, 220-7, 316-23, 436-43, 518-23, 590-5 N '11-My '12  
 Dick Hardin away at school. L. J. Rider. 5:386-7 Ap '78  
 Dorothea's school gifts. E. Ward. il 35:967-70 S '08  
 Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05  
 Freshman freak. M. Warde. il 40:1013-18 S '13  
 Generous side. A. T. Dudley. il 22:22-8 N '94
- Greater victory. H. C. Davies. il 41:679-87 Je '14  
 Hoosier school-boy. il 9:145-51, 201-7, 324-33, 355-65, 434-44 D '81-Apr '82  
 Imp and the drum. J. D. Bacon. il 28:995-1002 S '01  
 Jerseys; or, 'The girls' ghost. L. M. Alcott. il 11:680-8 Jl '84  
 Junior cup—afterward. A. French. il 28:896-904, 1023-31, 1080-90 Ag-O '01  
 King Philip: chief of a school tribe. J. Clover. 10:850-3 S '83  
 Kingsford, quarter. R. H. Barbour. il 37:195-200, 324-31, 430-6, 509-15, 609-15, 709-15, 820-7 Ja-Jl '10  
 Light of friendship. A. S. Young. il 38:771-81 Jl '11  
 Little X. W. Kirkland. il 32:32-7 N '04  
 Marigold. N. Perry. il 14:777-82 Ag '87  
 Miss Arrogance. M. Stabler. il 28:682-6 Je '01  
 New boy at Hilltop. R. H. Barbour. 34:133-9, 229-35, 334-41 D '06-F '07  
 Odd event—and the championship. P. McFadden. il 33:343-9 F '06  
 Officer of the school. E. Flower. il 32:240-7 Ja '05  
 Pride of the Beresfords. H. A. Mitchell. il 43:777-84 Jl '16  
 Raid of the Camanches. 5:267-8 F '78  
 Room-mate. E. K. Carter. 29:397-9 Mr '02  
 Roommate reform movement. W. Kirkland. il 33:36-9 N '05  
 School-room dog. M. E. FitzGerald. il 30:674-83 Je '03  
 Surprises. E. R. Stearns. il 43:1064-9 O '16  
 Team-mates. R. H. Barbour. il 38:3-10, 139-47, 236-43, 325-32, 436-43, 540-8, 596-602, 692-8, 797-801, 892-7, 989-95, 1085-91 N '10-O '11  
 Term at the district school. A. G. Plympton. il 7:550-4 My '80  
 Tom, Dick, and Harriet. R. H. Barbour. il 34:599-607, 692-700, 780-7, 868-75, 972-9, 1074-81; 35:29-36, 140-7 My-D '07  
 Triple alliance. C. Sedgwick. il 29:1084-9 O '02  
 Triumph of Dutchy. J. S. Potter. il 32:201-4 Ja '05  
 When Stacie's class was graduated. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03  
 Wild Becky. E. Plimpton. il 6:74-8 D '78  
*See also* Baseball—Stories; College stories; Football—Stories
- Schoolhouses**  
 School-boys plan a concrete building. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138-9 O '17
- Schoolhouses as social centers**  
 School and the neighborhood. S. E. Forman. il 43:838-9 Jl '16
- Schoolmasters.** See Teachers
- Schoolmates;** poem. A. M. Ewell. 17:331 F '90
- Schools**  
 Funny little school. R. M. Stuart. il 25:40-6 N '97

- Out-of-door schools. E. V. Brown. il 27: 256-63 Ja '00
- Potation-penny. M. L. Hinchman. il 28: 30-1 N '00
- Rheims cellar-schools. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1085 O '18
- School a hundred years ago. A. Repplier. 23:901-3 S '96
- School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15
- School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E. Eggleston. il 12:643-5 J1 '85
- Under Austrian shells; a story of the school-children on the Italian war-front. A. A. Bernardy. il 45:29-31 N '17
- Visit to Shakspeare's school. A. Danker. il 13:468-9 Ap '86
- See also Colleges and universities; Education; Kindergarten; Playgrounds; Private schools; Singing schools; Trade schools; Vacation schools; also headings beginning School; also names of Schools, e.g. Christ's hospital; Rugby school
- Poetry**
- After vacation. A. F. Brown. il 24:975 O '97
- Brownies at school. P. Cox. il 12:920-3 O '85
- In the first reader. M. Douglas. il 32:71 N '04
- Little school-girl. F. B. Dillingham. il 26:330 F '99
- Then and now. F. W. Hutt. 33:862 J1 '06
- Tommy's school. G. Morton. 19:510 My '92
- Schubert, Franz Peter**  
Schubert. A. Tunis. 12:827-8 S '85
- Schuman, A. T.**  
Blue-bird; verse. 24:544 My '97
- Schumann, Robert Alexander**  
Schumann. A. Tunis. 13:28-9 N '85
- Schureman, Eleanor**  
Two boys and the flag. 41:769-79 J1 '14
- Schuyler, General Philip John**  
Story of a brave girl. G: E. Throop. il 10:665-6 J1 '83
- Schwatka, Frederick**  
Children of the cold. 12:361-7, 465-9, 513-18, 625-9, 696-701, 786-9, 864-6 Mr S '85
- Dash with dogs for life or death. 19:4-7 N '91
- How a great Sioux chief was named. 15: 296-8 F '88
- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah**  
How to use a pair of chopsticks. 17:535-7 Ap '90
- Two queer cousins of the crab. 19:215-18 Ja '92
- Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. 16:670-2 J1 '89
- Science.** See Astronomy; Botany; Chemistry; Electricity; Geology; Inventions; Minerals; Nature study; Zoology
- Scientific experiment; story.** S. Swett. 17: 58-64 N '89
- Scientific grandpapa; verse.** M. Johnson. il 25:1024 O '98
- Scientific recreations**  
Tell-tale. A. Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85
- Scissors**  
Scissors; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:456 Ap '96
- Scissors work.** See Paper work
- Scollard, Clinton**  
Bobolink; poem. 20:836 S '93
- Don; verse. 21:700 Je '94
- June-time jingles. 41:699 Je '14
- Little Mr By-and-By; poem. 23:333 F '96
- Little shadow folk; poem. 24:408 Mr '97
- Pop-corn man; poem. 21:229 Ja '94
- Pussy-cat bird; poem. 20:912 O '93
- Rain; poem. 20:691 J1 '93
- Rain song. 27:502 Ap '00
- Whistler; poem. 21:846 Ag '94
- Why cherries grow; verse. 23:725 J1 '96
- Scout to the rescue; story.** G: E. Walsh. il 44:194-9 Ja '17
- Scorpions**  
Scorpion mother. 10:875 S '83
- Scotland**  
Description and travel  
Afternoon service. J: Watson. il 27:108-12 D '99
- Bass rock. A. Dale. 15:556 My '88
- History**
- Black Douglas. H. Butterworth. il 3: 208-10 F '76
- Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86
- Mary, queen of Scots. Mrs Oliphant. il 8:451-7, 514-18 Ap-My '81
- Scott, Anna Page**  
Wooden shoes. 17:940-2 S '90
- Scott, Duncan Campbell**  
Rain and the robin; poem. 21:747 Je '94
- When the cows come home; verse. 23: 648 Je '96
- Scott, E. Willis**  
Fine points of tennis. 38:868-74 Ag '11
- Scott, Elsie**  
What befell Prince Snapsandsnails. 31: 537-41 Ap '04
- Scott, Frank Hall**  
In memory of Frank Hall Scott. por 40: 358-9 F '13
- Scott, Mary McNeil**  
Bamboo; verse. 20:352-5 Mr '93
- Noshi and the morning-glory; poem. 20: 922 O '93
- Scott, Robert Falcon**  
Captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il 45:442-7 Mr '18
- Scott, Sir Walter**  
Archery contest; from Ivanhoe. 8:480-3 Ap '81

**Scott, Sir Walter**—Continued

- Ashby-de-la-Zouche. N. H. Moore. il 28:  
308-10 F '01  
Beloved of men—and dogs. A. Gilbert.  
il por 41:27-36 N '13  
Bubblyjock; verse. E. S. Carter. il 16:  
873 S '89  
Champion of youth. 26:695 Je '99  
Historic boyhoods. R. S. Holland. il 36:  
64-6 N '08  
Ivanhoe. D. G. Mitchell. il 4:448-54 My  
'77  
Scott's Talisman. 27:730 Je '00  
Sir Walter Scott's best compliment. S.  
Campbell. il 32:497 Ap '05  
Visit to the home of Sir Walter Scott.  
Mrs P. L. Collins. il 9:774-80 Ag '82  
Willie on classic fiction; verse. C. N.  
Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03
- Scott, William E. D.**  
Voices of the night. 27:1110-12 O '00
- Scoville, Samuel, jr.**  
Boy of Galatia. 27:474-85 Ap '00  
Critical kangaroo; verse. 30:240 Ja '03  
Making of a mascot. 26:552-9 My '99  
Puff-adder, the actor. 45:1040-2 S '18  
Re-christening of Phoebe. 42:771-5 Jl '15  
Running for boys. 22:777-80 Jl '95  
Training for boys. 26:638-44 Je '99
- Scrap books**  
Keeping the cream of one's reading. M.  
Meredith. il 13:537 My '86
- Screens**  
Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il  
7:850-2 S '80
- Screws**  
Minute screws. 16:952 O '89
- Scribe of Durlay;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il  
25:668-72 Je '98
- Scrubby's beautiful tree;** story. J. C.  
Purdy. il 5:147-53 D '77
- Scudder, Horace E.**  
George Washington. 13:192-9, 274-81,  
366-74, 435-46, 505-12, 590-9, 663-70,  
758-64, 838-42, 908-15 Ja-O '86  
Great-grandfather's books and pictures.  
4:192-7 Ja '77  
Little Puritans. 6:369-72 Ap '79  
Love's jesting; verse. 3:655 Ag '76  
Obstinate weathercock. 6:312-13 Mr '79
- Sculptors**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
il 8:189-92, 399-406 Ja, Mr '81  
*See also* Bas-relief; also names of  
sculptors, e.g. Cellini, B.; Michelan-  
gelo; Thorvaldsen, A. B.
- Sculpture**  
Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne.  
38:856-8 Jl '11  
Magic touch of Saint-Gaudens. A. Gil-  
bert. il 41:205-13 Ja '14  
Statues worth their weight in gold.  
E. H. House. il 26:204-7 Ja '99  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement.  
il 8:189-92, 399-406, 554-8; 9:854-9 Ja,  
Mr, My '81, S '82  
Venus of Milo. M. D. Ruff. il 2:47-9 N  
'74
- Youth of ancient Rome; Antinoüs. E. C.  
Lewis. il 16:353-7 Mr '89  
*See also* Bas-relief; Modeling; Monu-  
ments; Statues; Wood carving
- Sea.** *See* Ocean
- Sea;** poem. B. Cornwall. il 8:796-7 Ag '81
- Sea;** verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:957 S '95
- Sea and the moon;** poem. V. Woods. 27:  
1070 O '00
- Sea anemones**  
Fine specimen and photograph of sea  
anemone. il 33:650 My '06  
Teaching the little sea-anemone. E. T.  
Brewster. il 28:746-7 Je '01
- Sea bass.** *See* Jewfish
- Sea beans**  
What is a sea-bean. il 34:1040 S '07
- Sea-captain.** G. J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S  
'87
- Sea coast defense.** *See* Coast defense
- Sea cows**  
How some animals become extinct.  
C. F. Holder. il 14:760-1 Ag '87
- Sea cucumbers**  
Sea-cucumber. J. B. Rittenhouse. il 35:  
841-2 Jl '08
- Sea elephants.** *See* Seals (animals)
- Sea-foam;** poem. M. A. Lathbury. il 4:33  
N '76
- Sea fights.** *See* Naval battles
- Sea gulls.** *See* Gulls
- Sea-horse of Grand Terre;** story. C. T.  
Jackson. il 41:577-83 My '14
- Sea horses**  
Fishes and their young. C. F. Holder.  
il 13:602 Je '86
- Sea-horses, Race of the;** verse. E. Ruggles.  
il 30:880 Ag '03
- Sea life.** *See* Seafaring life
- Sea lions.** *See* Seals (animals)
- Sea otters.** *See* Otters
- Sea pansy.** W. J. Handy. il 34:363 F '07
- Sea planes.** *See* Aeroplanes
- Sea power.** *See* Navies; Warships
- Sea princess;** verse. K. Pyle. il 17:824 Ag  
'90
- Sea-robins.** *See* Gurnards
- Sea serpents**  
Is there a sea-serpent? 39:80 N '11  
Story of the sea serpent. E. I. Steven-  
son. il 15:723-8 Ag '88
- Sea stories**  
By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73  
Cruise of the Antioch. C. Martin. il 1:  
58-60 D '73  
Cruise of the Dazzler. J. London. il  
29:784-812 Jl '02  
Four-thousand-mile race. L. Weickum.  
il 30:830-6 Jl '03  
Half a man. W. A. Frost. il 45:616-21  
My '18  
Marooned on Seal Head buoy. G. A.  
England. il 37:1059-63 O '10

- My narrowest escape. G: Kennan. il 25:48-53 N '97  
 Riding the raft. G: E. Walsh. il 45:43-8 N '17  
 Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 J1 '09  
 Sea. H. Hawthorne. 39:956-8 Ag '12  
 Sinking of the bark Kathleen. F: Booth. il 36:676-9 Je '09  
 Slushy, the roustabout. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02  
 Spoiling a bombshell. J: Lewees. il 6:375-7 Ap '79  
 Summons of the sea. G. Brenan. il 26:688-92 Je '99  
 Two men overboard! E. B. Smith. il 29:1012-16 S '02  
*See also* Pirates; Sailors; Seafaring life; Shipwrecks
- Sea swallows.** *See* Terns
- Sea turn; verse.** il 11:768 Ag '84
- Sea urchins**  
 Queer "dollars" in the sand. il 29:79 N '01  
 Sea- or sand-dollar. il 35:941 Ag '08  
 Sea-urchin; verse. I. F. Bellows. il 13:785 Ag '86
- Seabrook, Charles F.**  
 Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il 43:942-4 Ag '16
- Seafaring life**  
 Animal pets on ship-board. E. W. Sturdy. il 32:816-19 J1 '05  
 Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99  
 Boy's life on a man-of-war. H. H. Clark. il 4:616-17 J1 '77  
 Doris Lee's feather fan; story. F. H. Converse. 10:276-8 F '83  
 Going to sea; a talk with boys. F. H. Converse. il 9:292-5 F '82  
 Happy ship. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:918-22 Ag '17  
 Mutiny on a gold-ship. F. S. Bailey. il 16:762-6 Ag '89  
 Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; a sea-captain. G: J. Manson. il 14:851-3 S '87  
 Sailor boy dromios. H. H. Clark. il 16:374-9 Mr '89  
 Three years behind the guns. Mrs. W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08  
 Wanderers; verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 30:261-3 Ja '03  
 What is told by the bell. J: M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97  
 What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96  
*See also* Naval battles; Naval education; Sea stories; Whales and whaling; also United States naval academy, Annapolis
- Seal, Great.** *See* Great seal
- Seals (animals)**  
 Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:698-9 J1 '85
- Farallone islanders. J: Lewees. il 1:20-1 N '73  
 Flurry with fur-seals. M. Reid. il 11:309-10 F '84  
 Joe and the seal. C. M. Drake. il 6:359-60 Mr '79  
 Largest pet in the world, elephant seal. J: R. Coryell. il 10:933-7 O '83  
 Lassoing a sea-lion. J: R. Coryell. il 16:273-7 F '89  
 Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:1046-8 O '94  
 Mermaids and mermen. il 34:174-5 D '06  
 Original owners of our seal furs. F. A. Lucas. il 28:458-60 Mr '01  
 Pet from the Pacific. C. L. Edholm. il 45:656 My '18  
 Queer playmates. il 21:1093 O '94  
 School for sea-lions. S. W. Todd. il 45:367-8 F '18  
 Seals and seal-hunting in the north Atlantic. E. Ingersoll. il 9:624-35 Je '82  
 Seals' crystal palace. J: R. Coryell. il 19:366-7 Mr '92  
 Seals of our shores. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:42-7 N '94  
 Snow houses of the seal and of the bear. J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04  
 Some interesting little seals. 13:472-3 Ap '86  
 Tameness of wild animals; sea lions. C: F: Holder. il 43:1036-7 S '16  
 Young elephant-seals. il 39:172-3 D '11
- Seaman, Augusta Huiell**  
 Boarded-up house. 42:203-9, 311-16, 420-4, 510-15, 586-91, 689-94, 794-9, 893-8 Ja-Ag '15  
 Book of black art; poem. 40:492-3 Ap '13  
 Girl next door. 44:297-303, 414-20, 530-6, 621-7, 731-6, 818-24, 903-9 F-Ag '17  
 How Constance conquered. 36:13-16 N '08  
 Ivan the mighty. 39:12-14 N '11  
 Lurikeen of Kildare; verse. 42:1082-4 O '15  
 Positively the oldest inhabitant. 39:688-9 Je '12  
 Sapphire signet. 43:35-41, 113-19, 248-53, 318-25, 437-44, 508-14, 625-32, 706-12, 811-18 N '15-J1 '16  
 Three sides of Paradise Green. 45:583-9, 732-9, 816-22, 898-903, 996-1002, 1103-9 My-O '18  
 What Diffidence did. 36:482-8 Ap '09  
 What one boy is doing. 39:14-16 N '11  
 When Phyllis sails with father. 40:918-21 Ag '13  
 White cragmaster. 38:1059-62 O '11
- Seamanship.** *See* Navigation
- Seamen.** *See* Sailors
- Seamstress;** verse. H. B. Sterling. il 26:327 F '99
- Search for Jean Baptiste;** story. M. Austin. il 30:1024-7 S '03
- Searchlights**  
 How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. J. Anderson. il 43:269-70 Ja '16  
 World's most powerful search-light. L. Danen. il 44:364-5 F '17

- Searchlights**; a mascot at Manila. C. A. Methfessel. il 26:974-6 O '99
- Sears, Elizabeth**  
Molly from Oahu. 43:580-6 My '16  
Skinny, the officer. 35:1107-9 O '08
- Sears, John V.**  
Faithful friend. 7:304-8 F '80  
From Sandy Hook to the lightship. 8:738-43 Ag '81  
Prince of the sea. 45:926-31 Ag '18  
Sleeping princess. 7:267-71 Ja '80
- Seashore**  
By the sea. N. Brooks. il 1:10-12 N '73  
Counting the sands of the sea-shore. F. C. Bryant. il 37:939-40 Ag '10  
Menhaden sketches: summer at Christmas-time. M. H. Foote. il 12:116-24 D '84  
Old sea-beach. S. L. Frey. 14:814-16 S '87  
Quiet beach. W. A. Rogers. il 19:746-50 Ag '92
- Poetry**
- Army. A. C. 13:757 Ag '86  
At the beach. C. O. Lyon. il 37:902 Ag '10  
By the shore. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. il 39:969 S '12  
Dick Hardin at the sea-shore. L. J. Rider. il 2:45-7 N '74  
Perry and Terry. N. Eyster. il 2:485-8 Je '75
- Seaside flowers**; poem. C. Thaxter. 16:588-9 Je '89
- Seasons**  
What's the fun? poem. O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74  
When the seasons begin. 10:954 O '83  
*See also* Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter
- Poetry**
- I do!—don't you? I. E. Mackay. 34:111 D '06  
In rain or shine. H. P. Spofford. il 44:255 Ja '17  
King Lonesome. L. Larcom. il 4:178-9 Ja '77  
Marjorie's almanac. T. B. Aldrich. 4:74 D '76  
Ned's calendar. M. N. Prescott. 12:230 Ja '85  
Seasons. M. Osborne. 35:114 D '07  
Seasons. E. L. Sabin. 36:56 N '08  
Seasons' calendar. H. P. Spofford. 41:394 Mr '14  
Sign-post. R. F. Bunner. il 21:847 Ag '94  
Social season. C. Markham. il 35:620-1 My '08  
Where? M. N. Prescott. 5:810 O '78
- Seats of the mighty**; verse. E. V. Cooke. il 33:58-9 N '05
- Seaweeds**  
Floating home: what I found on a piece of sea-weed. E. Wilson. il 15:913-16 O '88  
Flowers of the sea. il 27:930-2 Ag '00  
Sea-weed album. il 2:627-9 Ag '75
- Seawell, Molly Elliot**  
Decatur and Somers. 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
- Second thoughts** are always best; verse. M. Vandegrift. 9:241 Ja '82
- Second trial**; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:497-9 Je '79
- Secret**; verse. A. F. Brown. 44:743 Je '17
- Secret chambers**  
Secret door; story. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76
- Secret door**; story. S. Coolidge. il 4:103-7 D '76
- Secret languages**; verse. M. Chater. il 44:762-3 Je '17
- Secret of it**; verse. S. Coolidge. 13:179 Ja '86
- Secret of it**; verse. A. R. Wells. 27:197 Ja '00
- Secret of success**; verse. N. Waterman. 22:950 S '95
- Secret societies**
- Stories**
- Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05  
Our secret society. M. W. Jones. il 12:650-2 Jl '85
- Secret telegram**; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:498-502 Ap '10
- Secretary birds**  
Feathered St Patrick. L. S. Crandall. il 42:550-2 Ap '15  
Secretary-bird. il 38:655 My '11  
Story of the secretary bird. P. Fort. il 9:518-19 My '82
- Secretary's report**; story. A. M. Daulton. il 37:206-9 Ja '10
- Secrets**  
Little bird that tells. M. White. il 27:613 My '00  
Multiplication. il 37:800 Jl '10
- Secrets**; verse. J. G. Clarke. 28:607 My '01
- Secrets**; verse. E. M. Knapp. il 41:204 Ja '14
- Sedgwick, Charlotte**  
Judy's idea. 38:152-7 D '10  
Late unpleasantness. 31:66-70 N '03  
Merry's case. 43:868-74 Ag '16  
Triple alliance. 29:1084-9 O '02  
Where the surprise came in. 30:20-7 N '02  
Why? verse. 30:348 F '03
- Sedum**  
Interesting live forever plant. il 35:842-3 Jl '08
- See-saw**  
See-saw; verse. C. O. Lyon. il 38:609 My '11  
Tilting; verse. A. D. L. il 15:865 S '88  
Two go a-riding; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:919 Ag '08
- See, saw, Marjorie Daw!** verse. C. D. Bates. il 3:496-7 Je '76

**Seeds**

- Balloons made by nature in plants and animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:1133-5 O '10  
 Growing after a long sleep. 18:162-3 D '90  
 How plants come from seeds. A. J. Mackintosh. il 3:21-3, 153-5 N '75, Ja '76  
 How plants spread. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:16-20 N '96  
 How seeds travel. 42:943-4 Ag '15  
 Like fairy chandeliers. W. C. Knowles. il 29:1036 S '02  
 Mimic snow-birds. W. C. K. il 29:460-1 Mr '02  
 October fruits. il 30:1128-30 O '03  
 Preparedness in the vegetable world; one of nature's little stratagems. E. T. Brewster. 43:944-5 Ag '16  
 Prize offers for germinating seeds. il 28:557-8 Ap '01  
 Seed-holders suggesting lace purses. H. J. Shannon. il 34:74 N '06  
 Seed-pods of the snapdragon. H: Fenn. il 34:1134 O '07  
 Seed-sowing air-craft. S. L. Bastin. il 43:846 J1 '16  
 Seed travelers. il 27:1125-6 O '00  
 Some of nature's cruel seeds. il 39:76 N '11  
 Some unfamiliar seeds and nuts. il 38:1128-30 O '11  
 Story of the morning-glory seed. M. Eytinge. 15:550 My '88  
 Watching the little plants grow. il 29:556-9 Ap '02  
 Winter botany. C. B. Davis. il 36:360-2 F '09

**Poetry**

- Little brown seed in the furrow. I. W. Benham. 4:612-13 J1 '77  
 Miracle. H. H. Pierson. 39:628 My '12  
 Mystery of the seed. L. Larcom. il 7:150 D '79  
 Story of the flower. H. P. Spofford. 16:752 Ag '89  
 Winged seeds. H. G. Cone. 13:571 Je '86

**Stories**

- Cold gray stones. M. Eytinge. 2:409-10 My '75  
 Song of the canary. M. Eytinge. 2:92-3 D '74  
**Seeger, Mary K.**  
 April fooling; poem. 26:450-1 Ap '99  
**Seeing** is believing; verse. J. Stacy. 7:336 F '80  
**Seeing** the president; verse. N. F. Richardson. il 39:834 J1 '12  
**Seeming** contradiction; verse. G. M. L. Brown. 30:19 N '02  
**Seismograph**  
 Recording earth shakings. C. F. Marvin. il 34:364 F '07  
**Seismoscope**  
 How to make a seismoscope, or earthquake indicator. J. S. Newman. il 44:1040-1 S '17

**Seitz, Don C.**

Man-o'-war's menagerie. 21:434-6 Mr '94

**Selective draft.** See Draft, Military**Selenium**

Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. 44:655 My '17

**Self-control**

Guarding the treasures; or, The Shah's choice; story. E. Hinkley. 8:357-9 Mr '81

**Self-government (in education)**

School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11

**Self-made man;** verse. C. Hofman. il 41:1120 O '14

**Self sacrifice****Stories**

- Elsa's cousin Phoebe. H. W. Banks. il 44:246-8 Ja '17  
 Fanchon's German. E. Putnam. il 12:204-7 Ja '85  
 Her class-day gown. S. W. Bassett. il 34:683-5 Je '07  
 Just Anne. J. L. Glover. il 41:1110-13 O '14  
 Little girl who helped. M. E. Q. Brush. il 44:40-6 N '16  
 Myself, or another? M. Satterlee. 12:529-31 My '85  
 On the Refuge sands. F. R. Stockton. il 10:611-15 Je '83  
 Our grass rug and—other things. E. Price. il 40:875-8 Ag '13  
 Secretary's report. A. M. Daulton. il 37:206-9 Ja '10  
 Thanksgiving snow-shoes. B. A. Williams. il 44:59-65 N '16  
 Turning-point. K. M. Rice. il 18:554-6 My '91  
 What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09  
 When Stacie's class was graduated. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03  
**Selfish oyster;** verse. G: J. Webster. 9:467 Ap '82

**Selfishness**

See also Self-sacrifice; Unselfishness

**Poetry**

- Cross-patch. M. E. Wilkins. il 8:440-1 Ap '81  
 Number one. C: R. Talbot. 13:705 J1 '86

**Stories**

- All the plums. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82  
 Chy Lung, the Chinese fisherman. F. M. Osborne. il 7:396-403 Mr '80  
 Fox and the stork. S. Coolidge. il 7:761-5 Ag '80  
 Marmaduke's recovery. M. F. Ferguson. il 35:436-9 Mr '08  
 Master Hyrax. H. H. Holdich. il 8:873-5 S '81  
 Mr Weathercock. F. Barrow. il 9:445-7 Ap '82  
 Tyrant Tacy. N. Perry. 12:260-4 F '85

- Selkirk, Alexander**  
Robinson Crusoe's island (two hundred years later). F. A. Collins. il 31:499-505 Ad '04
- Selwyn, George Augustus**  
Boy and the bishop. H. Fenn. 37:705-6 Je '10
- Semaphore**  
Making a semaphore model. J. L. G. McMahon. il 41:944-6 Ag '14
- Seminole Indians**  
Billy Bowlegs. O. O. Howard. il 35: 159-61 D '07  
Osceola. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8 N '07
- Seminole war, 1835-1837**  
Osceola. O. O. Howard. il 35:56-8 N '07
- Senate (United States)**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 56-63, 138-42, 215-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 777-83, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-My, Ag, O '85-Mr '86  
Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il 42:224-6 Ja '15
- Senators**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12: 58-63, 138-42, 215-20, 455-61, 537-41, 777-83 N '84-Ja, Ap, My, Ag '85
- Sending a valentine; verse.** K. Kellogg. 9: 266 F '82
- Sennit.** See Braiding
- Sensitive cat; verse.** A. Brown. il 33:70 N '05
- Sensitive plants**  
Sensitive plant; verse. M. S. C. Clark. il 39:701 Je '12  
Sensitive plant of Texas. 13:958 O '86  
Trembling tree. 9:900 S '82
- September**  
**Poetry**  
In September. E. Cole. 12:803 S '85
- Sentimental Sunny; verse.** S. G. Stern. il 34:249 Ja '07
- September**  
**Poetry**  
September. S. V. Levis. il 36:970 S '09  
September. F. D. Sherman. 14:827 S '87  
September and October. M. Aiken. il 35:1074 O '08  
September's garden. A. E. Allen. 44:999 S '17
- September. K. Pyle.** il 17:927 S '90
- Sequel; story.** T. Jenks. il 18:13-19 N '90
- Sequoia trees**  
Is it a yule log? il 22:167 D '94  
Life of a sequoia. J. S. Chase. il 42:456-7 Mr '15  
Mark Twain's big namesake at Sequoia Mills. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92
- Seran, Edith G.**  
How Bessie wrote a letter. 17:319-20 F '90
- Serbia**  
Copper brazier. F: Villiers. il 17:1010-15 O '90
- History**  
Cloister of the Seven Gates. E. S. Brooks. 9:789-93 Ag '82  
Crowned children of Europe. C: K. Backus. 18:743-4 Ag '91
- Sergeant McTigue's twins; story.** C: D. Rhodes. il 28:60-5 N '00
- Serious question; verse.** C. Wells. il 25: 963 S '98
- Serpents.** See Snakes
- Serpents, Sea.** See Sea serpents
- Servants of the king; verse.** M. H. F. Lovett. il 19:904-7 O '92
- Sessions, Ruth Huntington**  
Unlucky parrot. il 30:448-54 Mr '03
- Seton, Ernest Thompson**  
Animal stories. por 42:167 D '14  
Drummer on snowshoes. 14:414-17 Ap '87  
Ovenbird. 17:520-1 Ap '90  
Pintail. 15:826-7 S '88  
Road to fairyland; verse. 31:103 D '03  
Screech-owl. 17:432-3 Mr '90  
Tracks in the snow. 15:338-41 Mr '88  
True story of a little gray rabbit. 17: 953-5 S '90  
Western meadow-lark. 16:63-4 N '88
- Setting hen.** 24:82 N '96
- Setting the river on fire.** 24:82 N '96
- Settling the question; verse.** G: Butler. il 40:677 Je '13
- Settling the question; verse.** E. C. Dowd. il 15:62-3 N '87
- Seven ages; verse.** M. B. Whiting. il 4: 312-15 Mr '77
- Seven gods of happiness**  
Hotei; poem. L. F. Hinsdale. 10:18 N '82
- Seven idle little men; verse.** E. V. Blake. 9:860 S '82
- Seven kings; poem.** W: Hale. il 30:780-1 J1 '03
- Seven little Indian stars; poem.** Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90
- Seven little mice.** S. G: Stern. il 36:457 Mr '09
- Seven little pussy-cats; verse.** J. Stacy. il 8:148 D '80
- Seven wonders of the world**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clem- ent. il 8:402-4 Mr '81
- Seventeen-year locusts.** See Cicadas
- Seventh birthday of the little cousin**  
from Constantinople; story. E. C. Dowd. il 35:1111-12 O '08
- Seventh son; story.** M. Johann. il 20:928-34 O '93
- Seventy-seven; verse.** M. M. Dodge. 4:183 Ja '77
- Sever, J. Reed**  
Japanese top-spinning. 7:198-9 Ja '80  
Spray. 4:552-4 Je '77



- Sewall, Ada**  
Potiphar and the fairies. 25:690-3 Je '98
- Sewing**  
*See also* Thimbles
- Poetry**
- Little Penelope's sewing. A. M. Pratt. il 12:541 My '85  
Needle. L. E. Richards. il 23:872-3 Ag '96  
Sad case. M. Vandegrift. il 13:733 Ag '86  
Sewing. L. Clark. il 2:679 S '75  
Sewing school in Holland. F. W. Marshall. il 38:452 Mr '11  
Sewing song. M. J. Jacques. il 18:104-5 D '90  
Sewing song. L. E. Richards. il 28:430 Mr '01  
Thimble. L. E. Richards. il 23:1048 O '96  
Thread. L. E. Richards. il 23:873 Ag '96  
Young seamstress. M. L. B. Branch. 11: 23 N '83
- Sewing club meets, When the; verse. E. Hill.** il 25:16-19 N '97
- Sewing doll; verse. A. De Wolfers.** il 37: 779 J1 '10
- Sewing machines**  
Sewing-machine designs. J. G. Brown. il 8:68-70 N '80  
Sewing song. M. J. Jacques. il 18:104-5 D '90
- Sewing song. L. E. Richards.** il 28:430 Mr '01
- Sexton's Christmas; verse. A. Foster.** il 35:248 Ja '08
- Seymour, Major**  
After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Stegce. il 32:1122-3 O '05
- Seymour, Mary**  
Boston tea-party, Who were the guests? a prize puzzle. 23:785-6 J1 '96  
Century of presidents; a prize puzzle. 24:430-1 Mr '97  
Thanksgiving-day problem. 24:78-9 N '96
- Seymour, Mary H.**  
Living silver. 5:350-2 Mr '78
- Shadow-bird and his shadow; poem. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt.** 17:335-6 F '90
- Shadow of a care; verse. M. Howells.** il 26:65-6 N '98
- Shadow pantomime.** *See* Pantomime
- Shadow pictures**  
Modern and mediæval ballad of Mary Jane; verse. H: Baldwin. il 4:202-6 Ja '77  
Shadow decorations and portraits. M. Nugent. il 38:604-7 My '11  
Shadow-pantomimes. H. H. Birney. il 15:786-91 Ag '88  
Shadow pictures and how to make them. E. J. Sawyer. il 34:1130-2 O '07  
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. J. Stacy. il 10:385-9 Mr '83
- Shadow plays; verse. E. Poulsson. il 34:840-1 J1 '07  
*See also* Pantomime
- Shadow plays; verse. E. Poulsson.** il 34: 840-1 J1 '07
- Shadows**  
Charlie's shadows and their shadow house; story. M. E. Pettus. il 18:478-80 Ap '91  
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. il 35:223 Ja '08  
Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18: 636-8 Je '91  
*See also* Shadow pictures
- Shag; poem. C. Thaxter.** il 1:517 J1 '74
- Shag back panther; story. R. E. Robinson.** il 16:769-75 Ag '89
- Shaker town, In; verse. M. P. Read.** il 41:884-5 Ag '14
- Shakespeare, William**  
In Shakspeare's room; poem. B: F. Leggett. il 41:481-3 Ap '14  
On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. C. Wells. 25:698-9 Je '98  
Proper way to spell Shakspear. 8:652 Je '81  
Shakspeare's boyhood. 27:84 N '99  
Three caskets; story. G: M. R. Twose. il 31:116-20 D '03  
Visit to Shakspeare's school. A. Danker. il 13:468-9 Ap '86  
When Shakspeare was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86  
Will Shakespeare, star of poets. J: Bennett. il 43:482-90 Ap '16
- Shaking hands.** 24:523 Ap '97
- Sham books.** *See* Books, Sham
- Shamrock**  
What is shamrock? il 35:846-7 J1 '08
- Shannon, Howard J.**  
Burst of spring. 32:552-4 Ap '05  
Falling of the leaves. 33:1128-30 O '06  
Giant flower from the tropics. 33:936-7 Ag '06  
Green of midwinter. 33:264-6 Ja '06  
How to know our orchids. 34:938-40 Ag '07  
Last flowers and fruits. 35:74-6 N '07  
Life along the seashore. 32:936-8 Ag '05  
Overlooked beauty and interest. 32: 1128-9 O '05  
Seed-holders suggesting lace purses. 34:74 N '06  
Some swamp flowers of July. 33:840-2 J1 '06  
Tree flowers of spring. 33:648-50 My '06  
Trees at war and in peace. 34:264-6 Ja '07
- Shannon, Mary Josephine**  
Wonderful voyage; poem. 25:290-1 F '98
- Sharks**  
Giant fishes of the sea. H. M. Smith. il 32:72-3 N '04  
Greatest of sharks. il 38:1036 S '11  
Jordan's goblin shark. il 39:749 Je '12

**Sharks—Continued**

- Narrow escape. H. A. Johnson. il 32: 931 Ag '05  
 Outwitting a shark. T. Ackerman. il 20:759-61 Ag '93  
 Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:722-4 Je '01  
 Shark; verse. L. E. Richards. il 3:312-13 Mr '76  
 Shark in sight. J. Peck, jr. il 10:710-11 Jl '83  
 Some man-eaters. E. Ingersoll. il 7: 959-62 O '80
- Sharon, Eloise**  
 Poetry of motion; verse. 34:299 F '07
- Sharp, Dallas Lore**  
 Animals at play. 42:940-3 Ag '15  
 Bird friendships. 31:37-9 N '03  
 Crazy flicker. 31:554-5 Ap '04  
 February freshet. 39:300-2 F '12  
 Hyla turns preacher. 30:459 Mr '03  
 On standing still. 30:938-9 Ag '03  
 Pinky's preference. 29:1130-1 O '02  
 Possum ways. 31:75-6 N '03  
 Rocks for the conies. 41:652-4 My '14  
 Surprised flicker. 29:651-2 My '02  
 Winner; migration of herring. 30:650-1 My '03
- Sharp, Evelyn**  
 Tears of Princess Prunella. 26:989-97 O '99
- Sharpe, Dinah**  
 Apple of Arabia's eye. 20:623-6 Je '93
- Sharpe, Mary E.**  
 Lady Daffodill; poem. 15:530 My '88
- Sharpies**  
 Double-ended sharpy. J. H. Adams. il 32:639-42 My '05
- Sharpsteen, Helena**  
 Pirate; verse. 33:684-5 Je '06
- Shaw, Edward R.**  
 School legend. 15:875 S '88
- Shaw, Frances**  
 Little good-for-nothing me; verse. 38: 589 My '11
- Shaw, G. M.**  
 How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. 5:34 N '77
- Shaving.** See Barbers and barber shops
- She couldn't;** story. K. G. Wells. il 6:462-8 My '79
- She displains it;** verse. J. W. Riley. 15: 276 F '88
- Sheaffer, Frances M.**  
 Toys designed by a famous French artist. 36:438-40 Mr '09
- Shear, C. L.**  
 Puffballs on an old stump. 27:646-7 My '00
- Sheard, Virna**  
 His idea; verse. 23:841 Ag '96
- Shearing;** verse. N. B. Turner. il 32:486-7 Ap '05
- Sheep**  
 Boat excursions for western sheep. G: F. Paul. il 45:1135-6 O '18
- Buck and Old Billy. R. M. Johnston. il 15:32-5 N '87  
 Midget sheep. J: R. Coryell. il 10:903-4 O '83  
 Old Shep and the Central park sheep. F. H. North. il 11:747-55 Ag '84  
 Wild sheep and tame. E. Gale. il 2: 558-9 Jl '75  
 Will they dare? F. S. il 34:443 Mr '07
- Pictures**
- Lost; from the picture by Auguste Schenck. 20:345 Mr '93
- Poetry**
- Dreamland sheep; a charm. M. L. B. Branch. 12:808 S '85  
 Little gray lamb. A. B. D. Sullivan. il 33:96-8 D '05  
 Manners of sheep. J: Albee. il 18:522 My '91  
 Trio. M. A. Lathbury. il 1:283 Mr '74
- Stories**
- Bamberry boys and their flock of sheep. J. T. Trowbridge. il 14:113-19 D '86  
 How Bo-peep's sheep were found. G: J. Varney. il 7:477-80 Ap '80  
 Lamb that couldn't keep up. M. H. Footc. il 16:802-6 S '89  
 Sheep or silver? W: M. Baker. il 12: 577-82, 689-95, 744-9, 804-8 Je-S '85  
 Shepherd-boy and the ram. O. C. Vico. il 33:320-1 F '06  
 Tables turned. Glaucus. il 15:418-20 Ap '88  
 Wolf and the little lamb. V. Van Blarcom. il 39:1136-9 O '12
- Sheep, Mountain.** See Mountain sheep
- Sheep, Rocky mountain.** See Mountain sheep
- Sheep, Wild.** See Mouflon
- Sheep or silver?** story. See Baker, William M.
- Sheffield, Alfred D.**  
 Pigeons of Peking. 27:316-25 F '00
- Sheilds, S. A.**  
 Fairy wishes, nowadays. 10:166-71 Ja '83  
 Tinkey. 9:674-8 Jl '82
- Sheldon, C. M.**  
 Captain of the Orient base-ball nine. 9:931-4 O '82
- Sheldon, Charles Monroe**  
 Hero of San Benito. 31:614-19 My '04  
 Trip with a professional rain-maker. 27: 900-4 Ag '00
- Sheldon, Mary B.**  
 Only Eskimo in the United States. 28: 525-7 Ap '01
- Sheldon, Minnie B.**  
 Princeton; a modern puss in boots. 23: 41-6 N '95
- Shell fish.** See Mollusks
- Shell-fish,** Song of the; verse. 11:817 Ag '84
- Shells (conchology)**  
 Hunting for shells. H. D. Smith. il 24: 732-6 Jl '97

- Sacred clam-shell of the Chinese. L. Shepardon. il 38:273 Ja '11
- Sea baby-houses. Mrs H. M. Miller. il 9:764-5 Ag '82
- Shell cottage. il 38:651 My '11
- Shell-screens from Enoshima. B. D. il 7:850-2 S '80
- Singing shell and the clock; verse. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93
- Some Cape Ann shells, il 32:271 Ja '05
- Some old houses. J. H. Wilson. il 29:459 Mr '02
- Wonderful work by shell animals. B. C. J. il 32:940 Ag '05  
*See also* Mollusks
- Shelton, Ada Stewart**  
Song of the fire-cracker; verse. 31:829 J1 '04
- Shelton, William Henry**  
Last three soldiers. 24:32-9, 116-22, 246-51, 306-11, 366-9, 450-9, 566-75, 652-9, 746-51, 831-43, 918-27, 1026-36 D '96-O '97
- Shepard, Odell**  
Skating; verse. 43:309 F '16  
Spring of life; verse. 42:584 My '15
- Shepardon, Lucia**  
Sacred clam-shell of the Chinese. 38:273 Ja '11
- Shepherd-boy**; verse. E. S. Oakey. il 5:241 F '78
- Shepherd-boy and the ram**; story. O. C. Vico. il 33:320-1 F '06
- Shepherds**  
Search for Jean Baptiste; story. M. Austin. il 30:1024-7 S '03
- Shepherds in Judea**; poem. M. Austin. il 28:98-101 D '00
- Sheppard, Margaret**  
Future wivcs; verse. 31:490 Ap '04
- Sheppard, William Ludwell**  
Gunpowder plot. 2:639-42 Ag '75  
Longitude naught. 6:520-3 Je '79  
Ripe scholar. 16:623-5 Je '89
- Shepstone, Harold J.**  
Icebergs. 39:387-92 Mr '12  
—*See* Fitz-Gerald, W. G., jt. auth.
- Sheridan, Philip Henry**  
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14:604-11 Je '87  
Sheridan's funeral. 16:78 N '88
- Sheridan's ride**  
Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14:609-11 Je '87
- Sherman, Frank Dempster**  
April jester; poem. 14:403 Ap '87  
August; poem. 14:728 Ag '87  
Child's fancy; poem. 13:645 J1 '86  
December; poem. 15:96 D '87  
July; poem. 14:647 J1 '87  
June; poem. 14:563 Je '87  
May; poem. 14:488 My '87  
November; poem. 15:61 N '87  
October; poem. 14:947 O '87  
Rain-harp; poem. 16:736 Ag '89  
September; poem. 14:827 S '87  
Snow song. 22:122 D '94  
Wizard frost; poem. 14:253 F '87
- Sherman, Jessie B.**  
Lark's secret. 19:410-11 Ap '92
- Sherman, William Tecumseh**  
General Sherman's bear. E. S. Wilson. il 21:138-42 D '93  
Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87
- Sherman's march to the sea**  
Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87
- Shetland ponies**  
Day with the ponies. J. Norman. il 6:123-5 D '78  
How Denise and Ned Toodles became acquainted; story. G. E. Jackson. il 23:244-8 Ja '96  
Namesake. T. D. Wright. il 15:615-17 Je '88  
Sheltie—the children's friend. F. Macdonald. il 40:66-9 N '12
- Shiniest dime**; verse. J. L. Britton. il 28:102 D '00
- Shining days of May**; poem. L. M. Blinn. 8:534 My '81
- Shining little house**; verse. H. H. Jackson. il 6:235 F '79
- Shining ship**; poem. I. E. Mackay. il 38:866-7 Ag '11
- Shinn, Charles Howard**  
Little bear of Cazadero. 20:792-3 Ag '93  
San Francisco. 21:519-30 Ap '94
- Shinney.** *See* Hockey
- Ship models.** *See* Ships, model
- Shipbuilder**; verse. A. B. Paine. il 35:977 S '08
- Shipbuilding**  
Building of a giant liner. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 34:928-31 Ag '07  
Launching a great vessel. F. Matthews. il 23:35-40 N '95  
Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90  
Ready for business; or, Choosing an occupation; boat-building. G. J. Manson. il 13:698-700 J1 '86  
*See also* Boats and boating; Motor boats
- Shipman, Julie Fay**  
My Persian kitten; verse. 27:587 My '00  
Telephone-telegraph bird; verse. 33:492-3 Ap '06
- Shipping**  
Building up our merchant marine. S. E. Forman. il 44:66-7 N '16  
Plimsoll mark. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96  
Sea again calls American boys. J. A. Donald. il 44:973-5 S '17  
Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45:881-4 Ag '18
- Ships**  
Electric lights at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 19:287-8 F '92  
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85

**Ships—Continued**

- Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. H. F. Sprague. il 29:579-88 My '02  
 Old figureheads. D. A. Willey. il 37:1102-4 O '10  
 Plimsoll mark. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:45-7 N '96  
 Some queer craft. G. Kobbé. il 24:414-17 Mr '97  
 Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 34:925-8 Ag '07  
 Three caravels of Columbus. J. M. Ellicott. il 20:383-5 Mr '93  
 Viking ship. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93  
 Viking ship. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98  
 What is told by the bell. J. M. Ellicott. il 24:679-81 Je '97  
 What the lights tell. J. M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95

*See also* Boats and boating; Derelicts; Galleys; Ice boats and ice boating; Launching; Navies; Navigation; Pilots and piloting; Sailors; Salvage; Seafaring life; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships, Model; Shipwrecks; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Training ships; Warships; Yachts and yachting

**Pictures**

- King Henry VIII of England crossing the English channel to meet Francis I on the Field of the cloth of gold. 15:285 F '88

**Poetry**

- Shining ship. I. E. Mackay. il 38:866-7 Ag '11  
 To ships. M. C. Davies. il 44:1005 S '17

**Ships, Model**

- Our miniature navy. W. Osgood and G. P. Conn. il 27:24-8 N '99  
 Small vessels and great builders. F. R. Feudge. il 1:513-15 Jl '74

**Ships, School.** *See* School ships.**Ships, Toy**

- Fighting fleet. S. B. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76

**Ship's colors;** poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:642-3 Jl '93**Shipwrecks**

- Battling with wrecks and derelicts. G. Kobbé. 25:1004-5 O '98  
 From ship to shore. J. M. Ellicott. il 19:323-7 Mr '92  
 House-boat on the sands. W. P. Richardson. il 27:668-73 Je '00  
 Life-savers' ride of a hundred miles. W. G. Ross. il 28:154-8 D '00  
 Story of the great storm at Samoa. J. P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90  
 Two school-houses and a shipwreck in Japan. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94  
 Wreck and a rescue; wreck of the Saginaw on Ocean island. W. O. Stevens. il 35:533-5 Ap '08

- Wreck of the Lizzie J. Clark. L. Lyndon. il 15:440-2 Ap '88  
*See also* Castaways; Derelicts; Life-saving; Wrecking

**Poetry**

- Granny's story. E. H. Miller. 4:10-11 N '76

**Stories**

- Affair of the "Sandpiper." E. S. P. Ward. il 1:595-601 Ag '74  
 Bonnie Jean. N. W. il 12:816-19 S '85  
 Figurehead of the James Starbuck. G. W. Edwards. il 14:742-6 Ag '87  
 Fortunate opening. F. R. Stockton. il 14:91-8, 186-9 D '86-Ja '87  
 How the "Gull" went down. R. H. Davis. il 1:441-4 Je '74  
 Siren. H. Bacon. il 20:40-3 N '92  
 Tom Trawley's start in life. W. J. Henderson. il 20:820-9 S '93  
 West Wind's last cruise. F. H. Converse. il 7:632-7 Je '80  
 Wreck of the Markham. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94  
 Wrecked at home. N. Brooks. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74

**Shirley, Penn**

- Tate's doll's wedding. 2:20-2 N '74

**Shock, Raid.** *See* Raid shock

- Shoe or stocking? verse. E. M. Thomas. 13:192 Ja '86

- Shoe play; verse. E. Goodyear. il 19:153 D '91

**Shoes**

- Uncle Ezra's shoes. L. A. Allen. il 42:592-4 My '15  
 Wooden shoes. A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90

**Poetry**

- Bronzed kid shoes. M. Douglas. 15:359 Mr '88  
 Dilemma. C. Wells. il 29:164 D '01  
 One little shoe. A. E. Blanchard. il 15:551 My '88  
 Queer little cobbler. K. Cameron. il 25:522-3 Ap '98  
 Shoe play. il 19:307 F '92

**Stories**

- How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. C. Wheeler. il 14:342-7 Mr '87  
 Race with a wooden shoe. F. E. Partington. il 17:80-3 N '89  
 Story of a proverb. S. Lanier. il 4:468-72 My '77

**Sholl, Anna McClure**

- Helen's prize dinner. 12:609-12 Je '85  
 Purr-kins family keep Christmas; verse. 42:184-7 D '14

- Shoot-'em-on-a-rock; story. I. Forrester. il 40:805-7 Jl '13

**Shooting**

- For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C. B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12  
 How a cadet learns to shoot. H. J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07

- Shooting from an *aéroplane*. il 38:751-2  
Je '11
- Shooting stars. See *Meteors*
- Shopping  
Lost money. B. Hall. 34:736 Je '07  
Lucy's shopping; story. F. B. Dillingham. il 32:204-9 Ja '05
- Shopping; verse. W. W. Gibson. il 24:872  
Ag '97
- Short and sweet; verse. A. F. Brown. il 20:537 My '93
- Short flight; verse. T. Jenks. 43:1123 O '16
- Shortening the baby; verse. J. R. Eastwood. 14:576-7 Je '87
- Shoshone Indians  
Washakie, a Shoshone chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:1009-11 S '08
- Shot putting  
Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:606-7 My '03
- Should auld acquaintance be forgot? verse. B. Johnson. il 42:356-7 F '15
- Shovel, Sir *Cloudesley*  
How the cabin boy saved the fleet: 1666; poem. E. E. Brown. il 22:323-5 F '95
- Shower; verse. A. B. Averill. 6:531 Je '79
- Shower and flower; poem. L. Larcom. 6:397 Ap '79
- Shower of gold. R. R. Bowker. 3:235-6 F '76
- Shrimps  
Crustacean carol; verse. C. Wells. 31:895 Ag '04
- Shrines  
Shrine of Ste Anne de Beaupré. M. H. Catherwood. il 16:419-25 Ap '89
- Shrubs  
Caricature plant. M. A. il 13:522-3 My '86
- Shumway, Arthur L.  
Seeing the real mikado. 16:265-72 F '89
- Shuttlecock of fate; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:675-81 Je '04
- Si Jura; or, The origin of rice; story. G. L. Austin. il 2:18-20 N '74
- Siam  
Chao Chahng and the man-eater; story. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04  
Christmas in the far East. F. R. Feudge. il 3:165-7 Ja '76  
Crown-prince of Siam. I: T. Smith. il 20:751-5 Ag '93  
Elephant-hunt in Siam. A. M. Fielde. il 18:151-3 D '90  
Some oriental sports that I saw. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76  
Story of Wangse Pah and the white elephant. A. M. Diaz. il 9:452-5 Ap '82
- Siberia  
Boys of Siberia. T: G. Allen, jr. il 26:97-106 D '98  
Downhill with a vengeance. W. H. Gilder. il 16:379-84 Mr '89
- Siberian scare; story. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97  
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17  
Tchumpin; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
- Siberian scare; story. G: Kennan. il 24:267-72 F '97
- Sicily  
Caterina and her Fate; poem. E. Cavazza. il 15:589-94 Je '88  
Frederick of Hohenstaufen: the boy emperor. E. S. Brooks. il 11:628-34 Je '84
- Sick, The  
How to be taken care of. S. A. Brown. 8:941-2 O '81  
While getting well; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 36:999 S '09
- Siddons, Mrs Sarah Kemble  
Comparing Sir Joshua Reynolds with Gainsborough. C. H. Caffin. il 32:683-7 Je '05
- Sidewalks  
S. A. C. S. K. Munroe. 26:114-15 D '98
- Sidney, Margaret  
Griselda's New year's reception. 11:291-7 F '84
- Sidney, Sir Philip  
Knights of the golden spur; story. R. S. Holland. il 39:524-30 Ap '12
- Siege of Calais; poem. N. Perry. il 18:492-7 My '91
- Siege of Number Six; story. R. Johnson. il 27:796-802 Jl '00
- Siegfried  
How Siegfried fared to Nibelungen land. J. Baldwin. il 9:534-8 My '82  
How Siegfried returned to Isenstein. J. Baldwin. il 9:766-72 Ag '82  
Stories from the northern myths. J. Baldwin. il 9:159-64 D '81
- Siena, Italy  
Palio at Siena. E. R. Pennell. il 23:809-15 Ag '96
- Sierra Nevada (United States)  
Winter in the Sierras; poem. M. Austin. il 29:107 D '01
- Siesta; verse. C. Werner. il 39:696 Je '12
- Sifting; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 16:550-1 My '89
- Sigh of the summer fairies; poem. H. G. Cone. il 26:73-4 N '98
- Sight  
On teaching the eye to know what it sees. F. Bellew. il 11:970-4 O '84  
Queer errors of the eye. A. Hobson. il 29:9-12 N '01  
Seeing and believing. H. Wilson. il 24:462-6 Ap '97  
See also *Blind*; *Optical illusions*
- Sign language  
Story of Laura Bridgman. J. Jastrow. il 16:746-52 Ag '89
- Sign-post; poem. R. F. Bunner. il 21:847 Ag '94

**Signal corps**

- How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01  
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38:413-18 Mr '11

**Signals and signaling**

- Fireworks that are not for fun. il 38:838-40 J1 '11  
Harold and the railway signals. K. Munroe. il 20:122-5 D '92  
Holly and the railroad signals. A. Hale. il 23:320-7 F '96  
How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01  
How ships talk to each other. C: W: Kennedy. il 19:760-5 Ag '92  
Making a semaphore model. J. L. G. McMahon. il 41:944-6 Ag '14  
Mycr code. 24:524 Ap '97  
Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01  
What news?—in mid-ocean. H. D. Smith. 19:766-7 Ag '92  
What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95  
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:570-6 My '95  
*See also* Fire alarms; Lighthouses; Railroads—Signals; Telegraph

**Signatures.** *See* Autographs**Signs;** *verse.* I. McKinney. 45:637 My '18**Signs and signboards**

- Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il 31:160-6, 203-10 D '03-Ja '04  
Signs of May; *verse.* M. M. Dodge. il 10:503 My '83  
Signs of spring; *verse.* M. Austin. 30:494 Ap '03  
Signs of the times; *verse.* G. H. Sinclair. 39:126 D '11  
Sigsbee, Mrs. Charles D.  
Pets in the navy. 26:61-4 N '98  
Sigurd. *See* Siegfried  
Sigurd I, the Crusader, king of Norway  
Ottar Birthing; poem. H. H. Boyesen. il 21:549-51 Ap '94  
Silas Marner; child-sketches from George Eliot. J. Magruder. il 15:410-15 Ap '88  
Silent; acting charade. M. L. Ritter. 1:124-8 Ja '74  
Silent partner; *verse.* M. A. Hoadley. il 22:1028-9 O '95  
Silently stealing away; *verse.* J. C. Meem. il 22:807 Ag '95

**Silhouettes**

- Black art. J. Bennett. il 18:952-6 O '91  
Gibson boy. C. T. Herrick. il 23:268-72 F '96  
Photographic silhouettes. F. I. Robinson. il 38:934-5 Ag '11  
Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. J. Stacy. il 10:385-9 Mr '83  
Story of the silhouette. W. K. Putney. 41:448 Mr '14  
When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07

**Silk**

- My sunflower's fan. E. Bryan. il 7:125-7 D '79  
Sea silk. C. D. Haskins. il 35:175 D '07  
Spider silk. 16:313 F '89  
*See also* Silkworms

**Silk-lined house.** 2:323 Mr '75**Silkworms**

- Aunt Kitty's little spinners. A. B. Harris. il 3:653-5 Ag '76  
Made by a silk-worm. J: R. Coryell. il 10:707 J1 '83  
Silk and cedars, a scramble in the Lebanons. H. Fenn. il 24:467-71 Ap '97  
Silk-culture associations. C. M. St Denys. 10:630-1 Je '83  
Silk-culture for boys and girls. L. Cap-sadell. il 10:225-9 Ja '83  
Silk culture for girls. C. M. St Denys. 10:705-7 J1 '83

**Silkweed.** *See* Milkweed**Sill, Louise Morgan**

- Hokey-pokey man; *verse.* 21:734 Je '94

**Silly goose;** *verse.* F. A. Smuller. il 5:453-5 My '78**Silly Miss Unicorn;** *verse.* N. P. Babcock. il 14:711 J1 '87**Silva, George**

- Transmigration of Anunda; Hindu myth. 28:891-3 Ag '01

**Silver**

- Trip through the New York assay office. J. H: Adams. il 30:1081-8 O '03

**Silver cup;** story. G: M. Johnson. il 41:1078-82 O '14**Silver heart;** or, Faithful Leo; story. Mrs H: Hunt. il 16:97-103 D '88**Silver nest;** story. F. W. Marshall. il 45:63-8 N '17**Silverhair's quest;** *verse.* R. Hall. 9:620 Je '82**Silverheels;** story. *See* Jackson, Gabrielle E.**Silverton revolution;** story. Z. M. Walters. il 38:793-6 J1 '11**Simmons, Florence**

- Princess Madrigal's wish. 26:75-9 N '98

**Simmons, J. R.**

- What is reforestation? 45:942-3 Ag '18

**Simple Simon;** *verse.* il 13:307 F '86**Simpson, Matthew**

- American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1027 S '04

**Simpson, William Haskell**

- Grand cañon of Arizona. 45:482-90 Ap '18

**Sims, William Sowden**

- Vice-Admiral Sims. S. E. Forman. por 44:846-7 J1 '17

**Sinclair, Gladys Hyatt**

- Home; *verse.* 41:743 Je '14  
Santa's surprise party; *verse.* 36:164-6 D '08

- Signs of the times; *verse.* 39:126 D '11

**Sindbad, Smith & co.;** story. *See* Stearns, Albert

- Sing-a-sing!** verse. S. C. Stone. il 5:122 D '77
- Sing-away** bird; poem. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78
- Sing-song;** verse. M. N. Prescott. il 6:445 My '79
- Singers**  
 Boy choristers. F: Dean. il 29:540-8 Ap '02  
 Singer of a thousand songs; Kitty Cheatham. M. J. Moses. il 44:220-5 Ja '17  
*See also* Musicians
- Singing;** verse. C. Hofman. il 41:736 Je '14
- Singing clock;** story. K. D. Cather. il 41:47-51 N '13
- Singing-lesson;** poem. 5:373 Mr '78
- Singing pins.** H. H. Ballard. il 5:140-1 D '77
- Singing schools**  
 Brownies' singing-schools; verse. P. Cox. il 14:303-5 F '87
- Singing shell and the clock;** verse. K. Pyle. il 21:84 N '93
- Sioux Indians**  
 Arkichita: a tale of an Indian detective. W. C. Bennett. il 26:893-903 S '99  
 Fourth of July among the Indians. W. P. Hooper. il 11:689-95 J1 '84  
 How a great Sioux chief was named. F: Schwatka. il 15:296-8 F '88  
 Recollections of the wild life. C: A. Eastman. il 21:129-31, 226-8, 306-8, 437-40, 513-15, 607-11 D '93-My '94  
 Red Cloud. O. O. Howard. il 35:912-14 Ag '08  
 Sitting-Bull, the great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il 35:1094-7 O '08
- Siphons**  
 Interesting experiments with the siphon. il 39:842-5 J1 '12
- Sippy sup;** song. 3:402 Ap '76
- Sir Armadillo;** verse. F: Richardson. il 36:618 My '09
- Sir Bedivere Bors;** verse. F: B. Opper. il 21:1054 O '94
- Sir Christopher J. Jones and his fierce fight with the big, bounding, bad Automobilicus;** verse. F: Moxon. il 40:316-18 F '13
- Sir Cleges and his gift;** story. A. Guiterman. il 38:254-7 Ja '11
- Sir Crackerjack's home-run;** verse. C: F. Lester. il 42:916-17 Ag '15
- Sir Guy of Gadabout;** verse. C: F. Lester. il 43:1018-19 S '16
- Sir Marrok;** story. A. French. il 29:592-620 My '02
- Sir Morven's hunt;** poem. W: R. Thayer. il 21:754-7 J1 '94
- Sir Pen's little army;** verse. A. Brennan. il 14:151 D '86
- Sir Rat;** a comedy. O. Herford. il 17:65-7 N '89
- Sir Rigmarole's ramble;** verse. C: F. Lester. il 41:638-9 My '14
- Sir William Napier and little Joan;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 9:187-9 Ja '82
- Sir William Pepperrell's well;** poem. C. Thaxter. il 19:814-15 S '92
- Sirani, Elisabetta**  
 Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 9:940-1 O '82
- Siren;** story. H: Bacon. il 20:40-3 N '92
- Sirius.** *See* Dog-star
- Sister Betty's little story;** verse. L. R. Baker. il 31:608-9 My '04
- Sister months;** poem. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81
- Sisters;** verse. S. G: Stern. il 32:1029 S '05
- Sisters three and the kilmaree;** fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 9:943-52 O '82
- Sitkas**  
 Paul and Nicolai in Alaska; story. M. L. Tidball. il 14:367-72 Mr '87
- Sitting Bull**  
 Sitting-Bull, the great Dakota leader. O. O. Howard. il 35:1094-7 O '08
- Six gobolinks;** verse. C. Wells. il 31:1086-7 O '04
- Six little flies;** verse. D. W. C. Lockwood. il 12:701 J1 '85
- Six little maidens;** verse. R. W. Lowrie. il 10:735 Ag '83
- Six o'clock train;** verse. L. Foster. il 34:640 My '07
- Sixteen and six;** verse. il 13:145 D '85
- Sixteen and six;** verse. A. E. Sterner. il 14:20 N '86
- Sixteenth century Christmas;** play. C: A. Murdock. il 16:145-9 D '88
- Sixty minutes make an hour;** fairy tale. M. Eyttinge. il 6:207-10 Ja '79
- Skate-sailing for life;** story. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10
- Skaters' song.** C. A. Nelson. 12:171 Ja '85
- Skating**  
 Battle on skates. E. Hutchinson. il 19:243-5 F '92  
 Every boy his own ice-boat. C: L. Norton. il 8:212-16 Ja '81  
 On the ice. I. Russell. il 4:315-18 Mr '77  
*See also* Roller skating
- Poetry**
- Brownies on skates. P. Cox. il 11:306-8 F '84
- Skaters' song. C. A. Nelson. 12:171 Ja '85
- Skating. O. Shepard. 43:309 F '16
- Skating. T. Winthrop. 5:231 Ja '78
- Skating brigade. M. La S. Wing. il 11:119 D '83
- Song of the skater. E. Hasbrouck. 45:122 D '17

**Skating**—*Continued***Stories**

- Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10  
 Skater's stratagem. K. W. Hamilton. il 21:310-13 F '94
- Skating, Roller.** See Roller skating
- Skees.** See Skis and ski-running
- Skeeter;** story. O. Lewis. il 45:316-20 F '18
- '**Skeeter** and Peter; verse. M. B. MacDonald. 33:724 Je '06
- Skeleton**  
 Mother Nature and the jointed stick. D. Beard. il 29:1109-15 O '02
- Skeleton** in armor; poem. H: W. Longfellow. il 8:304-7 F '81
- Skerrett, Robert G.**  
 Air-tripping across the whirlpool. 43:1040-1 S '16  
 Calming the sea by air-bubbles. 43:749-50 Je '16  
 Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. 44:555-7 Ap '17  
 Daylight movies. 44:79 N '16  
 Farmer and his showers. 43:942-4 Ag '16  
 Houses that journey by land and water. 44:1039-40 S '17  
 How air fights water—and fire. 42:899-905 Ag '15  
 Latest thing in naval aviation. 43:844-5 J1 '16  
 Porpoise and your watch. 41:656-7 My '14  
 Sledding through the depths of the sea. 41:753-4 Je '14  
 Wireless wizardry. 41:153-5 D '13  
 Young inventor and his work. 44:1038-9 S '17
- Sketches, Minute;** pictures. A. Brennan. 13:388 Mr '86
- Sketching.** See Drawing
- Skinner, Ada M.**  
 New New year. 45:257-62 Ja '18
- Skipper's lad;** poem. A. Upson. il 34:112-15 D '06
- Skipping-rope;** verse. L. Ledyard. 2:420 My '75
- Skipping rope,** Song of the. A. B. Patten. il 23:548-9 My '96
- Skis and ski running**  
 New winter sport. H. H. Boyesen. il 10:304-11 F '83  
 Skee-hunters. C: F: Holder. il 27:447-9 Mr '00  
 Skee-jumping in Norway. C. E. Borchgrevink. il 30:136-40 D '02  
 Skees. J. H. Adams. il 32:253 Ja '05  
*See also* Snowshoes
- Skrymer**  
 Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81
- Skunk cabbage**  
 First wild flower. il 27:455-6 Mr '00

**Skunks**

- Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:603-4 My '94  
 Saw a skunk in the woods. il 28:944 Ag '01

**Sky**

- Blue sky. 18:563 My '91  
*See also* Astronomy; Stars
- Sky;** poem. L. S. Porter. 39:1065 O '12
- Sky-sailing;** poem. J: V. Cheney. 13:122 D '85

**Sky-scrapers.** See High buildings

- Skylark's song** (with music). J: Bennett. 24:962-3 S '97

**Slade, Mariana B.**

- La chanson de l'hiver; winter song; poem. 6:292 F '79

**Slade, Mary B. C.**

- Some missionary insects. 1:576-7 Ag '74

**Slander.** See Libel and slander

- Slanderer's mask.** il 3:399 Ap '76

**Slang**

- Question of slang. 11:980 O '84  
 Slang. L. G. Runkle. 11:907-9 O '84

**Slate pencils**

- About slate-pencils. 11:818 Ag '84

**Slavery**

- How a little deed grew. H. H. Smith. il 27:248-53 Ja '00

- Sled** that ran away; story. M. W. Wildman. il 36:387-90 Mr '09

**Sleds**

- Bob-sled, sled toboggan and coasters. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-52 Ja '05  
 Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:467-9 Ap '85  
 Coasting. H. L. Fair. il 37:322-3 F '10  
 Coasting-sleds made of ice. 9:414 Mr '82  
 Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. E: F. Watrous. il 28:346-51 F '01  
 Jumper—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02  
 My sled; verse. G. Crownfield. il 36:358-9 F '09  
 Sled that won the golden arrow; story. il 10:232-3 Ja '83  
 Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80  
*See also* Coasting; Motor sleds

**Sleds, Motor.** See Motor sleds**Sleep**

- Why we walk or talk in our sleep. 40:1041 S '13

**Poetry**

- Journey; poem. L. F. Tooker. il 16:920-1 O '89  
 Off for slumberland. C. Evans. 17:418 Mr '90  
 Sleep-fairy. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98  
 To a little chap. M. E. Blake. il 18:68 N '90  
 Voyage. H. H. Ballard. 13:434 Ap '86  
 Way to sleep. F. B. Davis. 43:852 J1 '16



- Sleep**, Going to; poem. il 11:254 Ja '84
- Sleep-fairy**; poem. A. E. Tynan. 25:609 My '98
- Sleep of animals**  
Comfort in cold weather. il 31:360-2 F '04  
Sleepy little story. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99  
*See also* Hibernation
- Sleep walking**. See Somnambulism
- Sleeping beauty**; story. R. Campbell. il 34:499-503 Ap '07
- Sleeping beauty**; a play. C. Verhoeff. il 40:548-52 Ap '13
- Sleeping flowers**; poem. E. Dickinson. 18:616 Je '91
- Sleeping porches**  
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. R. H. Moulton. il 44:176-7 D '16
- Sleeping princess**; operetta. J. V. Sears. il 7:267-71 Ja '80
- Sleeping rooms**. See Bedrooms
- Sleepy boy**; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:62 N '07
- Sleepy little school**; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:373 Mr '89
- Sleepy little story**. L. Bruen. il 26:279-80 F '99
- Sleepy-time song**; poem. A. F. Barr. il 33:641 My '06
- Sleet**; poem. T. L. Hunter. il 35:59 N '07
- Sleight of hand**. See Conjuring; Magic
- Slessor, Mary**  
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. 45:54-9 N '17
- Slight mistake**; verse. H. S. Perkins. 29:621 My '02
- Slight misunderstanding**; verse. B. Chandler. 13:309 F '86
- Slight objection**; verse. M. Johnson. il 22:671 Je '95
- Slime molds**  
Curious experience of Marjorie and Philip. T. H. Macbride. il 29:840-3 Jl '02
- Slimme Sir Marmaduke**; verse. H. G. Dodge. il 29:876-8 Ag '02
- Slippers**  
Wonderful pair of slippers embroidered by Mark Twain. il 17:309-13 F '90
- Sloth bears**  
Bhalu—the Indian jungle bear. J. M. Gleeson. il 31:712-13 Je '04
- Sloths**  
Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:426-8 Mr '96
- Slumber-land**; verse. M. Vandergrift. 7:793 O '80
- Slumber song**. E. O. Cooke. 9:30 N '81
- Slumber song**. C. Thaxter. 8:749 Ag '81
- Slumber songs**. See Lullabies
- Slushy**, the roustabout; story. H. E. Ames. il 29:1068-79 O '02
- Small and early**; verse. T. Jenks. il 16:684-5 Jl '89
- Small boy's ambition**; verse. E. F. Bailey. 29:443 Mr '02
- Small boy's problem**; verse. L. Dealing. 26:27 N '98
- Small gray mouse**; verse. N. H. Dole. il 38:659 My '11
- Small musician**; verse. N. W. Gray. il 32:925 Ag '05
- Small order**; verse. J. R. 40:129 D '12
- Small story**. verse. J. Allison. 27:1089 O '00
- Smallpox**  
Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74
- Smallwood, Clara H.**  
Nature's incubator. 38:650 My '11
- Smalley, Eugene V.**  
Ancient haunt of pirates. 15:323-37 Mr '88
- Smart boy**; verse. il 11:845 S '84
- Smart little bear**; verse. M. Fenderson. il 33:1109 O '06
- Smell**  
Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88
- Smile and the frown**; verse. C. J. Ambrose. 39:216 Ja '12
- Smileage**  
Smileage. R. F. Wilson. il 45:592-3 My '18
- Smiles**  
**Poetry**  
Order of the smiling face. L. Foster. il 32:53 N '04  
Smile and the frown. C. J. Ambrose. 39:216 Ja '12  
Three little rules. S. G. Stern. 29:933 Ag '02
- Smiley, Pamela T.**  
Transit of Venus. 2:8-10 N '74
- Smiling dolly**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 6:120-1 D '78
- Smiling house**; verse. M. Fezandie. il 29:444 Mr '02
- Smiling, slip asleep**; verse. A. Jeffrey. il 31:1122 O '04
- Smith, A. L. A.**  
Queen of Prussia's ride; poem. 9:700 Jl '92
- Smith, Anna Marion**  
Mother Goose continued. 34:166-8, 252-4, 347, 412-13, 526-7; 35:26-8, 153, 214, 404 D '06-Apr, N '07-Ja, Mr '08
- Smith, Benjamin E.**  
Ben-Hur chariot-race. 28:45-9 N '00
- Smith, C. R.**  
Skill of a mouse. 42:365-6 F '15
- Smith, De Cost**  
Halcyon days and halcyon ways. 10:810-12 S '83  
Indian winter game. 10:390-1 Mr '83  
Paper boat. 10:464-9 Ap '83

- Smith, E. Boyd**  
 Dumpling's wonderful voyage. 29:1116-26 O '02  
 How Mr Fox fished and hunted. 29:829-32 JI '02  
 Runaways. 29:922-8 Ag '02  
 Two men overboard! 29:1012-16 S '02
- Smith, F. Harrison**  
 Queen's navy. 16:16-29 N '88
- Smith, F. Maude**  
 Sylvia's automobile party. 34:879-82 Ag '07
- Smith, Florence H.**  
 How poor puss was rescued. 14:703 JI '87
- Smith, George B.**  
 General Grant's White mountain ride. 24:556-9 My '97
- Smith, Gertrude**  
 Big Booboo and the little Booboo. 24:604-5, 1046-7 My, O '97
- Smith, H. D.**  
 Hunting for shells. 24:732-6 JI '97  
 Stormy petrel. 20:794-5 Ag '93  
 What news?—in mid-ocean. 19:766-7 Ag '92
- Smith, Helen E.**  
 Apples of Iduna. 6:469-71 My '79
- Smith, Herbert H.**  
 Adventure with an alligator. 19:376-8 Mr '92  
 How a little deed grew. 27:248-53 Ja '00  
 How Bert killed a jaguar. 20:494-9 My '93  
 South American hunt. 19:261-5 F '92  
 Tapir hunting in Brazil. 19:947-51 O '92  
 What Lydia saw. 23:404-10 Mr '96
- Smith, Hilda W.**  
 Green turrets; verse. 43:890 Ag '16  
 Yellow leaves, yellow leaves; verse. 44:1117 O '17
- Smith, Hugh McCormick**  
 As flat as a flounder. 31:1032-4 S '04  
 Brittany, the land of the sardine. 31:963-8 S '04  
 Dutch cheeses. 41:1108-9 O '14  
 Giant fishes of the sea. 32:72-5 N '04  
 Lampreys ascending falls. 29:845 JI '02  
 Largest animals. 31:456-9 Mr '04  
 Smallest pygmy among fishes. 30:741 Je '03
- Smith, Isaac Townsend**  
 Crown-prince of Siam. 20:751-5 Ag '93
- Smith, J. R.**  
 Misery and Co. 21:72-3 N '93
- Smith, James Harvey**  
 Bingo, Buster, and Beau; verse. 23:817 Ag '96
- Smith, Jessie Wilcox**  
 Learning; picture. 33:109 D '05
- Smith, Captain John**  
 Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87
- Smith, Katharine D.**  
 Half a dozen housekeepers. 6:48-55, 125-33, 158-63 N '78-Ja '79
- Smith, Katharine Louise**  
 Our northern neighbor's winter sports. 31:356-7 F '04
- Smith, L. E. M.**  
 Music-loving rabbit. 23:594-5 My '96
- Smith, Louise R.**  
 Ned's suggestion; verse. 10:937 O '83
- Smith, Luella Wilson**  
 Dear old tree; verse. 35:136 D '07
- Smith, Marion Couthouy**  
 Planting of a tree; poem. 29:624-5 My '02
- Smith, Mary Bartlett**  
 Those clever Japs; verse. 23:280 F '96
- Smith, Mary Emery**  
 Sprucing up a battle-ship. 43:462-3 Mr '16
- Smith, Nora Archibald**  
 Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). 33:156-60 D '05  
 Collar of honor; poem. 30:290-1 F '03  
 Feast of laughter; verse. 31:612-13 My '04  
 Feast of the doll; verse. 30:445 Mr '03  
 Goose fair at Warsaw; verse. 41:411-12 Mr '14  
 Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. 33:212-13 Ja '06  
 World of a gentleman; poem. 36:316-17 F '09
- Smith, Robina S.**  
 Elizabeth's concert. 14:578-83 Je '87
- Smith, Roswell**  
 Boy who worked. 1:147-51 Ja '74  
 Little Holdfast. 18:239-41 Ja '91  
 In memory of Roswell Smith. il 19:636-7 Je '92
- Smith, S.**  
 Nancy Chime; verse. 5:739 S '78
- Smith, Sarah K.**  
 Multiplication; verse. 37:800 JI '10  
 When grandma was a little girl; verse. 40:339 F '13
- Smith, V. Q.**  
 Reward of virtue; verse. 6:377 Ap '79
- Smith, Wilbur F.**  
 Tame cowbird. 36:1134 O '09
- Smith, William Wye**  
 Crooked-crabbed-cross-about; verse. 17:709 Je '90  
 Five little mice; verse. 9:122 D '81  
 Little man of Morrisburg; verse. 21:225 Ja '94  
 Noah's ark; verse. 30:540 Ap '03
- Smith, Wuanita**  
 Children of the Acropolis. 38:964-7 S '11
- Smith college**  
 Three freshmen: Ruth, Fran, and Nathalie; story. J. M. Anderson. il 22:191-5, 326-32, 392-6 504-7, 592-6 Ja-My '95
- Smith family**  
 Party by the name of Smith. A. Hoerber. 23:598-600 My '96

- Smithey, Royal Bascom**  
How Columbus reckoned. 19:916-19 O '92  
Voyage of Columbus. 19:670-3 JI '92
- Smithsonian institution**  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. S. P. Langley. 28:963-4 S '01  
Children's room at the Smithsonian. A. B. Paine. il 28:964-73 S '01
- Smuggling**  
Change of craft; story. R: W. Child. il 32:961-6 S '05  
How some dolls broke the law; story. S. W. Kellogg. 7:1-3 N '79
- Smuller, E. A.**  
Silly goose; verse. 5:453-5 My '78
- Smyth, Ellison A., jr.**  
Tragedy of the roadside. 40:657-8 My '13
- Snail and the race-horse; verse.** F. C. Gordon. il 30:827 JI '03
- Snails**  
Feeding and watching snails. il 28:78-9 N '00  
Like a colony of lamp-shades. il 30:1133-4 O '03  
Snail race. il 14:233 Ja '87  
Snails lay eggs. L. P. Gratacap. il 32:460 Mr '05
- Poetry**
- Snail and the race-horse. F. C. Gordon. il 30:827 JI '03  
Snail's dream. O. Herford. il 25:368 Mr '98  
Way to travel. V. Adams. il 18:557 My '91
- Stories**
- How my hero found a name. E. A. E. il 1:605-6 Ag '74  
Mr Snail's down fall. R. W. Dutton. 27:503 Ap '00  
Snail's pace; verse. A. R. Wells. il 40:734 Je '13  
Snake charmer's tune; verse. J: Bennett. il 28:431 Mr '01
- Snake dance**  
Snake-dance of the Moquis. C: F. Lummis. il 19:421-5 Ap '92
- Snake venom.** See Venom
- Snakes**  
Capturing a great serpent. G. R. O'Reilly. il 30:714-18 Je '03  
Correction about snakes. F: A. Lucas. 19:958 O '92  
Diamond-backs in Paradise. C: H: Webb. il 15:263-71 F '88  
Glass-snake. il 33:270 Ja '05  
Harmless snakes that pretend to be dangerous. il 28:654-5 My '01  
Have snakes power to charm? 14:872-3 S '87  
House-snake; also called the milk-snake. A. R. M. Spaid. il 34:845 JI '07  
How the snake sheds its skin. F. A. Lucas. il 27:741-2 Je '00  
Mysterious pit in a snake's head. il 28:656-7 My '01  
Puff-adder, the actor. S: Scoville, jr. il 45:1040-2 S '18  
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81  
Rikki-tikki-tavi; story. R. Kipling. il 21:3-13 N '93  
Secrets of snake-charming. G. R. O'Reilly. il 20:538-44 My '93  
Snakes and birds. E. Ingersoll. il 6:108-10 D '78  
Snakes eat young birds. 37:371 F '10  
Something about snakes. M. W. Leighton. il 19:730-6 Ag '92  
Story of the secretary bird. P. Fort. il 9:518-19 My '82  
Strange night-watchman. D: Ker. 16:850-1 S '89  
Summer green snake. il 29:749 Je '02  
Water-snake as a fisherman. 13:792 Ag '86  
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13:907 O '86  
What snakes do with their ribs. F. A. Lucas. il 30:555-6 Ap '03  
See also Boa constrictors
- Snap-shot; verse.** E. L. Sabin. il 33:311 F '06
- Snapdragons**  
Seed-pods of the snapdragon. H: Fenn. il 34:1134 O '07
- Snead, Louise Willis**  
Reading the book of fate. 23:32-5 N '95
- Sneeze Dodson's first Independence day; story.** Mrs M. H. W. Jaquith. il 5:613-16 JI '78
- Snell, Cullen Bryant**  
Message by fire. 34:791-4 JI '07
- Snevily, Henry M.**  
Iceberg patrol. 43:750-1 Je '16  
What the dreadnoughts dread. 42:360-5 F '15
- Snip and stitch; story.** W. Bradley. il 43:1106-10 O '16
- Snipe**  
Woodcock and snipe. il 31:174 D '03
- Snobbishness**  
Freshman freak; story. M. Warde. il 40:1013-18 S '13
- Snook, L. D.**  
Some in-door games at marbles. 5:295 F '78
- Snow**  
Beautiful snow. 13:392-3 Mr '86  
Cousin Anita's surprise. E. Root. 24:215 Ja '97  
First snowfall. il 31:168-71 D '03  
Little servants of the sea. A. W. Rollins. il 20:444-9 Ap '93  
Making snow. J. Richardson. 1:274-5 Mr '74  
Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80  
Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81  
Snow crystals. il 9:420-1 Mr '82  
Snow crystals. il 27:357-8 F '00

**Snow—Continued**

- Snow crystals. W. A. Bentley. il 32:459  
Mr '05  
Snow-flake china. J. P. Ballard. il 10:206-  
7 Ja '83  
Snow houses of the seal and of the bear.  
J. C. Beard. il 31:210-11 Ja '04  
Snow-sports for girls and boys. S: Van  
Brunt. il 7:320-1 F '80  
Through a snow-drift. W: A. McClean.  
il 20:848-50 S '93  
*See also Avalanches*

**Poetry**

- April snow. V. F. Townsend. 4:381 Ap  
'77  
Christmas snow. H. P. Spofford. il 38:  
194-5 Ja '11  
Cure for the blues. N. B. Turner. il 35:  
244 Ja '08  
Discontented snow-flake. H. G. Cone. 16:  
297 F '89  
Fairly snow. N. K. McElhone. il 38:988  
S '11  
Flock of doves. C. Thaxter. il 4:98 D  
'76  
How the snow came. A. R. Annan. 1:301  
Mr '74  
It snows. H. Gould. 4:69 D '76  
Little jingles. il 1:6 N '73  
Snow days. M. B. Banks. il 25:152-3 D  
'97  
Snowflakes. C: L. Benjamin. 23:415 Mr  
'96  
Snow-flakes. M. M. Dodge. 3:458 My '76  
Snowflakes. J. N. North. 45:297 F '18  
Snow-flakes. M. N. Prescott. 7:396 Mr  
'80  
Snow song. F. D. Sherman. 22:122 D '94  
Snow-storm. G. D. Litchfield. 13:92 D  
'85  
Song of the snowflakes. J: V. Cheney.  
17:309 F '90  
When it snows. 21:111 D '93  
When Jack Frost plucks his geese. A. F.  
Dyer. 20:312 F '93

**Stories**

- Old quarrel. F. C. Baylor. il 16:512-13  
My '89  
Snow-bird, What is a? il 30:173 D '02  
Snow bird times. F. S. Church. il 21:309  
F '94  
Snow-birds  
Colorado snow-birds; verse. H. H. Jack-  
son. il 2:330-1 Ap '75  
What is a snow-bird? il 30:173 D '02  
Snow-birds' Christmas-tree. M. Jones. il  
10:152-3 D '82  
Snow-bound Christmas. F. C. Burr. il 24:  
99-105 D '96  
Snow-bound Santa Claus; story. I. L. For-  
rester. il 33:115-18 D '05  
Snow days; verse. M. B. Banks. il 25:152-3  
D '97  
Snow-filled nest; poem. R. T. Cooke. 9:345  
Mr '82

**Snow-fleas**

- Jumping insects on the snow. il 29:556  
Ap '02

Snow flowers; poem. A. Bates. 16:245 F  
'89

**Snow images**

- Astonished snowman. C. F. Holder. il  
22:254-7 Ja '95  
Famous snow image of Michelangelo.  
J. D. Cowles. il 27:390-3 Mr '00  
Snow-sports for girls and boys. S: Van  
Brunt. il 7:320-1 F '80  
Suggestions for snow images. D. A. Wil-  
ley. il 35:268-9 Ja '08

**Pictures**

- When the snow storm came on the 22nd  
of February. 33:290 F '06

**Poetry**

- Brownies' snow man. P. Cox. il 16:392-  
4 Mr '89  
Foolish Fido. A. W. McCullough. il 31:  
446 Mr '04  
Girl in white. C: S. Pratt. il 29:350 F  
'02  
Scarecrow and the snow man. H. H.  
Pierson. il 38:603 My '11  
Snow-man. G. F. Coolidge. 12:116 D '84  
Snowman. W. W. Ellsworth. 25:347 F  
'98

**Stories**

- Snowman. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:423-7 Mr  
'99  
Snow-king; story. F. R. Stockton. il 2:304-  
7 Mr '75  
Snow-man. *See* Snow-images  
Snow-man; verse. G. F. Coolidge. 12:116  
D '84  
Snow-man; verse. W. W. Ellsworth. 25:347  
F '98  
Snow man; story. E. Emerson, jr. il 26:  
423-7 Mr '99

**Snow plows**

- How a railway shovels snow. C. H.  
Claudy. il 38:147-51 D '10  
Snow-plows. G: E. Walsh. il 27:486-90  
Ap '00

**Snow shoes**

- Snow-shoes. J. H. Adams. il 32:252 Ja  
'05  
*See also* Skis and ski-running

**Snow snakes**

- Indian winter game. De C. Smith. il 10:  
390-1 Mr '83

Snow song. F. D. Sherman. 22:122 D '94

**Snow storms**

- Caught by the snow. W: H. Riding. il  
4:792-5 O '77  
Dakota blizzard. 16:156 D '88  
Storm bound above the clouds. F: Fun-  
ston. il 18:657-63 Jl '91; Same. 27:417-  
23 Mr '00

**Poetry**

- Snow-storm. 11:257 Ja '84

**Snow storms—Continued****Stories**

- Ben's sister. M. L. Pool. il 13:464-8 Ap '86
- Between sea and sky. H. H. Boyesen. il 14:242-51 F '87
- Easter snow-storm; a story of Russian life. P. K. Koudacheff. il 25:472-6 Ap '98
- Imp's Christmas visit. J. D. Daskam. il 29:99-106 D '01
- Santa Claus on snow-shoes. S. May. il 13:208-11 Ja '86
- Snowed in: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74
- Through the storm. M. W. Caswell. il 43:416-21 Mr '16
- What Dora did; a true story of a Dakota blizzard. Mrs M. P. Handy. il 15:823-5 S '88
- With a coil of rope. E. Huntington. il 44:306-9 F '17
- Snow-tracks** in Jungleville; pictures. I. W. Taber. 36:412-13 Mr '09
- Snowball fight**, Great; story. C. Barnard. il 13:342-5 Mr '86
- Snowball gun**, Rapid-fire. H. V. Walsh. il 45:271-2 Ja '18
- Snowball warfare**. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80
- Snowdrops**  
Spring waking; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 34:483 Ap '07
- Snowed in**: an incident of the great storm of the winter of 1872; story. M. M. Thomas. il 1:257-61 Mr '74
- Snowflakes**; poem. C. L. Benjamin. 23:415 Mr '96
- Snowshoes**  
Snow-shoes, and how to make them. F; G. Mather. 3:310-11 Mr '76
- Snubbed**; verse. H. Hoyt. 43:614 My '16
- Snyder, May**  
Christmas without the Christmas tree. 34:258-9 Ja '07
- Snyder, Will P.**  
Who is it? verse. 32:699 Je '05
- So many relatives**; verse. G: O. Butler. il 40:829 JI '13
- So many years ago**; verse. H. A. Ogden. il 30:434-5 Mr '03
- Soap bubbles**  
Bubble bowling. A. B. Beard. il 13:540-2 My '86
- Chapter on soap-bubbles. D. C. Beard. il 8:524-5 My '81
- Invention of soap bubbles; story. G. L. Jacobs. il 33:698-702 Je '06
- Our soap-bubble party. G: B. Bartlett. il 11:216-21 Ja '84
- Phil's second bubble show. M. Nugent. il 26:809-16 Ag '99
- Soap-bubble and its secret. J. F. Bucher. 24:935-6 S '97
- Soap-bubble magician. M. Nugent. il 26:746-53 JI '99

- Soap-bubblers' first reception. M. Nugent. il 27:348-55 F '00
- Soap-bubbles. T: W. Chittenden. il 16:714-15 JI '89

**Poetry**

- Blowing bubbles. N. B. Turner. il 34:395 Mr '07
- Bubble-song. C. Wells. 33:703 Je '06
- Fairy castle. M. A. Dole. il 40:1096-7 O '13
- Pipe and the soap-bubble. K. Pyle. il 33:349 F '06
- Rainy-day game. K. G. Buffum. il 44:380 F '17
- Soapwort**. See Bouncing Bet
- Social life and customs**. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, and cities, subhead Social life and customs
- Social season**; verse. C. Markham. il 35:620-1 My '08
- Social settlements**  
Heart of Hull-house: Jane Addams. M. R. Parkman. il 44:202-8 Ja '17
- Societies, Secret**. See Secret societies
- Society circus**; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:684-7 Je '12
- Solar engines**  
Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. il 34:429 Mr '07
- Sun's rays harnessed. C. B. D. il 35:557-8 Ap '08
- Solar halos**. See Halos, Solar
- Solar motors, Toy**  
Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31:587-9 My '04
- Solar system**. See Astronomy; Planets; Sun
- Soldier brave**; verse. C. Hoffman. il 45:372 F '18
- Soldiering** of Beniah Stidham; story. H. Pyle. il 20:82-9 D '92
- Soldiers**  
Comfort for American soldiers. R. T. Wilson. il 44:1070-1 O '17
- Modern crusader. F. P. Stuart. il 45:578-82 My '18
- Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il 45:448-53 Mr '18
- See also Army life; West Point military academy
- Poetry**  
Soldier. W. W. Denslow. il 36:809-12 JI '09
- Soldiers, Toy**  
Lead regiment; verse. G. W. Carryl. il 22:787 JI '95
- Soldiers' burial ground**; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:484 My '89
- Soldiers' insurance**. See Insurance, Soldiers'
- Sole survivors**; story. See Henty, George A.
- Solemn warning**; story. M. Vandegrift. il 30:728-32 Je '03

- Solid** old man of business; verse. W. Camp. il 32:828-9 J1 '05
- Solimin:** a ship of the desert; story. S. Coolidge. il 5:269-72 F '78
- Some girl;** story. M. Hill. il 39:133-9 D '11
- Some P's and Q's;** verse. E. Carpenter. 25:1001 O '98
- Some simple sums;** verse. C. L. Benjamin. il 32:967 S '05
- Some ugly little imps;** verse. P. F. Camp. 37:786-7 J1 '10
- Somebody;** verse. M. J. Hammond. 15:951 O '88
- Somebody's valentine;** verse. J. McDermott. il 16:311 F '89
- Someday;** verse. N. Perry. 8:506 My '81
- Somers, Richard**  
Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
- Somerville, Howard**  
Adjutant; his name; verse. il 25:632 Je '98
- Something** for Aunt Jane; story. E. F. Wade. il 38:244-7 Ja '11
- Something new;** verse. E. W. Blaisdell. il 29:740 Je '02
- Something wrong;** verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:725-6 Je '03
- Sometimes** when it rains and rains; verse. E. Farmer. il 44:661 My '17
- Somnambulism**  
About Ted Russell; story. E. Putnam. il 16:906-12 O '89
- Son of the desert;** story. See Gilman, Bradley
- Song.** T. Winthrop. 6:175 Ja '79
- Song** for autumn. H. G. Cone. il 26:988 O '99
- Song** for March. E. Parker. 27:429 Mr '00
- Song** for school. L. E. Richards. 28:995 S '01
- Song** for summer; verse. E. Parker. il 28:894-5 Ag '01
- Song** for the open road; verse. G. V. Caruth. 44:1064 O '17
- Song** full of children; poem. R. B. Hale. il 22:1024-5 O '95
- Song** in the night; verse. J. Buckham. 14:347 Mr '87
- Song** of a rowboat. E. Parker. 29:972 S '02
- Song** of clothes-pins. M. White. il 27:514-15 Ap '00
- Song** of folly. M. Howells. 18:695 J1 '91
- Song** of popcorn; verse. N. B. Turner. il 34:13 N '06
- Song** of singers. I. W. Benham. 14:19 N '86
- Song** of spring. C. Thaxter. il 14:445 Ap '87
- Song** of summer. E. C. Dowd. 13:671 J1 '86
- Song** of sun and sea; verse. M. Going. il 38:968 S '11
- Song** of the bee. N. N. Pendleton. 14:845 S '87
- Song** of the bee. R. Reilly. 34:725 Je '07
- Song** of the caged canary; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:483 My '89
- Song** of the canary; story. M. Eytinge. 2:92-3 D '74
- Song** of the Christmas tree. B. E. Wade. il 41:152 D '13
- Song** of the corn; poem. G. R. Thomas. il 8:871 S '81
- Song** of the fire-cracker; verse. A. S. Shelton. 31:829 J1 '04
- Song** of the goldenrod; poem. G. D. Litchfield. il 18:810-12 S '91
- Song** of the metro-gnome; verse. E. Hill. 22:515 Ap '95
- Song** of the mocking-bird; poem. L. W. Backus. 7:886 S '80
- Song** of the mosquito; verse. G. D. Litchfield. 14:604 Je '87
- Song** of the paddle; verse. J. B. May. il 44:482-5 Ap '17
- Song** of the roller skates. A. C. il 11:554-5 My '84
- Song** of the sea. E. Parker. il 26:882-3 S '99
- Song** of the shell-fish. 11:817 Ag '84
- Song** of the skater; verse. E. Hasbrouck. 45:122 D '17
- Song** of the skipping rope. A. B. Patten. il 23:548-9 My '96
- Song** of the snowflakes; poem. J. V. Cheney. 17:309 F '90
- Song** of the south wind; poem. M. Going. il 39:483 Ap '12
- Song** of the swing; verse. C. M. Harris. il 9:772-3 Ag '82
- Song** of the thrush; poem. C. P. Cranch. 18:764 Ag '91
- Song** of the turtle and flamingo; verse. J. T. Fields. il 3:656-7 Ag '76
- Song** of the world. I. B. Finley. 27:574 My '00
- Song** on May morning. J. Milton. il 26:608 My '99
- Song-sparrow's toilet;** verse. H. H. Bennett. 33:831 J1 '06
- Songs.** See Christmas—Songs; Easter—Songs; Folk songs; Lullabies; National songs
- Songs (with music)**  
America the beautiful. 43:72-3 N '15  
Baby sleeps at home. 12:231 Ja '85  
Bumble bee. W. H. Gardner. 35:896-7 Ag '08  
Can a little child, like me? M. M. Dodge. 5:68 N '77  
City child. A. Tennyson. 7:349 F '80  
City child. A. Tennyson. 7:430 Mr '80

- Dickon has a boat. 4:54 N '76  
 Don't kill the birds. 3:339 Mr '76  
 Easter carol. W. E. Ashmall. 13:456 My '86  
 Folk-songs for boys and girls. M. L. Sturgis. il 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39: 252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12  
 Granger Grind and Farmer Mellow. J. Bennett. 20:472-3 Ap '93  
 Harum Scarum. 4:290-1 F '77  
 Housekeeping songs. M. J. Jacques. il 15:228-9, 468-9, 548-9, 627-8, 864-5, 948-9; 16:72-3, 150, 227, 550-1 Ja, Ap-Je, S '88-Ja, My '89  
 Little Peek-a-boo. W. Whipple. 12:869 S '85  
 Minnie and Winnie. A. Tennyson. 7:428-9 Mr '80  
 Nicholas! St Nicholas! M. M. Dodge. il 2:262-3 F '75  
 Old English folk-song arranged for recitation with musical accompaniment. il 17:1065-8 O '90  
 Peas porridge hot. J. C. Johnson. il 14: 316 F '87  
 Rock-a-By lady. E. Field. 23:874-5 Ag '96  
 Sippity sup. 3:402 Ap '76  
 Skylark's song. J: Bennett. 24:962-3 S '97  
 Song of the year. V. W. Cloud. 22:224 Ja '95  
 Tell me daisy. M. M. Dodge. 28:635 My '01  
 Ten little happies. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18  
 There's a song in the air. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84  
 Valentine. A. W. Rollins. 16:466 Ap '89  
 Violets. 3:530 Je '76  
*See also* Christmas—Songs (with music); Easter—Songs (with music); Lullabies (with music)  
**Songs of birds.** *See* Birds—Songs  
**Songs of the water;** poem. A. J. Flint. 36: 970-1 S '09  
**Soothsayers;** verse. G. E. Wesson. il 43: 713 Je '16  
**Soper, Grace Weld**  
 Dandy Dash and how he gave the alarm. 30:1068-70 O '03  
 Festival days at girls' colleges. 20:682-91 JI '93  
**Sophie's secret.** L. M. Alcott. il 11:25-9, 114-18 N-D '83  
**Sorcery** of Hal the wheelwright; story. B. Runkle. il 28:124-33 D '00  
**Souffrière, La**  
 What Lydia saw. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96  
**Soul cakes**  
 Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! J. L. W. il 10:93 D '82  
**Soul of a butterfly;** poem. T. W. Higginson. 15:883 O '88  
**Soulard, Charlotte**  
 Little sweet cake. 6:134-5 D '78  
**Soule, Mrs Caroline A.**  
 Luck and labor; verse. 4:301 Mr '77  
**Sound**  
 Musical waves. J: F. Woodhull. il 34: 554-5 Ap '07  
 Sound goes slower than light. J: F. Woodhull. 32:746 Je '05  
 What is sound? 41:180 D '13  
*See also* Ear; Hearing; Music; Noise; Phonograph; Telephone  
**Sounds, Mysterious spring.** J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03  
**South, The**  
 New south. E: N. Teall. il 45:171-2 D '17  
 Old time Christmas gift; story. R. M. Stuart. il 25:94-103 D '97  
*See also* Negroes; United States—History—Civil war  
**South Africa**  
 In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27:710-17 Je '00  
**South America**  
 Seas of grass. E. C. Gale. 2:77-8 D '74  
**South Carolina**  
 Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. 25:652-6 Je '98  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22: 79 N '94  
**South Dakota**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 611 My '96  
**South sea islands**  
 Tale of the cannibal islands. H. B. Stimson. il 31:424-6 Mr '04  
**South wind;** poem. C. B. Going. 16:819 S '89  
**Souther, wind, souther!** poem. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:682-3 Je '16  
**Southerland, Lawrence**  
 Blue bird for happiness. 38:335-40 F '11  
**Southern Christmas eve;** poem. E. M. S. 3:183 Ja '76  
**Southern cross.** M. Proctor. il 26:971-3 O '99  
**Southwick, Emma D.**  
 Altorf and William Tell. 2:108-9 D '74  
 Aquarium at Brighton. 6:644-6 Ag '79  
 Glance at Rhineland. 2:576-7 JI '75  
 Italian babies. 4:806-7 O '77  
 Peep at old Lombardy. 3:455-7 My '76  
**Souvestre, Émile**  
 Ten little dwarfs, tr. by S. Dorsey. 1:70-1 D '73  
**Sow, sew, and so;** verse. R. Graham. 7:246 Ja '80  
**Space telegraphy.** *See* Wireless telegraphy  
**Spaid, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller**  
 Flying-squirrel. 33:170-1 D '05  
 House-snake. 34:845 JI '07  
 Robbing the mails. 33:844-5 JI '06  
**Spain**  
 Christmas in Spain. J: Hay. il 1:122-4 Ja '74  
 Letter from Palos. 37:1111-12 O '10

## Spain—Continued

## Court and courtiers

Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99

## History

Battle on skates; the capture of Haarlem. E. Hutchinson. il 19:243-5 F '92  
 Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 278-87, 386-94, 456-64 N '97-Apr '98  
 Sea-fight off the Azores. C. H. Palmer. il 19:8-14 N '91  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:770-3 JI '00  
*See also* United States—History—War with Spain

## Stories

Elena's captive; a tale of Spanish chivalry. C. D. Parke. il 27:113-22, 340-7 D '99, F '00

## Spaniards in the United States

Last conquistador; story. E. S. Brooks. il 19:866-71 S '92  
 Stone autograph-album in New Mexico. C. F. Lummis. il 19:920-4 O '92

Spanish-American war, 1898. *See* United States—History—War with SpainSpanish Armada. *See* ArmadaSpanish art. *See* Art, Spanish

## Spanish ballad. L. E. Richards. il 33:11 N '05

## Spanish boy; picture by Velasquez. 20:402 Ap '93

## Spanish tale; told in the Spanish way. A. Barnes. il 15:36-8 N '87

## Spare bedroom at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 19:656-60 JI '92

## Sparhawk, Frances C.

Red and black. 19:628-30 Je '92

## Sparks

Winter fire-flies; verse. Mrs. W. N. Clarke. 5:189-90 Ja '78

## Sparrows

Bird talk. J. Burroughs. il 27:41-5 N '99

Brave little mother. F. Macdonald. 39:778 JI '12

Did the raindrops teach them? A. B. Clayton. il 27:1126 O '00

English sparrow and the robin; a fable. 11:334 F '84

Sparrow's nest in a lion's mouth. G. W. Picknell. il 31:726 Je '04

Sparrows on time. 18:82 N '90

Storm-bound English sparrows. W. L. Fraser. il 16:358-63 Mr '89

Three-sided question; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97

Training English sparrows to become pleasing singers. il 41:364-7 F '14

## Poetry

City sparrows. E. Fawcett. 6:662 Ag '79  
 Field-sparrow. L. Larcom. 7:533 My '80  
 Mr and Mrs Chipping Bird's new house. H. H. Jackson. il 10:495 My '83

Song-sparrow's toilet. H. H. Bennett. 33:831 JI '06

Sparrow. A. F. Brown. 43:776 JI '16

Sparrows' May-day. A. Nelson. 3:453 My '76

Winter resort. M. Vandegrift. 20:156 D '92

## Stories

Artist, the sparrow, and the boy. J. R. Coryell. il 30:638-40 My '03

Nest on wheels. C. B. il 6:264-6 F '79

Plantation stories; Bird that bought bargains. G. M. Cooke. il 33:358-9 F '06

Story of a bad bird. D. D. Lloyd. il 8:665-7 JI '81

Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 JI '05

Speaking of cannon; story. W. A. Preston. 27:804-6 JI '00

## Spearman, Frank H.

Queer American rivers. 25:297-9 F '98

Shifting boundary. 24:560-2 My '97

What Willie did. 26:645-50 Je '99

## Spears (game)

Amusements of Arab children. H. W. Jessup. il 15:176-8 Ja '88

## Speculation

Great speculation; story. R. Johnson. 2:546-52 JI '75

How it went; story. S. W. Kellogg. il 2:743-8 O '75

*See also* Stock exchange; Wall street

Speculation, Great; story. R. Johnson. 2:546-52 JI '75

Spell of the sea; story. G. Homer. il 34:876-9 Ag '07

## Spelling

Athletic spelling lesson. 16:793 Ag '89

How do you spell it? cimeter. 11:418 Mr '84

## Poetry

First spelling-lesson. L. R. Baker. 18:81 N '90

For spellers. T. Jenks. 35:251 Ja '08

Going to the head. M. E. W. Freeman. il 18:271 F '91

Model speller. C. B. Loomis. il 21:627 My '94; Same. 28:1022 S '01

Papa's way of spelling. I. L. McIntosh. il 32:53 N '04

Spelling kitten. M. F. Harman. 19:141 D '91

Spelling-match. A. M. Ewell. 18:674 JI '91

## Stories

Betty Bardeen: her spelling. G. E. Cody. il 33:226-7 Ja '06

Gustavus Kean's spelling. J. C. Montague. 11:609-11 Je '84

Magician and his bee. P. F. il 5:143-6 D '77

Spelling-match; verse. A. M. Ewell. 18:674 JI '91

## Spencer, Anne

Name for a boy; verse. 45:822 JI '18

## Spencer, Frederick Hobart

Battling under water. 20:249-54 F '93



- Sphagnum moss**  
New use for sphagnum moss. L. S. B. il 44:1039 S '17
- Sphex**  
Gypsy insect. 8:74 N '80
- Sphinx, pseud.**  
Foreign head-dresses. 7:640-1 Je '80  
Head-dresses of animals. 8:566-7 My '81
- Sphinx**  
Banished king; story. F. R. Stockton. il 10:118-26 D '82  
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27:282-8 F '00
- Sphinx;** verse. A. S. Reed. il 10:333 Mr '83
- Spicer, Mabel Alberta**  
His highness the young rajah. 40:37-42 N '12  
Hurrah for the fourteenth of July! 40:879-82 Ag '13  
Traveling in India. 41:4-9 N '13  
Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. 42:401-6 Mr '15
- Spices**  
How pepper helped to discover America. K. R. Steege. map 27:411-16 Mr '00
- Spideree;** fairy tale. Z. D. Underhill. il 9:2-7 N '81
- Spiders**  
About spiders. 20:632-3 Je '93  
Animal traps and trappers. C. F. Holder. il 12:527-8 My '85  
Baby spiders at play. 9:498 Ap '82  
Balloons made by nature in plants and animals. C. B. Davis. il 37:1134-5 O '10  
Catching device of a spider's-web. il 35:560 Ap '08  
Clever little builder. B. L. Macdonell. il 23:75-6 N '95  
Do spiders sleep? 34:848 J1 '07  
Fairy ship in fairy-land. M. Nugent. il 19:952-3 O '92  
Flying spiders of late autumn. il 33:74-5 N '05  
Flying things. C. B. Davis. il 38:73 N '10  
Garden spider and her enemies. C. B. Davis. il 34:1034-6 S '07  
Harvest spider. 15:74 N '87  
Jewels on spider-webs. il 38:746-7 Je '11  
Liliputian engineer. C. Cristadoro. il 33:461 Mr '06  
Madame Arachne. C. Thaxter. il 15:521-4 My '88  
Mud-wasps and spiders. il 33:172 D '05  
Nest of a trap-door spider. N. Banks. il 36:365 F '09  
Observing little things. J: Burroughs. il 15:763-5 Ag '88  
Page of spiders. E. W. W. il 20:796 Ag '93  
Paper-making spider. 4:418 Ap '77  
Photographing a spider's web. il 34:1134 O '07  
Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12:280-1 F '85  
Silk-lined house; home of the mason-spider. 2:323 Mr '75
- Skilful and beautiful net-weaving. il 28:77 N '00  
Some curious mariners. C. F. Holder. il 13:891-3 O '86  
Spider and the tuning-fork. J: R. Coryell. il 11:603-4 Je '84  
Spider and the wasp. 16:71 N '88  
Spider silk. 16:313 F '89  
Spider without a snare. S: F. Aaron. il 32:170-1 D '04  
Spiders. il 31:557-9 Ap '04  
Spider's ingenuity. il 18:801 Ag '91  
Tragedy of the roadside. E. A. Smyth, jr. il 40:657-8 My '13  
Trap-door spider. H. Harcourt. il 23:73-5 N '95
- Poetry**
- Curious house. J. Benton. il 11:807 Ag '84  
Elf and the spider. M. M. Dodge. il 8:753-4 Ag '81  
Gossamer spider. E. M. Thomas. 21:1019 O '94  
Making-up. A. M. Pratt. il 14:710 J1 '87  
Old sister spider. R. E. Ward. 43:1110 O '16  
Queen's messenger. T. Jenks. il 29:395 Mr '02  
Spider's tale. O. Herford. il 21:729-30 Je '94  
Wasp and the spider. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:860 Ag '94  
Ye owl and ye spider. F. H. Stauffer. il 8:792 Ag '81
- Stories**
- Terrible adventures of ourselves and the Marshal. S. Bonner. il 6:456-9 My '79  
What didn't happen to Thomas. H: W. Phillips. il 26:928-30 S '99
- Spider's tale;** verse. O. Herford. il 21:729-30 Je '94
- Spies**
- Stories**
- Buttons and button-holes. R. K. Gardiner. il 32:1110-12 O '05  
Carving over the sally-port. J: J. A. Becket. il 16:10-15 N '88
- Spifferrated banjak;** verse. C: F. Lester. il 37:1020-1 S '10
- Spinning**  
Spinning on the Mall; verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93  
Woven wind. 9:900 S '82  
**Spinning and weaving.** A. D. T. Whitney. 3:633-7 Ag '76  
**Spinning on the Mall;** verse. N. Perry. il 20:180-1 Ja '93  
**Spinning-wheel stories.** See Alcott, Louisa M.  
**Spinning wheels**  
Brownies and the spinning-wheel; verse. P. Cox. il 12:521-4 My '85  
Dorothy's spinning-wheel; story. M. L. B. Branch. 10:349-51 Mr '83
- Spires**  
Steeple climber. C. Moffett. il 28:293-301 F '01

- Spirit** of Christmas; story. E. H. Hooker. il 43:126-31 D '15
- Spirit** of '76; story. G. M. Mullett. il 45:796-803 J1 '18
- Splicing.** See Knots and splices
- Spofford, Harriet Prescott**  
 Arnel and his violin. 3:17-20 N '75  
 Baby's bead; verse. 16:425 Ap '89  
 Bicycle song. 23:893 S '96  
 Boy astronomer. 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79  
 Can't; verse. 31:792 J1 '04  
 Changeling; a flower and fairy masque. 26:501-12 Ap '99  
 Christmas snow; verse. 38:194-5 Ja '11  
 Christmas tree; verse. 37:113 D '09  
 Fern-seed; verse. 16:856 S '89  
 Fortune in a flower. 40:592-6 My '13  
 Fossil raindrops; poem. 16:330 Mr '89  
 Fourth of July; verse. 19:708-9 J1 '92  
 Girls; verse. 45:712-13 Je '18  
 Good fairy; verse. 33:220 Ja '06  
 Great procession; poem. 16:906 O '89  
 In rain or shine; verse. 44:255 Ja '17  
 In the marble; poem. 30:224-5 Ja '03  
 In the nutting time; poem. 17:1062 O '90; Same. 45:1103 O '18  
 King's dust; poem. 16:585 Je '89  
 Little Rosalie. 15:494-501 My '88  
 Love; verse. 16:690 J1 '89  
 Nancy's southern Christmas. 40:161-4 D '12  
 One's will; verse. 27:1084 O '00  
 Procession; verse. 44:1140 O '17  
 Seasons' calendar; verse. 41:394 Mr '14  
 Story of the flower; poem. 16:752 Ag '89  
 Story of the iceberg; poem. 17:128-9 D '89  
 To-day; verse. 30:322 F '03  
 Under green boughs; poem. 26:1033 O '99  
 Wings; poem. 17:748 J1 '90  
 Wintry cheer; verse. 20:74-5 N '92  
 Yule-log's song; poem. 17:195-7 Ja '90
- Spofford, Helen K.**  
 Dispatch to Fairy-land; verse. 8:352 Mr '81  
 Dragon-fly's benefit; verse. 8:844-5 S '81
- Spoiled** story; verse. J. D. Benedict. 33:986 S '06
- Spoiling** a bombshell; story. J. Lewees. il 6:375-7 Ap '79
- Spokane Indians**  
 Lot, a Spokane chief. O. O. Howard. 35:911-12 Ag '08
- Sponges**  
 Culture of sponges. H. B. Bradford. il 40:458-60 Mr '13  
 Deep-sea wonders. il 8:571 My '81  
 Sponge of glassy material. il 40:75-6 N '12  
 Venus' flower-basket. M. St. Maur. il 1:697-8 O '74
- Spool school;** story. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
- Spools**  
 Dorothy's playmates; verse. P. F. Camp. il 25:783-4 J1 '98
- Spool playthings.** L. Beard. il 34:439-42 Mr '07
- Spool school;** story. J. M. Anderson. il 30:1125-6 O '03
- Spoons**  
 How Memory forgot; story. I. Forrester. il 38:387-90 Mr '11
- Sports**  
 Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08  
 Children of the cold, Eskimos. F. Schwatka. il 12:513-18, 625-9 My-Je '85  
 Great tub race at Point No-Point; story. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82  
 Pigeons of Peking. A. D. Sheffield. il 27:316-25 F '00  
 Recollections of the wild life; Indian games and sports. C. A. Eastman. 21:306-8 F '94  
 Sailing on wheels in New York city. il 42:444-5 Mr '15  
 Some oriental sports that I saw in Siam. F. R. Feudge. il 4:127-30 D '76  
 Sports in girls' camps. A. W. Coale. il 44:706-12 Je '17  
 See also Acrobats; Aeroplanes; Amusements; Aquatic sports; Athletics; Badminton; Balloons and airships; Baseball; Bicycles and bicycling; Boat racing; Boats and boating; Bullfights; Camping; Canoes and canoeing; Coasting; College athletics; Curling; Diving; Exercise; Falconry; Fishing; Football; Games; Golf; Gymnastics; Hare and hounds; Hunting; Ice boats and ice boating; Kites; Mountaineering; Olympic games; Outdoor life; Play; Riding; Roller skating; Rowing; Running; Skating; Snowshoes; Swimming; Tennis; Toboggans and tobogganing; Tournaments; Trapping; Walking; Winter sports; Yachts and yachting
- Spot,** the dog that broke the rules. C. S. Bailey. il 43:978-80 S '16
- Sprague, Howard F.**  
 Little white steamer, a man in gray, and twenty thousand ships. 29:579-88 My '02
- Sprague, Rose Mueller**  
 Singular performance. 27:20-3 N '99
- Sprig** of holly; story. F. R. Stockton. il 7:255-7 Ja '80
- Spring**  
 Burst of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 32:552-4 Ap '05  
 Jinglejays write on spring. C. Canty. il 41:524-5 Ap '14  
 Mysterious spring sounds. J. Buckham. il 30:648-9 My '03  
 Songs of spring. L. Larcom. il 4:365-9, 459-65 Ap-My '77  
 Story without an end. H. Hawthorne. 37:746-7 Je '10  
 Why spring comes slowly. 42:78 N '14  
 See also April; March; May; Seasons

## Spring—Continued

## Plays

Before and after flowering: a flower-drama of spring-time. P. B. Marston. il 7:823-4 Ag '80

## Poetry

April and May. C. Thaxter. il 9:564-5 My '82  
 April to May. J. E. Joy. il 14:495 My '87  
 Bad beginning, but a good ending. M. Eytunge. il 8:365 Mr '81  
 Be ready! J. W. Hughan. 36:619 My '09  
 Beautiful lady. H: R. Dorr. 10:423 Ap '83  
 Business announcement. A. C. Murphy. il 22:460-1 Ap '95  
 From my window. E. Poulsson. 15:439 Ap '88  
 Hidden trail. M. C. Davies. 41:936 Ag '14  
 In primrose time: early spring in Ireland. Mrs S. M. B. Piatt. il 12:497-8 My '85  
 March. L. Larcom. 22:308 Mr '75  
 Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry. I. E. Mackay. 44:536-7 Ap '17  
 News notes. E. L. Sabin. 30:531 Ap '03  
 Out of Proserpine's apron. G. N. Wiley. 43:688 Je '16  
 Piece of news. M. Johnson. 26:390-1 Mr '99  
 Signs of May. M. M. Dodge. il 10:503 My '83  
 Signs of spring. M. Austin. 30:494 Ap '03  
 Sister months. L. Larcom. 8:497 My '81  
 Song of spring. C. A. Mason. 5:482 My '78  
 Song of spring. C. Thaxter. il 14:445 Ap '87  
 Song of the south wind. M. Going. il 39:483 Ap '12  
 Spring. C. S. Bailey. 31:550 Ap '04  
 Spring. A. A. Knipe. il 35:608-9 My '08  
 Spring candles. E. Burt. 37:654 My '10  
 Spring has come across the farm. I: A. Pool. 23:691 Je '96  
 Spring house-cleaning. M. Johnson. il 23:596-7 My '96  
 Spring in the valley. M. Austin. 30:589 My '03  
 Spring time. M. Gordon. il 7:474-5 Ap '80  
 Spring-time. F. R. Hill. 12:525 My '85  
 Springtime holiday. M. Thompson. il 20:492-3 My '93  
 Spring-time wish. I. E. Mackay. 36:540 Ap '09  
 Spring waking. I. E. Mackay. il 34:483 Ap '07  
 Spring wish. T: Tapper. 22:429 Mr '95  
 Summons. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83  
 To my pet. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89  
 Toward spring. E. M. Thomas. 35:487 Ap '08; Same. 37:530 Ap '10  
 When spring began. E. J. Wheeler. 11:495 Ap '84

Whence comes the spring? J: K. Bangs. 43:528 Ap '16

## Stories

Apples of Iduna. H. E. Smith. 6:469-71 My '79  
 Spring cleaning. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09  
 Spring and summer; poem. D. R. Goodale. 5:708 S '78  
 Spring beauties; verse. H. G. Cone. il 13:513 My '86  
 Spring cleaning; story. F. H. Burnett. il 36:99-104, 242-8 D '08-Ja '09  
 Spring house-cleaning; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:596-7 My '96  
 Spring-leg cassowary; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:501-4 Ap '12  
 Spring lesson; poem. A. A. Hawley. 25:594 My '98  
 Spring of life; verse. O. Shepard. 42:584 My '15  
 Spring story; verse. K. Kellogg. il 9:555 My '82  
 Spring waking; poem. I. E. Mackay. il 34:483 Ap '07  
 Springer, J. F.  
 Gyroscope. 35:419-22 Mr '08  
 Springfield, Massachusetts  
 Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il 45:622-9 My '18  
 Springs  
 What causes hot springs. 41:947 Ag '14  
*See also* Geysers and hot springs  
 Springtime holiday; poem. M. Thompson. il 20:492-3 My '93  
 Sprint-runner; verse. J. Stacy. 16:532 My '89  
 Sprite of the hilltop; poem. J: V. Cheney. 24:729 J1 '97  
 Spruce home; verse. A. Philbrook. 25:683 Je '98  
 Spruce trees  
 Christmas eve; verse. M. M. Dodge. 19:95 D '91  
 Cutting aeroplane spruce in Canada. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1066-7 O '18  
 Tree of victory. G: F. Paul. il 45:1062-6 O '18  
 Squareness of Neil Morris; story. H: G. Hunting. il 32:141-7 D '04  
 Squash class. J. G. Haddington. il 10:820-2 S '83  
 Squashes  
 Largest squash; story. A. P. Ames. il 31:793-7 J1 '04  
 Story of a squash; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 14:120-5 D '86  
 Squids  
 Giant squids. R: Rathbun. il 8:266-70 F '81  
 Squid and its foes. H. W. Conn. il 28:938-9 Ag '01  
 Squier, E. George  
 Queer coasting-place. 12:46-7 N '84

- Squires, Charles W.**  
Westminster abbey. 5:335-9 Mr '78
- Squires, Edith Lombard**  
Fern dust; verse. 42:906 Ag '15
- Squirrel, a bird, and a boy; verse. J: V.**  
Cheney. 11:183 D '83; Same. 11:500 Ap '84
- Squirrel town; verse. A. Thorn. 24:1040 O '97**
- Squirrels**  
Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:484-5 My '83  
Aristocratic squirrels. M. Nugent. il 30:323 F '03  
Bird-boxes, rabbit-hutches, and other pct shelters. J. H. Adams. il 32:922-3 Ag '05  
Chickaree. J. Buckham. il 27:1031 S '00  
Do we really know the squirrels? il 30:72-4 N '02  
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1034-5 S '09  
How a squirrel descends. A. E. Swoyer. il 40:1137 O '13  
Little Jumbo. il 20:951 O '93  
My aunt's squirrels. E. Stoddard. 8:686-7 J1 '81  
Nuts and mountains. 16:70 N '88  
Odd practice of the Malabar squirrel. H. B. Bradford. il 36:750-1 Je '09  
Panchy. F. M. Lathrop. il 4:737-9 S '77  
Red squirrel and the snow. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:358-9 F '08  
Shadow-tails; derivation of squirrel. 8:970 O '81  
Squirrel-made excelsior. il 36:461 Mr '09  
Squirrel orchestra. il 12:314-15 F '85  
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:601-5 My '95  
Squirrels rob birds' nests. 32:749-50 Je '05  
Trying to really know the squirrels. il 30:366-7 F '03  
What a squirrel mother did. il 12:951 O '85  
White red squirrel. E. G. Hunt. il 24:542-3 My '97  
White squirrel. W. C. Knowles. il 32:169-70 D '04  
White squirrels. 12:793 Ag '85  
*See also* Flying squirrels
- Poetry**  
Dozen squirrels. J. H. Hubbard. il 9:847 S '82  
Fox and the squirrel. B: Lander. il 8:398 Mr '81  
Master Squirrel's reply. H. P. Wolcott. il 11:963 O '84  
Pensioner in gray. M. Longfellow. il 36:11 N '08  
Squirrel of Central park. L. E. Richards. il 34:489 Ap '07  
Squirrel town. A. Thorn. 24:1040 O '97  
To a squirrel. H: S. Cornwall. 13:52 N '85
- Stories**  
Adventures of Chico. F. Adams-Halsted. il 42:334-8 F '15  
Beautiful red squirrel. F. W. Haskell. il 39:57-9 N '11  
Chickaree. A. O'Brien. il 31:1082-4 O '04  
Juggerjook. L. F. Baum. il 38:167-72 D '10  
Mrs Feathertail and Squire Fuzz. Mrs J. H. Morse. il 14:298-301 F '87  
True story of two clever little squirrels. C. H. Dodge. 38:345 F '11  
War with the little redskins. J. F. Her- rick. 12:883-5 O '85  
What happened to the squirrel family. J. Johnson. il 40:361-3 F '13  
Why Tommy became a friend of red squirrels. T. W. Burgess. il 42:152-6 D '14
- Squirrels, Flying.** *See* Flying squirrels
- Squirrel's stratagem; story. E. Burt. il 2: 657-9 S '75**
- Squg; verse. W. B. Hawkins. 31:406-7 Mr '04**
- Stabler, Marguerite**  
Miss Arrogance. 28:682-6 Je '01
- Stace, Arthur W.**  
Life-savers. 36:46-52 N '08
- Stacy, Joel**  
Aesthetic young lady; verse. 9:708 J1 '92  
Aramantha Mehitabel Brown; verse. 8: 822 S '81  
Bees that went to the sky; verse. 4:13 N '76  
Bianca and Beppo. il 1:177-9 F '74  
Bicycle boys; verse. 12:49 N '84  
Brighton cats. 1:50-1 D '73  
Bubbles. 1:393-4 My '74  
Circus clown's dream; verse. 12:948-9 O '85  
Dancing; verse. 8:148 D '80  
Dutch vamily; verse. 21:184 D '93  
Eight-day clocks; verse. 16:668 J1 '89  
Elfin Jack, the giant-killer; poem. 1:272-3 Mr '74  
Fair-minded men who walked to Dona- han; verse. 4:725 S '77  
Fancy-dress ball; verse. 14:494 My '87  
Farmer who became drum-major. 7:456-7 Ap '80  
Four little imps; verse. 3:504 Je '76  
Great expectations; verse. 3:27 N '75  
Jingle. 27:490 Ap '00  
John Spooner's great human menagerie. 2:378-85 Ap '75  
Latin or Roman? 25:1001 O '98  
Law that could not be broken. il 1:39-41 N '73  
Lesson of the briers. 9:754 Ag '82  
Little girl who tried to mind; verse. 9:22-3 N '81  
Naughty little Egyptian; verse. 4:560-1 Je '77  
Ocean notion; verse. 11:836 S '84  
On the lagoon; verse. 20:815 S '93  
Pampered poodle; verse. 15:863 S '88  
Pensive cricket; verse. 7:13 N '79  
Poet who couldn't write poetry; verse. 9: 158 D '81  
Poor Jack-in-the-box; verse. 8:265 F '81  
Rocket and Flyer; verse. 11:507 My '84

- Santa Claus messenger boy; verse. 21:184 D '93
- Schoolboy troubles; verse. 9:272 F '82
- Seeing is believing; verse. 7:336 F '80
- Seven little pussy-cats; verse. 8:148 D '80
- Shadow-pictures and silhouettes. 10:385-9 Mr '83
- Sprint-runner; verse. 16:532 My '89
- Sweet, red rose; verse. 9:766 Ag '82
- Tale of a tub; verse. 17:1064 O '90
- Vain little girl. 10:553 My '83
- Velocipede express; verse. 12:326 Mr '85
- Water power; verse. 9:488-9 Ap '82
- Well-read hunter; verse. 11:136-7 D '83
- What the mistletoe did; verse. 29:260 Ja '02
- Why Patty spoke in church. 7:312-13 F '80
- Staff**; verse. E. Poulsson. 24:698 Je '97
- Stafford, Ezra Hurlburt**  
Bessie's escape. 22:824-7 Ag '95
- Stafford, Juniata**  
How Buzz took a ride. 14:952-3 O '87
- Stag** who tried to please everybody. G. M. Cooke. il 33:1122-4 O '06
- Stage**. See Theater
- Stage-coach**. W. Irving. il 8:308-9 F '81
- Stage-coaches**. See Coaches and coaching
- Stage coaches, Toy**. See Coaches, Toy
- Stage scenery**  
Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00
- Making a stage curtain. 5:236 Ja '78
- Stahl, P. J.**  
Kingdom of the Greedy. il 4:1-7, 112-18 N-D '76
- Stalled at Bear Run**; story. T: Holmes. 23:502-5 Ap '96
- Stamp act, 1765**  
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 2:5772-3 J1 '98
- Stamp-collector's experience**; story. L. Irwell. il 25:642-9 Je '98
- Stamps, Postage**. See Postage stamps
- Standard time**. See Time, Standard
- Standish, Barney Hoskin**  
Animal tracks in the snow. 24:387-80 Mr '97
- Bumble-bee. 25:657-9 Je '98
- Standish, Miles**  
Ballad of the Plymouth washing; verse. E. Parton. il 29:720-2 Je '02
- Puritan Maying; story. M. E. Talbot. il 39:690-6 Je '12
- Stanislas I Leszczynski, king of Poland**  
Nicholas Ferry. M. Roberts. il 21:50-4 N '93
- Stanlaws, Penrhyn**  
His answer; verse. 27:873 Ag '00
- Stanley, Caroline Abbot**  
Imprisoned in a mine. 28:704-9 Je '01
- Stanley, Henry Morton**  
Some incidents of Stanley's expedition. E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91
- Stanley's magic book. D: Ker. 16:611-12 Je '89
- Story of my life. Saleh Bin Osman. 18:795-8 Ag '91
- White Pasha. N. Brooks. il por 16:246-56 F '89
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady**  
Christmas on the Mayflower. 28:122-3 D '00
- Staples, Esther H.**  
Dancing class; verse. 30:634-5 My '03
- Staples, Ethel H.**  
Dark morning; verse. 26:245 Ja '99
- Stapley, Mildred**  
Elsie's lesson. 35:507-11 Ap '08
- K. and A. company. 34:612-16 My '07
- Star, Frederick**  
Rose in a queer place. 16:296-7 F '89
- Star-blossoms**; verse. B. Chandler. 18:463 Ap '91
- Star-spangled banner**  
History of the song, with text. 8:727 J1 '81
- Star-spangled banner; poem. F. S. Key. 25:788 J1 '98
- Story of The Star-spangled banner. J. L. Harbour. il 41:969-73 S '14
- Starbuck, Mary E.**  
Vanes of Nantucket. 25:707-10 J1 '98
- Starfish**  
Baby starfishes. E. T. Brewster. il 28:844-5 J1 '01
- Basket fish. W. J. Handy. il 34:75 N '06
- How the starfish eats an oyster. H. W. Conn. il 27:837 J1 '00
- How the starfish eats and travels. il 31:462-3 Mr '04
- What it was; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:701 J1 '86
- Starfish**; verse. C. Evans. 17:509 Ap '90
- Stars**  
Beautiful lion in the sky; constellation Leo. il 28:556-7 Ap '01
- Clock in the sky at night. R: A. Proctor. il 4:120-3 D '76
- Colored suns. D. Leonard. 26:808 Ag '99
- Constellation Virgo. il 40:656-7 My '13
- Counting the stars from the roof of the world. G: F. Paul. il 42:74-6 N '14
- Girl of stars; Andromeda. E. C. Durgin. il 2:302-4 Mr '75
- North star. 27:359-60 F '00
- Photographing the stars. il 34:458-9 Mr '07
- Southern cross. M. Proctor. il 26:971-3 O '99
- Stars in January. R: A. Proctor. il 4:166-71 Ja '77
- Stars in February. R: A. Proctor. il 4:263-7 F '77
- Stars in March. R: A. Proctor. il 4:342-6 Mr '77
- Stars in April. R: A. Proctor. il 4:385-9 Ap '77
- Stars in May. R: A. Proctor. il 4:498-502 My '77

**Stars—Continued**

- Stars in June. R: A. Proctor. il 4:562-7  
Je '77  
Stars in July. R: A. Proctor. il 4:631-15  
Jl '77  
Stars in August. R: A. Proctor. il 4:676-9  
Ag '77  
Stars in September. R: A. Proctor. il 4:  
730-5 S '77  
Stars in October. R: A. Proctor. il 4:  
818-23 O '77  
Variable and new stars. 41:180-1 D '13  
*See also* Astronomy; Meteors;  
Planets

**Poetry**

- Bo-peep. E. N. Gunnison. 4:823 O '77  
Counting the stars. 30:905 Ag '03  
Deer-star; a Paiute legend. M. Austin.  
il 28:291-2 F '01  
Listening. M. N. Prescott. il 4:19 N '76  
Little Wide-awake. M. A. Lathbury. il  
1:354 Ap '74  
Seven little Indian stars. Mrs S. M. B.  
Piatt. 17:406 Mr '90  
Star. V. Woods. 26:808 Ag '99  
Stars and daisies. L: Munson. 4:247 F  
'77  
Sun and the stars. M. M. Dodge. il 1:  
455 Je '74

**State legislatures**

- Work of the legislatures. S. E. Forman.  
44:547-8 Ap '17

**Statue.** T. Jenks. 18:739-41 Ag '91

**Statues**

- Bartholdi statue. C: Barnard. il 11:725-32  
Jl '84  
Gift from American children; statue of  
Lafayette. C: De Kay. il 29:3-5 N '01  
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey.  
il 43:402-6 Mr '16  
Statues worth their weight in gold. E. H.  
House. il 26:204-7 Ja '99  
*See also* Monuments; Sculpture

**Stauffer, Frank H.**

- Ye owl and ye spider; verse. 8:792 Ag  
'81

**Stealing****Stories**

- Crip's garret-day. S. J. Prichard. 5:339-40  
Mr '78  
Rolly's ragamuffin. L. G. Morse. il 11:  
54-8 N '83

**Steam**

- Nature giants that man has conquered.  
R. Perry. il 38:499 Ap '11

**Steam man;** verse. A. B. Paine. il 27:1104  
O '00

**Steam engines.** *See* Locomotives

**Steamships and steamboats**

- Building of a giant liner. W. C. Fitzgerald.  
il 34:928-31 Ag '07  
On the bridge of an ocean liner. F. A.  
Collins. il 34:34-9 N '06  
Page of boats. il 16:950-1 O '89  
Railway speed at sea. J. O. Davidson.  
il 20:310-11 F '93  
Robert Fulton: the boy of the Cones-  
toga. R. S. Holland. il 35:779-81 Jl '08

- Walking-beam boy. L. E. Stofiel. il  
19:824-6 S '92  
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il  
22:403-9 Mr '95  
What the lights tell. J: M. Ellicott. il  
22:570-6 My '95  
World's largest steamer; Olympic. il 38:  
368-9 F '11  
*See also* Fire boats; Ocean travel;  
Shipbuilding; Warships

**Stearns, Albert**

- Chris and the wonderful lamp. 22:138-46,  
207-16, 299-311, 397-402, 462-7, 548-55,  
629-35 D '94-Je '95  
Sinbad. Smith & co. 23:196-203, 281-8,  
418-23, 489-94, 578-84, 652-8, 726-31,  
842-8, 929-38, 1038-42 Ja-O '96

**Stearns, Emily Raymond**

- Surprises. 43:1064-9 O '16

**Stedman, Edmund Clarence**

- Cousin Lucrece; poem. 22:136-8 D '93  
New York. 20:403-19 Ap '93

**Steeger, Klyda Richardson**

- After Burgoyne's surrender. 32:1122-3 O  
'05  
Football of long ago. 26:159-67 D '98  
How pepper helped to discover Amer-  
ica. 27:411-16 Mr '00  
In South Africa. 27:710-17 Je '00  
Little talk about a great poet. 30:976-81  
S '03  
Poet's kindness. 27:595-8 My '00

**Steel, Laura A.**

- Exclusive old oyster; verse. 18:78 N '90

**Steel**

- Blacksmith nation; or, The story of a  
bar of iron. W. S. Harwood. il 31:435-43  
Mr '04  
Taming steel with fire. A. R. Bond. il  
41:621-7 My '14  
*See also* Swords

**Steele, Annie C.**

- Best game we play; verse. 26:388-9 Mr  
'99

**Steele, David M.**

- Runaway locomotive. 28:1069-71 O '01

**Steele, John M.**

- Kansas cyclone. 21:440-4 Mr '94

**Steen, Jan**

- Story of Dutch painting. C: H. Ciffin. il  
36:916, 975-7 Ag-S '09

**Steen, Sanna**

- Little Matti of Finland. 15:46-53 N '87

**Steeple climbing**

- Careers of danger and daring. C. Mof-  
fett. il 28:293-301 F '01

**Steeple.** *See* Spires; Steeple climbing

**Stein, Evalene**

- Felix. 27:225-34 Ja '00  
Little fir-trees; poem. 18:150 D '90  
Page of Count Reynard. 26:90-6 D '98  
Rain-song; poem. 22:547 My '95

**Stems.** 10:797 Ag '83

**Stephens, Mrs Christine A.**

- Adventure on an egg-vär. 7:441-4 Ap  
'80  
Droll fox-trap. 2:252-3 F '75

- Encounter with a polar bear. 8:341-5 Mr '81
- Heronry among the gnarled pines. 1:445-7 Je '74
- Moose hunt in the Maine woods. 1:205-9 F '74
- (tr.) Tchumpin; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-3 N-D '74
- Stephens, Jeannette**  
Ned and Rover and Jack. 35:72-3 N '07
- Stephens, Kate**  
On parade. 23:416-17 Mr '96
- Stephens, L. H.**  
Our Joe. 13:47-52 N '85
- Stephenson, George**  
Something about railroads. Major Traverse. il 3:81-3 D '75
- Stepmother, May** Bartlett's; story. See Perry, Nora
- Stereopticans.** See Magic lanterns
- Sterling, Harriot Brewer**  
Cap jingle; verse. 25:477 Ap '98  
Christmas eve thought; verse. 23:169 D '95  
Dancing class; verse. 26:246 Ja '99  
Easter jingle. 24:521 Ap '97  
Playing barber-shop; verse. 29:70 N '01  
Prudent maid; verse. 29:932 Ag '02  
Seamstress; verse. 26:327 F '99
- Stern, Stella George**  
Feeding the chickens. 32:933 Ag '05  
Geoffrey of Monmouth's dream; poem. 33:578-82 My '06  
Katrina; verse. 35:588-9 My '08  
Kitten that forgot how to mew. 34:357-9 F '07  
Little story of two little girls. 32:732 Je '05  
Miss Polly; verse. 32:488 Ap '05  
Penny sad and penny glad; verse. 33:357 F '06  
Please; verse. 33:1021 S '06  
Rowdy Dow; verse. 39:459 Mr '12  
Sentimental Sunny; verse. 34:249 Ja '07  
Seven little mice; verse. 36:457 Mr '09  
Sisters; verse. 32:1029 S '05  
Strange. 29:394 Mr '02  
Three little rules; verse. 29:933 Ag '02
- Sterne, Elaine**  
King of the Christmas feast. 42:138-44 D '14
- Sterner, Albert E.**  
Hide and seek; verse. il 14:41 N '86  
Sixteen and six; verse. 14:20 N '86
- Sterns, E. E.**  
Twins; verse. 32:743 Je '05
- Stevens, David Kilburn**  
Agricultural fair; verse. 39:974-7 S '12  
Annual fishing match; verse. 39:889-92 Ag '12  
Aviator; verse. 39:205-8 Ja '12  
Ballads of the Be-Ba-Boes. 39:156-60 D '11  
Cautious cat; verse. 38:299-301 F '11  
Christmas tree; verse. 40:245-8 Ja '13  
Company frocks; verse. 38:974 S '11
- Dim forest. 41:163-9 D '13  
Fairy tea; verse. 41:400-1 Mr '14  
Fourth of July regatta; verse. 39:782-5 JI '12  
Frog's fiasco; verse. 37:1092-5 O '10  
How they cured the monarch of Ballyperro; verse. 39:28-32 N '11  
Lyrics of Eliza. 38:1063-9 O '11  
Marine disaster; verse. 39:324-7 F '12  
Melilotte; a fairy operetta. 41:434-48 Mr '14  
Military band; verse. 39:586-9 My '12  
Musical trust; verse. 38:204-7 Ja '11  
Musical yak and melodious auk; verse. 45:1110-11 O '18  
My fairy sea; verse. 36:910 Ag '09  
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. 41:323-4 F '14  
Society circus; verse. 39:684-7 Je '12  
Spring-leg cassowary; verse. 39:501-4 Ap '12  
Unsuspected talent; verse. 39:1106-9 O '12  
Weather man; verse. 39:420-4 Mr '12
- Stevens, Emma L.**  
Voyage with the old Dream-king; verse. 30:312-13 F '03
- Stevens, Thomas**  
Some Asiatic dogs. 17:314-19 F '90  
Wild pea-fowls in British India. 15:837-9 S '88
- Stevens, William O.**  
Cruise of the Jenny Lee; verse. 34:908-10 Ag '07  
Sailor life on a man-of-war. 34:810-15 JI '07  
Story of the submarine. 35:795-7 JI '08  
Wreck and a rescue. 35:533-5 Ap '08
- Stevenson, Burton Egbert**  
Tommy Remington's battle. 29:16-56 N '01
- Stevenson, Edward Irenæus**  
Story of the sea serpent. 15:723-8 Ag '88
- Stevenson, Robert Louis**  
Letters to young readers. il por 23:91-100, 189-95, 304-11 D '95-F '96  
Great imaginer. H. Hawthorne. il 41:1030-2 S '14  
Helena's book; verse. Mrs S. Van Rensselaer. 45:1033 S '18  
Kidnapped. H. Hawthorne. il 44:550-2 Ap '17  
Kidnapped criticisms. H. Hawthorne. 44:936-7 Ag '17  
Lighthouse-builder's son. A. Gilbert. il 33:495-506 Ap '06  
Make-believe. E. R. Pennell. 16:901-2 O '89  
Many a westerling island; Treasure island. H. Hawthorne. 37:456-7 Mr '10  
Stevenson's famous boat Casco. F. J. Dickie. il 45:1032 S '18  
Stevenson's voyage to Samoa. 23:91-2 D '95  
To remember Stevenson; story. D. Clift. il 43:290-9 F '16  
Treasure island. G. Humphrey. il 43:300-2 F '16

- Stewart, Charles David**  
Great Y and the crockery O. 33:1015-21,  
1116-21 S-O '06  
Stork that was late. 27:1090-3 O '00
- Stewart, Jane A.**  
Old liberty bell. 38:820-1 J1 '11
- Stewart, Mary**  
Story of Prince Scarlet. 39:796-9 J1 '12  
Story of the song-sparrow. 39:885-8 Ag  
'12
- Stewart, William R.**  
Queer things about explosives. 35:460-2  
Mr '08
- Sticht, J. L.**  
Historical military powder-horns. 23:993-  
7 O '96
- Stick, Frank**  
Battle of the survivors. 35:1068-9 O '08  
Deer that did not forget. 38:56-8 N '10  
Hunter's luck. 37:48-9 N '09  
Monarchs of the ice-floes. 36:106-7 D '08  
Moose that was not afraid. 36:1090-1 O  
'09  
Open trail. 34:1058-63 O '07  
Point rock. 39:912-13 Ag '12
- Stickleback**  
Stickleback bell-ringers. C. F. Holder. il  
5:31-3 N '77
- Stillman, Frank J.**  
Capitalizing a brook. 41:879-83 Ag '14  
Stamp collecting. 34:504-7 Ap '07  
Two boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes. 32:  
1004-9 S '05
- Stillwell, Sarah S.**  
Happy days; verse. il 31:110-15 D '03
- Stimson, Herbert Baird**  
Tale of the cannibal islands. 31:424-6 Mr  
'04
- Stinginess**  
Penny ye meant to g'ie; verse. H. H.  
Jackson. il 2:759-60 O '75
- Stock exchange**  
Banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14:  
627-9 Je '87
- Stockholm**  
Giant candle at the Stockholm exposi-  
tion. W. S. Harwood. il 25:428-31 Mr  
'98
- Stockings**  
Putting on stockings; verse. A. A. Knipe.  
il 35:162 D '07
- Stockings or scales; verse. O. Herford. il**  
18:859 S '91
- Stockton, Francis Richard**  
Alligator hunting. 31:336-40 F '04  
America's birthday-party. 3:392-7 Ap '76  
Banished king. 10:118-26 D '82  
Battle of the third cousins. 12:809-15 S  
'85  
Bee-man and his original form. 11:46-52  
N '83  
Buccaneers of our coast. 25:4-14, 104-7,  
212-18, 279-87, 386-94, 456-64, 549-58,  
652-6, 711-18 N '97-J1 '98  
Castle of Bim. 8:899-909 O '81  
Christmas before last. 13:124-34 D '85  
Cinderella. 2:329-30 Ap '75
- Clocks of Rondaine. 15:82-8, 192-6 D '87-  
Ja '88  
Curious history of a message. 16:84-90  
D '88  
Emergency mistress. 5:669-76 Ag '78  
Floating prince. 8:94-103 D '80  
Fortunate opening. 14:91-8, 186-9 D  
'86-Ja '87  
Griffin and the minor canon. 12:896-903  
O '85  
Gudra's daughter. 7:56-62 N '79  
Hevi. 4:589-92 J1 '77  
How I went a-drumming. 4:739-44 S  
'77  
How the aristocrats sailed away. 8:194-  
202 Ja '81  
How Tom Wallen went aboard. 8:823-7  
S '81  
Huckleberry. 5:274-8 F '78  
Jolly fellowship. 6:13-22, 85-93, 210-19,  
283-91, 349-57, 415-23, 480-7, 509-18,  
572-80, 646-53, 749-56, 812-17 N '78-O  
'79  
Magician's daughter. 8:18-27 N '80  
Molly's sketch-book—and mine. J. Ames.  
il 42:120-2 D '14  
Old Pipes and the Dryad. 12:561-8 Je '85  
On the Refuge sands. 10:611-15 Je '83  
One-tree island. 7:722-6 J1 '80  
Personally conducted. 12:18-24, 127-32,  
281-3, 733-41; 13:38-46, 263-71 349-57,  
426-33, 572-82; 14:564-76, 648-57, 902-  
15; 15:347-53 N-D '84, F, Ag, N '85,  
F-Ap, Je '86, Je-J1, O '87, Mr '88  
Philopena. 11:520-8 My '84  
Poor count's Christmas. 9:122-7, 189-93  
D '81-Ja '82  
Prince Hassak's march. 11:141-50 D '83  
Queen's museum. 11:837-45 S '84  
St Augustine. 21:207-14 Ja '94  
Sam Clemson, the Second. 4:361-4 Ap  
'77  
Sisters threc and the kilmaree. 9:943-52  
O '82  
Sleeping courier. 4:426-7 My '77  
Snow-king. 2:304-7 Mr '75  
Sprig of holly. 7:255-7 Ja '80  
Story of Viteau. 10:1-10, 84-8, 212-24,  
284-92, 371-80, 412-23 N '82-Ap '83  
Sweet Marjoram day. 5:111-22 D '77  
Tag's 'coon. 9:683-7 J1 '82  
Tricycle of the future. 12:481-6 My '85  
Village of wild beasts. 4:651-60 Ag '77  
What might have been expected. il 1:  
24-8, 88-91, 112-17, 222-8, 244-8, 362-6,  
380-6, 487-92, 522-6, 611-16, 634-9, 733-9  
N '73-O '74  
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R.  
Wickham. il 15:676-8 J1 '88  
Frank R. Stockton. E. N. por. 6:46-7 N  
'78  
Sketch. 29:766 Je '02
- Stockton, Helen C.**  
Helen's friend; verse. 12:552 My '85
- Stockton, Louise**  
Bob's missionary work. 6:716-21 S '79  
Cat Nancy's folks. 12:358-60 Mr '85  
How Hal went home. 7:228-31 Ja '80  
Some work for Lent. 15:392-3 Mr '88  
Story that wouldn't be told. 5:18-19 N  
'77



- Stockton, Marian**  
Some boys in Africa. 1:230-3 F '74
- Stoddard, Elizabeth**  
My aunt's squirrels. 8:686-7 JI '81
- Stoddard, William O.**  
Among the lakes. 7:44-51, 138-43, 258-62, 340-8, 413-20, 499-511 N '79-Apr '80  
Ben's proxy. 15:450-3 Ap '88  
Boy bears. 15:887-93 O '88  
Crowded out o' Crofield. 17:248-55, 340-7, 436-46, 510-19, 605-13, 702-8, 781-9, 853-62, 957-65, 1048-57 Ja-O '90  
Dab Kinzer: a story of a growing boy. 5:553-61, 620-9, 679-90, 744-55, 798-810 Je-O '78  
Men-and-animal shows, and how they are moved about. 9:314-22, 366-76 F-Mr '82  
Mr Carothers' secret. 6:786-91 O '79  
New year's calls. 8:237-40 Ja '81  
Radishville. 9:913-14 O '82  
Saltillo boys. 8:559-65, 636-44, 705-10, 798-807, 876-85, 961-7 My-O '71  
Swordmaker's son. 23:26-31, 122-7, 233-7, 334-41, 410-15, 514-17, 586-92, 672-9, 746-55, 818-27, 906-15, 1006-12 N '95-O '96  
That sly old woodchuck. 10:330-2 Mr '83  
Thin ice. 9:401-4 Mr '82  
White cave. 20:22-30, 136-41, 224-8, 269-76, 362-70, 434-41, 530-7, 600-7, 704-11, 783-90, 851-3, 923-7 N '92-O '93  
Winter fun. 11:19-22, 241-4, 298-303, 399-405, 479-88 N '83, Ja-Apr '84  
With the Black Prince. 25:66-74, 153-61, 236-43, 325-32 N '97-F '98
- Stofiel, L. E.**  
Merry outlaw, Bob o' Lincoln. 18:763-4 Ag '91  
Walking-beam boy. 19:824-6 S '92
- Stone, C. D.**  
World's umbrella; verse. 31:444 Mr '04
- Stone, D. H. C.**  
Polite owl; verse. 22:396 Mr '95
- Stone, Delia Hart**  
Estelle's astronomy; verse. 23:403 Mr '96  
Grandma's posy-bowl; verse. 33:418 Mr '06  
Kitty and Polly; verse. 24:459 Ap '97  
Marie's accident; verse. 33:455 Mr '06  
My choice; verse. 22:827 Ag '95
- Stone, Eliza Atkins**  
Pie and the clock; verse. 26:113 D '98
- Stone, Eudora May**  
Happy bud; poem. 7:445 Ap '80  
Prairie fires; poem. 1:629 S '74
- Stone, Herbert L.**  
For the Corinthian cup. 42:866-74 Ag '15
- Stone, Mary Elizabeth**  
Rainbow colors; a kindergarten song. 30:1023 S '03  
Rhyme of the two little Browns. 23:355-7 Mr '96  
Storms; verse. 23:745 JI '96  
Their hats; verse. 23:840 Ag '96  
When to cry. 32:878 Ag '05
- Stone, Pauline**  
Rainy-day box; verse. 43:660-1 My '16
- Stone, S. C.**  
Donkey and his company; verse. 8:376-8 Mr '81  
Father Chirp; verse. 5:476-7 My '78  
How Willy Wolly went a-fishing; verse. 5:562-4 Je '78  
Punjaubs of Siam; verse. 9:761-3 Ag '82  
Sing-a-sing; verse. 5:122 D '77
- Stone, Walter King**  
Greedy cormorant. 32:458 Mr '05  
Little frog traveler. 32:363 F '05  
Ventriloquism among birds. 36:75-6 N '08
- Stone, Wilbur Macey**  
Book-plates for children. 30:42-6 N '02
- Stone**  
Cold gray stones; story. M. Eytinge. 2: 409-10 My '75  
Rocking stone. il 15:395 Mr '88  
Rocking stone of Tandil. E. C. Brooks. il 40:655 My '13  
See also Geology; Marble; Rocking stones; Rocks
- Stone age**  
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09  
How the stone-age children played. C. C. Abbott. il 5:413-15 Ap '78  
See also Man—Prehistoric
- Stone implements**  
First knife in the world; story. F. H. Burnett. il 37:99-105 D '09
- Stones.** See Stone
- Stones, Rocking.** See Rocking stones
- Stones of power.** R. H. Davis. 36:924 Ag '09
- Stop-over Christmas;** story. C. H. Gurney. il 36:148-51 D '08
- Storey, Fred D.**  
Miss Flynnd and the pot of gold. 31: 689-93 Je '04
- Stories.** See Adventure; Bible stories; Fables; Fairy tales; Ghost stories; Legends; Mythology; School stories; Sea stories; Story telling; also various subjects, places and events, subhead Stories, e.g. Flowers—Stories
- Stories, City of.** F. M. Bicknell. il 23:939-43, 1022-8; 24:70-6, 126-31, 194-9, 299-303, S '96-F '97
- Stork that was late;** story. C: D: Stewart. il 27:1090-3 O '00
- Storks**  
Duel with a stork; pictures. F: J. Hibbert. 13:754-5 Ag '86  
How we fooled the storks. Oscanyan. il 11:624-6 Je '84  
Letter from Holstein; a wonderful story of a stork. C: S. Joy. 1:422-4 My '74  
Queer whale-billed stork of Africa. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:1042-3 S '14  
Travelers of the sky. H. Fenn. il 21:230-1 Ja '94
- Fables**
- Stork and the crane;** a fable. H. Pyle. il 5:187-9 Ja '78

**Storks—Continued****Stories**

- How the storks came and went. S. Coolidge. il 3:559-64 J1 '76  
 Stork that was late; story. C. D. Stewart. il 27:1090-3 O '00  
 What the stork saw. H. L. H. Ward. il 1:284-7 Mr '74

**Storms**

- Cradle of cyclones. J. M. Ellicott. il 25:849-52 Ag '98  
 Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04  
 Fifteen minutes with a cyclone. M. L. Ford. il 17:429-31 Mr '90  
 Gigantic whirlwind of water. il 29:936-8 Ag '02  
 Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:906-8 S '90  
 House-boat on the sands. W: P. Richardson. il 27:668-73 Je '00  
 Kansas cyclone. J: M. Steele. il 21:440-4 Mr '94  
 Ocean storms. 25:877 Ag '98  
 Ocean storms. C: M. McCarteny. il map 25:845-8 Ag '98  
 Story of the great storm at Samoa. J: P. Dunning. il 17:282-300 F '90  
*See also* Cyclones; Rain; Snow storms; Weather; Wind

**Poetry**

- On days of storm. M. Johnson. 40:64 N '12

**Stories**

- Baptist sisters. S. J. Prichard. il 10:582-9 Je '83  
 Goblin storm: a legend of Bigstoria. B: Webster. il 16:608-10 Je '89  
 Incident at Mowbray's. D. B. Waggener. il 19:834-9 S '92
- Storms; verse.** M. E. Stone. 23:745 J1 '96
- Stormy petrels.** *See* Petrels
- Story, Frederick D.**  
 Lanty O'Hoolahan and the little people. 11:929-33 O '84
- Story, Josephine**  
 Gossip: an endless chain. 42:508-9 Ap '15  
 Rush order for fancy dress. 41:977 S '14
- Story, Walter Scott**  
 Little Ohio tartar. 45:823-8 J1 '18
- Story, Endless.** F. C. Taylor. il 25:824-9 Ag '98
- Story of a birch-bark boy; story.** I. Francis. il 2:223-8 F '75
- Story of a dagger.** L. C. Tulloch. il 21:450-2 Mr '94
- Story of a dimple; verse.** E. V. Michaux. il 42:717 Je '15
- Story of a lost dog.** E. E. Bigelow. il 14:620-3 Je '87
- Story of a squash; verse.** Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 14:120-5 D '86
- Story of a "tolerbul" bad boy.** S. W. Kellogg. il 4:25-32 N '76

- Story of a very naughty girl; or, My visit to Mary Jane.** A. G. Plympton. il 9:925-30 O '82
- Story of Barnaby Lee.** *See* Bennett, John
- Story of Betty.** *See* Wells, Carolyn
- Story of Grumble Tone; verse.** E. W. Wilcox. 14:381 Mr '87
- Story of Jon of Iceland.** *See* Taylor, Bayard
- Story of King Arthur and his knights.** *See* Pyle, Howard
- Story of King Rhoud; verse.** M. Vandegrift. 11:910-11 O '84
- Story of Mrs Polly Ann Bunce's best cap.** A. G. Plympton. 10:436-8 Ap '83
- Story of Nebraska Allen.** K. M. Putney. il 18:947-51 O '91
- Story of old Spain; verse.** T. Jenks. il 19:570-3 Je '92
- Story of Prince Fairyfoot.** *See* Burnett, Frances Hodgson
- Story of Prince Scarlet.** M. Stewart. il 39:796-9 J1 '12
- Story of Robin Hood.** *See* Thompson, Maurice
- Story of the castle; poem.** C. Thaxter. il 10:752-4 Ag '83
- Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold.** *See* Brooks, E. S.
- Story of the flower; poem.** H. P. Spofford. 16:752 Ag '89
- Story of the Golden fleece.** *See* Lang, Andrew
- Story of the good flea and the wicked king.** V: Hugo. il 14:23-5 N '86
- Story of the holly sprig; verse.** A. Upson. il 35:137 D '07
- Story of the iceberg; poem.** H. P. Spofford. il 17:128-9 D '89
- Story of the jolly harper man and his good fortune; story.** H. Butterworth. il 1:136-40 Ja '74
- Story of the lake.** C: F. Lummis. il 21:912-15 Ag '94
- Story of the maple-tree; poem.** A. C. Brackett. 2:16-17 N '74
- Story of the silver horses.** A. Ellis. il 37:125-33 D '09
- Story of the song-sparrow.** M. Stewart. il 39:885-8 Ag '12
- Story of the three sons.** E. Cumings. 8:831-3 S '81
- Story of three little pigs; verse.** E. R. Burt. il 45:82-5 N '17
- Story of Viteau.** *See* Stockton, Frank R.
- Story telling**  
 Story corner in the library. S. Comstock. il 41:308-13 F '14
- Story that wouldn't be told.** L. Stockton. il 5:18-19 N '77
- Stove and the thermometer; fable.** J. H. Temple. il 7:965 O '80

- Stoves**  
 Porcelain stove; story. A. McAlpine. il 14:262-6 F '87  
 Stories of useful inventions. S. E. Forman. il 33:636-40 My '06
- Stowaways**  
 Conflict in the dark; story. H. B. Hulbert. il 44:387-92 Mr '17
- Stowell, Charles J.**  
 Real question; verse. 37:106-7 D '09
- Stradivari, Antonio**  
 Whittler of Cremona. K. D. Cather. il 43:1059-63 O '16
- Strange, Joanna Gleed**  
 Boy problem; how one institution solves it. 44:1104-10 O '17
- Strange, S. G.; Stern, 29:394 Mr '02**
- Strange adventures of a wood-sled; story.**  
 W. Gladden. il 7:160-6 D '79
- Strange adventures of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog; verse.** H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97
- Strange, but true!** verse. C: L. Phifer. 41:314 F '14
- Strange mistake; verse.** J: K. Bangs. 34:918 Ag '07
- Strange pocket-book; story.** M. C. Laurens. il 32:226-8 Ja '05
- Strange refuge; story.** P. L. Haworth. il 43:689-95 Je '16
- Strange, story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear.**  
 See Blodgett, Mabel Fuller
- Strange telegraph wire; story.** F. L. Coombs. il 37:202-5 Ja '10
- Stranger; verse.** B. Chandler. 11:721 J1 '84
- Stranger cat; verse.** N. P. Babcock. il 13:172-3 Ja '86
- Strategy.** See Military art and science
- Stratford-on-Avon**  
 When Shakspeare was a boy. R. Kingsley. il 13:483-91 My '86
- Stratton, Charles S.** See Tom Thumb
- Stratton, George Frederic**  
 Building of the highest dam in the world. 43:364-7 F '16  
 Coaling on the war-path. 43:940-2 Ag '16  
 Curious types of small locomotives. 42:1100-4 O '15  
 Giant and the genie. 45:682-7 Je '18  
 Made in America—perhaps a million years ago. 45:558-9 Ap '18  
 One bullet earns \$50,000. 45:876-8 Ag '18  
 Public school building which leads the world. 42:1034-6 S '15  
 Strange copper-mine. 41:76-9 N '13  
 What boys have done for the world. 41:58-9 N '13
- Straw**  
 Leaf from the past; straw hats. A. H. Baldwin. 31:719 Je '04
- Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hal-lowe'en.** D. B. Blackall. 44:1133-4 O '17
- Strawberries**  
 Strawberry pyramid. C. L. Edholm. il 44:748 Je '17  
 Strawberry time. C. B. Burrell. il 41:833-6 J1 '14  
 White strawberries. W. C. Knowles. il 32:844-5 J1 '05
- Stray letter; verse.** Mrs. J: T. Van Sant. il 40:230 Ja '13
- Streamlet.** M. D. Conway. il 6:798 O '79
- Street car, Fare in a. C: D. Warner.** il 11:152-7 D '83
- Street lamps**  
 Flame of a street lamp; story. F: Palmer. il 6:372-3 Ap '79
- Street railroads**  
 Fare in a street-car. C: D. Warner. il 11:152-7 D '83  
 Mules and the electric car. M. S. McCobb. 18:81 N '90  
 See also Elevated railroads
- Street-sweeper.** J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98
- Strength**  
 Stories  
 Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja '82  
 Three horse-shoes; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith. D: Ker. 5:336-7 Ap '78
- Strikes**  
 Real cause of the coal strike. M. G. Satterlie. 32:544 Ap '05  
 Trip with a professional rain-maker. G: M. Sheldon. il 27:900-4 Ag '00
- Stories**  
 How B company broke the strike; story. H: H. Bennett. il 26:997-1004 O '99  
 How Johnnie's men struck work. S. Swett. 10:643-8 J1 '83
- Strikes; verse.** E. L. Sabin. 31:311 F '04
- String, House of.** M. Meredith. il 12:543-9 My '85
- String figures**  
 Cat's-cradle; poem. M. M. Dodge. il 11:96 D '83
- Stringed instruments**  
 From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:543-7 Ap '09  
 Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94  
 See also Violin
- Stringer, Tommy**  
 Helen Keller and Tommy Stringer. W: T. Ellis. il 24:996-1000 O '97
- Strong, Helen P.**  
 Little Buttonwood man. 17:267-70 Ja '90
- Strong, Louise J.**  
 Edgar's sissy job that paid. 32:894-7 Ag '05
- Strothmann, L.**  
 Dr Wisdom; verse. 29:1093 O '02
- Strowbridge, Ida Meacham**  
 Unwilling balloonist. 25:619-23 Je '98

- Struthers, Edmund A.**  
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. 10:102-8 D '82
- Stuart, Baby.** See James II, king of England
- Stuart, Charles.** See Charles Edward Louis Casimir Stuart, the Young Pretender
- Stuart, Florence Partello**  
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle boy. 44:504-9, 600-5, 889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O '17  
A-feared of his shadow. 45:543-6 Ap '18  
Modern crusader. 45:578-82 My '18
- Stuart, Gilbert**  
Gilbert Stuart. R. H. Davis. il 3:382-4 Ap '76  
How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il 43:771-6 J1 '16  
Martha Washington; portrait. 13:882 O '86  
Portrait of Washington. 13:913 O '86
- Stuart, Mrs Homer H.**  
About humming-birds. 14:868-70 S '87
- Stuart, James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender**  
Children of an exiled king. E. P. Weaver. il 29:387-9 Mr '02  
Prince James; painting by Largillière; picture. 31:293 F '04
- Stuart, Mary.** See Mary Stuart, queen of Scotland
- Stuart, Ruth McEnery**  
Funny little school. 25:40-6 N '97  
How many moons? verse. 38:401 Mr '11  
Junior-man; verse. 40:250-1 Ja '13  
Lady-baby. 30:124-7 D '02  
Marth' Ann of The Evergreens. 28:217-32 Ja '01  
Old time Christmas gift. 25:94-103 D '97  
Ole Daddy Do-funny's wisdom jingles. il 37:154-5, 695, 916; 39:1020-1 D '09, Je, Ag '10, S '12  
Random shot. 22:81 N '94  
Twinkle, twinkle! verse. 41:916 Ag '14
- and Paine, Albert Bigelow**  
Gobolinks; verse. 23:916-17 S '96  
Johnny in Gobolink land. 24:420-4 Mr '97  
More gobolinks; verse. 23:1018-21 O '96
- Stuart royal family**  
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:689-96 S '76
- Stubbornness.** See Obstinacy
- Student life**  
Christ's hospital; or, The Bluecoat school. E. R. Pennell. il 14:836-45 S '87  
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-91 J1 '93  
Glimpse of Eton school. E. D. Mead. il 14:194-9 Ja '87  
Harrow-on-the-Hill. E. R. Pennell. il 14:404-12 Ap '87  
School-life at Rugby. E. R. Pennell. il 13:110-16 D '85  
Visit to Eton. E. R. Pennell. il 14:200-7 Ja '87
- Student self-government.** See Self-government (in education)
- Studio-boy;** verse. M. O. Kobbé. il 19:647 J1 '92
- Studios**  
Artist who loves cats and dogs, and paints them. W. L. Fraser. il 18:890-902 O '91  
Brownies in the studio; verse. P. Cox. il 17:271-3 Ja '90
- Studios princess;** verse. C. Wells. il 34:616 My '07
- Studiefunks' bonfire;** story. J. W. Fosdick. il 21:825-9 J1 '94
- Study-hour;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:563 My '90
- Stuffing of animals and birds.** See Taxidermy
- Stumped, Boy who wouldn't be;** story. B. Chandler. il 19:563-6 Je '92
- Sturdevant, Leroy H.**  
Elizabethan boys. 27:200-6 Ja '00  
Joseph and Phebe Ann. 27:1011-18 S '00
- Sturdy, E. W.**  
Animal pets on ship-board. 32:816-19 J1 '06  
Weather-map of the ocean. 20:619-22 Je '93
- Sturgeons**  
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:721-2 Je '01
- Sturgis, Mabel Lyon**  
Folk-songs for boys and girls. 38:433-5, 538-9, 636-7, 714-15, 828-9, 924-5, 1018-19, 1114-15; 39:252-3, 350-1, 444-5, 540-1 Mr-O '11, Ja-Ap '12
- Sturm, Julius**  
King Wichtel the First. 6:398-401 Ap '79
- Stuyvesant, Peter**  
Story of Barnaby Lee; novel. J. Bennett. il 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02
- Style (in dress).** See Costume; Fashion
- Submarine boats**  
Batting under water. F. H. Spencer. il 20:249-54 F '93  
Getting the best of the submarine. A. R. Bond. il 45:251-6 Ja '18  
Our undersea fighters. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:628-32 My '17  
Story of the submarine. W. O. Stevens. il 35:795-7 J1 '08  
Torpedo warfare. 20:316 F '93  
Twenty miles under the sea. A. R. Bond. il 40:1023-7 S '13  
Under-seas sailor and his boat. A. W. Rolker. il 35:797-805 J1 '08  
What the dreadnoughts dread. H. M. Snevily. il 42:360-5 F '15  
See also Torpedo boats
- Submarine cables.** See Cables, Submarine
- Submarine nightmare;** verse. M. Clifford. il 28:1127 O '01

**Submarine warfare**

Destroyers. E. B. Comstock. il 45:1061 O '18

Germany and her submarines. S. E. Forman. 43:738 Je '16

In a certain well-known ocean. C. H. Claudy. il 45:770-4 J1 '18

*See also* Submarine boats; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes

**Subways**

Laying a blanket on a river-bed. A. R. Bond. il 43:1111-17 O '16

**Success**

Keys to the student's success. I. Craven. 19:874-6 S '92

Making good and making better. G: L. Parker. 38:679-80 Je '11

Simple thoughts on great subjects. G: L. Parker. 39:25-6 J '11

*See also* Character; Conduct; Luck; Occupations, Choice of

**Poetry**

Secret of success. N. Waterman. 22:950 S '95

Try it. K. Bastedo. 42:233 Ja '15

**Stories**

Lucky Joe. H: G. Hunting. il 34:1104-8 O '07

Peace Payson's motto. E. Price. il 39:1059-65 O '12

**Successful author;** verse. C. Evans. il 26:609 My '99

**Sucking fish**

Fish that catches fish for its master. J: Lewees. il 6:542-3 Je '79

**Suffrage, Woman.** *See* Woman suffrage

**Sugar**

Positively no sugar! story. M. E. Alley. il 45:524-8 Ap '18

What is sugar made of? J. S. Newman. 44:464 Mr '17

**Sugar, Maple.** *See* Maple sugar

**Suggestion;** verse. S. E. Baker. il 33:596 My '06

**Suggestion;** verse. H. Lummis. 18:663 J1 '91

**Suggestion to teachers;** verse. T. Jenks. 20:208 Ja '93

**Sullivan, Archibald Beresford D.**

Little gray lamb; poem. 33:96-8 D '05

**Sully, Thomas**

Torn hat; painting. 38:674 Je '11

**Sultan of the East;** verse. P. Cox. il 9:688-9 J1 '82

**Sultan's verses;** story. T. Jenks. il 27:905-10 Ag '00

**Sumac**

Hats in summer—bareheaded in winter. W. C. Knowles. il 29:457-8 Mr '02

Poison-ivy. il 30:750-1 Je '03

**Summer**

Getting ready for summer. il 30:552-4 Ap '03

Midsummer and the poets. L. Larcom. il 3:608-15 Ag '76

*See also* August; July; June; Seasons

**Poetry**

August woodroad. C: G. D. Roberts. il 22:813 Ag '95

Child's fancy. F. D. Sherman. 13:645 J1 '86

In daisy days. M. E. Blake. il 29:712 Je '02

In summer. H. F. Blodgett. 27:929 Ag '00

In summertime. B. Hill. il 10:783 Ag '83

In the clover. M. Thompson. il 18:710-11 J1 '91

Midsummer song. E. M. Jewett. 44:898 Ag '17

Song for summer. E. Parker. il 28:894-5 Ag '01

Song of summer. E. C. Dowd. 13:671 J1 '86

Summer. A. A. Knipe. il 35:834-5 J1 '08

Summer changes. P. B. Marston. il 10:883-4 O '83

Summer night. A. B. Wood. 12:568 Je '85

Summer song. J. C. R. Dorr. 7:684 J1 '80

Winter and summer. H. O. Knowlton. 8:266 F '81

Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82

**Summer battle;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 39:1025 S '12

**Summer dream;** verse. A. Fitch. 25:915 S '98

**Summer garden;** verse. E. Chase. il 20:782 Ag '93

**Summer holiday thoughts;** poem. C. B. Going. 16:786 Ag '89

**Summer homes for the animals;** verse. R. U. Johnson. 15:700 J1 '88

**Summer houses**

How to make a vine tepee. il 34:651-2 My '07

**Summer idyl;** verse. H: Moore. 15:715 J1 '88

**Summer in a sea-shore bungalow;** verse. R. E. Ward. il 40:1034-5 S '13

**Summer journey;** poem. E. Hill. il 25:853-5 Ag '98

**Summer lullaby.** E. S. Bumstead. 14:755 Ag '87

**Summer-night song.** M. Going. 43:969 S '16

**Summer picture;** poem. A. B. Paine. 24:709 J1 '97

**Summer ride in Labrador;** story. Mrs. C. E. Grosier. il 4:689-95 Ag '77

**Summer snow-storm;** verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 35:693 Je '08

**Summer storm;** verse. J: Lea. 36:900 Ag '09

**Summer story;** verse. A. A. Preston. 7:702 J1 '80

**Summer wind;** poem. R. K. Munkittrick. 18:716 J1 '91

**Summers, George F.**

Sailing vessels of the air. 41:1040-1 S '14

**Summer's end;** verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:982-3 S '17

**Summons;** poem. A. Grey. 10:403 Ap '83

**Summons of the sea;** story. G. Brennan. il 26:688-92 Je '99

**Sumner, C. W.**

Mexican dog's soliloquy; verse. 15:600  
Je '88

**Summer, Charles**

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:  
289-92 F '85  
Death of Summer. E. Alton. 12:539-41  
My '85

**Sun**

Explanation of the midnight sun. il 37:  
1038 S '10  
Helios's four-in-hand. J. Baldwin. il 22:  
576-80 My '95  
Looking at the rising or setting sun. 39:  
1041 S '12  
Sun drawing water. il 37:1138-9 O '10  
Turning light on the sun—Is it too hot  
to burn? R. F. Wilson. 44:177-8 D  
'16  
Working on the Fourth of July. R.  
Kenyon. il 2:554-5 J1 '75  
*See also* Eclipses; Halos, Solar;  
Solar engines

**Poetry**

Bidding the sun good night in Lap-  
land. J. Allison. il 7:204-5 Ja '80  
Boopeep. S. Dayre. il 13:756 Ag '86  
Good-night. S. Dayre. 14:414 Ap '87  
Midnight sun. F. Valentine. 25:20 N '97  
Phaeton. C. P. Cranch. il 11:288-90 F  
'84  
Song of sun and sea. M. Going. il 38:968  
S '11  
Sun and the stars. M. M. Dodge. il 1:  
45 Je '74  
Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86  
Were I the sun. A. R. Wells. 22:281 F  
'95

**Stories**

Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H.  
Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89

**Sun dials**

Sun-dial; verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 34:966  
S '07

Sunbeams, Four; poem. M. K. B. il 7:117-  
18 D '79

**Sunbirds**

Queer partnership. C. F. Holder. il 12:  
280-1 F '85

**Sunday**

Little Puritans. H. E. Scudder. il 6:369-  
70 Ap '79

Mothering Sunday. M. B. Merrill. il 21:  
386-8 Mr '94

On Sunday morning; verse. C. Caven-  
dish. 42:594 My '15

Sunday baby; verse. A. Williams. 4:44 N  
'76

**Sunday schools**

Three little stories. R. H. Davis. 36:633  
My '09

**Sundew**

Plants that feed upon insects. T: H.  
Kearney, jr. il 24:660-1 Je '97

Sunflower chorus. E. S. Thompson. 14:950  
O '87

**Sunflowers**

Delicious tubers on the roots of sun-  
flowers. il 33:653 My '06

**Poetry**

Children of the sun. A. W. Eaton. il 13:  
770 Ag '86  
Fattuous flower. O. Herford. il 24:770-1  
J1 '97

**Stories**

Flower of the sun. A. M. Long. il 35:  
1071-4 O '08  
Real sunflower. R. F. Bunner. il 21:507-  
12 Ap '94  
Sunny weather; verse. M. L. Baker. il 42:  
1018-19 S '15  
Sunrise; a Russian folk-story. E. Aber-  
crombie. il 10:758-61 Ag '83  
Sun's sisters; a Lappish fairy tale. H. H.  
Boyesen. il 16:331-6 Mr '89  
Sunshine land; poem. E. M. Thomas. 15:  
803 S '88

**Sunstroke**

First aid to the injured. E. E. Walker.  
32:927-8 Ag '05

**Superior, Lake**

Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-  
67 Mr '98

**Superstition**

Boomeo boy. W: W. Newton. il 8:846-7  
S '81  
Legends and superstitions. N. S. Dodge.  
2:26-8 N '74  
Mumbo Jumbo. J: Lewees. il 8:486-7 Ap  
'81  
Why the clock struck one. S. Swett. il  
9:505-10 My '82  
*See also* Devil; Fairies; Fairy tales;  
Folk lore; Fortune telling; Halloween;  
Magic; Mythology

Suppose! poem. P. Cary. 2:125 D '74

Suppose; verse. M. L. Frank. 36:619 My  
'09

Suppose; verse. E: N. Teall. il 35:713 Je  
'08

Supposing family, Tale of the. E. Cum-  
mings. 10:280-3 F '83

Supposition; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 21:  
636 My '94

**Surf riding**

Aquaplane riding. E. J. Morris. il 41:974-  
6 S '14

Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford.  
il 35:877-9 Ag '08

Surf-riders of Hawaii. A. R. Gurrey, jr.  
il 42:923-7 Ag '15

Surfman no. 7; story. G: C. Lane. il 39:  
970-3 S '12

Surgery. *See* First aid in illness and in-  
jury; Fractures

**Surgical dressings**

New use for sphagnum moss. L. S. B. il  
44:1039 S '17

Surnames. *See* Names, Personal

Surprise; verse. S. J. Brigham. 38:792 J1  
'11

Surprise; verse. M. Douglas. 31:311 F '04

- Surprise parties**  
Keeping Peggy home; story. C. G. Gerson. il 38:32-7 N '10
- Surprise party;** a drama for children. A. M. Diaz. 9:956-8 O '82
- Surprises**  
Where the surprise came in; story. C. Sedgwick. il 30:20-7 N '02
- Surprises;** story. E. R. Stearns. il 43:1064-9 O '16
- Susie and Winnie and the balloon;** story. A. H. Lovie. il 32:625-7 My '05
- Suspended railroads**  
Little journey through the air; the Elberfeld-Barmen railway. K. M. Crooks. il 29:1006-8 S '02
- Suter, Paul**  
Tonko. 38:341-5 F '11
- Sutherland, Amy**  
Daasje. 34:724-5 Je '07  
In rainbow-land. 36:994-8 S '09
- Sutherland, Lawrence**  
Heart-to-heart letters; verse. 29:439 Mr '02
- Sutphen, Eleanor A.**  
Some flower in bloom each day. 38:590-2 My '11
- Swain, Corinne Rockwell**  
Jamie's way. 38:458-9 Mr '11
- Swallows**  
Bird that builds its nest while flying. E. J. Sawyer. il 35:936-7 Ag '08  
Chip, a sand-martin. R. H. Davis. il 1:689-92 O '74  
Colony of cliff-swallows; picture. 27:44 N '99  
Distinguishing the swallows. il 30:1037 S '03  
How swallows drink. E. J. Sawyer. il 32:843 JI '05  
Inside view of the swallow's box. F. H. Herrick. il 29:843-5 JI '02  
Remarkable mud nests of swallows. E. R. Warren. il 40:65 My '13  
Swallows in September. E. J. Sawyer. il 32:1032 S '05  
Well-filled chimney. M. L. Todd. il 17:222-3 Ja '90
- Poetry**  
Swallow. N. H. Dole. il 5:395 Ap '78  
Swallows. D. R. Goodale. 5:653 Ag '78
- Stories**  
Swallow's revenge. M. Watson. 32:793-5 JI '05  
Wise Mrs Swallow. M. Eytinge. 3:507-8 Je '76
- Swamp-fly.** il 28:462 Mr '01
- Swan-song;** story. K. R. Brooks. il 7:363-6 Mr '80
- Swans**  
Swans as bell-ringers. H. M. Pratt. il 35:434-5 Mr '08
- Swazey, Hellen Clark**  
About breathing. 13:946-7 O '86
- Sweden**  
Christina of Sweden: the girl of the northern fiords. E. S. Brooks. il 14:846-50 S '87
- Swedie;** story. N. de B. Lugin. il 32:422-6 Mr '05
- Sweet, Frank H.**  
Grumpity man; verse. 22:933 S '95  
In the country; poem. 21:64 N '93  
In the walnut grove; verse. 24:1045 O '97  
Nesting-time; verse. 22:638 Je '95  
Noon and night; verse. 22:40 N '94  
Tell-tale tracks; verse. 22:81 N '94  
Tom; verse. 24:819 Ag '97  
Trout brook; poem. 22:768 JI '95  
Turkey's nest; verse. 21:657 My '94
- Sweet confidence;** verse. T. B. Chrystal. il 23:608 My '96
- Sweet lilac;** verse. C. Cavendish. 36:642 My '09
- Sweet little girl and the quaint squeegee;** verse. C. F. Lester. il 34:932 Ag '07
- Sweet Marjoram day;** a fairy tale. F. R. Stockton. il 5:111-22 D '77
- Sweet Miss Industry;** verse. S. C. Foster. il 12:104-8 D '84
- Sweet peas**  
**Poetry**  
Sweet peas. M. Howells. il 16:776 Ag '89  
Sweet peas. S. H. Swett. 11:755 Ag '84  
**Sweet peas;** verse. L. Payson. 10:687 JI '83  
**Sweet, red rose;** verse. J. Stacy. il 9:766 Ag '82  
**Sweet tooth.** A. J. Grout. 31:939-40 Ag '04  
**Sweetheart, My;** verse. A. G. Bigelow. 12:828 S '85  
**Sweetheart's valentine;** poem. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 1:217 F '74
- Sweetser, Kate Dickinson**  
Mardie's experience. 23:473-9 Ap '96  
Marooned. 30:513-16 Ap '03  
Teddy Baird's luck. 24:356-65 Mr '97
- Swept away;** story. See Ellis, E.: S.
- Swett, Sophie**  
All the plums. 10:34-9 N '82  
Barty's turkey. 13:12-15 N '85  
Being responsible for Toffy. 18:587-95 Je '91  
Boy who lost the Fourth of July. 9:709-14 JI '82  
Cow that considered. 9:226-32 Ja '82  
Crew of the captain's gig. 8:1-8 N '80  
Doll that couldn't spell her name. 9:829-35 S '82  
Gentleman from China. 11:38-44 N '83  
Girl who lost her pocket. 13:257-62 F '86  
Great financial scheme. 12:846-51 S '85  
Horse that didn't eat his head off. 21:1070-6 O '94  
How Johnnie's men struck work. 10:643-8 JI '83  
How Santa Claus found the poorhouse. 12:321-6 Mr '85

**Swett, Sophie—Continued**

- How the shoes fitted the baby. 28:36-43 N '00  
 Little Miss Muffet and her spider. 8: 817-22 S '81  
 Lollipops' vacation. 10:906-10 O '83  
 Man in the moon. 9:267-72 F '82  
 Moving story. 15:503-8 My '88  
 Nora's oil-well. 6:757-61 S '79  
 Pease-porridge cold. 8:608-15 Je '81  
 Queer valentine. 10:243-7 F '83  
 Scientific experiment. 17:58-64 N '89  
 Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom. 8:932-5 O '81  
 Why the black cat winked. 7:809-14 Ag '80  
 Why the clock struck one. 9:505-10 My '82

**Swett, Susan Hartley**

- Blue jay; poem. 10:700 J1 '83  
 Butterflies; verse. 8:606 Je '81  
 Christmas goblin. 24:170-1 D '96  
 Cowslips; poem. 14:417 Ap '87  
 Crooked spectacles; verse. 8:450 Ap '81  
 How it happened; verse. 9:386-90 Mr '82  
 July; verse. 9:728 J1 '82  
 Sweet peas; verse. 11:755 Ag '84

**Swift, Jonathan**

- About some queer little people; Gulliver's travels. D. G. Mitchell. il 1:296-9 Mr '74  
 Man who went to the giants' country. E. Fuller. il 42:234-40 Ja '15

**Swifts**

- Never alights on trees. il 28:654 My '01

**Swimming**

- Girls' swimming bath. F. Wyman. il 7: 902-5 S '80  
 Talk about swimming. S. B. Hunt. il 4: 607-12 J1 '77  
 Up-to-date methods for success in swimming. L. De B. Handley. il 40:913-17 Ag '13  
 What St Nicholas did. Mrs E. J. Partridge. 8:957-9 O '81  
*See also* Diving; Swimming pools

**Stories**

- Swimming event. G: C. Lane. il 43:909-14 Ag '16  
 Swimming-hole stories. W. S. Bigelow. 18:628-30, 700-1 Je-J1 '91

**Swimming hole stories.** See Bigelow, Walter Storrs**Swimming pools**

- Home-made swimming-pool. M. B. Fittler. il 42:700-3 Je '15

**Swine.** See Pigs**Swing low, sweet chariot; song with music.** 38:1114 O '11**Swing time; verse.** M. F. il 41:584 My '14**Swinging; poem.** G. D. Litchfield. il 17:674-5 Je '90**Swings and swinging**

- In the swing; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 15:628 Je '88  
 Song of the swing; verse. C. M. Harris. il 9:772-3 Ag '82

**Swing time; verse.** M. F. il 41:584 My '14**Swinging; verse.** G. D. Litchfield. il 17: 674-5 Je '90**Swinnerton, S. A.****Aground in the Amazon.** 22:1026-7 O '95**Swiss family Robinson by Johann David Wyss.** H. Hawthorne. 41:1126-8 O '14**Swiss good-night; poem.** G: B. Griffith. il 7:845-6 S '80**Swisshelm, Jane Grey****Willie's little brown sister.** 1:589-90 Ag '74**Switzerland**

- American girl's vacation in the Alps. M. N. Wilson. il 38:1028-32 S '11  
 Ballad of the Escalade. G: Phillips. il 38: 49-51 N '10  
 Dorothy in Switzerland. D. Welch. il 35:291-5 F '08  
 Mountain-top and how we get there. F. R. Stockton. il 13:426-33 Ap '86  
 Story of the Swiss glacier; story. M. A. Robinson. il 19:451-5 Ap '92  
 Swiss glaciers. J. B. Marshall. il 8:14-17 N '80

**History****Altorf and William Tell.** E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74**Swoope, Susan P.****Janie's rainbow; verse.** 14:623 Je '87**Swooping Eagle's first exploit; story.** S. W. Kellogg. il 4:682-6 Ag '77**Swordfish****Run after sword-fish.** A. Young. il 6:727-9 S '79**Swordfishing off Cape Cod.** F: Booth. il 36:876-81 Ag '09**Swordmaker's son; story.** See Stoddard, William O.**Swords****Admiral Dewey's sword.** C. Wells. il 26: 591-2 My '99**Goodly sword; its development.** M. S. McKinney. il 23:392-7 Mr '96**How King Arthur won Excalibur; story.** H. Pyle. il 30:396-402 Mr '03**Sword Balmung.** J. Baldwin. il 9:161-4 D '81**Swords; form and use of swords down to the present time.** J: Lewees. il 9:701-8 J1 '82*See also* Arms and armor**Swoyer, A. E.****How a squirrel descends.** 40:1137 O '13**Land tortoise.** 45:1136 O '18**Snapping-turtle.** 42:552-3 Ap '15**Sybaris****Dancing horses of Sybaris.** J. Baldwin. il 22:625-6 Je '95**Sycamore trees****Fruit heads of the scyamore.** il 31:268-9 Ja '04**Sydenham, England****Day at Sydenham.** E. Lawrence. 1:76-7 D '73



- Sykes, A. L.**  
How tiny hare met cat. 36:743-5 Je '09  
Marjory's first celebration. 30:814-15 J1 '03  
Merry Christmas; verse. 40:208 Ja '13  
Tiny hare and the beavers. 39:360-3 F '12  
Tiny hare and the wind ball. 34:451-3 Mr '07  
Wee hare and the red fire. 36:551-3 Ap '09
- Sylva, George**  
Lazy Coomarasawmy. 31:403-5 Mr '04
- Sylvan party**; verse. A. H. Harrington. il 6:568-9 J1 '79
- Sylvester, E. L.**  
Cup of tea; verse. 21:169 D '93  
Imaginary case; verse. 21:425 Mr '94  
Jingles. 21:264 Ja '94  
My travelcr; verse. 30:696 Je '03  
Perhaps you've met him; verse. 29:1099 O '02  
Preference; verse. 30:1030 S '03  
Prodigy; verse. 21:728 Je '94; Same. 28:1079 O '01  
Rainy day; verse. 19:586 Je '92  
Something wrong; verse. 30:725-6 Je '03  
Supposition; verse. 21:636 My '94  
Very good times; verse. 21:684 Je '94  
Wise precaution; verse. 30:503 Ap '03
- Sylvia's automobile party**; story. F. M. Smith. il 34:879-82 Ag '07
- Symbolism**  
Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J. R. Coryell. il 30:532-5 Ap '03
- Sympathetic reader**; verse. A. R. Wells. 15:220 Ja '88
- Sympathetic time-piece**; verse. M. L. B. Branch. il 12:542 My '85
- Sympathy**  
Unspoken sympathy. B. Moses. 25:251 Ja '98
- Symphonies**  
Hadyn's children's symphony. J. J. Lord. il 1:429-30 My '74
- Symphony**, How Ernest and Theodore heard the seventh; story. A. Chapin, Jr. il 12:368-72 Mr '85
- Syria**  
Busy corners in the Orient. F. S. Woodruff. il 18:471-6 Ap '91  
Greatest natural bridge. J. M. Cummings. il 45:81 N '17  
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98
- T**
- T., C. J.**  
Queer boat and a funny crew. 9:896-9 S '82
- T., E. B.**  
Talk about royal children. 6:581-5 J1 '79
- T., J. H.**  
Goose and the nightingale. 8:285 F '81
- T., P.**  
Who has counted them? poem. 21:283 Ja '94
- T., R.**  
To my valentine, aged one; verse. 11:275 F '84
- T., R. S.**  
That dropped stitch; verse. 7:8-9 N '79
- T-party**; verse. M. Johnson. il 13:865 S '86
- T. Radford's diamond-digging**; story. T. A. Janvier. il 29:867-73 Ag '02
- Tabb, John B.**  
Inverted; verse. 13:828 S '86
- Tabby's table-cloth**; a spinning-wheel story. L. M. Alcott. il 11:267-74 F '84
- Taber, Harry Persons**  
Marriage of Kitty; verse. 34:922-3 Ag '07
- Taber, I. W.**  
Air ship in Jungleville. 35:1100-1 O '08  
Baseball in Jungleville; pictures. 34:996-7 S '07  
Before—and after. il 31:422-3 Mr '04  
Fishing in Jungleville; pictures. 35:236-7 Ja '08  
Foot-ball season in Jungleville. 35:60-1 N '07  
Great Jungleville boat race. 36:828-9 J1 '09  
Jungleville air-ship. 37:624-5 My '10  
Jungleville ferry. 35:990-1 S '08  
Jungleville outing; pictures. 34:1102-3 O '07  
Jungleville tourist; pictures. 34:828-9 J1 '07  
Nonsense rhyme from the negro quarter. 32:910 Ag '05  
Royal circus in Jungleville. 35:694-5 Je '08  
Snow-tracks in Jungleville. 36:412-13 Mr '09  
Special messenger in Jungleville. il 36:1020-2 S '09  
Toots of a whistle. 28:327-31 F '01
- Taber, Ralph Graham**  
Chained lightning. 42:627-32, 732-8, 833-9, 907-15, 1020-5, 1121-7 My-O '15  
Mysterious guests; verse. 24:632 Je '97
- Table manners**; verse. G. Burgess. il 26:80-1 N '98
- Tableaux**  
Christmas in old England (suggestions for Christmas tableaux). N. A. Smith. il 33:156-60 D '05  
Giant picture-book. G. B. Bartlett. 8:645-7 Je '81  
Miss Malony on the Chinese question. G. B. Bartlett. il 2:56-7 N '74  
Mistletoe bough. 2:191 Ja '75  
New parlor tableaux-vivants. G. B. Bartlett. 4:508 My '77  
Tableaux vivants after Walter Crane and Kate Greenaway. 8:252 Ja '81  
*See also* Charades; Pageants; Pan-tomime
- Tables**  
King Arthur's round table. H. M. Pratt. il 42:316-17 F '15

## Tables—Continued

- Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:49 N '04  
Riddle; verse. B. B. Wesson. il 25:521 Ap '98
- Tabor, Grace**  
Garden-making and some of the garden's stories. 40:632-7, 728-31, 830-3, 909-12, 1019-22, 1093-6; 41:539-41, 634-7, 730-3, 829-32, 925-8, 1021-4 My-O '13, Ap-S '14
- Tackle in time; a story of Manila. C. B. Howard.** il 25:1011-14 O '98
- Tact**  
**Stories**  
Poor Mr Brown. R. M. Johnston. 15:198-201 Ja '88  
Some girl. M. Hill. il 39:133-9 D '11  
Why Nellie was not popular. C. Marion. il 4:404-5 Ap '77
- Tactics**  
Tactics and strategy. F. E. Channon. il 45:1025-7 S '18
- Tad and his panther; story. L. Armstrong.** il 27:151-3 D '99
- Tadmor.** See Palmyra
- Tadpoles.** See Frogs
- Tag**  
New game. C. B. Loomis. 30:982-3 S '03
- Taggart, Marion Ames**  
Beth of Queerin place. 30:141-6 D '02  
Wyndham girls. 29:208-47 Ja '02
- Tagore, Rabindranath**  
Wise man from the East. M. J. Moses. il 44:312-18 F '17
- Tag's 'coon; story. F. R. Stockton.** il 9:683-7 Jl '82
- Tail of a kite, and what hung therefrom; story. S. Swett.** 8:932-5 O '81
- Taint, John R.**  
Jericho roses. 11:222-3 Ja '84
- Taken at his word; story. E. S. Phelps.** il 1:316-21 Ap '74
- Taking care of him nights; verse. D. R. Goodale.** 6:823 O '79
- Taking care of Prinnie; story. R. D. Moore.** il 41:64-6 N '13
- Taking dolly's photograph; verse.** il 21:472 Mr '94
- Talbot, Charles R.**  
Circumvention; verse. 15:827 S '88  
Crew of the captain's gig. 13:899-906 O '86  
Four sides to a triangle. 18:732-7 Ag '91  
How Bright Benson got his appointment to the naval academy. 11:432-40 Ap '84  
Lady of the Chingachgook. 10:773-82 Ag '83  
Number one; verse. 13:705 Jl '86  
School-master and the truants; verse. 12:221-3 Ja '85  
Witch of Woody Dell; verse. 11:794-6 Ag '84
- Talbot, Helen**  
Elephant and his school; verse. 32:1020 S '05  
Wilful kangaroo; verse. 32:632-3 My '05
- Talbot, M. Eloise**  
Old-time Thanksgiving. 24:58-63 N '96  
Puritan Maying. 39:690-6 Je '12
- Talcott, Robert S.**  
Ah Lo; verse. 7:637-8 Je '80  
Timid dugong; verse. 8:932 O '81
- Tale of a tea-table; verse. E. Manly.** il 33:468-9 Mr '06
- Tale of a tub; verse. J. Stacy.** il 17:1064 O '90
- Tale of John Henry Paul Brown; verse. I. W. Hanson.** il 33:122-3 D '05
- Tale of Magician Munn Ghee; verse. F. Moxon.** il 38:310-11 F '11
- Tale of many tails. K. B. Foot.** il 5:777-9 O '78
- Tale of piracy; verse. M. Douglas.** il 19:600-3 Je '92
- Tale of Schneider; verse. W. A. Birch.** il 9:432-3 Ap '82
- Tale of storied Bethlehem town. K. D. Cather.** il 44:120-6 D '16
- Tale of tails; verse. A. Guiterman.** il 38:1116-17 O '11
- Tale of Tertullius Quintus; verse. M. Johnson.** il 30:1008-12 S '03
- Tale of the discontented weathercock; story. E. M. Bicknell.** il 24:299-303 F '97
- Tale of the tailless cat; verse. P. F. Camp.** 39:1117 O '12
- Tale of Tobias Tupper; verse. F. B. Davis.** il 44:749 Je '17
- Tale of two buckets; verse. C. A. Mason.** 6:12 N '78
- Tales of the wise king. A. Guiterman.** il 38:316-24 F '11
- Tales of two continents. H. H. Boyesen.** il 11:97-102, 204-7 D '83-Ja '84
- Talisman—a guess story. I. Kenniston.** 35:992 S '08
- Talk on the book-shelf; poem. K. Pyle.** il 24:873 Ag '97
- Talking in their sleep; poem. E. M. Thomas.** 14:40 N '86
- Talking machines.** See Phonograph
- Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; verse. N. A. Smith.** il 33:212-13 Ja '06
- Talks with nature; verse. N. Waterman.** 34:539 Ap '07
- Tall buildings.** See High buildings
- Tallow trees**  
Tallow trees. 1:46 N '73
- Tamalpais, Mt**  
Trapped by a mountain fire. L. R. Perry. il 41:748-50 Je '14
- Taming of Little Pleasant; story. M. T. Earle.** il 26:396-401 Mr '99

- Taming** of the March hare; verse. C. Valentine. il 26:430 Mr '99
- Tanagers**  
Gay-colored scarlet tanager. il 28:655-6 My '01
- Tanega-Sima**  
Two school-houses and a shipwreck. I. Marbury. il 21:986-90 S '94
- Tangled hair**; verse. A. A. Knipe. il 35:63 N '07
- Tanner, M. Louise**  
Counting their chickens. 10:790-1 Ag '83
- Tapers**, Festival of. C: D. Warner. il 3: 289-91 Mr '76
- Tapirs**  
Enterprising tapir; verse. E. Richards. il 31:1031 S '04  
Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1039-40 O '95  
Tapir hunting in Brazil. H. H. Smith. il 19:947-51 O '92  
Three curious animals. R. L. Honeyman. il 41:846-7 Jl '14
- Tappan, E. M.**  
Birdie's secret; verse. 2:626 Ag '75
- Tapper, Thomas**  
Apple-tree and I; verse. 30:923 Ag '03  
Cheap tour around the world; verse. 31: 897 Ag '04  
Clouds; verse. 24:805 Ag '97  
In May; verse. 24:694 Je '97  
In the fields; verse. 21:920 Ag '94  
July the Fourth; verse. 21:824 Jl '94  
Neddy's evening tribulation; verse. 31: 933 Ag '04  
Pansies; verse. 30:878 Ag '03  
Spring cleaning; verse. 21:401 Mr '94  
Spring wish; verse. 22:429 Mr '95  
Thoughts; verse. 20:869 S '93  
Tides; verse. 21:920 Ag '94  
Watering the flowers; verse. 20:736 Ag '93  
When bedtime comes too soon; verse. 22:432 Mr '95  
When we have tea; verse. 21:89 N '93
- Tar**  
Boy's experience with tar marbles; story. C. S. N. il 5:617-20 Jl '78
- Tarantulas**  
Not tarantulas in bunches of bananas. il 32:558 Ap '05
- Tardy Santa Claus**; verse. K. D. Wiggin. il 23:255 Ja '96
- Target practice**  
For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 Jl '12
- Targets**  
Home-made targets. 4:827 O '77
- Tariff**  
Among the law-makers. E. Alton. 12:217-20 Ja '85
- Tariff commission**. See United States tariff commission
- Tarkington, Louisa Fletcher**  
Timmie Toole and Willie Wise; verse. 32:1019 S '05
- Tarleton, Sir Banastre**  
Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01
- Tartars**  
Stories of Marco Polo; manners and customs of a strange people. N. Brooks. 23:958-9 S '96
- Task of time**; verse. M. Johnson. il 43:160 D '15
- Tasker, H. B. M.**  
Composition on an apple. 32:54-6 N '04
- Tassin, Algernon**  
Bright side; verse. 22:660 Je '95
- Tate's doll's wedding**; story. P. Shirley. 2: 20-2 N '74
- Taunton, Massachusetts**  
Curious stairway. G. H. Hubbard. il 23: 661-3 Je '96
- Taverns**. See Inns
- Taxation**  
Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25: 772-3 Jl '98  
War taxes. S. E. Forman. 44:845 Jl '17  
See also Income tax
- Taxidermy**  
Colorado woman's museum. H. H. Jackson. il 3:781-4 O '76  
Mounting large animals. C. Marriott. il 30:690-4 Je '03
- Taylor, Bayard**  
Story of Jon of Iceland. 3:178-83, 241-6, 305-10 Ja-Mr '76
- Taylor, Charles K.**  
Are you 100 per cent. strong? 45:1021-4 S '18  
Building a military observation-tower. 45:730-1 Je '18  
Building stunt by boys. 45:60-2 N '17  
Eight boys and ninety miles. 45:833-7 Jl '18
- Taylor, E. G.**  
My riches; poem. 3:683-4 S '76
- Taylor, Edwin C.**  
Chat about pottery. il 5:104-9 D '77  
Two allies. 7:10-11 N '79
- Tchumpin**; story. I. Bestujev. il 2:1-6, 72-7 N-D '74
- Tea**  
Katherine's tea-party. B. Moses. 25:369 Mr '98  
Little Susan Boudinot; verse. E. Parton. il 26:530-2 My '99  
Tea-growing in this country. 27:359 F '00  
Tea: history and preparation. E. H. Libby. il 15:929-32 O '88  
Trip to the tea country. W: M. Tileston. il 5:248-53 F '78
- Tea-cup lore**. C. C. Ward. il 12:54-5 N '84
- Tea-cups**. G. Hossfeld. il 40:392-6 Mr '13
- Tea-kettle light**. F. A. Sanborn. il 7:370-5 Mr '80
- Tea-kettles**

## Poetry

- Sing-a-sing! S. C. Stone. il 5:122 D '77  
Tea kettle song. E. M. B. il 14:458-9 Ap '87

- Tea-party**; verse. M. Johnson. il 13:865 S '86
- Tea-rooms**  
Farmont tea-room; story. F. C. Burr. il 30:881-92 Ag '03
- Tea-set blue**; verse. R. M. Powers. il 28:620-1 My '01
- Teach, Edward (Blackbeard)**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:550-8 My '98
- Teachers**  
School of long ago in Pennsylvania. E. Eggleston. il 12:643-5 J1 '85  
*See also Education*
- Poetry**
- Dear little school-ma'am. M. Douglas. il 12:160 D '84
- School-master and the truants. C: R. Talbot. il 12:221-3 Ja '85
- Suggestion to teachers. T. Jenks. 20:208 Ja '93
- Stories**
- Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair. M. L. van Vorst. il 27:53-62 N '99
- Teaching.** *See Education; Kindergarten; School management; Story telling*
- Teall, Edward N.**  
Boy time; verse. 44:641 My '17  
December days; verse. 40:218 Ja '13  
Fall of the house of Hi Yi; verse. 34:733 Je '07  
Little old lady who looked up the road; verse. 38:1127 O '11  
Magic; verse. 36:396 Mr '09  
Old house on the shore; verse. 44:910 Ag '17  
Suppose; verse. 35:713 Je '08  
Whippoorwill; verse. 39:803 J1 '12
- Team-mates**; story. *See Barbour, Ralph Henry*
- Tearful thermometer**; verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 42:338 F '15
- Tears of Princess Prunella**; story. E. Sharp. il 26:989-97 O '99
- Tease**; poem. M. L. Upton. 39:683 Je '12
- Teasles keep out**; story. J: C. Schapps. il 36:353-5 F '09
- Teazel**  
One of nature's fine tools. J. Ferguson. il 33:460 Mr '06
- Technical education**  
Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31:57-65 N '03  
*See also Industrial education*
- Ted, Ned, and the sled**; verse. M. L. Upton. il 40:344 F '13
- Teddy and Carrots**; two merchants of Newspaper row; story. *See Otis, James*
- Teddy and Miss Rainy-day**; verse. P. F. Camp. 41:591 My '14
- Teddy and the wolf**; story. T. Jenks. 16:586-8 Je '89
- Teddy Baird's luck**; story. K. D. Sweetser. il 24:356-65 Mr '97
- Teddy bears**
- Poetry**
- All about Bobby Bear, Bubby Bear, and Baby Bear. O. Llewellyn. il 35:353-7 F '08
- Baby bears' adventures. G. G. Drayton. il 41:73-5, 173-5, 265-7, 361-3, 457-9, 553-5 N '13-Apr '14
- Teddy boy and Teddy bear. P. F. Camp. il 35:138-9 D '07
- Toy bearkins. J: H. Jewett. il 34:549-51, 646-7, 741-3 Ap-Je '07
- Teddy Bear's bee-tree**; story. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:231-6 Ja '13
- Teddy boy and Teddy bear**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 35:138-9 D '07
- Teddy O'Rourke**; verse. M. Douglas. 16:905 O '89
- Teddy's heroes**; story. A. La Forge. il 6:261-4 F '79
- Teddy's wonderings**; verse. J: K. Bangs. 21:78 N '93
- Ted's contract**; story. H: G. Hunting. il 31:24-30 N '03
- Ted's Fourth of July**; verse. M. Osborne. 34:787 J1 '07
- Ted's unknown land**; verse. M. L. Upton. 39:42 N '11
- Tee-hee girl**; verse. E. W. Wilcox. 22:474 Ap '95
- Tee-wahn** folk-stories. *See Lummis, Charles F.*
- Teeth**  
Brushing teeth; verse. A. A. Knipe. 35:63 N '07  
Pleasant surprise; story. K. White. 9:530-1 My '82
- Telegraph**  
Alarm of fire by telegraph. C. T. Hill. 24:320-8 F '97  
How the bad news came to Siberia. G: Kennan. 24:29-31 N '96  
Magic keys. J. H. Flint. il 1:388-92 My '74  
Race for a girdle. J. M. Parker. 24:27-8 N '96  
Telegraph-boys. W. A. Linn. il 7:151-9 D '79  
Telegraph-key and sounder. J. H. Adams. il 32:1119-20 O '05  
Telegraphing 1000 words a minute. W. M. Miner. il 37:462-4 Mr '10  
Troubles of the telegraph. 9:980 O '82  
Two-dollar instruments for a two-mile telegraph. J. S. Newman. il 44:367-8 F '17  
*See also Cables, Submarine; Wireless telegraphy*
- Stories**
- In a tight fix and out. F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10
- Jack has an adventure. F. L. Coombs. il 37:304-8 F '10
- Secret telegram. F. L. Coombs. il 37:498-502 Ap '10

- Strange telegraph wire. F. L. Coombs. il 37:202-5 Ja '10
- Telegraph poles**  
New theory; verse. B. Chandler. 13:785 Ag '86
- Telegraphy, Wireless.** See Wireless telegraphy
- Telephone**  
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42:939 Ag '15  
Ferrets laying telephone wires. il 34:362-3 F '07  
How to make a telephone. M. F. il 5:549-51 Je '78  
How to make a telephone for fifty cents. J. S. Newman. il 44:270-2 Ja '17  
Ingenious portable telephone. E. L. G. 44:1135-6 O '17  
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. 34:636-8 My '07  
Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38:413-18 Mr '11  
Thousands talking at once. A. R. Bond. il 40:1084-9 O '13  
*See also* Wireless telephony
- Poetry**  
Telephone. E. M. Kelley. il 41:307 F '14
- Stories**  
Curious history of a message. F. R. Stockton. il 16:84-90 D '88  
Please get off the line. C: A. Hoyt. il 45:194-9 Ja '18
- Telephone;** verse. A. A. Preston. 19:537 My '92
- Telephone, Toy**  
Messages from Mars and a bower of roses; new ideas for fairs and festivals. A. B. Beard. il 34:728-31 Je '07
- Telephone-telegraph bird;** verse. J. F. Shipman. il 33:492-3 Ap '06
- Telephotography**  
Selenium. J. S. Newman. 44:655 My '17
- Telescope**  
Boy astronomer; story. H. P. Spofford. il 6:378-83, 441-4 Ap-My '79  
Glimpse of Saturn. I. Brown. il 27:113-16 O '00  
How a little girl suggested the invention of the telescope. il 9:288-9 F '82  
How I made my six-inch reflecting telescope. J: E. Mellish. il 35:653 My '08
- Telescribe**  
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il 42:939 Ag '15
- Telford, Fred**  
Cold-storage plant. 42:1040-1 S '15  
How artificial ice is made. 41:1136-7 O '14  
PLOW driven by gasoline. 41:1041 S '14  
Three simple experiments. 41:752 Je '14
- Telford, Mary Jewett**  
Tom. 8:33-6 N '80
- Telharmonium**  
Music made by electricity. C: Barnard. 34:636-8 My '07
- Tell, William**  
Alford and William Tell. E. D. Southwick. il 2:108-9 D '74
- Tell me daisy;** song with music. M. M. Dodge. 28:635 My '01
- Tell-tale. A.** Forman. 12:229-30 Ja '85
- Tell-tale barn;** verse. E. B. Tiffany. il 13:924 O '86
- Tell-tale tracks;** verse. F. H. Sweet. 22:81 N '94
- Telling the bees;** verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:304-5 F '17
- Temper**  
Witch of Woody Dell; verse. C: R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84
- Temper tinker;** verse. E. O. James. il 42:14-15 N '14
- Temperance**  
Mary Elizabeth; story. E. S. P. Ward. 7:316-19 F '80  
My friend, Colonel Backus. J. G. Holland. 4:483-5 My '77
- Temperature**  
Heat on mountain tops. il 40:851 J1 '13  
Insect thermometer. il 30:1131 O '03  
*See also* Cold
- Temperature, Pulse and the.** W. S. Harwood. 20:855 S '93
- Temple, J. H.**  
Stove and the thermometer. 7:965 O '80
- Temple of the sun, Heliopolis**  
There were giants in those days. H. Fenn. il 25:1028-32 O '98
- Temples**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:403-4, 554-7 Mr, My '81  
Story of the Sphinx. E. J. Arnold. il 27:282-8 F '00  
Temples at Nikko. 16:237 Ja '89
- Ten dollars;** dialogue. O. T. Miller. 6:194-7 Ja '79
- Ten jolly brothers;** verse. L. B. Comins. 23:1050-1 O '96
- Ten little country boys;** verse. il 3:40-1 N '75
- Ten little dwarfs;** fairy tales. E. Souvestre. 1:70-1 D '73
- Ten little happies;** song with music. M. Pinney. il 45:276-7 Ja '18
- Tender-hearted Arab;** verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:597 My '95
- Tender-hearted monster;** story. A. C. Haines. il 24:236-41 Ja '97
- Tener, Robert E.**  
Fire. 8:947-51 O '81  
Tom's ride. 15:354-8 Mr '88
- Tennessee**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:343 F '95
- Tennis**  
Court tennis. 24:964 S '97  
Fine points of tennis. E. W. Scott. il 38:868-74 Ag '11  
For tennis-players. il 25:876 Ag '98

**Tennis—Continued**

- Game of lawn tennis. W. H. Boardman. il 6:655-8 Ag '79  
 Lawn-tennis for boys. J. P. Paret. il 43: 891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16  
 Lawn tennis for school boys. J. P. Paret. il 25:857-63 Ag '98  
 Royal game of tennis: its history. C. L. Norton. il 12:600-5 Je '85  
 Tennis for girls. M. Bjurstedt. il 43:675-81 Je '16

**Poetry**

- Brownies at lawn-tennis. P. Cox. il 13: 857-9 S '86  
 Maid of Hainault; a song of court tennis. E. H. Nason. il 24:931-2 S '97  
 Tennis devotee. M. Beatty. il 36:724 Je '09

**Stories**

- Great tri-club tennis tournament. R. H. Davis. il 17:917-26 S '90

**Tennyson, Alfred**

- Child-songs. 7:281 F '80  
 City child; poem. 7:349 F '80; Same. 7: 430 Mr '80  
 Minnie and Winnie; poem. 7:428-9 Mr '80  
 Great poet and a little girl. E. M. Nicholl. 24:682-3 Je '97  
 Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. E. M. Nicholl. il 27:10-12 N '99

**Tent caterpillars**

- Lives in silk tents, and travels on silk roads. il 29:750-1 Je '02

**Tenting; verse.** C. P. Cleaves. 35:898 Ag '08**Tents**

- Tents, house-tents, and camp furniture. J. H. Adams. il 32:709-13 Je '05  
*See also* Camping

**Tepee, How to make a vine.** il 34:651-2 My '07**Ter Borch, Gerard**

- Portrait of a little Dutch girl. 36:973 S '09  
 Story of Dutch painting. C. H. Caffin. il 36:912-16 Ag '09

**Teredos**

- Little marine animal that cuts off big posts. il 34:1039 S '07

**Terhune, Albert Payson**

- Wolf. 45:491-9 Ap '18

**Terns**

- Reckless love-bird. W. K. Fisher. il 31: 1130-1 O '04

**Terra cotta**

- What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03

**Terra del Fuego.** *See* Tierra del Fuego**Terrapin**

- Catching terrapin. A. Kappes. il 18:837 S '91

**Terrible gymnast; story.** Mrs M. S. Peters. il 12:621-4 Je '85**Terriers**

- Prince in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99

Smallest dog in the world. C. J. Russell. il 13:146 D '85

**Terry, Ellen Frances**

- Coon's mistake. 2:36-8 N '74  
 Who put out the tea-party? 5:741-3 S '78

**Terry, William A.**

Tiny particles of life in beautifully marked glass boxes. 35:648-50 My '08

**Tessa, the little orange-girl; story.** F. Barrow. il 8:869-70 S '81**Teutonic mythology.** *See* Mythology, Germanic**Texas****History**

- Remember the Alamo! T. Roosevelt. il 22:926-8 S '95

**Poetry**

- Brownies through the Union. P. Cox. il 22:410-13 Mr '95  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:870 Ag '95

**Stories**

- Boys of the Rincon ranch. H. S. Canfield. il 29:496-528 Ap '02  
 Locoed. E. Marshall. il 22:55-64 N '94

**Texcucans.** *See* Tezucucans**Textile fabrics.** *See* Cloth**Tezucucans**

- American King David. J. T. Trowbridge. 7:109-10 D '79

**Thacher, Mary P.**

- Prairie squirrels. 7:290-1 F '80

**Thackara, Eleanor Sherman**

- Isle of Skye. 18:855-8 S '91

**Thackery, William Makepeace**

- King Canute; poem. 8:143-6 D '80  
 Boyhood of Thackery. A. T. Ritchie. il por 17:98-112 D '89  
 Laughter, holding both his sides. H. Hawthorne. 37:360 F '10  
 Modern Greatheart. il 40:209-17 Ja '13

**Thames river**

- London child's holiday. W. H. Rideing. il 2:682-6 S '75

**Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French)**

- Land of Nod on a plantation. 16:529-32 My '89  
 Loaf of peace. 16:48-54 N '88

**Thanks to you; verse.** M. E. Bradley. il 5: 733-4 S '78**Thanksgiving**

- Putting this and that together. G. Klinggle. 13:121-2 D '85  
 Thanksgiving. R. H. Davis. 36:42-3 N '08  
 Tinsie's conclusion; story. G. Klinggle. il 4:48-50 N '76

**Thanksgiving day**

- Letter to very little folks. J. Martin. il 39:186-90 D '11  
 Old-fashioned Thanksgiving; story. L. M. Alcott. il 9:8-16 N '81  
 Thanksgiving á la Hoover. R. F. Wilson. il 45:26-9 N '17

- Thanksgiving tidbits. C. B. Jordan. il 36:  
158-9 D '08
- Plays**
- First Thanksgiving day. A. Miller. il 40:  
61-4 N '12
- Poetry**
- Acrostic. M. L. Frank. 41:45 N '13  
November evening. C. Thaxter. 13:7 N  
'85
- Stories**
- All the plums. S. Swett. il 10:34-9 N '82  
Ann Mary—her two Thanksgivings. M.  
E. W. Freeman. il 16:33-40 N '88  
Barty's turkey. S. Swett. 13:12-15 N '85  
Getting ready for Thanksgiving. M. E.  
Winslow. il 7:37-9 N '79  
In the cellar. M. W. Hitchcock. il 16:59-  
63 N '88  
Jericho Bob. A. E. King. il 19:65-7 N '91  
Merrythought. L. J. Sanderson. il 21:79-  
83 N '93  
Mr Thankful; story. M. W. Clymer. il  
27:50-2 N '99  
Old Peanuts' Thanksgiving. M. H. Gil-  
bert. il 2:39-42 N '74  
Old-time Thanksgiving. M. E. Talbot. il  
24:58-63 N '96  
Thanksgiving guest. C. Wells. il 37:25-31  
N '09
- Thanksgiving-day problem; puzzle. M.  
Seymour. 24:78-9 N '96
- Thanksgiving-day problem, Report upon  
the puzzle. 24:434-6 Mr '97
- Thanksgiving dinner that flew away; sto-  
ry. H. Butterworth. 11:13-15 N '83
- Thanksgiving for his house; poem. R. Her-  
rick. 9:62 N '81
- Thanksgiving guest; story. C. Wells. il 37:  
25-31 N '09
- Thanksgiving snow-shoes; story. B. A. Wil-  
liams. 44:59-65 N '16
- Tharin, Claudia**  
Make-Believe town; poem. 23:687 Je '96
- That bird;** story. W. S. Walsh. 2:708-11 S  
'75
- That deer;** a California story. M. W. Wild-  
man. il 30:1059-65 O '03
- That dropped stitch;** verse. R. S. T. il 7:  
8-9 N '79
- That h8ful boy!** verse. I. K. Reed. 44:235  
Ja '17
- That little girl;** verse. C. Harris. il 21:516  
Ap '94
- That little happy thought;** verse. M. L. Up-  
ton. 37:226 Ja '10
- That little peanut man;** verse. E. P. Brown.  
il 23:170 D '95
- That's the way!** poem. E. W. Wilcox. 19:  
608 Je '92
- Thaw, January.** il 31:264-7 Ja '04
- Thaxter, Celia**  
Albatross; poem. 10:279 F '83  
Almost a tragedy. 16:890-3 O '89  
April and May; poem. 9:564-5 My '82  
Back again; poem. 12:412 Ap '85
- Bare boughs and buds;** poem. 18:174 Ja  
'91
- Bear at Appledore.** 3:602-5 Ag '76
- Bird-talk;** poem. 11:452 Ap '84
- Cat's-Cradle.** 15:582-8 Je '88
- Chanticleer;** poem. 1:204 F '74
- Child and the year;** poem. 12:161 Ja '85
- Cockatoos;** poem. 9:836-7 S '82
- Crocus;** poem. 7:376 Mr '80
- Fern-seed;** poem. 5:705 S '78
- Flock of doves;** poem. 4:98 D '76
- Flowers for the brave;** poem. 10:571 Je  
'83
- From Zürich town;** poem. 12:587 Je '85
- Gold locks and silver locks;** verse. 6:192-  
3 Ja '79
- Gold-rob-in;** verse. 11:696-7 Jl '84
- Great blue heron;** poem. 12:776 Ag '85
- Gretchen;** poem. 10:343 Mr '83
- Heavenly guest;** poem. 16:464-5 Ap '89
- How far yet?** poem. 9:808-9 Ag '82
- Hylas;** poem. 7:315 F '80
- In the early summer dawn;** poem. 17:  
634-5 Je '90
- Jack Frost;** poem. 1:49 D '73
- Kaiserblumen;** poem. 6:633-4 Ag '79
- King Midas;** poem. 9:515-17 My '82
- Kittiwakes;** poem. 1:646-7 S '74
- Little Assunta;** poem. 8:897-8 O '81
- Little Gustava;** poem. 1:329 Ap '74
- Madame Arachne.** 15:521-4 My '88
- Maisy's Christmas;** verse. 12:196-7 Ja '85
- Marjorie;** poem. 4:491-2 My '77
- Nightingale;** poem. 9:755 Ag '82
- Nikolina;** poem. 3:16 N '75
- November evening;** poem. 13:7 N '85
- Old friend;** poem. 18:64-5 N '90
- Peggy's garden and what grew therein.**  
12:886-95 O '85
- Piccola;** verse. 3:142-3 Ja '76
- Pretty Puritan;** poem. 9:377 Mr '82
- Robin's rain-song;** poem. 4:661 Ag '77
- Rosy sail;** poem. 10:808-9 S '83
- Rudder;** poem. 19:172 Ja '92
- Seaside flowers;** poem. 16:588-9 Je '89
- Shag;** poem. il 1:517 Jl '74
- Sir William Napier and little Joan;** poem.  
9:187-9 Ja '82
- Sir William Pepperrell's well;** poem. 19:  
814-15 S '92
- Slumber song;** poem. 8:749 Ag '81
- Song of Easter;** poem. 6:374 Ap '79
- Song of Spring.** 14:445 Ap '87
- Story of the castle;** poem. 10:752-4 Ag  
'83
- Tragedy;** poem. 4:275 F '77
- Triumph;** poem. 5:513-14 Je '78
- Under the light-house;** poem. 1:37-8 N  
'73
- What wakes the flowers?** verse. 12:331-2  
Mr '85
- Wild geese;** poem. 5:489 My '78
- Willie's wonderful flight.** 3:522-3 Je '76
- Thayer, E. S.**  
How a turtle taught a lesson. 4:646-8  
Ag '77
- Thayer, Mary B.**  
Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a wood-  
chuck. 33:562 Ap '06

**Thayer, William R.**

Fairies' frolics; verse. 24:806-8 Ag '97  
 Sir Morven's hunt; poem. 21:754-7 J1 '94

**Theater**

At the children's matinée. C. Meadowcroft. il 41:351-7 F '14  
 Ben-Hur chariot-race. B: E. Smith. il 28:45-9 N '00  
 Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-Sea, California. E. T. Gray. il 42:570-1 Ap '15  
 Singular performance. R. M. Sprague. il 27:20-3 N '99  
*See also* Actors and acting; Drama; Miracle, morality and mystery plays; Moving pictures; Operettas; Pantomime; Plays

**Poetry**

Wee little play-house. M. Douglas. il 17:1003 O '90

**Stories**

Imp's matinee. J. Daskam. il 28:884-90 Ag '01  
 Practical fairy. C: Barnard. 7:219-23 Ja '80

**Theatricals, Amateur.** See Plays

Their club—and ours; story. M. Johnson. il 36:867-75 Ag '09

Their colors; poem. E. Parton. 25:234-5 Ja '98

Their first mouse; verse. il 36:837 J1 '09

Their flowers; verse. A. L. Mitchell. 25:1027 O '98

Their hats; verse. M. E. Stone. il 23:840 Ag '96

Their nicknames; verse. B. D. S. 25:245 Ja '98

**Theiss, Lewis Edwin**

Farm that was won in a walk. 43:823-5 J1 '16

Real story of the face. 41:543-4 Ap '14

Then and now; verse. F. W. Hutt. 33:862 J1 '06

Then and now; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:740 J1 '90

**Theodosius II, Byzantine emperor**

Pulcheria of Constantinople. E. S. Brooks. il 12:915-19 O '85

Theoretic turtle; verse. A. R. Wells. il 13:681 J1 '86

There came a ship a-sailing; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 44:808-9 J1 '17

There was a man; verse. H. Belloc. il 19:120-1 D '91

There's a little wheel a'turnin' in my heart; song with music. il 39:351 F '12

There's a song in the air; song with music. J. G. Holland. 11:253 Ja '84

**Thermometer****Poetry**

Changeable friend. T. Garrison. 29:71 N '01

Discovery of Peter Thomas Trot. P. F. Camp. il 36:1066 O '09

Little Man Mercury. A. L. Mitchell. il 22:413 Mr '95

Puzzled thermometer. C. W. McCleary. 34:548 Ap '07

They're his; verse. A. L. Bunner. 24:848 Ag '97

**Thimbles**

Old-fashioned hat. O. Thorne. il 1:7-9 N '73

Silver thimbles. 13:150 D '85

Thimble; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:1048 O '96

Thin ice; story. W: O. Stoddard. il 9:401-4 Mr '82

Thing-a-ma-jig; story. M. Vandegrift. il 8:210-11 Ja '81

Thirsty flower; story. H: D. Winans. il 44:742-3 Je '17

Thirteen; verse. L. Foster. il 31:970 S '04

Thirty charades and answers; verse. C. Wells. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01

**Thirty year's war, 1618-1648**

Street-sweeper. J. M. Lippmann. 25:842-3 Ag '98

This is a picture of little Jeannette; verse. G. G. Wiederseim. il 28:252 Ja '01

This is Sarah Jane Collins; story. J: J. á Becket. il 21:155-8 D '93

Thistle-down; verse. H. R. Eliot. 8:27 N '80

Thistle down; verse. L. W. Reese. il 29:874 Ag '02

**Thistles**

Thistle-puffs. I. Carol. il 4:735-6 S '77

Thistle-seed pompon. W. C. Knowles. il 32:266-7 Ja '05

White thistle. W. C. Knowles. il 33:843-4 J1 '06

**Poetry**

Fairy snow. N. K. McElhone. il 38:988 S '11

Prince Tiptoe. H. Whitney. il 15:20 N '87

Thistle. M. S. C. Clark. il 38:880 Ag '11

Thistle-down. L. W. Reese. il 29:874 Ag '02

**Thomas, St**

Palace of Gondoforus; poem. H. H. Jackson. 3:409-10 My '76

**Thomas, Edith Matilda**

Autumn to spring; poem. 13:883 O '86

Babuscka, a Russian legend of Christmas; poem. 25:233-4 Ja '98

Buonamico, a legend of Florence; poem. 24:234-5 Ja '97

Butterfly and the bee; verse. 13:599 Je '86

Butterfly honey; poem. 17:1021 O '90

Chickadees; poem. 27:130-1 D '99

Child and poet; poem. 15:144-5 D '87

Christmas ashes; verse. 37:231 Ja '10

Cricket kept the house; verse. 20:901 O '93

Far in the woods in May; poem. 20:546 My '93

Gossamer spider; poem. 21:1019 O '94

Hanging garden; verse. 20:114 D '92

Her glory-plants; verse. 25:597 My '98

Holly, ivy, bay; verse. 37:136 D '09

I ought to mustn't; verse. 25:1038 O '98



- Innocence; poem. 15:118 D '87  
 Invitation to Echo; poem. 14:722-3 Ag '87  
 Jugglers in the moss; poem. 19:173 Ja '92  
 Lack of attention; verse. 26:823 Ap '99  
 Little boy's vain regret; verse. 22:1042 O '95  
 Little girl that cried; verse. 20:295 F '93  
 Little Quaker; poem. 21:1004-5 S '94  
 Little watcher; poem. 22:19 N '94  
 Lodgers in the nest; poem. 24:344 F '97  
 Merrie Christmas feast; poem. 14:162-5 Ja '87  
 Mrs Kriss Kringle; verse. 13:138 D '85  
 Musique, La; poem. 16:104-5 D '88  
 P. Abbott; poem. 24:1001-3 O '97  
 Procession of the three kings; poem. 33:248-9 Ja '06  
 Question of spelling; verse. 25:410 Mr '98  
 Rain rains every day; poem. 31:743 Je '04  
 Robin's return; poem. 13:612 Je '86  
 Shoe or stocking? verse. 13:192 Ja '86  
 Sunshine land; poem. 15:803 S '88  
 Talking in their sleep; poem. 14:40 N '86  
 Todding island; poem. 17:352 F '90  
 Toward spring; poem. 35:487 Ap '08;  
 Same. 37:530 Ap '10  
 When the leaves are gone. 23:302-4 F '96  
 Yours severely; verse. 31:980 S '04
- Thomas, Grace R.**  
 Song of the corn; poem. 8:871 S '81
- Thomas, Martha M.**  
 Sally Watson's ride. 3:236-9 F '76  
 Snowed in. 1:257-61 Mr '74
- Thomas, Mary Bentley**  
 True history of the flood. 21:562-3 Ap '94
- Thomas, Mary Evelyn**  
 Blooming bird; verse. 31:637 My '04
- Thomas Aquinas Jackson Lee;** verse. R. E. Ward. il 39:27 N '11
- Thompson, Carrie W.**  
 Fluffy and Snuffy; verse. 4:456-7 My '77  
 Little mermaid; verse. 3:257 F '76  
 Two of them; verse. 3:709 S '76
- Thompson, Edwin Stanley**  
 Sunflower chorus. 14:950 O '87
- Thompson, Elizabeth.** See Butler, Elizabeth Thompson
- Thompson, Ernest Evan.** See Seton, Ernest Thompson
- Thompson, Kate V.**  
 Kitty's Christmas stocking. 20:387-91 Mr '93
- Thompson, Laura G.**  
 Little Miss Touchy; verse. 41:1019-21 S '14
- Thompson, Maurice**  
 Alexander Wilson; poem. 19:833 S '92  
 Ballad of Berry Brown. 26:295 F '99  
 Fly-fishing for black bass. 10:784-7 Ag '83  
 In the clover; poem. 19:710-11 JI '91  
 Marvin and his boy hunters. 11:562-7, 645-55, 702-11, 797-806, 879-89, 953-8 My-O '84  
 Orchard on the hill; poem. 20:900-1 O '93  
 Picus and his pots. 9:916-19 O '82
- Prairie home. 18:859-62 S '91  
 School in the woods. 6:837-8 O '79  
 Springtime holiday; poem. 20:492-3 My '93  
 Story of Robin Hood. 10:489-94, 576-80, 655-9 My-JI '83  
 Story of the arbalist. 9:861-6 S '82  
 Watching for an otter. 7:111-13 D '79
- Thompson, Ruth Plumly**  
 Princess who could not dance. 43:542-6 Ap '16
- Thomson, Agnes Elizabeth**  
 Babie Stuart. 7:376-8 Mr '80  
 Lady Bertha. 8:104-5 D '80  
 Shepherd-boy of Vespignano. 7:224-7 Ja '80
- Thomson, Estelle**  
 Knot-holes. 15:819-22 S '88  
 Young timothy-grass and forget-me-nots; verse. 15:614 Je '88
- Thomson, M. A.**  
 May-day shower; verse. 23:593 My '96
- Thor**  
 How the giants got the best of Thor. E. Fuller. il 41:822-7 JI '14  
 On the way to Jötunheim; picture. 8:897 O '81  
 Thor, and the giant Skrymir. J. C. Jones. il 8:951-5 O '81
- Thoreau, Henry David**  
 Man who was always a boy. G. P. Coleman. il 34:617-22 My '07
- Thorn, Alix**  
 Difference; verse. 31:969 S '04  
 Dorothy of Salem town; verse. 39:780-1 JI '12  
 Edith's sister; verse. 43:607 My '16  
 My friend; verse. 38:979 S '11  
 Our street; verse. 44:764 Je '17  
 Squirrel town; poem. 24:1040 O '97
- Thorn-apple trip;** poem. M. M. Cook. 25:15 N '97
- Thorn trees.** See Hawthorn trees
- Thorne, Olive,** pseud. See Miller, Olive Thorne (Harriet Mann Miller)
- Thornton, E. P.**  
 Metal earthworm. 45:1043 S '18
- Thornton, Marion Mallette**  
 Cherry-time; verse. 41:673 Je '14
- Thoroughness**  
 That dropped stitch; verse. R. S. T. il 7:8-9 N '79
- Thorpe, Rose Hartwick**  
 Queen's gift; verse. 10:24-8 N '82
- Thorvaldsen, Albert Bertel**  
 Old Jan's twilight tale; the lion of Lucerne. K. D. Cather. il 44:26-30 N '16  
 Thorvaldsen. A. P. C. il 7:174-80 D '79
- Thorwald and the star-children;** story. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:259-65 F '81
- Those Christmas stockings;** story. R. H. Lathrop. il 14:179-84 Ja '87
- Thoughts;** verse. E. Blair. 41:729 Je '14  
**Thoughts;** verse. T. Tapper. 20:869 S '93  
**Thoughts in church;** verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:619 My '05

- Thrasher, Max Bennett**  
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. 24:884-92 S '96
- Thrashers**  
Brown thrasher. L. W. Brownell. il 36: 941-2 Ag '09
- Thread**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 23:873 Ag '96
- Three**; verse. M. Johnson. 35:19 N '07
- Three and a fourth**; story. W. Bradley. il 43:984-9 S '16
- Three bags full**; verse. C. Cavendish. il 38: 136-7 D '10
- Three caskets**; story. G. M. R. Twose. il 31:116-27 D '03
- Three coopecks**; verse. P. H. Hayne. il 7: 214-16 Ja '80
- Three Dreads and a crew**; story. S. J. Prichard. il 6:705-10 S '79
- Three fishers**; poem. C. Kingsley. 8:796 Ag '81
- Three fishers**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 4: 554 Je '77
- Three freshmen**; story. See Anderson, Jessie M.
- Three gifts**; story. T. D. English. il 9:347 53 Mr '82
- Three golden showers**; a fairy tale. C. B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10
- Three good receipts**. M. Richardson. 27:910 Ag '00
- Three guests**; verse. J. N. North. il 40:151 D '12
- Three horse-shoes**; or, Marshal de Saxe and the Dutch blacksmith; story. D. Ker. 5:436-7 Ap '78
- Three if's**; verse. L. M. Berry. 35:715-16 Je '08
- Three into one won't go**; verse. J. B. McClure. il 18:506 My '91
- Three kings**; poem. H. W. Longfellow. il 5:73-4 D '77; Same. 9:662 Je '82
- Three little astrologers**; verse. A. D. Blashfield. il 16:554 My '89
- Three little bears**; verse. M. C. McNeill. il 25:346-7 F '98
- Three little birds**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 17:800 Jl '90
- Three little men**. P. F. Camp. 39:214 Ja '12
- Three little mice**; verse. V. Fairfax. 19: 554 My '92
- Three little rules**; verse. S. G. Stern. 29:933 Ag '02
- Three little scientists**; verse. E. A. Blashfield. il 23:961-2 S '96
- Three queens at Melun**; verse. A. Upson. il 36:44-5 N '08
- Three rhyme-and-picture pages**. L. F. Perkins. il 32:57-9, 235-7, 427-9 N '04, Ja, Mr '05
- Three robbers**; verse. O. Herford. 21:13-14 N '93
- Three ships**; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:374 Mr '95; Same. 27:673 Je '00
- Three-sided question**; a woodland comedy. O. Herford. il 24:637-8 Je '97
- Three sides of Paradise Green**; story. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell
- Three somber young gentlemen and the three pretty girls**; a Christmas pot-pourri. E. S. Brooks. il 11:168-73 D '83
- Three songs of a strolling player**; poem. G. G. King. il 31:920 Ag '04
- Three sons**; story. M. Lindsay. il 45:312-15 F '18
- Three threads**; story. J. Brown. il 44:1014-19 S '17
- Three times one**; verse. R. Pomeroy. 2: 659-60 S '75
- Three trees**; poem. C. H. Crandall. 18:904 O '91
- Three velvety bees**; verse. M. M. Dodge. il 13:654 Jl '86
- Three wise couples**; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 6:460-1 My '79
- Three wise men**; verse. J. Brush. il 6:56-7 N '78
- Three wise men of the East**. See Magi
- Three wise owls**; verse. J. Bennett. il 23: 992 O '96
- Three wise women**; verse. Mrs E. T. Corbett. il 5:432-3 Ap '78
- Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of today**; verse. B. E. Bush. 27:123 D '99
- Three years behind the guns**. See Tisdale, Mrs W. D.
- Thresher, Sara Bliss**  
Flycycle; verse. 30:1112-15 O '03
- Thrift**  
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message. il 45:305 F '18  
See also Savings banks
- Poetry**
- How the king chose his wife. A. B. Wilson. il 32:317-20 F '05  
Penny a day. J. Bennett. 32:454-5 Mr '05
- Thrilling fact**; verse. J. E. Joy. il 32:219 Ja '05
- Throop, F. E.**  
Great race. 7:96-8 D '79
- Throop, F. H.**  
Story of Turk. 16:857-63 S '89
- Throop, George Enos**  
Story of a brave girl. 10:665-6 Jl '83
- Through fairyland in a hansom-cab**; fairy tale. B. W. Musson. il 29:304-38 F '02
- Through the earth**; story. See Fezandié, Clement
- Through the smoke**; story. F. L. Coombs. il 40:422-6 Mr '13
- Through the storm**; story. M. W. Caswell. il 43:416-21 Mr '16
- Thrushes**  
Wilson's thrush and the hermit-thrush. il 31:271 Ja '04

**Thrushes—Continued****Poetry**

Sing-away bird. L. Larcom. 5:462-3 My '78

Song of the thrush. C. P. Cranch. 18:764 Ag '91

**Thunderstorms**

Unceasing thunder and lightning. 21:835 J1 '94

What is thunder? 32:364-5 F '05

**Thurston, Charles Rawson**

Harbor defenses. 24:397-400 Mr '97

**Tib** Tyler's beautiful mother; story. N. Perry. il 14:802-10 S '87

**Tibet**

Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:998-9 O '96

**Tick** tock; verse. M. J. Hammond. 15:197 Ja '88

**Tick, tock!** tick, tock; verse. il 6:425 Ap '79

**Ticklish;** verse. L. J. Bridgman. il 36:160 D '08

**Ticonderoga (battleship)**

Ticonderoga. 16:557 My '89

**Tidball, M. L.**

Paul and Nicolai in Alaska. 14:267-72 Mr '87

**Tides**

Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:904-5 S '90

Legend of Acadia. C. F. Holder. il 15:294-6 F '88

Moon and the tides. 41:370-1 F '14

**Poetry**

Sea and the moon. V. Woods. 27:1070 O '00

Tides. T: Tapper. il 21:920 Ag '94

**Tierra del Fuego**

Land of fire; story. M. Reid. il 11:160-7, 246-52, 309-19, 371-81, 461-8, 530-8 D '83-My '84

**Tiffany, Esther B.**

Fire! fire! verse. 13:60 N '85

Matter of taste; verse. 16:692 J1 '89

Pussies' coats; verse. 13:687 J1 '86

Redbreast's ride; verse. 16:500-1 My '89

Tell-tale barn; verse. 13:924 O '86

**Tiffany, Nina Moore**

Enchanted globe; verse. 30:612-13 My '03

**Tiger** at the ford; story. W: H. Woods. il 45:970-3 S '18

**Tiger!** tiger! story. R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94

**Tiger lilies**

Flower of prey; verse. M. Howells. il 31:934 Ag '04

**Tiger** tale; verse. J. Bennett. il 24:508-9 Ap '97

**Tigers**

Adventure with a man-eater. W. Campbell. il 15:532-5 My '88

Animal ship. P. W. Humphreys. il 31:307-8 F '04

Going bad. il 36:12-13 N '08

Karsing and the tiger. H. C. Clark. il 10:230-1 Ja '83

Odd street show. E. Murray-Aaron. il 29:640-1 My '02

Real king. J: R. Coryell. il 13:288-9 F '86

Tsang Tsan and the man-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:490-3 Ap '84

Wild-beast tamer. C. Moffett. il 28:876-81 Ag '01

**Pictures**

Big tiger. 12:233 Ja '85

**Poetry**

At the zoo. I. Lyndall. il 44:282 Ja '17

Tiger tale. J: Bennett. il 24:508-9 Ap '97

Why tigers can't climb. A. Guiterman. 35:317 F '08

**Stories**

Arms of Ahmed. J. K. Hildreth. il 27:575-9 My '00

Chao Chahng and the man-eater. C. Pullen. il 31:1058-64 O '04

Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-205 Ja '94

Terrible gymnast. Mrs M. S. Peters. il 12:621-4, Je '85

Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94

**Tiger's** merry-go-round; story. F. Dellan. il 21:1050-4 O '94

**Tighe, Josephine G.**

Pages of the United States senate. 42:224-6 Ja '15

**Tileston, William M.**

Trip to the tea country. 5:248-53 F '78

**Tilley, Lucy E.**

When the apple blossoms stir; verse. 16:552 My '89

**Tillotson, Edith Sanford**

Invitation; verse. 35:675 Je '08

Summer snow-storm; verse. 35:693 Je '08

Sun-dial; verse. 34:966 S '07

Way to June; verse. 36:724 Je '09

What would you say? verse. 36:167 D '08

**Tilting;** verse. A. D. L. il 15:865 S '88

**Tim** Sheridan and his Christmas goose; story. L. M. Prince. il 22:234-8 Ja '95

**Timber.** See Lumbering; Trees; Wood

**Time**

Curious time at the north pole. S. A. Mitchell. il 37:272 Ja '10

February 30th. C. L. Brownell. 43:445 Mr '16

Going! going! gone! parable. H. H. Jackson. il 13:272-3 F '86

How to save time. S. A. Brown. 7:979-80 O '80

See also Calendar; Time, Standard

**Poetry**

Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 31:44 N '03

## Time—Continued

## Stories

- Time and Tommy. D. W. Lyman. il 15: 64-7 N '87
- Time, Father**  
Legend of harvest; poem. E. Fawcett. 7:30-1 N '79
- Time, Standard**  
How time is made. C. Howard. 30:250-1 Ja '03  
How we set our watches by a star. W. S. Harwood. il 29:200-6 Ja '02  
Time changes in the United States. il 40:946-7 Ag '13
- Time and Tommy; story. D. W. Lyman. il 15:64-7 N '87
- Time o' night; story. F. M. Bicknell. il 18: 944-6 O '91
- Time shop; story. J. K. Bangs. il 36:194-201 Ja '09
- Time to get up! story. E. Foster. il 37:274-5 Ja '10
- Timekeepers.** See Clocks; Watches
- Timely restoration; story. M. G. Foster. il 29:776-80 Jl '02
- Timely suggestion; verse. M. S. Whitten. il 37:105 D '09
- Times and seasons; verse. W. J. Linton. 10:10-11 N '82
- Timid kitten; verse. C. Wells. 29:1066-7 O '02
- Timid little woman; verse. M. Douglas. il 15:250-1 F '88
- Timmy Toole and Willie Wise; verse. L. F. Tarkington. 32:1019 S '05
- Timmy Top-notch; verse. F. J. O'Neill. il 24:820-1 Ag '97
- Timorous Trimble; verse. F. Leigh. 24:15 N '96
- Timothy; poem. H. G. Conc. il 18:836 S '91
- Timothy; story. S. Chalmers. il 42:482-94 Ap '15
- Timothy Brown; verse. E. Parker. 27:23 N '99
- Timothy Timid and his happy thought; verse. A. Brennan. il 13:697 Jl '86
- Timothy Trundle; verse. F. Moxon. il 37: 152-3 D '09
- Tin-peddler; versc. L. F. Perkins. il 32: 1003 S '05
- Tinfoil**  
Tinfoil. il 31:269 Ja '04
- Tinker; story. E. A. Baker. il 35:431-3 Mr '08
- Tinkey; story. S. A. Sheilds. il 9:674-8 Jl '82
- Tinkham, Nellie L.**  
Question of color; verse. 9:354 Mr '82
- Tinkham brothers' tide-mill; story. See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Tinman; poem. M. Douglas. il 20:547-8 My '93
- Tinsel without, but metal within; verse. T. L. B. il 8:52 N '80
- Tinsie's conclusion; story. G. Klinge. il 4: 48-50 N '76
- Tintoretto (Jacob Robusti)**  
Jacopo, the little dyer. K. D. Cather. il 42:674-9 Je '15
- Tisdale, Mrs W. D. (L. G. T., pseud.)**  
Three years behind the guns. 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08
- Tit for tat; parable. H. H. Jackson. 13: 341-2 Mr '86
- Tit for tat; verse. E. F. L. Carson. il 9:804 Ag '82
- Tit for tat; verse. A. W. McCullough. il 31:261 Ja '04
- Titian (Tiziano Vecelli)**  
Boy of Cadore. K. D. Cather. il 41:674-8 Je '14  
Comparing Titian with Hans Holbein the Younger. C. H. Caffin. il 32:210-16 Ja '05  
List of Titian's paintings that are still preserved. 9:419 Mr '82  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 9:406-11 Mr '82  
Titian's portrait of himself. 9:345 Mr '82
- Titmouse**  
Tufted titmouse; verse. W. C. M. McClelland. 25:47 N '97
- Tito's Christmas; story. L. C. Evans. il 39: 256-8 Ja '12
- Tito's home-made picture-book; verse. G. F. Welsford. il 31:638-46 My '04
- Titus, Ruth**  
Grandpa's toy; verse. 30:791 Jl '03
- To a katydid; verse. C. A. Mason. 11:678 Jl '84
- To a layde in the mountains; verse. M. Johnson. il 26:1034-5 O '99
- To a little chap; verse. M. E. Blake. il 18: 68 N '90
- To a little trout; verse. C. H. Webb. il 19: 759 Ag '92
- To a squirrel; poem. H. S. Cornwall. 13:52 N '85
- To Cloverley; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:686 Je '96
- To-day; verse. H. P. Spofford. 30:322 F '03
- To-day in a garden; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:225 Ja '90
- To let; verse. M. Van Derburgh. il 25:350 F '98
- To let; verse. M. C. Waterman. il 18:920-1 O '91
- To-morrow;** poem. H. F. Blodgett. 22:322 F '95
- To my boy—on Decoration day; verse. A. W. Rollins. 15:520 My '88
- To my pet; poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:414 Ap '89
- To Prince Oric; versc. L. C. Moulton. 18: 277 F '91

- To remember Stevenson**; story. D. Clift. il 43:290-9 F '16
- To repel boarders**; story. J. London. il 29:675-9 Je '02
- To ships**; verse. M. C. Davies. il 44:1005 S '17
- To the bouquet club**; verse. Mrs J. C. R. Dorr. 3:127 D '75
- To the humblebee**; poem. R. W. Emerson. 43:800 J1 '16
- To the robin that sings at my window**; poem. J. Bennett. 22:619-20 Je '95
- Toadfish**  
Tale of the toad-fish. il 11:734-5 J1 '84
- Toads**  
Hole in the canna-bed. I. G. Curtis. il 32:934-5 Ag '05  
Much advertised toad. il 35:652 My '08  
Toad under the bricks. O. R. White. il 36:650-1 My '09  
Toad's new suit. 15:633 Je '88  
*See also* Frogs; Horned toads; Tree toads
- Poetry**
- Dame Toad. F. Forrester. il 8:807 Ag '81  
Greedy toad. E. S. Turner. 22:432-3 Mr '95  
Mister Hob-toad. J. W. Riley. il 25:2-4 N '97  
Tale of Tobias Tupper. F. B. Davis. il 44:749 Je '17  
Toad. E. A. Allen. 1:544 J1 '74  
Toad and the fireworks. M. Eytunge. il 15:709-11 J1 '88
- Stories**
- Tommy becomes a very humble person. T. W. Burgess. il 42:542-6 Ap '15
- Toads, Horned.** *See* Horned toads
- Toadstools.** *See* Mushrooms
- Toasters, Electric.** *See* Electric toasters
- Toboggans and tobogganing**  
Bob-sled, sled toboggan and coasters. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-52 Ja '05  
Ralph's winter carnival. G. A. Buffum. il 12:285-6 F '85  
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. A. N. Hall. il 42:245-7 Ja '15  
Toboggans and their use. F. G. Mather. il 3:222-4 F '76
- Poetry**
- Brownies tobogganing. P. Cox. il 13:227-9 Ja '86
- Toby** Hinkle, patriot; story. P. Wesley. il 23:732-7 J1 '96
- Todd, M. Josephine**  
Easter Bunny; an Easter jingle. 36:548-9 Ap '09
- Todd, Mabel Loomis**  
Great red planet in the west. 26:663-6 Je '99  
Ten weeks in Japan. 16:106-20 D '88  
Well-filled chimney. 17:222-3 Ja '90
- Todd, Stanley W.**  
School for sea-lions. 45:367-8 F '18
- Toddlekins and Trot**; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 13:843 S '86
- Toddling island**; poem. E. M. Thomas. 17:352 F '90
- Toinette and the elves**; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:171-6 Ja '76
- Toinette's Philip**; story. *See* Jamison, Mrs C. V.
- Tokyo**  
Blossom-boy of Tokio. W. E. Griffis. il 6:588-96 J1 '79
- Toll-gate**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 23:152 D '95
- Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, count**  
Heavenly guest; poem. C. Thaxter. il 16:464-5 Ap '89
- Toltces**  
What's the joke? terra cotta heads. C. Wells. il 30:1089 O '03
- Tom**; story. M. J. Telford. il 8:33-6 N '80
- Tom**; verse. F. H. Sweet. 24:819 Ag '97
- Tom and Maggie Tulliver**; child-sketches from George Eliot; story. J. Magruder. il 15:604-13, 657-66 Je-J1 '88
- Tom, Dick, and Harriet**; story. *See* Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Tom, Dick, and Harry on the coast of Maine**; story. D. C. Beard. il 15:776-84 Ag '88
- Tom Jarnagan, junior**; story. F. Lynde. il 29:880-914 Ag '02
- Tom, jr., tomboy**; story. I. L. Forrester. 28:1073-9 O '01
- Tom Paulding**; story. *See* Matthews, Brander
- Tom Sawyer abroad**; story. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
- Tom Thumb (Charles S. Stratton)**  
General Tom Thumb. M. S. Roberts. il 27:70-7 N '99
- Tom Trawley's start in life.** W. J. Henderson. il 20:820-9 S '93
- Tommy** and the wishing-stone; story. *See* Burgess, Thornton W.
- Tommy de Vere**; or The horrors of heraldry; verse. F. Valentine. il 25:605-7 My '98
- Tommy Gough in English**; verse. P. F. Camp. 38:59 N '10
- Tommy Hopper's choice**; story. P. Fort. il 1:4-6 N '73
- Tommy interviews a peacock feather**; story. A. W. Rollins. il 14:365-6 Mr '87
- Tommy looks ahead**; verse. J. K. Bangs. 22:20 N '94
- Tommy Remington's battle**; story. B. E. Stevenson. il 29:16-56 N '01
- Tommy, the soprano**; story. C. Barnard. il 2:148-50 Ja '75
- Tommy Toyman**; verse. K. Pyle. il 31:626 My '04
- Tommy's adventure**; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:509 Ap '14

- Tommy's** alphabet; verse. A. Lee. 22:928 S '95
- Tommy's** confession; verse. F: B. Opper. il 22:776 J1 '95
- Tommy's** cousins; story. E. Muller. il 4: 528-30 Je '77
- Tommy's** dream; or, The geography demon; verse. L. E. Richards. 5:213-14 Ja '78
- Tommy's** explanation; verse. M. L. Upton. 25:523 Ap '98
- Tommy's** Fourth of July in Ireland; story. A. B. Jones. il 27:1050-3 O '00
- Tommy's** school; verse. G. Morton. 19:510 My '92
- Tommy's** soliloquy; verse. M. Fenderson. il 35:135 D '07
- Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor**  
About fathers; verse. 25:595 My '98  
Abraham Johanne Magnarch; verse. 21: 730 Je '94  
In Japan; poem. 21:790 J1 '94
- Tom's** anti-fire-cracker league; story. M. W. Fisher. il 7:713-16 J1 '80
- Tom's** deluge; story. H. H. Holly. 2:556-7 J1 '75
- Tom's** return; verse. W. C. McClelland. il 31:1022-3 S '04
- Tom's** ride; story. R. E. Tener. il 15:354-8 Mr '88
- Tong Kaam**; story. A. K. MacGilvary. il 45:910-12 Ag '18
- Tongaloo** tournament; story. T. Jeuks. il 18:675-82 J1 '91
- Tongs**  
Tongs; verse. C. L. Gould. il 14:360-1 Mr '87
- Tongue, Robert Clarkson**  
Boyless town; verse. 24:489 Ap '97
- Too** much of everything; verse. C. O. Lyon. 39:419 Mr '12
- Tooker, L. Frank**  
Journey; poem. 16:920-1 O '89
- Tools**  
Tool racks and cabinets. J. H. Adams. il 32:44-5 N '04  
*See also* Carpentry
- Toomai** of the elephants; story. R. Kipling. il 21:98-111 D '93
- Topelius, Z.**  
Church-cock. 1:330-2 Ap '74
- Top**s  
Japanese top-spinning. J. R. Sever. il 7:198-9 Ja '80  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:865-6 S '83  
Spin, whiz, whirl! M. Nugent. il 29: 428-33 Mr '02
- Poetry**
- Curious case of Ah-Top. il 19:449-50 Ap '92  
In top time. H: Reeves. il 23:518-19 Ap '96
- Topsyturvy** Christmas; verse. P. F. Camp. il 39:251 Ja '12
- Topsyturvy's** dream; story. E. Fawcett. il 7:580-3 My '80
- Tornadoes**  
Cyclones, tornadoes, and hurricanes. A. T. Burrows. il 31:940-1 Ag '04  
*See also* Cyclones
- Torpedo** boats  
Battling under water. F: H. Spencer. il 20:249-54 F '93  
David and Goliath in naval warfare. J: M. Ellicott. il 18:23-8 N '90  
How a single shot won a fight. J. O. Davidson. il 17:999-1002 O '90  
How we helped Uncle Sam prepare for war. H: La Motte. il 26:413-21 Mr '99  
Mark V; story of a torpedo. C. Maiko. il 26:119-25 D '98  
Torpedo warfare. 20:316 F '93  
Tricks of torpedo-boats. E. Ingersoll. il 23:864-8 Ag '96  
Wireless wizardry. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:153-5 D '13  
*See also* Submarine boats; Torpedoes
- Torpedoes**  
Mark V; story of a torpedo. C. Maiko. il 26:119-25 D '98  
Torpedo-station at Newport. J: Osborne. il 18:761-2 Ag '91  
Torpedoes—don't anchor! C: Barnard. il 10:12-18 N '82
- Torrey, Minnie W.**  
Clever Yankee; verse. 28:619 My '01
- Tortoises**  
Catching terrapin. A. Kappes. il 18:837 S '91  
Galapagos tortoises. J. C. Beard. il 20: 233 Ja '93  
King in a tortoise shell; cradle of Henry, prince of Navarre. 18:403 Mr '91  
Land tortoise. A. E. Swoyer. il 45:1136 O '18  
Ostrich and the tortoise; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 41:323-4 F '14  
Positively the oldest inhabitant. il 39: 688-9 Je '12  
Queer pet. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89
- Tory** Tollevers, Rhyme of the. E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00
- Totsi** and the cherry-bough; verse. M. Johnson. il 32:1105-9 O '05
- Totty's** arithmetic; verse. E. S. F. 2:546 J1 '75
- Touch-me-not**, Impatient. il 40:368 F '13
- Touch** of nature; verse. A. F. Burnham. 17:363 F '90
- Tournament** of roses at Pasadena. C: F: Holder. il 20:376-81 Mr '93
- Tournaments**  
In Chaucer's youth. E. A. Pennell. il 30: 592-5 My '03  
Knights of the extension table; story. N. C. Cone. il 9:19-21 N '81  
Story of an old bridge; London bridge. T. Walden. il 15:281-2 F '88

- Story of King Arthur and his knights. H. Pyle. il 30:13-19 N '02
- Story of the Field of the Cloth of Gold. E. S. Brooks. 10:253-6 F '83
- Tred Avon tournament; story. L. R. Meekins. il 27:1054-9 O '00
- Tourneur, N.**
- Thirst-proof animals. 42:76-7 N '14
- Tourney;** verse. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:1086 O '94
- Tours, France**
- Two little sons of France; tomb of the dauphins in the cathedral. F. W. Marshall. il 45:1112-13 O '18
- Toward spring;** poem. E. M. Thomas. 35:487 Ap '08
- Tower mountain;** story. See Frankenstein, Gustavus
- Tower of London**
- In the tower; poem. S. Coolidge. il 8:257-8 F '81
- King London. F. R. Stockton. il 14:572-3 Je '87
- Tower playmates; poem. A. R. Brown. il 23:296-9 F '96
- Tower playmates;** poem. A. R. Brown. il 23:296-9 F '96
- Towers**
- Bell-towers of Italy. J. Ward. il 25:494-502 Ap '98
- Building a military observation-tower. C. K. Taylor. il 45:730-1 Je '18
- How a Hoosier boy saw the tower of Pisa. A. H. Fretageot. il 9:784-6 Ag '82
- See also Spires; also Pisa, Leaning tower of; Tower of London
- Towhees**
- Chewink; poem. L. Larcom. 7:789 Ag '80
- Townsend, Mrs Stephen.** See Burnett, Frances Hodgson
- Townsend, Virginia**
- April snow; verse. 4:381 Ap '77
- Nabby Blackington. 11:712-14 Jl '84
- Townsend, Wilmot**
- Observing sportsman. 28:989-92 S '01
- Townsend twins—camp directors;** story. See Eldred, Warren L.
- Toy aeroplanes.** See Aeroplanes, Model
- Toy balloons.** See Balloons, Toy
- Toy bearkins;** verse. See Jewett, John H.
- Toy bears.** See Teddy bears
- Toy engines.** See Engines, Toy
- Toy pussy-cat;** verse. M. G. Hays. il 41:747 Je '14
- Toy solar motors.** See Solar motors, Toy
- Toy soldiers.** See Soldiers, Toy
- Toy verses.** K. Pyle. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92
- Toys**
- Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83
- Apple-pip mice. il 26:1052-3 O '99
- Birthday pies. A. B. Beard. il 35:639-43 My '08
- Butter-dish toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:256-9 Ja '08
- Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:465-9 Ap '85
- Clothes-pin toys. L. Beard. il 34:246-8 Ja '07
- County fairs. J. H: Adams. il 31:1001-7 S '04
- Curious cork toys. A. B. Beard. il 36:739-42 Je '09
- East Indian toys. A. Donlevy. il 2:52-3 N '74
- Egg-shell Easter toys. A. B. Beard. il 35:546-9 Ap '08
- Fighting fleet. S. B. C. Samuels. il 3:317-19 Mr '76
- How boys made toys from boxes. L. Brigham. il 42:440-4 Mr '15
- How to make a Jimmy-boy. il 22:84 N '94
- In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:355-62 Mr '99
- Life on the mantel-shelf. C. Johnson. il 31:647 My '04
- Little twig people. A. B. Beard. il 35:1121-4 O '08
- Mechanical pigeon. C: Barnard. il 6:357 Mr '79
- Old envelop toys, and how to make them. A. B. Beard. il 35:736-9 Je '08
- Origin of the jumping-jack. I. L. Beman. il 6:267-8 F '79
- Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:864-71, 945-51 S-O '83
- Playthings in many lands. O. T. Miller. il 7:14-20 N '79
- Prudhomme and the little army. il 2:318-19 Mr '75
- Scientific toy bridge. E. J. Prindle. il 24:1037-8 O '97
- Spool playthings. L. Beard. il 34:439-42 Mr '07
- Tom's sunshine engine. M. Nugent. il 31:587-9 My '04
- Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il 45:163-6 D '17
- Toy pistol. C: Barnard. il 10:675-6 Jl '83
- Toy water wheels. J. H. Adams. il 32:716 Je '05
- Toys designed by a famous French artist; Caran d' Ache. F. M. Sheaffer. il 36:438-40 Mr '09
- Toys from pasteboard boxes. L. Beard. il 34:343-6 F '07
- Uncle Sam's toys. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01
- Windmill made of straw. P. H. Lombard. il 30:432-3 Mr '03
- See also Aeroplanes, Model; Amusements; Balloons, Toy; Boats, Toy; Dolls; Games; Kites; Railroads, Toy; Teddy bears; Tops
- Poetry**
- Acrobat's lament. C. Wells. il 32:436 Mr '05
- Bed-time. K. Pyle. 31:626 My '04
- Broken toy soldier. M. Tracy. il 25:120 D '97

**Toys—Poetry—Continued**

- Broken toys. il 4:224-5 Ja '77  
 Brownies in the toy-shop. P. Cox. il 14:229-31 Ja '87  
 China animals. E. Cartwright. il 26:429 Mr '99  
 Cobbler magician. K. Pyle. il 19:443 Ap '92  
 Dream of the toy. K. Pyle. il 26:126 D '98  
 Family Noah. G. W. Carryl. il 30:120-3 D '02  
 Grandpa's toy. R. Titus. il 30:791 JI '03  
 Lead regiment. G. W. Carryl. il 22:787 JI '95  
 Little china dog's on guard. M. Tracy. il 25:253 Ja '98  
 Little square clock. A. Lee. il 28:261 Ja '01  
 Old tin sheep. K. Pyle. il 24:784 JI '97  
 Pointed suggestion. G. O. Butler. il 40:979 S '13  
 Proud bird of Geneva. il 24:697 Je '97  
 Rainy-day box. P. Stone. il 43:660-1 My '16  
 Strange adventure of the hobby-horse and the woolly dog. H. H. Bennett. il 24:696-7 Je '97  
 Toy verses. K. Pyle. il 19:314-15, 389 F-Mr '92  
 Toys talk of the world. K. Pyle. il 24:563 My '97  
 Wedding. K. Pyle. il 29:879 Ag '02  
 When the old toys were young. K. Pyle. 26:379 Mr '99

**Stories**

- After you were asleep. C. M. Platt. il 31:348-50 F '04  
 Elfie's visit to Cloudland and the moon. F. V. and E. J. Austen. il 18:283-8, 344-50 F-Mr '91  
 Hans the innocent. M. I. Wood. il 34:446-7 Mr '07  
 Rudolph Don Pedro Livingstone. F. H. G. B. il 6:475-9 My '79

**Toxotes**

- Animated shot-guns. il 3:423-4 My '76

**Track athletics.** See Athletics**Tracking**

- Deerhound Old Tyler. 15:876-7 S '88  
 Scent of dogs. T. B. Willson. 15:874 S '88

**Tracks in the snow;** verse. E. B. Comstock. il 41:418-19 Mr '14**Tracks of animals.** See Animals—Tracks and trails**Tracy, Marguerite**

- Broken toy soldier; verse. 25:120 D '97  
 Little china dog's on guard; poem. 25:253 Ja '98

**Trade schools**

- Money value of training. J. M. Dodge. 31:57-65 N '03

See also Industrial education

**Trades.** See Industries; Occupations, Choice of; also names of industries, e.g. Carpentry**Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805**

- Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:774-5 JI '00

**Tragedy;** poem. C. Thaxter. 4:275 F '77**Tragedy;** verse. T. S. Collier. il 7:931 O '80**Tragedy;** verse. D. Webb. il 35:598 My '08**Tragedy in the garret.** G. Huntington. il 9:464-7 Ap '82**Tragic tale of tea;** verse. C. Wells. il 25:844 Ag '98**Trailing.** See Tracking**Trailing arbutus.** See Arbutus**Trails**

- Story of the path makers. H. Hawthorne. il 40:92-4 N '12

**Train despatching**

- Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15

**Train stories.** See Railroads—Stories**Trained animals.** See Animals—Training**Trained nurses.** See Nurses and nursing**Training**

- Training for interscholastic athletics. G. W. Orton. il 30:504-13 Ap '03

**Training of horses.** See Horse training**Training ships**

- Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 JI '07  
 School afloat. J: H: Gibbons and C: Barnard. il 12:678-85 JI '85

**Trainmen.** See Railroads—Employees**Transcontinental journeys, United States.** See Overland journeys to the Pacific**Transformed stockings;** verse. S. Quimby. il 1:111 Ja '74**Transits**

- Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93 D '74  
 Transit of Venus. P. T. Smiley. il 2:8-10 N '74

**Transmigration of Anunda;** Hindu myth. G: Silva. il 28:891-3 Ag '01**Transportation**

- On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79  
 Queer carriers. G. Eldredge. il 32:628-31 My '05  
 Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. il 28:720-5 Je '01

**Riding à la mode;** verse. E. L. Sabin. il 30:194-201 Ja '03**Transportation in America.** H. B. Bradford. il 40:1036-8 S '13

- Traveling in India, where nobody is in a hurry. M. A. Spicer. il 41:4-9 N '13  
 See also Automobiles; Coaches and coaching; Postal service; Railroads; Roads; Shipping; Steamships and steamboats

**Transvaal Colony**

- In South Africa. K. R. Steege. il 27:710-17 Je '00

**Transylvania**

- Letter from Transylvania. 18:645-6 Je '91

**Trapper Joe.** M. M. Dodge. 8:921-3 O '81



**Trapping**

- Surprises. il 36:168-70 D '08  
Wild-animal trapper and his captives.  
A. W. Rolker. il 37:156-63 D '09

**Stories**

- Boy bears. W: O. Stoddard. il 15:887-93 O '88  
Why Tommy took up all his traps.  
T. W. Burgess. il 42:638-43 My '15

**Travel**

- Are you going to the Paris exposition?  
M. E. Caldwell. 27:538-40 Ap '00  
How to travel. S. A. Brown. 5:650-2 Ag '78  
Ready for Europe. S. Coolidge. 3:441-3 My '76

*See also* Explorers; Ocean travel; Travels; Voyages; also names of cities and countries, subhead Description and travel, e.g. United States—Description and travel

**Poetry**

- Boy's ideas of travel. H: Tyrrell. il 14:820 S '87

**Stories**

- Mrs Peterkin in Egypt. L. P. Hale. 9:756-60 Ag '82  
Peterkins talk of going to Egypt. L. P. Hale. 8:300-3 F '81

**Travel**, Concerning; verse. C. Hofman. il 41:640 My '14

**Travelers** from the East; poem. E. A. Lente. il 35:112-13 D '07

**Traveling salesmen**. *See* Commercial travelers

**Travels**

- Get aboard! H. Hawthorne. il 38:743-5 Je '11  
Story of Marco Polo. N. Brooks. il 23:640-7, 739-44, 858-61, 954-9, 998-1003; 24:65-7, 137-9, 242-5, 341-3, 425-9, 509-13 Je '96-Ap '97

*See also* Explorers; Ocean travel; Travel; Voyages; also names of cities and countries, subhead Description and travel, e.g. United States—Description and travel

**Traverse, Major**

- Pilot-boat. 2:351-5 Ap '75  
Pony express. 1:641-6 S '74  
Something about railroads. 3:81-6 D '75

**Treasure** at the end of the rainbow; story. A. E. Bonser. il 25:719-27 Jl '98

**Treasure-trove**

- How Sir William Phips found the treasure in the sea. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 5:278-81 F '78

**Stories**

- Hobart treasure. H. Campbell. il 15:342-6 Mr '88  
T. Radford's diamond-digging. T: A. Janvier. il 29:867-73 Ag '02  
Tom Paulding. B. Matthews. il 19:15-24, 113-119, 186-92, 266-73, 333-9, 430-8, 496-503, 593-9, 685-91, 737-44, 816-23, 930-5 N '91-O '92

What befell Melaatij. G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95

**Treasure-trove**; verse. O. A. Wadsworth. 5:253-5 F '78

**Treat, Mary**

- Cyclops. 2:686-7 S '75  
Florida fishers. 4:490-1 My '77  
Floscule. 3:300-1 Mr '76  
Microscope; and what I saw through it. 6:116-17 D '78  
Microscopic brick-maker. 3:374-5 Ap '76  
Some fishing-birds of Florida. 5:282-4 F '78  
Water-bear. 2:274-5 Mr '75

**Treat**; versc. E. Parton. il 37:1002 S '10

**Tred** Avon tournament; story. L. R. Meekins. il 27:1054-9 O '00

**Tree** city; poem. A. F. Brown. il 38:579 My '11

**Tree frogs**. *See* Tree toads

**Tree hoppers**

- Grotesque little insects. il 28:1041 S '01  
Ludicrous forms of insects. il 38:748-9 Je '11

**Tree houses**

- High and low tree-huts. J. H. Adams. il 32:822-6 Jl '05  
Unique tree-house built by three boys. H. H. Costain and others. il 42:619 My '15

**Tree toads**

- Flying without wings. C. F. Holder. il 10:434 Ap '83  
How the tree-toad changes its color. il 32:653-4 My '05  
Hyla turns preacher. D. L. Sharp. il 30:459 Mr '03  
Living barometer. il 13:151 D '85  
Story of a tree-frog. T. Lancey. il 11:876-7 S '84

**Poetry**

- Enchanted wood. O. Herford. il 24:564-5 My '97  
Hylas. C. Thaxter. 7:315 F '80  
**Tree-top** romance; verse. M. Chater. il 40:710-11 Je '13

**Trees**

- Age of trees in relation to size. B. Adams. il 39:466 Mr '12  
Characters of old trees. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:554-7 Ap '09  
Do branches arise in the heart of trees? il 32:1135 O '05  
Flower of the almond and fruit of the fig. M. H. Foote. il 24:937-41 S '97  
Fortune in an avocado tree. H. A. Woodworth. il 41:557 Ap '14  
Freak of nature; trees growing together. H. B. Bradford. il 32:651-2 My '05  
Hollow-tree homes. E. J. Sawyer. il 36:1034-6 S '09  
Internal and external plant-growth. R. S. Walker. 42:1036-7 S '15  
Life of a sequoia. J. S. Chase. il 42:456-7 Mr '15  
Long elm root. N. Morton. il 36:942 Ag '09

**Trees—Continued**

- Lump on the tree. il 38:176 D '10  
 Mark Twain's big namesake at Sequoia Mills. F. M. Chapman. il 20:108-13 D '92  
 Movement of a dead branch. il 31:1036 S '04  
 Oldest living thing in the world. R. H. Moulton. il 41:943-4 Ag '14  
 Our friends the trees. E. W. Foster. il 32:577-83, 703-8, 812-15 My-Jl '05  
 Pigmy trees and miniature landscapes. J. R. Coryell. il 11:304-5 F '84  
 Power of rising sap. S. L. Bastin. il 44:554-5 Ap '17  
 Some tree curiosities. il 43:77-9 N '15  
 Tree flowers of spring. H. J. Shannon. il 33:648-50 My '06  
 Tree of love. il 20:475 Ap '93  
 Tree of the ten thousand images. il 8:250 Ja '81  
 Tree on the top of the tower at Greensburg, Indiana. il 35:465 Mr '08  
 Tree that owns itself at Athens, Georgia. il 35:463 Mr '08  
 Trees at war and in peace. H. J. Shannon. il 34:264-6 Ja '07  
 Trees that keep weather records. 42:1041 S '15  
 Trembling tree; sensitive plant. 9:900 S '82  
 Two questions regarding trees. 35:1134-5 O '08  
 Very queer results in the effort to mend injuries. il 33:748-9 Je '06  
 What is reforestation? J. R. Simmons. il 45:942-3 Ag '18  
*See also* Bark; Forests and forestry; Fruit; Grafting; Leaves; Lumbering; Sawmills; Wood; Woods; also names of trees, e.g. Apples and apple trees; Evergreens; Hemlock trees; Hickory trees; Mangrove trees; Palm trees; Pine trees; Tallow trees; Walnut trees; also headings beginning Trees
- Poetry**
- Arild's harvest. A. Guiterman. 34:609 My '07  
 Bare boughs and buds. C. Thaxter. 18:174 Ja '91  
 Christmas song. H. S. Russell. 4:90 D '76  
 Fir-tree. A. B. Bryant. il 40:396 Mr '13  
 Heart of the tree. H. C. Bunner. 21:93 N '93  
 Jewelled tree. A. M. Machar. il 2:78 D '74  
 Jolly tree. P. F. Camp. 38:691 Je '11  
 Pine-tree's secret. E. Poulsson. 14:153 D '86  
 Planting of a tree. M. C. Smith. 29:624-5 My '02  
 Popular poplar tree. B. W. Howard. il 16:198 Ja '89  
 Queen's tree. E. Poulsson. il 45:674-8 Je '18  
 Three trees. C. H. Crandall. 18:904 O '91  
 Two trecs. E. R. Finley. 33:490 Ap '06  
 Winter trees. Mrs M. F. Butts. 19:14 N '91  
 Yule-log's song. H. P. Spofford. il 17:195-7 Ja '90
- Trees, Dwarf**  
 Japanese dwarf trees. H. H. Berger. il 37:168-9 D '09
- Trees, Fossil**  
 Strange corners of our country. C. F. Lummis. il 19:128-9 D '91
- Trees, Historic**  
 Hitching-post for Columbus in Porto Rico. il 41:367-8 F '14
- Trelease, William**  
 Concerning puff-balls. 13:875 S '86
- Trial by combat.** See Combat, Trial by Trials
- Trials**  
 In a tight fix and out; story. F. L. Coombs. il 37:896-900 Ag '10  
*See also* Witnesses
- Trials of science; verse.** C. F. Lester. il 40:29 N '12
- Tribit, Inez Townsend**  
 High cost of living; verse. 44:1052 S '17  
 Indignant; verse. 43:712 Je 16
- Tribon, D. H.**  
 What a boy saw in Madeira. 14:362-3 Mr '87
- Tricks**  
 Truzzles. N. D. Gray. il 25:433-6 Mr '98  
*See also* Charades; Magic; Puzzles; Riddles
- Tricycles**  
 Girls' tricycle club and its run down the Cape. E. V. Blake. il 13:494-500 My '86  
 Inverted; verse. J. B. Tabb. il 13:828 S '86  
 Tricycle of the future. F. R. Stockton. il 12:481-6 My '85
- Trinidad island**  
 Asphalt lake of Trinidad. K. Knipe and J. M. Cummings. il 44:456-7 Mr '17
- Trinity bells; story.** See Barr, Amelia E.
- Trio; poem.** M. A. Lathbury. il 1:283 Mr '74
- Trip and Tom; story.** J. B. L. il 3:51-3 N '75
- Triple alliance; story.** C. Sedgwick. il 29:1084-9 O '02
- Triple play; story.** R. H. Barbour. il 37:962-8 S '10
- Triplets' plain party; story.** E. Price. il 39:821-5 Jl '12
- Tripolitan war, 1801-1805**  
 Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94
- Triremes.** See Galleys
- Triton's chase after a derelict.** K. U. Clark. 25:1006-10 O '98
- Triumph; poem.** C. Thaxter. 5:513-14 Je '78
- Triumph of Dutchy; story.** J. S. Potter. il 32:201-4 Ja '05
- Trolley, Fairies'; verse.** A. K. Almy. il 23:684-5 Je '96

- Troth, Emma**  
What school-boys wear in France—and in America. 35:978-9 S '08
- Trotter, Ada M.**  
Dorothy Dot's Thanksgiving party. 17: 22-6 N '89  
Girls' crusade. 25:929-33 S '98
- Trotting plays;** verse. E. Poulssohn. il 34: 1031-2 S '07
- Trotty's lecture bureau;** story. E. S. P. Ward. 4:454-5 My '77
- Troubadour, My;** poem. C. H. Crandall. il 19:517 My '92
- Troubadours**  
Page of Count Reynaard; story. E. Stein. il 26:90-6 D '98
- Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess**  
Butterfly's cousins; verse. 15:570-1 Je '88  
Winter elf; poem. 15:120 D '87
- Trouble**  
Borrowing trouble; story. N. Binckley, tr. 1:430-1 My '74  
Bubblyjock; verse. E. S. Carter. il 16: 873 S '89
- Trouble in the doll's house;** verse. E. Manly. il 32:153-4 D '04
- Troubled;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 21:881 Ag '94
- Troubles, Empty;** verse. S. E. Kiser. il 40: 604 My '13
- Troubles of Queen Silver-Bell;** fairy tale. F. H. Burnett. il 33:1059-67 O '06
- Trousers**  
About clothes. G. McAdam. il 27:988-97 S '00
- Trout**  
Fly-fishing for trout. R. Hitchcock. il 13:655-62 J1 '86  
How fishes climb hill. C: F: Holder. il 13:104-7 D '85  
My first trout. E: W. Cady. il 2:459-61 Je '75  
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03
- Poetry**
- Forty-less one. J. Richardson. il 5:579-80 J1 '78  
To a little trout. C: H: Webb. il 19:759 Ag '92
- Stories**
- Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il 44:984-9 S '17
- Trout brook;** poem. F. H. Sweet. 22:768 J1 '95
- Trowbridge, James**  
Perpetual-motion James. 8:861-3 S '81
- Trowbridge, John Townsend**  
American King David. 7:109-10 D '79  
Bamboo boys and their flock of sheep. 14:113-19 D '86  
Bass Cove sketches. 3:35-9, 117-21, 190-4, 228-33 N '75-F '76  
Captain Mayne Reid. 11:33-7 N '83  
Corner of the column. 19:96-105 D '91
- Fast friends. il 1:153-60, 184-90, 289-95, 322-8, 398-404, 449-54, 534-43, 567-76, 658-68, 704-14 Ja-O '74
- Fortunes of Toby Trafford. 18:3-12, 95-104, 175-83, 262-70, 332-41, 421-30, 537-46, 573-80, 664-72, 745-54, 818-26, 905-14 N '90-O '91
- Good-will. 4:389-91 Ap '77
- His one fault. 12:4-10, 133-5, 187-91, 272-8, 352-8, 413-18, 501-7, 590-6, 669-75, 767-71, 821-6, 905-9 N '84-O '85
- His own master. 4:81-90, 171-8, 268-74, 332-8, 409-15, 442-7, 542-51, 593-600, 666-77, 746-52, 807-15 D '76-O '77
- How the Hart boys saw Great Salt lake. 15:121-8 D '87
- Kelp-gathers; a story of the Maine coast. 13:584-90, 687-93, 776-82, 347-53, 929-35 Je-O '86
- King Cheese; poem. 5:641-5 Ag '78
- Prize cup. 23:64-72, 153-61, 205-11, 273-9, 358-68, 480-8, 550-9 N '95-My '96
- Scarlet tanager. 11:508-16, 612-19, 671-8 My-J1 '84
- Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. 10:48-54, 129-35, 194-200, 257-63, 352-9, 449-55, 496-503, 564-70, 667-72, 728-34, 813-20, 894-900 N '82-O '83
- Two Biddicut boys. 25:142-50, 219-27, 311-20, 411-19, 504-13, 574-83, 674-83, 763-71 D '97-J1 '98
- Voyage of the Northern Light. 24:145-52 D '96
- Young surveyor. 2:169-78, 234-42, 308-16, 367-75, 434-41, 497-504, 559-67, 631-7, 695-702, 753-9 Ja-O '75
- Portrait. 10:236 Ja '83
- Troy, Henry W.**  
To make a net without a needle. 8:726-7 J1 '81
- Truancy**  
Boy who played truant; verse. A. W. Brotherton. il 8:956-7 O '81
- Truant daisy;** verse. M. White. il 28:935 Ag '01
- Truant keys;** verse. S. A. Peple. il 12:585 Je '85
- Trudeau, Edward Livingston**  
Pioneer of the open. M. R. Parkman. il 44:1020-5 S '17
- Trudell's siege;** story. L. M. Alcott. il 15: 421-31 Ap '88
- True, F. W.**  
Stranded whale. 33:749 Je '06
- True, John Preston**  
Advice of Miss Alcott. 15:545 My '88  
Drill: a story of school-boy life. 15:299-303, 379-84, 444-8, 538-43, 618-23, 679-85 F-J1 '88
- True valentine;** verse. C: I. Junkin. 43:325 F '16
- Truesdell, Julius A.**  
Making a fairy story. 4:428-34 My '77
- Truly repentant;** verse. M. Douglas. il 12: 351 Mr '85
- Trumble, Alfred**  
Princess Papiïlones. 12:596-9 Je '85

- Trumpet leaf**  
Leaves like a trumpet. il 35:364 F '08
- Trunk-line;** verse. J. D. Franklin. il 37:458 Mr '10
- Truth**  
Emperor and the poet. H. Hawthorne. 38:856-8 J '11
- Truth about Old King Cole;** verse. G. F. Hill. il 37:232-4 Ja '10
- Truthful fisherman;** verse. H: Tyrrell. 16: 875 S '89
- Try.** C. E. Brooks. 6:730-1 S '79
- Try it;** verse. K. Bastedo. 42:233 Ja '15
- Tryon, North Carolina**  
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il 45:163-6 D '17
- Tsarkoe-Selo**  
Porter's iron collar. D: Ker. il 9:196-8 Ja '82
- Tub,** New tale of a. N. P. Francis. il 18: 788-9 Ag '91
- Tub,** Tale of a; verse. J. Stacy. il 17:1064 O '90
- Tubb, Diogenes**  
How Marie obtained Miss Alcott's autograph. 15:56-61 N '87
- Tuberculosis**  
Edward Livingston Trudeau; a pioneer of the open. M. R. Parkman. il 44: 1020-5 S '17
- Tucked in;** verse. A. C. Hoffman. 43:436 Mr '16
- Tucson, Arizona**  
America's oldest town. 22:698 Je '95
- Tuffley, Edward W.**  
Origin of the stars and stripes. 11:66-71 N '83
- Tufted titmouse;** verse. W. C. McClelland. 25:47 N '97
- Tulips**  
Dutch companie; verse. C: W. Coleman. il 21:314-15 F '94
- Tulloch, Lida C.**  
Saidie's flowers; verse. 20:692 JI '93  
Story of a dagger. 21:450-2 Mr '94
- Tully, Mrs Richard Walton.** See Gates, Eleanor
- Tumble weeds**  
Traveling plant. J. C. Beard. il 18:881 S '91
- Tumbler, Why.** 11:899 S '84
- Tumbling.** See Acrobats
- Tunis, Agatha**  
From Bach to Wagner. 12:462-4, 518-20, 583-4, 708-9, 760-2, 827-8, 930-1; 13: 28-9, 143-4, 189-91 Ap '85-Ja '96
- Tunnels and tunneling**  
Boring a tunnel with a giant auger. A. R. Bond. il 43:726-9 Je '16  
Floating and sinking a steel tunnel. A. R. Bond. il 41:837-41 JI '14  
Jungfrau tunnel. F. W. Wendt. il 24: 500-6 Ap '97  
Laying a blanket on a river-bed. A. R. Bond. il 43:1111-17 O '16
- On the battle-front of engineering; gas mains under the East river. A. R. Bond. il 43:1009-17 S '16
- Quenching a city's thirst. A. R. Bond. il 40:826-8, 927-33 JI-Ag '13
- Trapped in a flooded tunnel. A. R. Bond. il 41:893-7 Ag '14
- With men who do things. A. R. Bond. il 40:638-44 My '13
- Turbines**  
Water-turbine. F. A. Collins. il 41:844-5 JI '14
- Turco-Russian war.** See Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878
- Turnbull, Mary Laurence**  
Little gray kitten. 34:262-3 Ja '07
- Turner, Eliza S.**  
Greedy toad; verse. 22:432-3 Mr '95
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William**  
Comparing John Constable with Joseph Mallord William Turner. C: H. Caffin. il 32:806-9 JI '05  
English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:811-13 S '86  
Turner the painter. S. P. Miller. il 26: 912-14 S '99
- Turner, May**  
Pleasantest time o'day; verse. 38:48 N '10
- Turner, Nancy Byrd**  
Blowing bubbles; verse. 34:395 Mr '07  
Breaking them in; verse. 35:696 Je '08  
Coming of the fireflies; verse. 34:706 Je '07  
Cooky man; verse. 34:574 Ap '07  
Cure for the blues; verse. 35:244 Ja '08  
For Christmas day; verse. 34:164-5 D '06  
Fourth in Noisyville; verse. 35:793 JI '08  
Little common people; verse. 34:207 Ja '07  
Little tree; verse. 38:243 Ja '11  
Miss Butterfly's party; verse. 36:988 S '09  
Modern contrary Mary; verse. 34:987 S '07  
Puzzled; verse. 35:439 Mr '08  
Quest; verse. 33:934-5 Ag '06  
Shearing; verse. 32:486-7 Ap '05  
Song of popcorn; verse. 34:13 N '06  
Two go a-riding; verse. 35:919 Ag '08  
Two ships; verse. 35:48 N '07
- Turner, Thomas Edwin**  
Last cruise of the Slug. 13:671-6 JI '86  
Lieutenant Harry. 23:466-72 Ap '96
- Turning-point;** story. K. M. Rice. il 18: 554-6 My '91
- Turkey**  
Hassan's water-melon; story. D: Ker. 9:763-4 Ag '82  
See also Constantinople
- History**  
Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:769-70 JI '00  
See also Russo-Turkish war

**Turkey buzzards**

Sailing vessels of the air. G: F. Summers. il 41:1040-1 S '14

**Turkeys**

About turkeys. M. R. Cox. 21:735-6 Je '94

Mr Turkey-cock. il 10:472-3 Ap '83

Peacock and the turkey; fable. 12:72 N '84

**Poetry**

Billy and Mister Turkey. K. M. Daland. il 41:68 N '13

Reformer. M. C. Pyle. il 3:47-8 N '75

Turkey's nest. F. H. Sweet. 21:657 My '94

**Stories**

Barty's turkey. S. Swett. il 13:12-15 N '85

Début of Dan'l Webster. I. G. Curtis. il 32:63-9 N '04

Mr Thankful; story. M. W. Clymer. il 27:50-2 N '99

**Turret-ships** and torpedoes. W: H. Riding. il 3:577-82 Jl '76

**Turtle** and the katydid; verse. H. Robinson. il 18:351 Mr '91

**Turtles**

Among the Florida Keys. C: F: Holder. il 16:676-7 Jl '89

Feeding the turtles. W. A. Draper. il 35:79 N '07

Giant turtles. C: F: Holder. il 13:24-7 N '85

Good observations of turtles. il 30:557-9 Ap '03

Largest turtles. F. A. Lucas. 28:266-8 Ja '01

Peril among the pearls. C: G. D. Roberts. il 21:638-41 My '94

Queer pet. E. H. Barbour. il 16:525-7 My '89

Royal turtle. E. A. Breckons. il 40:1135 O '13

Simple turtle trap. W. L. Bedell. il 34:558 Ap '07

Slap and Snap. il 32:555-6 Ap '05

Snapping-turtle. A. E. Swoyer. il 42:552-3 Ap '15

Turtle circus. il 35:1131-3 O '08

Turtle's story. R. K. Munkittrick. il 14:332-3 Mr '87

Want to know about turtles. il 29:940-3 Ag '02

See also Tortoises

**Poetry**

Theoretic turtle. A. R. Wells. il 13:681 Jl '86

Turtle and the katydid. H. Robinson. il 18:351 Mr '91

**Stories**

How Queela hunted the hawk's-bill. P. Lupia. il 41:964-7 S '14

Jataka tales. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:219 Ja '12

Pussy and the turtle. il 18:560-1 My '91

Turtle who couldn't stop talking. E. C. Babbitt. il 39:314-15 F '12

**Tutwiler, Julia Stendwick**

Christinchen's answer. 2:494-5 Je '75

Postman's boy. 3:421-3 My '76

St Nicholas' day in Germany. 3:97-103 D '75

**Twelfth night**

Little queen of Twelfth-night; story.

K. E. Chapman. il 42:193-8 Ja '15

Twelfth-night frolics in Russia. P. K.

Kondacheff. il 29:339-41 F '02

Twelfth-night king. C. G. Leland. il 39:352-4 F '12

Twelfth-night story; verse. M. Bradley.

34:255 Ja '07

**Twelfth-night** story; verse. M. Bradley.

34:255 Ja '07

**Twelve** dollars for one; story. V: Mapes.

il 22:946-50 S '95

**Twelve** little brothers; verse. N. G. Cone.

il 11:202-3 Ja '84

**Twenty** questions. il 24:916-17 S '97

**Twiddledetwit**; story. M. Finley. il 24:

864-8 Ag '97

**Twilight**; verse. M. T. Higginson. 20:32

N '92

**Twilight** town; poem. M. R. Burton. 20:

863 S '93

**Twinegrams**; story. Mrs E. C. Gibson. il

9:613-17 Je '82

**Twinkle-eye**; verse. P. F. Camp. il 38:963

S '11

**Twinkle, twinkle!** verse. R. M. Stuart. il

41:916 Ag '14

**Twins****Poetry**

Double trouble. M. White. il 28:501 Ap '01

Twins. A. B. Craig. 30:1095 O '03

Twins. J. B. McClure. il 18:782 Ag '91

Twins. G. B. Peck. il 34:726 Je '07

**Stories**

But—. E. Elliott. 29:1106-8 O '02

**Twins**; verse. E. E. Sterns. il 32:743 Je '05

**Twin's** complaint; verse. E. Manly. il 34:

342 F '07

**Twisted** sheet; story. G. E. Cody. il 35:

220-3 Ja '08

**Two** barks; verse. F. Le Seul. il 22:628 Je

'95

**Two** Biddicut boys; story. See Trow-

bridge, J. T.

**Two** bits of advice; verse. M. J. Moses. il

28:68 N '00

**Two** boys and a mountain-lion; story. W.

Hough. il 28:483-8 Ap '01

**Two** boys and 10,000,000 mosquitoes; story.

F. J. Stillman. il 32:1004-9 S '05

**Two** boys and the flag; story. E. Schure-

man. il 41:769-79 Jl '14

**Two** boys of Migglesville; story. W. W.

Fink. il 11:596-603 Je '84

**Two** chests; story. W. Bradley. il 43:228-

33 Ja '16

- Two companions**; story told by the aunt. M. Lindsay. il 45:804-8 J1 '18
- Two countries**; verse. J. M. Parker. il 30: 972-3 S '03
- Two Dorothy's**; story. C. F. Jackson. il 4:197-202 Ja '77
- Two Dorothy's**; verse. M. Johnson. il 17: 780 J1 '90
- Two ends of a string**; verse. M. Johnson. 19:391 Mr '92
- Two girls and a boy**; story. See Fletcher, Robert Howe
- Two go a-riding**; verse. N. B. Turner. il 35:919 Ag '08
- Two goats**; story. S. Coolidge. il 3:248-54 F '76
- Two gowns**; verse. M. S. Clark. il 37:608 My '10
- Two kinds of clocks**; verse. T. Jenks. il 25:334 F '98
- Two lads of Block island**; story. S. J. Prichard. il 18:838-45 S '91
- Two lads of old Kentucky**; story. V. Y. Remnitz. il 31:387-91 Mr '04
- Two little confederates**; story. See Page, Thomas Nelson
- Two little lessons**; verse. M. Merington. 37:50 N '09
- Two little men**; verse. M. Douglas. il 21: 517 Ap '94
- Two little New York maids**; story. A. B. Paine. il 31:32-6 N '03
- Two little old ladies**; verse. H. M. Merrill. il 15:943 O '88
- Two little roses**; verse. J. P. Ballard. 15: 617 Je '88
- Two little serving-men**; verse. J. E. V. Cooke. 26:328 F '99
- Two little travelers**. L. M. Alcott. 6:547-9 Je '79
- Two maidens**; poem. G. M. Cannon. 23: 455 Ap '96
- Two men of Cologne**; verse. E. C. Dowd. il 11:16-18 N '83
- Two men overboard!** story. E. B. Smith. il 29:1012-16 S '02
- Two more of the major's big-talk stories**. F. B. Crofton. il 7:529-32 My '80
- Two of them**; verse. C. W. Thompson. 3:709 S '76
- Two of the days**; verse. M. Merington. 38: 162 D '10
- Two pictures**; verse. L. E. Richards. 23: 607 My '96
- Two pussies**; verse. P. Robinson. il 11:151 D '83
- Two rhyme-and-picture pages**; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:512-13 Ap '05
- Two riddles**; verse. H. C. Crew. 42:799 J1 '15
- Two scares**; verse. M. Bradley. il 25:611 My '98
- Two ships**; verse. N. B. Turner. 35:48 N '07
- Two sides of a laugh**; verse. H. W. Peirce. il 10:381 Mr '83
- Two students**; verse. B. Webster. 28:811 J1 '01
- Two surprises**; poem. R. W. McAlpine. il 15:374-5 Mr '88
- Two travelers**; verse. P. Cox. il 33:548 Ap '06
- Two trees**; verse. E. R. Finley. 33:490 Ap '06
- Two valentines**; verse. T. Jenks. 27:288 F '00
- Two victories**; story. M. Jackson. il 24: 971-4 O '97
- Two visions of fairy-land**; verse. Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt. 8:277 F '81
- Two ways**; verse. M. C. Bartlett. 5:366 Mr '78
- Two ways**; verse. M. L. Upton. 39:354 F '12
- Two ways of doing**; kindergarten song. G. F. Pennypacker. il 25:1049 O '98
- Two ways of seeing**; verse. A. J. Flint. il 45:838 J1 '18
- Two ways of seeing**; verse. M. Vandegrift. 6:677 Ag '79
- Two wishes**; a fairy story. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77
- Two wishes**; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 45: 1068-71 O '18
- Twose, George M. R.**  
Three caskets. 31:116-27 D '03
- Tynan, Annie E.**  
Captain's jest; verse. 29:826-9 J1 '02  
How Jack came to Jamestown; poem. 23:179-83 Ja '96  
In the park; verse. 25:910-12 S '98  
Petit Paul Pierrot; verse. 25:334 F '98  
Sleep-fairy; poem. 25:609 My '98
- Type**  
Deaf and dumb pygmy families. J. H. Flint. il 1:701-2 O '74  
*See also* Printing
- Typewriter family**; verse. L. H. Hammond. il 32:417 Mr '05
- Typhoons**  
Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:128-30 D '07
- Tyrant Tacy**; story. N. Perry. 12:260-4 F '85
- Tyrol**  
In the toy-country. Mrs B. Harrison. il 26:255-62 Mr '99  
Summer's day at Innsbruck. C. C. Parsons. il 31:929-33 Ag '04
- Tyrrel, May**  
Oversight; verse. 18:817 S '91
- Tyrrell, Henry**  
Boy's ideas of travel; verse. 14:820 S '87  
(tr.) Plowman of the Volga plains; poem. 14:663 J1 '87

- (tr.) Prince Oleg's destiny; poem. 15: 516-18 My '88  
 Truthful fisherman; verse. 16:875 S '89  
 Water ousels' address; poem. 15:849-50 S '88  
**Tytus, Grace S. H.**  
 Where princes played. 33:436-40 Mr '06

U

- U. S. M.**; story. A. Morgan. il 28:771-8 JI '01  
**U-boats.** See Submarine boats  
**Ullman, Margaret L.**  
 My little delft friends; poem. 27:174-5 D '99  
**Umatilla Indians**  
 Cut-Mouth John. O. O. Howard. 35: 1005-7 S '08  
**Umbrellas**  
 Boy and an old umbrella. M. Nugent. il 29:1102-5 O '02  
 Umbrellas. F. R. Feudge. il 2:623-5 Ag '75

Poetry

- Elf and the dormouse. O. Herford. il 19:286 F '92  
 Friend in need. E. M. Moore. il 36:715 Je '09  
 Mother's best umbrella. L. L. Montgomery. il 40:1098-9 O '13  
 New umbrella. A. Lee. 24:466 Ap '97  
 Umbrellas. M. Chater. il 41:604-5 My '14  
 Umbrellas. M. S. Clark. 37:539 Ap '10

Stories

- Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop. D. Webb. il 38:488-9 Ap '11  
 Priscilla Prue's umbrella. G. Addorus. 10:266-8 F '83

**Umbrettes**

- Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30: 614-15 My '03

- Ume's** New-year's day; story. E. S. Yule. il 39:201-4 Ja '12

- Uncle** and aunt; story. S. Coolidge. il 13: 30-6 N '85

- Uncle Ben**; verse. M. Bradley. il 12:453-4 Ap '85

- Uncle Ezra's** shoes. L. A. Allen. il 42:592-4 My '15

- Uncle Jack's** great run; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:32-3 N '92

- Uncle John**, mind-reader. E. D. Puffer. 29: 195-9 Ja '02

- Uncle Ned**; song with music. 38:828 JI '11

- Uncle Remus**, pseud. See Harris, Joel, Chandler

**Uncle Sam**

- About Uncle Sam. 11:738 JI '84  
 My Uncle Sam. H. N. MacCracken. 45: 879 Ag '18  
 Uncle Sam. 24:522 Ap '97

- Uncle Ted's** mascot; story. V. Van de Water. il 23:680-3 Je '96

- Unconsidered** trifle; verse. S. C. Foster. 31:444 Mr '04

- Under** boy scout colors; story. See Ames, Joseph B.

- Under** green boughs; poem. H. P. Spoford. 26:1033 O '99

- Under** the apple-tree; verse. F. Barrow. 10:863 S '83

- Under** the light-house; poem. C. Thaxter. 1:37-8 N '73

- Under** the lilacs; story. See Alcott, Louisa M.

- Under** the snow; verse. L. D. Rice. 13:815 S '86

- Underhill, Elizabeth**  
 Boy's service. 6:1-2 N '76

- Underhill, Z. D.**  
 Cat bird; verse. 22:743 JI '95  
 Fairies; verse. 23:1048 O '96  
 Spideree. 9:2-7 N '81

- Understood** Betsy; story. See Canfield, Dorothy

- Undertaker**, Model. T. D. Witherspoon. 18:866-8 S '91

- Unfinished** symphony; verse. C. H. Claudy. il 37:834 JI '10

- Unfortunate** caller; verse. M. H. Van Derburgh. il 26:255 Ja '99

- Unfortunate** concert; verse. K. B. Robertson. il 31:628-9 My '04

- Unfortunate** family; verse. F. Leigh. il 22: 598 My '95

- Unfortunate** visit; verse. N. P. Babcock. il 20:394-5 Mr '93

- Ungrateful** man; story. G. D. McCarthy. il 44:214-19 Ja '17

- Unhappy** fiddler; verse. J. K. Bangs. 34: 298 F '07

**Unicorns**

- Queer animals. E. R. Church. il 2:740 '75

Poetry

- Capture of the unicorn. E. Julian. il 26: 53-4 N '98

- Wail of the unicorn. E. T. Corbett. il 30:828-9 JI '03

**Uniforms**

- Color for a soldier. 27:83 N '99

**Union Jack**

- Origin of the Union Jack. 8:77 N '80

**United Empire Loyalists**

- Bluenose vendetta. C. G. D. Roberts. 17:332-5 F '90

**United States**

- About Uncle Sam. 11:738 JI '84  
 Coming home again. G. L. Parker. 39: 997-8 S '12

- Great seal of the United States. T. W. Lloyd. 33:790-1 JI '06

- Helping Uncle Sam. S. E. Forman. 44: 931-2 Ag '17

- Language of the map. H. M. Kingery. 33:330-2 F '06

**United States—Continued**

My Uncle Sam. H. N. MacCracken. 45: 879 Ag '18

States and territories of the United States showing their relative size. H. Bridewell. map 32:1010-11 S '05

Uncle Sam. 24:522 Ap '97

Uncle Sam adopts the three saintly sisters; the Danish West Indies. S. E. Forman. map 44:452-3 Mr '17

Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. il 45:1137-8 O '18

What the stars and stripes mean. H. L. Bridewell. il 23:782-3 JI '96

**Appropriations and expenditures**

Paying the bills. S. E. Forman. 43:1127 O '16

Uncle Sam's expenses. S. E. Forman. 44:358 F '17

**Army**

Drum-major. G. Kobbé. il 21:791-3 JI '94

From reveille to taps. G. Kobbé. il 20: 68-72 N '92

Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 JI '06

Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91

Honors to the flag in camp and armory. C: S. Clark. il 24:760-2 JI '97

How armies talk to each other. C: D. Rhodes. il 28:424-30 Mr '01

Large army and a stronger navy. S. E. Forman. il 42:966-7 S '15

Plans for a big army. S. E. Forman. 43: 257 Ja '16

Progress of preparedness. S. E. Forman. 43:641-2 My '16

Sons of famous fathers in the war. R. F. Wilson. il 44:877-9 Ag '17

*See also* Draft, Military; Military training camps; West Point military academy

**American expeditionary force**

America begins to pay her debt. R. H. Barbour. il 45:777-81 JI '18

**Stories**

Searchlights; a mascot at Manila. C. A. Methfessel. il 26:974-6 O '99

**Boundaries**

Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

Uncle Sam's farm in Canada; Minnesota boundary. C. W. P. Banks. map 25: 742-3 JI '98

**Bureau of engraving and printing**

*See* United States—Engraving and printing, Bureau of

**Cabinet**

*See* Cabinet (United States)

**Capitol**

*See* Capitol of the United States

**Coast and geodetic survey**

Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:555-7 Ap '17

**Commerce**

United States a leader in commerce. S. E. Forman. 43:1124 O '16

**Congress**

*See* Congress (United States)

**Constitution**

Routine of the republic. A. Alton. il 16: 55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5 N '88-Ap '89

**Constitutional convention, 1787**

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:838-42 S '86

**Consular service**

*See* Diplomatic and consular service

**Declaration of independence**

*See* Declaration of independence

**Defenses**

*See* Coast defense

**Departmental administration**

Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16: 141-4, 452-5 D '88, Ap '89

**Description and travel**

Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-67 Mr '98

Queer American rivers. F. H. Spearman. il 25:297-9 F '98

Strange corners of our country. C: F. Lummis. il 19:122-9, 274-8, 421-8, 701-8, 788-92, 828-32, 920-4 D '91, F, Ap, JI-O '92

Thanksgiving in 1810. C. Howard. il 38: 11-15 N '10

When Washington went traveling. H. A. Ogden. il 43:303-8 F '16

Wild places of America. H. Hawthorne. 39:1148-9 O '12

*See also* names of cities, mountains, states, etc.

**Diplomatic and consular service**

*See* Diplomatic and consular service

**Engraving and printing, Bureau of**

How paper money is made. C. Howard. il 21:217-25 Ja '94

**Federal trade commission**

*See* Federal trade commission

**Finance**

Concerning the pork barrel. S. E. Forman. 43:539-40 Ap '16

Drafting the dollars. E: N. Teall. 45: 168 D '17

Raising the money for war. S. E. Forman. 44:1127-8 O '17

Sinews of war. S. E. Forman. 44:739-40 Je '17

Uncle Sam's expenses. S. E. Forman. 43:257-8 Ja '16

War taxes. S. E. Forman. 44:845 JI '17

*See also* Liberty loans; United States—Appropriations and expenditures



**United States—Continued****Foreign relations**

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:945-7 O '85

*See also* Diplomatic and consular service

*England*

Our trouble with Great Britain. S. E. Forman. 42:1070-1 O '15

Pig that nearly caused a war; San Juan island. J. Ralph. il 15:371-4 Mr '88

*Germany*

Drifting toward war? S. E. Forman. 44:545-6 Ap '17

Trouble between the United States and Germany. 42:965 S '15

*Japan*

Our friends the Japanese. S. E. Forman. por 4:1125-6 O '17

*Mexico*

On the brink of war. S. E. Forman. il 43:935 Ag '16

Pursuit of Villa: invasion without intervention. S. E. Forman. il 43:642 My '16

**Forest service**

*See* Forest service

**Fuel administration**

*See* Fuel administration (United States)

**Government**

Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 12:56-63, 138-42, 213-20, 288-96, 383-91, 455-61, 537-41, 613-220, 702-7, 777-83, 853-8, 945-7; 13:53-4, 141-2, 219-26, 292-8, 386-7 N '84-Mr '86

Routine of the republic. E. Alton. il 16:55-8, 138-44, 217-21, 281-6, 348-52, 452-5; 17:233-6 N '88-Ap '89, Ja '90

**Great seal**

*See* Great seal of the United States

**History**

One hundred years of American history by dates. il 3:541 JI '76

*See also* Indians of America

*Discovery and exploration*

First American traveler. C. F. Lummis. il 19:587-92 Je '92

Great lakes. W. S. Harwood. il 25:355-9 Mr '98

*See* North America—Discovery and exploration

*Colonial period*

Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 JI '82

Fight for a language. E. S. Brooks. 27:496-500 Ap '00

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74 Mr '86

How the Pilgrims came to Plymouth. A. Ames. il 29:713-19 Je '02

Lost colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:136-9 D '99

My grandmother's grandmother's Christmas candle. H. Butterworth. il 13:174-9 Ja '86

Old Dutch times in New York. T. W. Higginson. il 1:674-9 S '74

Stamp-act box. D: W. Woods, jr. il 25:772-3 JI '98

Unsuccessful colony and how it succeeded; Plowden's patent. E. S. Brooks. 27:312-15 F '00

Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:254-6 Ja '00

*See also* Colonial life and customs

*Colonial period—Stories*

Story of Barnaby Lee. J. Bennett. il 28:2-12, 159-69, 253-60, 352-9, 432-40, 544-53, 622-9, 738-44, 796-803, 916-24, 976-83, 1093-8; 29:63-70, 166-9, 260-5, 351-9, 447-54, 530-8 N '00-Ap '02

White and the red; a story of early Virginia. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89

*French and Indian war, 1755-1763*

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:366-74, 435-46 Mr-Ap '86

*Revolution*

After Burgoyne's surrender. K. R. Steege. il 32:1122-3 O '05

Among the law-makers; congress, 1776-1789. E. Alton. 12:702-3 JI '85

Canadian patriots in 1775. G: J. Varney. 7:718-20 JI '80

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:505-12, 590-9, 663-70, 758-64 My-Ag '86

Great republican at court; Benjamin Franklin. H. A. Ogden. il 25:774-80 JI '98

How a woman saved an army. H. A. Ogden. il 25:335-7 F '98

How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. G: J. Varney. il 2:552-4 JI '75

Jack Jouett's ride. R. T. W. Duke, jr. il 28:194-9 Ja '01

King's mountain. T. Roosevelt. il 22:722-4 JI '95

La Fayette. E. M. Hodge. il 13:642-5 JI '86

Our flag's first engagement. H. A. Ogden. il 34:831-4 JI '07

Pine-knots versus pistols. O. W. Blacknall. il 20:935-6 O '93

Relic of the revolution; General Knox headquarters house. E. McNeil. il 39:786-9 JI '12

Story of a brave girl. G: E. Throop. il 10:665-6 JI '83

That Bunker Hill powder. G: J. Varney. il 2:332-4 Ap '75

Twenty-five important battles of the revolution, 1775-1783. map 24:786 JI '97

Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patrol. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 JI '84

Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11

**United States—History—Revolution—Cont.**

Where the revolution was fought; important battles and positions in the American war for independence. H. L. Bridewell. map 32:827 J1 '05  
 Young hero; Nathan Hale. M. S. Northrop. il 21:794-800 J1 '94  
 Youngest soldier of the revolution. W. W. Crannell. il por 11:697-700 J1 '84  
*See also* André, John; Boston tea party; Declaration of independence

*Revolution—Poetry*

Armorer's errand. J. C. R. Dorr. il 17:749-51 J1 '90  
 Ballad of Betty the bound girl. E. Parton. il 23:530-5 My '96  
 Boston boys. N. Perry. il 3:552-3 J1 '76  
 Hero of Lexington. W. W. Fink. 11:427 Ap '84  
 Little daughter of the revolution. M. Bradley. il 27:812-14 J1 '00  
 Molly Pitcher. L. E. Richards. il 27:718-19 Je '00  
 Nabby Blackington. V. L. Townsend. il 11:712-14 J1 '84  
 Rhyme of Mehitabel's gown. E. Parton. il 29:770-5 J1 '02  
 Rhyme of the Tory Tollevers. E. Parton. il 28:105-12 D '00  
 Robert Sallette; a ballad of the revolution. L. E. Richards. il 26:706-9 J1 '99

*Revolution—Stories*

Beatrice of Denewood. E. B. and A. A. Knipe. il 40:21-9, 116-23, 219-26, 332-9, 411-19, 509-16, 621-8, 702-9, 791-8, 891-8, 981-7, 1100-7, N '12-O '13  
 "Belinda" in the fore-room. E. Parton. il 26:757-63 J1 '99  
 Black duck. V. W. Cloud. il 22:452-9 Ap '95  
 Bulb of the crimson tulip. L. L. Price. il 27:828-33 J1 '00  
 Century ago. N. Brooks. il 4:802-5 O '77  
 Cornwallis's buckles. A. J. C. il 9:296-9 F '82  
 Cornwallis's men. L. L. Price. il 19:675-8 J1 '92  
 Girl who saved the general. C. H. Woodman. il 5:577-9 J1 '78  
 Grandpapa's coat. A. M. Ewell. il 16:642-52 J1 '89  
 How the Scotch-Cap family saved its bacon. E. C. Gale. il 3:768-73 O '76  
 How the Tories broke up meeting. E. W. Demeritt. il 11:667-70 J1 '84  
 Lactitia and the redcoats. L. L. Price. il 16:687-90 J1 '89  
 Little lord of the manor. E. S. Brooks. 11:3-8 N '83  
 Lucky sixpence. E. B. and A. A. Knipe. il 39:290-9, 405-13, 508-16, 596-604, 702-10, 826-33, 876-84, 988-97, 1075-84 F-O '12  
 Maurice and his father. S. K. Wiley. il 23:707-19 J1 '96  
 Plucky Connecticut girl. L. B. Hall. il 21:918-19 Ag '94  
 Rescue of a red-coat. G. E. Craig. il 35:823-6 J1 '08

Rescued by the enemy. S. Avery. il 18:650-6 J1 '91  
 Round glass pitcher. C. Crane. il 24:772-6 J1 '97  
 Soldiering of Beniah Stidham. H. Pyle. il 20:82-9 D '92  
 Tabby's table-cloth. L. M. Alcott. il 11:267-74 F '84  
 Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7:745 J1 '80  
 What Diffidence did. A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09

*1783-1861*

Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94  
 George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest. T. Roosevelt. il 22:639-42 Je '95  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:840-2, 908-15 S-O '86  
*See also* Louisiana purchase

*War of 1812*

Captain Porter and the Essex; or, The first battle of Admiral Farragut. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 2:721-4 O '75  
 Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22:847-50 Ag '95  
 Famous sea-fight. N. Brooks. il 9:714-16 J1 '82  
 Live stock for the commodore. E. L. Sabin. il 31:817-20 J1 '04  
 Pig that really caused a war. W. J. Abbott. il 15:686-7 J1 '88

*War of 1812—Stories*

Baby a prisoner of war. M. F. Owen. il 17:722-30 J1 '90  
 Betty's Sunday. A. J. H. il 14:672-6 J1 '87  
 How Tom Wallen went aboard. F. R. Stockton. il 8:823-7 S '81  
 How two Dorothys ran away from the British. K. O. Hamilton. il 31:785-9 J1 '04  
 Rebecca, the drummer. C. Barnard. il 1:503-5 J1 '74

*War with Mexico*

Captain Mayne Reid. J. T. Trowbridge. por 11:33-7 N '83  
 Two gunpowder stories. J. L. W. il 7:743-4 J1 '80

*Civil war*

Battle of Gettysburg. A. Badeau. il 14:855-64 S '87  
 Boy's life of Abraham Lincoln. il 33:608-14, 716-22, 824-30 My-J1 '06  
 General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87  
 Great battle in a forest; Chancellorsville. A. Badeau. 14:770-6 Ag '87  
 Hiding places in war times. J. H. Gore. 26:110-11 D '98  
 How a battle is sketched. T. R. Davis. il 16:661-8 J1 '89  
 How the Yankees came to Blackwood. L. Herrick. il 15:210-15 Ja '88

- Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il 21:810-17 JI '94  
 Lieutenant Cushing and the ram Albatross. T. Roosevelt. il 22:1013-15 O '95  
 Recollections of a drummer-boy. H. M. Kieffer. il 9:63-71, 138-44, 233-40, 307-13, 391-400, 456-63, 10:593-7, 649-53, 754-7, 835-40, 911-19 N '81-Apr '82, Je-O '83  
 Sheridan in the valley. A. Badeau. il 14:604-11 Je '87  
 Sherman's march to the sea. A. Badeau. il 14:533-43 My '87  
 Some great sea-fights. J. P. Frothingham. il 27:775-8 JI '00  
 Story of Admiral Farragut. C: H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 JI '96  
 Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87

*Civil war—Poetry*

- Boy in gray. M. Bradley. il 22:672-3 Je '95

*Civil war—Stories*

- Divided duty. M. A. Cassidy. 17:684-7 Je '90  
 Eleanor's colonel. A. R. Watson. 27:826-7 JI '00  
 How Moses was emancipated. S. H. Hooker. il 29:781-3 JI '02  
 Lieutenant Harry. T: E. Turner. il 23:466-72 Ap '96  
 Little contraband. C: McIlvaine. il 17:466-73 S '90  
 Little Ohio tartar. W. S. Story. il 45:823-8 JI '18  
 Negro who was emancipated. 29:862 JI '02  
 Two little Confederates. T: N. Page. il 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88

*War with Spain*

- Admiral George Dewey. T. Jenks. il 26:1045-9 O '99  
 "Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99  
 Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08  
 Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25:882-7 S '98  
 With the Rough riders. H: La Motte. il 26:726-34, 832-40 JI-Ag '99

*War with Spain—Stories*

- Cæsar's captain. H. Hammond. il 37:771-8 JI '10  
 Chuggins, the youngest hero with the army; a tale of the capture of Santiago. H. I. Hancock. il 26:39-52 N '98

**House of representatives**

See House of representatives

**Life-saving service**

See Life-saving service

**Naval history**

- Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22:847-50 Ag '95  
 Decatur and Somers. M. E. Seawell. il 21:579-86, 669-77, 767-77, 856-60, 966-71, 1055-64 My-O '94  
 Last of the Kearsarge. H. G. Frost. il 21:810-17 JI '94  
 Remember the Maine! battle of Manila bay. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:599-605 My '08  
 Story of Admiral Farragut. C: H. Bodder. il 23:762-6 JI '96

**Navy**

- Apprentices of the United States navy. J. C. Groff. il 26:364-8 Mr '99  
 Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 JI '98  
 Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17  
 For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 JI '12  
 Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98  
 Happy ship. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:918-22 Ag '17  
 Honors to the flag. W. J. Henderson. il 19:138-41 D '91  
 Larger army and a stronger navy. S. E. Forman. il 42:966-7 S '15  
 Last voyage of the Constitution. S. G. W. Benjamin. il 22:272-9 F '95  
 Message to the boys of America. J. Daniels. por 45:785 JI '18  
 Pets in the navy. Mrs C: D. Sigsbee. il 26:61-4 N '98  
 Policeman of the seven seas. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:1091-3 O '17  
 "Prince" in the battle off Santiago. J. G. Eaton. il 26:452-60 Ap '99  
 Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87  
 Three years behind the guns. Mrs W. D. Tisdale. il 35:3-8, 126-30, 238-43, 318-23, 405-12, 500-7, 599-605, 718-26 N '07-Je '08  
 Trip through the New York navy-yard. J. H: Adams. il 30:47-55 N '02  
 See also Naval battles; Naval war college; Seafaring life; United States—Naval history; United States junior naval reserve; United States naval academy, Annapolis; Warships—United States

*Stories*

- Christmas on the home station. A. A. Rogers. il 27:140-9 D '99  
 Rip Van Winkle man-o'-war. H. I. Hancock. il 36:770-8 JI '09

**Patent office**

- How the government promotes ingenuity. C: F. Benjamin. il 28:613-18 My '01

**Politics**

See United States—Government

**United States—Continued****Post office department**

See Postal service—United States

**Presidents**

See Presidents—United States

**Public health service**

Uncle Sam as a doctor. S. E. Forman. il 44:167-8 D '16

**Senate**

See Senate—United States

**Shipping board**

See United States shipping board

**Social life and customs**

How Uncle Sam observes Christmas. C. Howard. il 30:147-55 D '02

Hundred years ago. W. H. Venable. il 9:152-8 D '81

Routine of the republic: court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '89

Spare bedroom at grandfather's. M. H. Foote. il 19:656-60 J1 '92

See also Colonial life and customs; Thanksgiving day

**State, Department of**

Routine of the republic. E. Alton. 16: 452-5 Ap '89

**Tariff commission**

See United States tariff commission

**Weather bureau**

See Weather bureau (United States)

**United States boys' working reserve**

Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18

Splendid second line of defense. R. F. Wilson. 45:404 Mr '18

U. S. boys' working reserve. R. F. Wilson. il 44:777-8 J1 '17

**United States federal trade commission.**

See Federal trade commission

**United States fuel administration.** See

Fuel administration (United States)

**United States Indian industrial school**

Another Indian invasion. L. W. Champney. il 11:944-52 O '84

**United States junior naval reserve**

New training for an old trade. 45:502-3 Ap '18

Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. M. G. Bonner. il 45:503-6 Ap '18

**United States military academy.** See West

Point military academy

**United States national museum.** See National

museum

**United States naval academy, Annapolis**

Bilged midshipman. T: A. Janvier. il 15:922-8 O '88

Modern midddy. J: H. Gibbons. il 16:287-95 F '89

Recollections of the naval academy. H. A. Johnson. il 15:690-9 J1 '88

Training-school for sailors. W: H. Riding. il 2:287-93 Mr '75

**United States school garden army**

Land army to the front. R. F. Wilson. 45:693-4 Je '18

**United States shipping board**

Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il 45: 881-4 Ag '18

**United States tariff commission**

Tariff commission. S. E. Forman. 43: 1127-8 O '16

**Universities.** See Colleges and universities**Unlucky** look; verse. J. Rowe. 40:244 Ja '13**Unlucky** parrot; story. R. H. Sessions. il 30:448-54 Mr '03**Unlucky** urchin; verse. A. R. Wells. 12:743 Ag '85**Unnatural** history; verse. A. Brown. il 30: 437, 1000, 1119 Mr, S-O '03**Unsatisfactory** meeting; verse. M. Douglas. il 10:520-1 My '83**Unselfishness**

See also Self-denial

**Poetry**

Reason why. G: Cooper. il 14:588 Je '87

**Stories**

Aimée. M. E. Vandyne. il 15:650-6 J1 '88

Blue-grass girl. W: H. Woods. il 40:687-91 Je '13

Cecily's Easter hat. T. Bailey. il 32:520-3 Ap '05

Commodore's cup. W: B. McCormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05

Coral necklace. G. E. Craig. il 36:393-6 Mr '09

Daisy's jewel box, and how she filled it. L. M. Alcott. il 11:857-62 S '84

Ermeec's Christmas doll. A. J. Johnson. il 27:157-61 D '99

First voyage of the Brotherly-Love. E. Hill. il 32:674-80 Je '05

For the flag. M. Wells. il 35:771-7 J1 '08

Jo-An of Ark. G: M. Mullett. il 45:290-7 F '18

Master Self. il 9:575-7 My '82

On the Rigi. R. H. Davis. il 33:161-5 D '05

Sleeping beauty. R. Campbell. il 34:499-503 Ap '07

Three golden showers. C: B. Loomis. il 37:209-17 Ja '10

**Unselfishness**; verse. M. O. Wesson. il 41: 637 My '14**Unsuspected** talent; verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:1106-9 O '12**Untutored** giraffe; verse. O. Herford. il 23: 318-19 F '96**Unwelcome** gift; story. J. Burket. il 45: 98-104 D '17**Unwilling** student; verse. A. B. Paine. il 28:718-19 Je '01**Up.** G: H. Hebard. 8:661-2 J1 '81**Upham, Rosamond**

.. Mischief. 34:537-8 Ap '07

Upon a dull and cloudy day; verse. M. Johnson. il 23:904-5 S '96

Ups and downs; verse. M. C. Page. 30:327 F '03

Ups and downs; verse. E. L. Sabin. 31:253 Ja '04

#### Upson, Arthur

Miss Gingham of Hingham; verse. 35: 894-5 Ag '08

Muramasa and Masamuné; poem. 34:491 Ap '07

Singing-boys of Jena. 35:1075-7 O '08

Skipper's lad; poem. 34:112-15 D '06

Story of the holly sprig; verse. 35:137 D '07

Three queens at Melun; verse. 36:44-5 N '08

#### Upton, Harriet Taylor

Louis the resolute. 16:653-61 J1 '89

#### Upton, Minnie Leona

Art of doing without; verse. 30:696 Je '03

Birds of the year; verse. 40:306-7 F '13

For special delivery; poem. 25:140-1 D '97

Friends; verse. 43:1999 O '16

Limericks. 39:906 Ag '12

Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette; verse. 43:587 My '16

Mouse in the wall; verse. 22:21 N '94

Nothing venture, nothing have; verse. 28:905 Ag '01

Tease; verse. 39:683 Je '12

Ted, Ned, and the sled; verse. 40:344 F '13

Ted's unknown land; verse. 39:42 N '11

That little happy thought; verse. 37: 226 Ja '10

Tommy's explanation; verse. 25:523 Ap '98

Two ways; verse. 39:354 F '12

#### Ural mountains

Russian children in the Ural mountains. D: Ker. 19:50-1 N '91

#### Uruguay

Armadillo hunt. W. B. Barrows. il 17: 353-7 F '90

Useful arts. See Arts and crafts; Handicraft

Useful camera; verse. R. Lang. il 35:882 Ag '08

#### Usefulness

What the burdock was good for; verse. A. S. R. 9:532 My '82

#### Utah

Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il 43:938-40 Ag '16

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23: 346 F '96

#### Ute Indians

Ute Indians' bear dance. 16:637 Je '89

#### Utter, Rebecca Palfrey

Four-leaved clover; poem. 24:795-6 Ag '97

Fritz; verse. 24:541 My '97

## V

#### V., H. L.

Fingal the giant; verse. 28:714-15 Je '01

#### V., M. L.

Close of the day; verse. 24:521 Ap '97

V. and W.; verse. C. L. Benjamin. il 22: 581 My '95

Vaca, Alvarez Nuñez Cabeza de. See Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvarez

Vacation days; a story told by letters. L. E. Richards. il 18:765-72 Ag '91

Vacation days; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 17: 730-1 J1 '90

Vacation ignorance; verse. E. J. Platt. il 31:876 Ag '04

#### Vacation schools

Sophie Connor and the vacation-school. C: Barnard. il 13:454-9 Ap '86

Vacation-schools in Boston. E: E. Hale. il 13:448-53 Ap '86

Vacation-time posers. G: B. King. 37:900 Ag '10

#### Vacations

Books to take along. H. Hawthorne. 39:764-5 Je '12

Vacation days. il 30:695 Je '03

See also Vacation schools

#### Poetry

Falling leaves. A. Foster. il 34:995 S '07

Nearing vacation. C. O. Lyon. il 38:728 Je '11

Vacation days. A. M. Pratt. il 17:730-1 J1 '90

Vacation rhyme. A. M. Pratt. 20:581 Je '93

When vacation's nearing. A. S. Webber. il 22:669 Je '95

#### Stories

Home outing of Mrs Herrick. R. Campbell. il 33:583-7 My '06

Lollipop's vacation. S. Swett. 10:906-10 O '83

#### Vaccination

Edward Jenner. C. Cook. 1:241-3 Mr '74

Vagaries of Queen Peggy; verse. E. A. Oppen. il 23:52-3 N '95

Vain child; verse. E. Burt. 37:1010 S '10

Vain old woman; story. A. Bates. 10:727 Ag '83

#### Valentine, Christopher

Author worth knowing. 26:82-3 N '98

Bean-bag song. 24:1025 O '97

Bravery half the battle. 21:964-5 S '94

Curious change; verse. 28:810 J1 '01

Earthy joys; verse. 26:609 My '99

Good behavior of Nancy Lee. 24:780-1 J1 '97

In fairyland; verse. 28:681 Je '01

Nat and Tommy; verse. 28:924 Ag '01

Postal-card race around the world and its remarkable ending. 23:238-9 Ja '96

- Valentine, Christopher**—*Continued*  
 Taming of the March hare; verse. 26:430 Mr '99  
 Two bells. 20:944-6 O '93  
 Very like a whale; verse. 27:786 JI '00  
 Warning to the lazy; verse. 26:960 S '99  
 What pussy thinks; verse. 29:741 Je '02  
 Wonder-worker. 24:54-5 N '96
- Valentine, Frank**  
 General Dadley; verse. 20:56-7 N '92  
 Midnight sun; verse. 25:20 N '97  
 Rhymes about animals. 24:507 Ap '97  
 Tommy de Vere; or The horrors of heraldry; verse. 25:605-7 My '98  
 Two jingles. 29:639 My '02
- Valentine, George H.**  
 Word jingles. 30:838 JI '03
- Valentines**  
 Fashions in valentines. A. Wainwright. il 2:242-4 F '75  
 Ruth and the Jinglejays. B. Bruce. il 41:330-1 F '14  
 Valentines to make at home. A. B. Beard. il 35:348-52 F '08  
 Who began it? O. T. Miller. il 3:258-9 F '76
- Poetry**
- Chinese valentine. il 20:260 F '93  
 Dream in February. M. Johnson. il 23:300-1 F '96  
 February. il 36:303 F '09  
 February's valentine. 8:330 F '81  
 Flowers of winter. E. Poulsson. 11:287 F '84  
 Grandfather's valentine. E. Cumings. 13:246 F '86  
 Hearts. P. F. Camp. il 44:337 F '17  
 Intercepted valentine. C. Wells. il 26:331 F '99  
 Jack's valentine. B. E. Wade. 34:323 F '07  
 Little knight. M. Johnson. il 12:79 F '85  
 Mathematical maiden. M. H. Rogers. 23:327 F '96  
 My little valentine. M. F. Butts. 8:285 F '81  
 My valentine. J. M. Anderson. il 10:252 F '83  
 My valentine. W. T. Peters. il 12:259 F '85  
 Old-time valentine. H. G. Cone. il 18:250-1 F '91  
 Rosyland. M. O. Bigelow. 38:358 F '11  
 Sally's valentine. L. B. Comins. il 16:318 F '89  
 Sending a valentine. K. Kellogg. 9:266 F '82  
 Somebody's valentine. J. McDermott. il 16:311 F '89  
 Sweetheart's valentine. M. E. C. Wyeth. il 1:217 F '74  
 To my valentine, aged one. R. T. 11:275 F '84  
 True valentine. C. I. Junkin. 43:325 F '16  
 Two valentines. T. Jenks. 27:288 F '00  
 Valentine. il 25:310 F '98  
 Valentine. H. F. Blodgett. il 30:341 F '03  
 Valentine. A. E. C. 4:267 F '77  
 Valentine. P. Hoffman. 11:620 Je '84
- Valentine. A. M. Pratt. 21:305 F '94;  
 Same. 28:317 F '01  
 Valentine. L. E. Richards. 3:241 F '76  
 Valentine; song with music. 16:466 Ap '89  
 Valentine for Allis. H. T. Hutcheson. 17:313 F '90  
 Valentine verses. D. J. B. il 20:315 F '93  
 Valentines. W. W. E. il 13:284 F '86  
 Valentines by children. 27:364-7 F '00  
 Warning. A. M. Pratt. il 14:252-3 F '87  
 Ye valentine. V. W. Cloud. 26:312 F '99
- Stories**
- Acceptable valentine. C. Wells. il 37:316-21 F '10  
 Blue and pink. S. Coolidge. 2:245-8 F '75  
 How Pinkey achieved his heart's desire. il 32:327-33 F '05  
 How St Valentine remembered Milly. S. Coolidge. il 1:218-21 F '74  
 Lady Ann's valentine. S. Flint. il 9:303-6 F '82  
 Mission of Mabel's valentine. A. North. il 10:293-6 F '83  
 Pointed valentine. V. K. Frye. il 31:300-3 F '04  
 Queer valentine. S. Swett. il 10:243-7 F '83
- Valentyne, George**  
 Cruise of the Crusoe. 2:598-604 Ag '75
- Valerius, Caius**  
 For Caesar; story. B. E. Bush. il 37:308-12 F '10
- Valiant hunter;** verse. E. H. Wyman. il 27:611-12 My '00
- Valley Forge**  
 George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:663-5 JI '86
- Valor.** See Courage; Heroes
- Valor;** verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:892 Ag '05
- Valuable gift;** verse. C. Wells. il 25:933-4 S '98
- Vamberg, Arminius**  
 Great traveler. J. Lewees. il 2:254-5 F '75
- Van Bergen, R.**  
 Letter about China. 27:1085-9 O '00
- Van Blarcom, Venie**  
 Wolf and the little lamb. 39:1136-9 O '12
- Van Brunt, Samuel**  
 Snow-sports for girls and boys. 7:320-1 F '80
- Van Cleve, Grace Williams**  
 Story of music. 45:763 Je '18
- Vandals;** verse. L. L. Cable. il 32:708 Je '05
- Vandegrift, Margaret**  
 Ancient history; verse. 7:584-5 My '80  
 Aristocratic old Gnu; verse. 8:153 D '80  
 Catching the cat; verse. 6:618 JI '79  
 Cause and effect; verse. 18:382-3 Mr '91  
 Clown's baby; verse. 9:198-200 Ja '82  
 Common sense in the household; verse. 5:326 Mr '78  
 Consistency; verse. 8:389 Mr '81  
 Crows and the farmer; verse. 18:30 N '90  
 Dead doll; verse. 3:121-2 D '75

- Dream of little women, and some others; verse. 9:252-3 Ja '82
- Enchantment; verse. 8:589-90 Je '81
- Fingers and thumbs; verse. 14:232-3 Ja '87
- Galley cat; verse. 14:208-10 Ja '87
- How cruel is fate! verse. 7:159 D '79
- Mary Jane; verse. 8:852 S '81
- Merlads; verse. 30:928-30 Ag '03
- Mob of blots; verse. 21:651 My '94
- Near and far; verse. 19:375 Mr '92
- Old Colonel Camera; verse. 21:818 JI '94
- Out of style; verse. 8:186 Ja '81
- Partnership; verse. 9:300 F '82
- Punch and the serious little boy; verse. 10:901-2 O '93
- Sad case; verse. 13:733 Ag '86
- Second thoughts are always best; verse. 9:241 Ja '82
- Slumber-land; verse. 7:973 O '80
- Solemn warning. 30:728-32 Je '03
- Story of King Rhoud; verse. 11:910-11 O '84
- Thing-a-ma-jig. 8:210-11 Ja '81
- Two ways of seeing; verse. 6:677 Ag '79
- Wanted. 31:525-31 Ap '04
- Ways and means; verse. 10:854-5 S '83
- What the birds said; verse. 6:182-3 Ja '79
- What the kettle sings; verse. 40:348 F '13
- Winning a princess; verse. 9:480-2 Ap '82
- Winter resort; verse. 20:156 D '92
- Work and play; verse. 14:949 O '87
- Vanderbilt, George**  
Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. D. A. Willey. 36:687-92 Je '09
- Van Derburgh, Mary Hicks**  
In New Amsterdam; verse. 28:13 N '00
- To let; verse. 25:350 F '98
- Unfortunate caller; verse. 26:255 Ja '99
- Vandercook, Margaret W.**  
Annie Fellows Johnston. 41:127-30 D '13
- Vanderveer medal; story.** E. A. Opper. 21:945-8 S '94
- Van Der Vliet, William**  
Little Dutchwoman. F. W. Marshall. il 36:532-4 Ap '09
- Van der Voort, Ida Warner**  
Autumn revel; poem. 17:176-82 D '89
- Vandevort, Charles S.**  
Cat tail; verse. il 31:884 Ag '04
- Van de Water, Virginia**  
Uncle Ted's mascot. 23:680-3 Je '96
- Van Dresser, Jasmine Stone**  
Little pink pig and the big road. 35:1125-7 O '08
- Van Dyck, Sir Anthony**  
Babie Stuart; picture. 7:377 Mr '80
- Little Babie Stuart; picture. 15:322 Mr '88
- William II of Nassau; picture. 38:482 Ap '11
- Baby Stuart. J. M. Parker. il 28:725-7 Je '01
- Comparing Van Dyck with Frans Hals. C. H. Caffin. il 32:405-9 Mr '05
- Famous pictures. C. L. Barstow. il 38:491-4 Ap '11
- Master mastered; verse. J. E. Sampter. il 30:324-6 F '03
- Portrait. 10:483 My '83
- Principal works of Van Dyck in Europe. 10:556-7 My '83
- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 10:509-15 My '83
- Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98
- Vandyne, Mary E.**  
Aimée. 15:650-6 JI '88
- Van Eaton, Helen**  
Gunda. 32:1090-3 O '05
- Vanes.** See Weather vanes
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See Eyck, Hubert van
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See Eyck, Jan van
- Vanity**
- Stories
- Not so stupid as he seemed. J: Lewees. il 8:146-7 D '80
- Vain little girl. J. Stacy. il 10:553 My '83
- Vanity; verse.** C. Barnes. il 36:257 Ja '09
- Van Rensselaer, M. G.**  
Bold highwayman; verse. 13:282 F '86
- Van Rensselaer, Mariana.** (Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer)  
By the shore; verse. 39:969 S '12
- Dolly's lullaby; verse. 40:360 F '13
- Helena's book; verse. 45:1033 S '18
- Van Rensselaer, Stephen**  
Van Rensselaer of Rensselaerswyck, the boy patroon. E. S. Brooks. il 11:716-21 JI '84
- Van Sant, Mrs John T.**  
Her Christmas list; verse. 39:199 Ja '12
- Night after Christmas; verse. 42:248 Ja '15
- Percy Prim and Billy Bunce; verse. 42:695 Je '15
- Stray letter; verse. 40:230 Ja '13
- Wish of Priscilla Penelope Powers; verse. 37:586 My '10
- Van Vorst, Marie L.**  
In our lane; verse. 26:30 N '98
- Maurice Boutet de Monvel. 27:94-105 D '99
- Norse lullaby. 24:233 Ja '97
- On the ferry; poem. 24:471 Ap '97
- Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his hair. 27:53-62 N '99
- Winter day; verse. 24:384 Mr '97
- Varney, George J.**  
Canadian patriots in 1775. 7:718-20 JI '80
- How Bo-peep's sheep were found. 7:477-80 Ap '80
- How the Margaretta was captured one hundred years ago. 2:552-4 JI '75
- That Bunker Hill powder. 2:332-4 Ap '75

- Varnum, Louise Bradford**  
Little American girl at court. 27:620-7  
My '00
- Vassar college**  
Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:686-90 J1 '93
- Vatican**  
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. 13:39-41 N '85
- Vaudeville**  
Menagerie vaudeville; verse. 37:874 Ag '10
- Vecelli, Tiziano.** See Titian (Tiziano Vecelli)
- Vedder, Elihu**  
Art, a lifelong benefit. 40:447-8 Mr '13
- Vegetable gardening.** See Gardens and gardening; Vegetables
- Vegetable lace.** See Lace
- Vegetable ogre; the wild fig.** E. B. Rogers. il 23:982-3 O '96
- Vegetables**  
Difference between a fruit and a vegetable. 15:872 S '88  
Difference between fruit and vegetables. 33:1037-8 S '06  
*See also* Gardens and gardening
- Vehicles**  
On wheels. J: Lewees. il 6:736-40 S '79
- Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva**  
Infanta Marguerita Maria; picture. 12:81 D '84  
Spanish boy; picture. 20:402 Ap '93  
Comparing Rubens with Velasquez. il 32:321-6 F '05  
Famous pictures. C: L. Barstow. il 38:681-4 Je '11  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il 12:174-7 Ja '85  
Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25:530-6 My '98  
Three little Spanish princesses. I. McDougall. il 26:178-84 Ja '99
- Velocipede express; verse.** J. Stacy. il 12:326 Mr '85
- Velvin, Ellen**  
Curious friendships among animals. 40:437-42 Mr '13  
Thrilling escapes of wild animals. 42:227-33 Ja '15
- Venable, W. H.**  
Hundred years ago. 9:152-8 D '81
- Venezuela**  
Charming Caracas. G: M. L. Brown. il 33:304-10 F '06  
In nature's wonderland; or, Adventures in the American tropics. il 8:621-8 Je '81
- Venice**  
Bell-towers of Italy. J: Ward. il 25:496-502 Ap '98  
Falling of the Venice bell-tower. R. Hurlbut. il 30:164-7 D '02  
Famous horses of St Marks. M. Lloyd. il 40:390-1 Mr '13  
Famous horses of Venice. M. Lloyd. il 5:89-90 D '77  
May morning in Venice; poem. H. G. Cone. il 20:517 My '93  
Personally conducted. F. R. Stockton. il 13:351-7 Mr '86  
Queen of the sea. H. G. Gray. il 7:891-3 S '80  
Story of a statue. E. Matson. il 40:387-90 Mr '13  
Venice. J: Mott. il 32:622-3 My '05
- History**
- Catarina of Venice; the girl of the Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:482-8 Mr '87
- Venom**  
Remarkable fight between a cobra and a mongoose. il 9:166 D '81
- Ventriloquism**  
Ventriloquism among birds. W. K. Stone. il 36:75-6 N '08
- Venus**  
Statues of Venus. C. E. Clement. il 8:399-400 Mr '81
- Venus of Cnidus**  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:399 Mr '81
- Venus of Medici**  
Statues of Venus. C. E. Clement. 8:400 Mr '81
- Venus of Milo**  
Venus of Milo. M. D. Ruff. il 2:47-49 N '74
- Venus (planet)**  
Boy astronomer. H. Butterworth. 2:93 D '74  
Morning and evening star. R: A. Proctor. il 3:751-6 O '76  
Planet Venus. il 40:462-3 Mr '13  
Transit of Venus. P. T. Smiley. il 2:8-10 N '74
- Venus's flower baskets**  
Sponge of glassy material. il 40:75-6 N '12  
Venus' flower-basket. M. St. Maur. il 1:697-8 O '74
- Venus's fly trap**  
Plants that feed upon insects. T: H. Kearney, jr. il 24:661-2 Je '97
- Verhoeff, Caroline**  
Sleeping beauty. 40:548-52 Ap '13
- Vermont**  
Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:737 Je '94
- Vernet, Horace**  
French painters. C. E. Clement. il 13:328-30 Mr '86
- Verney ancestor; story.** P. Fort. il 9:38-42 N '81
- Vernon, Dorothy**  
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il 45:50-2 N '17
- Verrill, A. Hyatt**  
Brownies of the insect world. 24:777-9 J1 '97  
City in a volcano. 24:675-7 Je '97  
Hunting with a camera. 27:927-9 Ag '00  
Some common bees, and how they live. 24:849-51 Ag '97



- Tree that grows while you wait. 42:1128-31 O '15
- Versatile violin**; verse. T. Jenks. il 20:381 Mr '93
- Very, Edward W.**  
Judgment of Ali. 32:502-4 Ap '05
- Very, Sarah C.**  
Adventures of Prince Nezahualcoyotl. 9:265-6 F '82
- Very conceited little man**; verse. M. Douglas. il 16:590 Je '89
- Very exceptional Eskimo**; verse. I. E. Mackay. 35:333 F '08
- Very good friends**; verse. C. C. Jencks. il 23:784, 870-1, 1046-7 J1-Ag, O '96
- Very good girl**; verse Mrs G: Archibald. 15:35 N '87
- Very good times**; verse. E. L. S. Sylvester. 21:684 Je '94
- Very handy inventor-man**; verse. R. F. Bunner. il 35:922-3 Ag '08
- Very hard to read**; verse. C. Wells. il 34:1129 O '07
- Very humane**; verse. M. Douglas. il 9:323 F '82
- Very like a whale**; verse. C. Valentine. il 27:786 J1 '00
- Very little story of a very little girl**; story. A. E. Allen. il 38:41 N '10
- Very natural mistake**; verse. G: O. Butler. il 42:662-3 My '15
- Very wild flower**; poem. M. Howells. il 23:738 J1 '96
- Vesnitch, Molenko**  
Address at Washington's tomb. 45:455-6 Mr '18
- Vesuvius, Mt**  
Around the bay of Naples. F. R. Stockton. il 13:266-8 F '86  
Noted volcano. 26:172 D '98
- Vesuvius (cruiser)**  
Vesuvius. J. O. Davidson. il 20:592-5 Je '93
- Vexed question**; verse. E. J. Kerr. 23:1031 O '96
- Vicksburg, Campaign against, 1862-1863**  
General Grant at Vicksburg. A. Badeau. il 14:939-46 O '87
- Vico, O. C.**  
Shepherd-boy and the ram. 33:320-1 F '06
- Vico, Olaf O. L.**  
Wonderful sea. 45:174-6 D '17
- Victor Emmanuel II, king of Italy**  
How King Victor Emanuel earned eight cents. 10:795 Ag '83
- Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy**  
Prince of Naples and his palace. por 11:103-4 D '83  
Royal family of Italy. F. B. Clark. il 32:401-4 Mr '05
- Victoria, queen of England**  
By favor of the queen; poem. E. Pouls-son. 28:531 Ap '01
- Girlhood days of England's queen. J. Cassidy. il 24:752-9 J1 '97
- Jubilee cake. A. W. Rollins. il 14:893-5 O '87
- Little Princess Victoria and her dolls. E. Finley. il 28:528-30 Ap '01
- Portrait, painted by Sir George Hayter. 3:744 O '76
- Queen Victoria's dogs. F. J. Carpenter. il 22:28-30 N '94
- Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88
- Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il por 3:759-66 O '76
- Young Victoria. H. Hawthorne. il por 41:646-8 My '14
- Victoria falls**  
In rainbow-land. A. Sutherland. il 994-8 S '09
- Victory**; verse. B. Hill. il 9:347 Mr '82
- Victory (battleship)**  
Little sailor Jack in England. W. T. Parker. il 12:420-2 Ap '85
- Vida's gray muff**; story. K. Ferris. il 34:161-3 D '06
- Vienna**  
Iron stump. A. Guiterman. il 37:400-1 Mr '10
- Viking ship**. J. O. Davidson. il 20:745-7 Ag '93
- Viking ship**. E. W. Foster. il 25:864-5 Ag '98
- Vikings**. See Northmen
- Village built by boys, Miniature**. C: J. L. Clarke. il 38:1070-2 O '11
- Villard, Oswald Garrison**  
Street dogs of Constantinople. 24:942-5 S '97
- Villeneuve-les-Avignon**  
Romans, but not Rome. F. R. Stockton. il 12:20-2 N '84
- Villiers, Frederic**  
Copper brazier. 17:1010-15 O '90  
Where was Villiers? A. Forbes. il 10:344-9 Mr '83
- Vincent, Anna C.**  
Japanese babies; verse. 13:948 O '86
- Vincent, Wallace Dunbar**  
Runtly, the boy-giant. 40:203-7 Ja '13
- Vinci, Leonardo da**  
Madonna of the lily; picture. 8:81 D '80  
Mona Lisa del Giocondo; picture. 16:355 Mr '89  
Comparing da Vinci with Dürer. C: H. Caffin. il 32:128-9 D '04  
Inventor of the wheelbarrow. 2:587 J1 '75  
Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. il por 8:679-82 J1 '81
- Vine**. See Grapes
- Vines**. See Climbing plants
- Vineyards**. See Grapes
- Violin**  
About violins. M. D. Ruff. il 6:250-4 F '79

**Violin—Continued**

From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:544-7 Ap '09

Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589-92 My '94

Whittler of Cremona; Stradivari. K. D. Cather. il 43:1059-63 O '16

See also Violinists

**Poetry**

Goblin of Valestrand; Ole Bull. M. Johnson. il 28:138-9 D '00

Versatile violin. T. Jenks. il 20:381 Mr '93

**Stories**

Arneld and his violin. H. P. Spofford. il 3:17-20 N '75

Daughter Itha. E. M. Cesaresco. il 12:686-9 J1 '85

Gourd fiddle. G. M. Cooke. il 27:602-11 My '00

Swan-song. K. R. Brooks. il 7:363-6 Mr '80

Violin village. E. Hawkins. il 5:769-76 O '78

Violin village; story. E. Hawkins. il 5:769-76 O '78

**Violinists**

Eugenio Mauricio Dengremont. Mrs J: P. Morgan. il 8:720-1 J1 '81

Little Nicholas Paganini and how he became a great musician. J. H. Flint. il 6:274-7 F '79

See also Violin

**Stories**

Fritz the master-fiddler. J: Bennett. il 20:939-43 O '93

Little violinist. T: B. Aldrich. il 1:358-61 Ap '74

Master-hand. C. D. Parke. il 33:674-8 Je '06

Peace Payson's motto. E. Price. il 39:1059-65 O '12

**Violoncello**

Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:589 My '94

**Violets**

Bold violet. 16:312 F '89

Bold violet. 20:552-3 My '93

**Poetry**

Belated violet. O. Herford. il 21:1049 O '94

Little Johnny-jump-up. J. G. Gilbert. 37:723 Je '10

Violets; song (with music). 3:530 Je '76

**Viper's grass**

Legend of the viper's grass or morning call. 11:900 S '84

Vireo's nest; story. E. Ingersoll. il 19:618-23 Je '92

Virgin Mary in art. See Madonnas

**Virginia**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 21:1099 O '94

**History**

Early American rebellion; Bacon's rebellion. F. N. Doubleday. il 9:680-2 J1 '82

From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31 Je '93

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-7, 366-74, 435-42, 505-12 Ja, Mr-My '86

Ma-ta-oka of Pow-ha-tan: the girl of the Virginia forests. E. S. Brooks. il 15:26-31 N '87

Vanished colony. E. S. Brooks. il 27:254-6 Ja '00

**Social life and customs**

George Washington. H. E. Scudder. il 13:274-81, 443-6 F, Ap '86

Master Muffet's mishap; story. A. M. Ewell. il 18:142-9 D '90

One Christmas eve at Master Muffet's; story. A. M. Ewell. il 26:238-45 Ja '99

**Stories**

Passing of General Bacon. A. M. Ewell. il 17:546-54 My '90

Two little Confederates. T: N. Page. il 15:483-90, 571-81, 643-9, 730-8, 804-13, 904-9 My-O '88

White and the red. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89

**Vischer, Alfred, jr.**

Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il 44:1038-9 S '17

**Vision. See Sight**

Visit from St Nicholas by Clement C. Moore. 2:160-1 Ja '75

Visit of Wee Shadow; story. E. Wilkins. il 36:39-41 N '08

Visit to grandma; verse. F. W. Marshall. il 40:630 My '13

**Visiting cards**

African New-year's card. il 13:233 Ja '86

Visiting-card houses. L. Beard. il 35:67-70 N '07

Visiting Santa Claus; verse. L. Larcom. il 12:82-4 D '84

**Vitreographs**

Daub-o-links. C: L. Benjamin. il 27:580-3 My '00

**Viviani, René**

Address of M. René Viviani, April 29, 1917. 45:298-9 F '18

**Vizetelly, Frank H.**

Story of the wheel. 25:442-55 Ap '98

**Vocational education**

New education. S. E. Forman. il 43:157-8 D '15

School in a railway car. C. L. Edholm. il 44:1138 O '17

See also Industrial education; Technical education; Trade schools

Voices of prophecy; poem. D. R. Goodale. il 13:251 F '86

**Volcanoes**

City in a volcano; Saba island. A. H. Verrill. il 24:675-7 Je '97

- Greatest explosion of historic times; Krakatua's eruption. E. Murray-Aaron. il 27:889-90 Ag '00
- Japanese volcano in eruption. L. M. Edholm. il 42:1134-5 O '15
- Largest volcano in the world; Kilauea. S. Coan. il 5:13-15 N '77
- Volcanoes and earthquakes. F. D. Chester. il 19:887-93 O '92
- Volcanoes and earthquakes. Mrs C: F. Hartt. il 19:883-7 O '92
- What Lydia saw; Souffrière of St Vincent. H. H. Smith. il 23:404-10 Mr '96  
*See also* Earthquakes; Etna, Mount;
- Vonnah, Robert W.**  
Phoebe; picture. 20:131 D '92
- Vorse, Albert White**  
On a glacier in Greenland. 21:491-6 Ap '94
- Vowel, Voluble;** story. A. J. Backus. 31:1087-8 O '04
- Voyage;** poem. H. H. Ballard. 13:434 Ap '86
- Voyage of the Jettie;** poem. J: G. Whittier. il 6:145-8 Ja '79
- Voyage of the Noddies;** poem. A. B. Paine. 24:521 Ap '97
- Voyage of the Northern Light;** story. J. T. Trowbridge. il 24:145-52 D '96
- Voyage with the old Dream-king;** verse. E. L. Stevens. il 30:312-13 F '03
- Voyages**  
From Hakluyt's Voyages. R: Hakluyt. il 20:627-31, 776-81, 859-63 Je, Ag-S '93  
*See also* Adventure; Geography; Ocean travel; Travels; Whales and whaling
- Voyageurs**  
Canadian voyageurs. C. Moffett. il 28:489-500 Ap '01
- Vrooman, Carl**  
Boys' and girls' food army. 44:1067-9 O '17
- Vrow** that lives by Haarlem lake; verse. il 20:307-9 F '93
- Vultures.** *See* Turkey buzzards
- W**
- W., A. A.**  
Changing a face. 10:94-5 D '82
- W., A. D.**  
Trouble ahead; verse. 3:164 Ja '76
- W., A. E.**  
Willow wand; verse. 5:16-17 N '77
- W., A. S.**  
Bird's-eye view of the battle of life. 2:147 Ja '75
- W., B.**  
Folded hands. 1:459-61 Je '74
- W., C.**  
How the pony was taken. 5:174-5 Ja '78
- W., C. A.**  
Jiro; a Japanese boy. 9:848-50 S '82
- W., E.**  
Grandpa's old slipper and baby's new shoe; verse. 12:576 Je '85  
Millennium; verse. 14:185 Ja '87
- W., E. P.**  
How Kitty got her new hat. 5:182-7 Ja '78
- W., E. W.**  
Page of spiders. 20:796 Ag '93
- W., J. L.**  
Soul, soul, for a soul-cake! 10:93 D '82  
Two gunpowder stories. 7:743-5 J1 '80
- W., M.**  
Where money is made. 5:477-81 My '78
- W., N.**  
Bonnie Jean. 12:816-19 S '85
- W., Q.**  
Ballad of Johnny Picklefritz. 13:419 Ap '86
- W., S. C.**  
Little Karen and her baby. il 4:297-9 Mr '77
- W. Jenks's** express; story. T: A. Janvier. il 16:824-33 S '89
- Wade, Blanche Elizabeth**  
About the Spritesky and his true-blue scales. 44:438-43 Mr '17  
From all these signs; verse. 45:105 D '17  
Jack's valentine; verse. 34:323 F '07  
Old song—There's no place like home; verse. 36:583 My '09  
Song of the Christmas tree; verse. 41:152 D '13  
'Tis Hallowe'en night; verse. 41:1120 O '14
- Wade, Elizabeth Flint**  
Always different story. 34:546-7 Ap '07  
Photography: its marvels. 25:952-9 S '98  
Something for Aunt Jane. 38:244-7 Ja '11
- Wade, Morris**  
When the camera was unknown. 34:330-1 F '07
- Wadsworth, Olive A.**  
Buck-skin breeches; verse. 3:713-14 S '76  
Five-finger folk; verse. 6:136 D '78  
Legend on the pane; poem. 3:779-80 O '76  
Treasure-trove; verse. 5:253-5 F '78  
What's the fun? poem. il 1:180-3 F '74
- Wafted** waifs; story. A. H. Woodruff. il 28:1124-7 O '01
- Wage, Minimum.** *See* Minimum wage
- Wager of battle**  
Edith of Scotland: girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. 14:30-1 N '86
- Waggener, D. B.**  
Incident at Mowbray's. 19:834-9 S '92
- Wagner, Mary Small**  
When the little New-Year came in. 42:264-7 Ja '15

- Wagner, Richard**  
Wagner, A. Tunis. por 13:189-91 Ja '86
- Wagon up a tree.** J: A. Lindsay. il 24:929-31 S '97
- Waihu.** See Easter island
- Wail of the unicorn;** verse. E. T. Corbett. il 30:828-9 J1 '03
- Wainwright, Alexander**  
Cat's-meat man of London. 7:974-5 O '80  
Chairs to mend! 5:821-3 O '78  
Druids and their temples. 2:469-71 Je '75  
Fashions in valentines. 2:242-4 F '75  
London chick-weed man. 5:360-1 Mr '78  
London dust-man. 5:272-4 F '78  
London milk-woman. 5:694-5 Ag '78
- Wait;** poem. D. R. Goodale. 5:485 My '78
- Wait!** a new time-table for boys and girls. H. H. Jackson. 13:447 Ap '86
- Waiting for Santa Claus;** play. E. S. Bumstead. il 16:222-6 Ja '89
- Waking;** poem. K. Pyle. 21:700 Je '94
- Walburn, Nancy Woods**  
Farmerette's battalion. 45:702-4 Je '18
- Walcott, Benjamin Stuart**  
American college boy who flew and fell in France. R. F. Wilson. por 45:598 My '18
- Walcott, F. C.**  
Flash-light photograph of a grizzly bear. il 36:170-1 D '08
- Walden, Helen C.**  
Poem postponed; verse. 17:521 Ap '90
- Walden, Treadwell**  
Boy-heroes of Crécy and Poitiers 7: 64-9 N '79  
My deer-hunts in the Adirondacks. 16: 806-12 S '89  
Story of an old bridge. 15:277-88 F '88
- Wales, George C.**  
Our game of drawing pictures. 43:946-9 Ag '16
- Wales, Henry G.**  
Mid-air fight with Balkan eagles. 45: 562 Ap '18
- Wales, Princes of**  
At Carnarvon; poem. C. C. Ward. 35:794 J1 '08
- Wales**  
Day among the Welsh castles. N. B. Wilcox. il 7:867-70 S '80  
March custom in Wales. 10:395 Mr '83
- Walker, Emma Elizabeth**  
First aid to the injured. il 32:634-6, 697-9, 830-1, 927-8, 1021, 1103-4 My-O '05
- Walker, Robert Sparks**  
Internal and external plant-growth. 42: 1036-7 S '15
- Walking**  
Do they walk, trot, pace, or gallop? E. T. Brewster. il 32:844 J1 '05  
Eight boys and ninety miles. C: K. Taylor. il 45:833-7 J1 '18  
Farm that was won in a walk. L. E. Theiss. il 43:823-5 J1 '16  
On walking. J. F: Rogers. il 42:1026-8 S '15
- Walking-beam boy.** L. E. Stofiel. il 19: 824-6 S '92
- Walking-sticks (insects)**  
Queer walking-stick insect. il 28:177 D '00  
Walking-stick insect. il 39:940 Ag '12
- Wall, Louise H.**  
Little baby bear. 25:608-9 My '98
- Wall, Wonderful.** S. M. Norton. il 15:314-15 F '88
- Wall decoration**  
Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:161-3 D '04
- Wall street**  
Banker and broker. G: J. Manson. 14: 627-9 Je '87
- Walla Walla Indians**  
Homili, chief of the Wallas. O. O. Howard. il 35:1007-9 S '08
- Wallace, Edna Kingsley**  
First day of school; verse. 35:1004-5 S '08
- Wallace, Edwin S.**  
Christmas in Bethlehem. 24:92-8 D '96
- Wallace of Uhlen;** poem. E. V. Blake. il 9:25-6 N '81
- Walmsley, W. H.**  
Fighting beetle. 31:748 Je '04
- Walnut trees**  
Finding the black-walnut trees. R. F. Wilson. il 45:983-6 S '18
- Walnuts, English.** See English walnuts
- Walpole, Margaret**  
Watch-dog battalion. 15:953 O '88
- Walrus**  
Monarchs of the ice-floes. F. Stick. il 36:106-7 D '08  
Mounting large animals. C. Marriott. il 30:690-2 Je '03  
Walrus-hunt in arctic seas. il 20:468-72 Ap '93  
Wonderful monster—walrus. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:953-9 S '94  
Young walrus. il 38:841 J1 '11
- Walsh, Ford**  
Return of Okakok. 39:484-90 Ap '12
- Walsh, George Ethelbert**  
Boys' house-boat camp. 43:637-9 My '16  
Code signal. 45:329-35, 413-20, 515-23 F-Ap '18  
Cutting a hemisphere in two. 31:398-403 Mr '04  
First inventions. 40:345-7 F '13  
Freddy's first rescue. 35:607-8 My '08  
Glimpses of Central park animals. 21: 916-18 Ag '94  
Harnessing the elements. 34:427-9 Mr '07  
Magnet as a useful wizard. 41:557-61 Ap '14  
New popularity of the carrier-pigeon. 28:608-12 My '01  
Novel singing-school. 21:470-1 Mr '94  
Riding the raft. 45:43-8 N '17

- Running the fast expresses. 25:74-7 N '97  
 Saved by a mistake. 27:615-19 My '00  
 Scooter to the rescue. 44:194-9 Ja '17  
 Snow-plows. 27:486-90 Ap '00  
 Some queer mail-carriers and their ways. 31:45-9 N '03  
 What a lump of coal could do. 31:1117-20 O '04
- Walsh, Harold V.**  
 Rapid-fire snowball gun. 45:271-2 Ja '18
- Walsh, William S.**  
 That bird. 2:708-11 S '75
- Walter Harvey**—coward; story. M. M. Foss. il 35:1001-4 S '08
- Walters, Lois**  
 Edith's tea-party. 34:1127-8 O '07
- Walters, Zelia Margaret**  
 Silverton revolution. 38:793-6 JI '11
- Walton, Albert**  
 How electricity is generated. 39:1022-4 S '12
- Walton, Isaac**  
 Gentle angler. P. Fort. il 1:67-8 S '74
- Waltz, Fools';** poem. H. T. Hutcheson. il 17:226-7 Ja '90
- Wampanoags**  
 Christmas on the Mayflower. E. C. Stanton. il 28:122-3 D '00
- Wanderers;** verse. W: B. MacHarg. il 30:261-3 Ja '03
- Wandering cyclone;** verse. L. E. Richards. il 30:68-70 N '02
- Wandering Jew**  
 Boy who played truant; verse. A. W. Botherton. il 8:956-7 O '81  
 Legends and superstitions. N. S. Dodge. 2:27-8 N '74
- Wandering minstrel;** poem. M. Hamilton. il 20:208-9 Ja '93
- Wanted;** story. M. Vandegrift. il 31:525-31 Ap '04
- Wapiti.** See Elk
- War**  
 Some war courtesies. H. A. Ogden. il 23:604-7 My '96  
 Manners and customs of a strange people. N. Brooks. 23:958-9 S '96  
 See also Battles; Military art and science; Naval battles; Navies; Peace; Red cross
- War and peace at the Rose Alba;** story. E. W. Brainerd. il 41:156-62 D '13
- War camp community service**  
 America's house-party for her soldiers. R. F. Wilson. 45:986-9 S '18
- War dogs.** See Dogs in war
- War loans.** See Liberty loans
- War of 1812.** See United States—History—War of 1812
- War savings stamps**  
 W. S. S.—a challenge to patriotism. R. F. Wilson. 45:306-9 F '18
- Warblers**  
 Black-and-white creeping warbler. il 29:1135 O '02  
 Maryland yellow-throat; verse. L. T. Weeks. il 40:734 Je '13  
 Warbler ways. W: L. Finley. il 32:916-19 Ag '05
- Ward, C. C.**  
 Tea-cup lore. 12:54-5 N '84
- Ward, Cornelia Channing**  
 At Carnarvon; poem. 35:794 JI '08  
 Ballad of a lady bug. 38:1020 S '11  
 Exchange of confidences; verse. 36:921 Ag '09
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps**  
 Affair of the "Sandpiper." 1:595-601 Ag '74  
 How Trotty went to the great funeral. 2:11-15 N '74  
 In the dory; verse. 2:159 Ja '75  
 Mary Elizabeth. 7:316-19 F '80  
 Supporting herself. 11:517-19 My '84  
 Taken at his word. 1:316-21 Ap '74  
 Trotty's lecture bureau. 4:454-5 My '77
- Ward, Eunice**  
 Dorothea's school gifts. 35:967-70 S '08  
 Halloween; verse. 37:71 N '09  
 Just think of it! verse. 38:138 D '10  
 Magician; verse. 35:1109 O '08  
 Misunderstanding; verse. 31:396 Mr '04  
 Parental thoughtfulness; verse. 37:1101 O '10  
 Patriots; verse. 35:813 JI '08  
 Please; verse. 37:968 S '10  
 Pony parade. 36:634-8 My '09  
 Rather hard; verse. 41:203 Ja '14
- Ward, Hetta Lord Hayes**  
 What the stork saw. il 1:284-7 Mr '74
- Ward, John**  
 Bell-towers of Italy. 25:494-502 Ap '98
- Ward, Phillipps**  
 In our forefathers' day; verse. 35:394 Mr '08
- Ward, Robert**  
 Character of a general. 9:413 Mr '82
- Ward, Robert Emmet**  
 Boy who studies botany; verse. 41:741 Je '14  
 Curly-wig and Dimple-cheek; verse. 40:937 Ag '13  
 In spite of appearances; verse. 40:1108 O '13  
 Next-door neighbors; verse. 43:874 Ag '16  
 Old sister spider; verse. 43:1110 O '16  
 Peggy and her sixpence; verse. 44:116-19 D '16  
 Summer in a sea-shore bungalow; verse. 40:1034-5 S '13  
 Thomas Aquinas Jackson Lee; verse. 39:27 N '11
- Warde, Margaret**  
 Freshman freak. 40:1013-18 S '13
- Warner, Anne.** See French, Anne Warner
- Warner, Charles Dudley**  
 Being a boy. 1:165-7 Ja '74  
 Fare in a street-car. 11:152-7 D '83  
 Festival of tapers. 3:289-91 Mr '76

- Warner, Charles Dudley**—*Continued*  
 John's first party. 4:673-5 Ag '77  
 Talk about reading. 18:171-3 Ja '91  
 What shall he do with her? 6:156-7 Ja '79
- Warner, Lily G.**  
 Elsie's winter walk. 2:139-40 Ja '75  
 Eyebrights; verse. 3:348-9 Ap '76  
 Four years old; verse. 1:532-4 JI '74  
 Friends; poem. 2:91 D '74  
 In summer time; poem. 1:578 Ag '74
- Warning**; verse. A. B. P. il 30:223 Ja '03  
**Warning**; verse. A. M. Pratt. il 14:252-3 F '87  
**Warning**; verse. M. A. Webber. 24:896 S '97  
**Warning to mothers**; verse. E. Hill. il 25:1025-7 O '98  
**Warning to the lazy**; verse. C. Valentine. il 26:960 S '99
- Warren, E. R.**  
 Remarkable mud nests of swallows. 40:655 My '13
- Wars of the roses**; story. M. Johnson. il 33:866-75 Ag '06
- Warships**  
 Battle-ships and sea-fights of the ancients. J. O. Davidson. il 20:216-21 Ja '93  
 Coaling on the war-path. G: F: Stratton. il 43:940-2 Ag '16  
 Fighting ships. F. E. Channon. il 43:20-9 N '15  
 Launching of a war-ship. J. O. Davidson. il 17:338-9 F '90  
 Old man-of-war and the new. il 18:28-9 N '90  
 Queen of the sea. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:977-80 S '17  
 Risks of photographing battle-ships in action. E. Müller. il 40:834-7 JI '13  
 Roman man-o'-war's man. A. D. 121. E. S. Brooks. il 15:753-5 Ag '88  
 Sailor life on a man-of-war. W: O. Stevens. il 34:810-15 JI '07  
 Some ancient fleets. F. G. Ford. il 30:808-13 JI '03  
 Sprucing up a battle-ship. M. E. Smith. il 43:462-3 Mr '16  
 Turret-ships and torpedoes. W: H. Rideing. il 3:577-82 JI '76  
 War-ships—ancient and modern. F. E. Channon. il 34:402-6 Mr '07  
 What the bugle tells on a war-ship. J: M. Ellicott. il 23:624-9 Je '96  
 What the flags tell. J: M. Ellicott. il 22:403-9 Mr '95  
*See also* Galleys; Naval battles; Submarine boats; Torpedo boats
- England**
- Queen's navy. F. H. Smith. il 16:16-29 N '88
- United States**
- Boy's life on a man-of-war. H. H. Clark. il 4:616-17 JI '77  
 Ceremonies and etiquette of a man-of-war. P. Andrews. 25:759-60 JI '98  
 Chesapeake mill. W: Abbott. il 24:730-1 JI '97  
 For the pennant; or, Battleships at target-practice. C: B. Brewer. il 39:771-7 JI '12  
 Guns and armor of our navy. E. B. Rogers. il 25:818-23 Ag '98  
 Oldest war-ship in America. 22:347 F '95  
 Our miniature navy. W. Osgood and G: P. Conn. il 27:24-8 N '99  
 Some ships of our navy. B: Webster. il 25:744-52 JI '98  
 Story of the Merrimac and the Monitor. A. Badeau. il 14:435-44 Ap '87  
 Voyage of the Oregon. T. Jenks. il 25:882-7 S '98  
*See also* United States—Navy
- Warships, Miniature**  
 Toy war-ship of a young prince. W. G. FitzGerald. il 35:612-13 My '08
- Warwick castle**  
 In English country. F. R. Stockton. il 14:656-7 JI '87
- Was Kitty cured?** story. M. Graham. il 8:629-32 Je '81
- Wash-day**; verse. E. W. Kemble. il 43:436 Mr '16
- Washakie, chief of the Shoshones**  
 Washakie, a Shoshone chief. O. O. Howard. il 35:1009-11 S '08
- Washburn, D. C.**  
 Daisies; verse. 12:868 S '85
- Washing**  
 Housekeeping songs; clear-starching. M. J. Jacques. il 15:864-5 S '88  
 Housekeeping songs; drying and ironing. M. J. Jacques. il 15:548-9 My '88  
 Washing day; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:468-9 Ap '88  
 Washing day; song with music. M. J. Jacques. il 15:468-9 Ap '88  
 Washing dishes; a housekeeping song. M. J. Jacques. il 15:948-9 O '88
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro**  
 Booker T. Washington. S. E. Forman. 43:259-60 Ja '16
- Washington, George**  
 Another anecdote of General Washington. M. L. Phillips. il 31:319-20 F '04  
 At the tomb of Washington. 45:298-301, 454-6 F-Mr '18  
 George and Nellie Custis. M. J. Preston. 17:395-404 Mr '90  
 George Washington; a historical biography. H. E. Scudder. il 13:192-9, 274-81, 366-74, 435-46, 505-12, 590-9, 663-70, 758-64, 838-42, 908-15 Ja-O '86  
 How General Washington got his clothes. N. Perkins. 3:796-7 O '76  
 How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il 43:771-6 JI '16  
 Inauguration. E. Alton. 12:388-90 Mr '85  
 Lost his pocket-knife! 24:737-8 JI '97  
 New leaf from Washington's boy life. W: F. Carne. il 14:373-5 Mr '87

- Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83
- Our greatest monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18
- President Washington and flying. M. F. Lansing. il 39:800-2 JI '12
- President Washington's turkey dinner. A. P. Rex. il 31:132-5 D '03
- Visit to Mount Vernon. 12:715 JI '85
- Washington as an athlete. Mrs B. Harrison. 16:337-40 Mr '89
- Washington's first correspondence. H: A: Adams. 12:685 JI '85
- Washington's interest in young people. H. A. Ogden. il 44:291-6 F '17
- Washington's "muslin horses." 31:478 Mr '04
- Washington's reverence. L. R. McCabe. 31:318-19 F '04
- Washington's ten narrow escapes. H. A. Ogden. il 38:404-9 Mr '11
- When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07
- When Washington went traveling. H. A. Ogden. il 43:303-8 F '16
- Poetry**
- Little George Washington. E. Manly. 45:456 Mr '18
- Little maid's reply. C: Lee. 23:266-7 F '96
- Schoolmates. A. M. Ewell. 17:331 F 90
- So many years ago. H. A. Ogden. il 30:434-5 Mr '03
- Stories**
- Betsy Brandon's guest; a true story. C. M. Brevard. il 34:300-2 F '07
- Deacon's little maid. R. Hatch. il 41:392-4 Mr '14
- Founding of the B. A. A. P. Paret. il 32:309-16 F '05
- Washington, Martha**
- Portrait, by Gilbert Stuart. 13:882 O '86
- When the camera was unknown. M. Wade. il 34:330-1 F '07
- Washington (state)**
- Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:522 Ap '96
- Washington, D. C.**
- Among the law-makers. E. Alton. il 13:219-26 Ja '86
- Capital guess; verse. N. Waterman. 33:310 F '06
- Children's Christmas club of Washington city. E. Alton. il 15:146-9 D '87
- City of groves and bowers. F. H. Burnett. il 20:562-71 Je '93
- City of Washington. H: C. Lodge. il 20:572-80 Je '93
- Fred's Easter Monday at the White House. H. C. Weeks. 2:356-9 Ap '75
- Our greatest monument; Washington monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18
- Routine of the republic; court fashions and ceremonies. E. Alton. il 16:348-52 Mr '89
- Uncle Sam's toys in the National museum. W. H. Chandlee. il 29:150-5 D '01
- Young folks of the embassies at Washington. A. G. Baker. il 28:825-31 JI '01
- See also* National zoological park
- Washington family**
- Origin of the stars and stripes. E: W. Tuffley. il 11:66-71 N '83
- Washington Irving high school, New York city**
- School of 4000 welcomers; or, How 4000 girls compose a drama. J. Davidson. il 39:111-20 D '11
- Washington monuments**
- Our greatest monument. M. V. Worstell. il 45:346-8 F '18
- Washtubs**
- Great tub-race at Point No-Point; story. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82
- Wasp (warship)**
- Cruise of the Wasp. T. Roosevelt. il 22:847-50 Ag '95
- Wasps**
- Æsthetic wasps. 16:633 Je '89
- Common digger-wasp and its prey. S. F. Aaron. il 36:1133 O '09
- Curious nest. 10:78 N '82
- Digger-wasps at home. E. A. E. il 5:667-9 Ag '78
- Does holding the breath prevent a bee from stinging? 40:370 F '13
- Lazy wasp. 20:552 My '93
- Mud-wasps and spiders. il 33:172 D '05
- Mud-wasps in spoils. il 31:943 Ag '04
- Mud-wasp's nest. il 31:1134-5 O '04
- Potter-wasp at work. il 35:557 Ap '08
- Some little clay jugs. G: A. King. il 40:366-7 F '13
- Spider and the wasp. 16:71 N '88
- Tragedy of the roadside. E. A. Smyth, jr. il 40:657-8 My '13
- Wasp-nest hunting in November. il 33:76 N '05
- Poetry**
- Wasp and the bee. P. Cox. il 6:316 Mr '79
- Wasp and the spider. F. H. Littlejohn. il 21:860 Ag '94
- Wasp's gymnastics. 10:471 Ap '83
- Wasted hole; verse.** M. Chater. il 41:1084-5 O '14
- Watches**
- Big minutes and little minutes. il 41:83 N '13
- First watch. C. H. Pease. 14:553 My '87
- Machinery of a watch. il 40:72-4 N '12
- Porpoise and your watch. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:656-7 My '14
- Wonders of a watch. il 40:73-4 N '12
- See also* Clocks
- Poetry**
- Grandpapa's watch. L. B. Lippmann. 43:421 Mr '16
- Little boy and the little watch. F: B. Oppel. il 22:807 Ag '95
- Little watcher. E. M. Thomas. 22:19 N '94
- Watchmen, Old-time.** W. K. Putney. 39:258 Ja '12

- Watchword** for the new year; poem. J. E. V. Cooke. 21:248 Ja '94
- Water**  
 Colors of water. 37:368 F '10  
 Diving for water. il 36:174-5 D '08  
 Huge mass of foam. il 38:843 Jl '11  
 Keeping water cool at 110° in the shade. C: F. Saunders. il 41:464-5 Mr '14  
 Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79  
 Power of freezing water. M. L. Westcott. 45:273 Ja '18  
 Skating on the water. G: S. Hodgins. il 27:932-4 Ag '00  
 Why some water has an unpleasant taste. il 32:846 Jl '05  
*See also* Geysers and hot springs; Ice; Rain; Rivers; Snow; also headings beginning Water
- Water antelopes.** *See* Water bucks
- Water-bear.** M. Treat. il 2:274-5 Mr '75
- Water bucks**  
 Two strange animals; water-antelope and marsh-hare. J: R. Coryell. il 28:1020-1 S '01
- Water buffaloes.** *See* Buffaloes, Indian
- Water bugs**  
 Shadow-lesson. H. H. Ballard. il 18:636-8 Je '91
- Water chestnuts**  
 Water-chestnuts. il 38:467 Mr '11
- Water chinquapins**  
 Sacred bean. il 1:92 D '73
- Water dolly;** story. S. O. Jewett. il 1:52-6 D '73
- Water flow.** *See* Hydraulics
- Water glass**  
 Water life, and how to see it. 16:874 S '89
- Water-glass.** C. T. Bryant. il 36:364 F '09
- Water hyacinths**  
 Flowers block a navigable river and prevent steamers from passing. il 36:748 Je '09  
 Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. R. H. Moulton. il 42:749-50 Je '15
- Water insects.** *See* Insects
- Water life, and how to see it.** 16:874 S '89
- Water lilies**  
 Flowers anchored to the lake bottom. D. Lange. il 39:553 Ap '12  
 Giant water lilies. il 34:752-3 Je '07  
 Victoria regia in the United States. il 17:711 Je '90
- Water museums**  
 Water museum. G. E. Channing. il 12:784-5 Ag '85
- Water ouzels**  
 Water ouzels' address; poem. H: Tyrrell. il 15:849-50 S '88
- Water power**  
 Giant and the genie; an Indian legend. G: F. Stratton. il 45:682-7 Je '18
- Harnessing the elements. G: E. Walsh. 34:427-8 Mr '07  
 Nature giants man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:498 Ap '11  
*See also* Hydroelectric plants
- Water power;** verse. J. Stacy. il 9:488-9 Ap '82
- Water snakes**  
 Water-snake as a fisherman. 13:792 Ag '86
- Water sports**  
 Aquaplane riding. E. J. Morris. il 41:974-6 S '14  
 Boy's paradise in the Pacific. A. H. Ford. il 35:876-82 Ag '08  
*See also* Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Fishing; Rowing; Surf riding; Swimming; Yachts and yachting
- Stories**
- Great tub race at Point No-Point. E. W. Olney. il 9:587-90 Je '82  
 Midsummer pirates. R: H. Davis. il 16:737-45 Ag '89
- Water supply**  
 Children of the cold; Eskimos. F: Schwatka. il 12:699-700 Jl '85  
 Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79  
*See also* Aqueducts; Dams; Fountains; Pumps
- Stories**
- Lamb that couldn't keep up. M. H. Foote. il 16:802-6 S '89
- Water wheels**  
 Capitalizing a brook; story. F. J. Stillman. il 41:879-83 Ag '14  
 Water power; verse. J. Stacy. il 9:488-9 Ap '82  
 Water-wheels. J. H. Adams. il 32:713-16 Je '05  
*See also* Turbines
- Water yarn.** *See* Lattice leaf
- Waterfall;** verse. M. M. 33:969 S '06
- Waterfalls.** *See* Niagara falls; Victoria falls
- Watering the flowers;** verse. T: Tapper. il 20:736 Ag '93
- Waterman, Marion C.**  
 Sad history of Will o' the Wisp; poem. 18:864-5 S '91  
 To let; verse. 18:920-1 O '91
- Waterman, Nixon**  
 Bird language; verse. 34:924 Ag '07  
 Capital guess; verse. 33:310 F '06  
 Information wanted; verse. 37:1001 S '10  
 Now and Waitawhile; verse. 23:742-3 Jl '95  
 Our Johnny; verse. 31:397 Mr '04  
 Random rhymes. 34:1028 S '07  
 Secret of success; verse. 22:950 S '95  
 Talks with nature; verse. 34:539 Ap '07
- Watermelon stockings;** story. A. C. Hegan. il 30:156-61 D '02



- Waterproof folk**; verse. A. L. Mitchill. 21:655 My '94
- Waters, Adelaide F.**  
So wise; verse. 6:747 S '79
- Waters, Sarah**  
Navel oranges. 36:1132-3 O '09
- Waterspouts**  
Gigantic whirlwind of water. il 29:936-8 Ag '02  
Waterspouts at sea. J. O. Davidson. il 20:656-7 J1 '93
- Watrous, Edward Frost**  
Dog teams and sledges in Michigan. 28:346-51 F '01
- Watska, J.** Dimitry. il 15:910-12 O '88
- Watson, Agnes M.**  
Like grandmama; verse. 30:740 Je '03
- Watson, Annah Robinson**  
Eleanor's colonel. 27:826-7 J1 '00
- Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.)**  
Afternoon service. 27:108-12 D '99  
For the sake of a horse. 27:2-6 N '99
- Watson, Margaret**  
Swallow's revenge. 32:793-5 J1 '05
- Watteau, Antoine**  
French painters. C. E. Clement. 13:326 Mr '86
- Watts, Alice M.**  
Little doors; verse. 44:1117 O '17
- Watts, George Frederick**  
Little Red Riding Hood; picture. 44:108 D '16
- Watts, Oliver P.**  
How to photograph lightning. 31:843 J1 '04
- Waukewa's eagle**; an Indian legend. J. Buckham. il 28:134-8 D '00
- Waves**  
Carving by the wavs. A. J. Burdick. il 34:1132-3 O '07  
Great ocean waves. W. J. Henderson. il 17:904-8 S '90  
Little wave's history. T. C. H. 7:815-16 Ag '80
- Waxwings**  
Adopted waxwing babies. E. J. Sawyer. il 37:77 N '09
- Waxworks, Jarley.** See Jarley waxworks
- Way they come**; verse. M. H. B. 2:111 D '74
- Way things vanish**; verse. E. Chase. il 20:938 O '93
- Way of the world**; verse. F. B. Oppen. il 21:995 S '94
- Way to do it**; verse. M. M. Dodge. 1:373 Ap '74
- Way to fairy-land**; poem. N. Perry. 14:915 O '87
- Way to June**; verse. E. S. Tillotson. 36:724 Je '09
- Way to sleep**; verse. F. B. Davis. 43:852 J1 '16
- Way to the fairies.** T. Jenks. 44:1117 O '17
- Way to travel**; verse. V. Adams. il 18:557 My '91
- Way we draw**; verse. I. E. Mackay. il 38:755 Je '11
- Ways and means**; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 10:854-5 S '83
- We and our neighbors**; verse. E. M. Russell. 39:630 My '12
- Wead, Charles Kasson**  
Counting. 30:1116-18 O '03
- Weak point**; story. E. Blair. il 42:396-400 Mr '15
- Wealth**  
Ancient millionaires. E. H. House. 26:143-7 D '98  
Riches and poverty. G. A. Woods. 15:549 My '88  
See also Banks and banking; Money
- Weasels**  
Remarkable photograph of weasels. il 41:369-70 F '14  
Weasel and the adder. G. Eldridge. il 13:907 O '86
- Weather**  
Cause of April showers. 42:555 Ap '15  
Dark day. E. A. Drinkwater. il 6:26-8 N '78  
Trees that keep weather records. 42:1041 S '15  
Watch the Saturday! 9:578 My '82  
Weather-map of the ocean. E. W. Sturdy. maps 20:619-22 Je '93  
See also Barometer; Rain; Snow; Storms; Weather bureau; Weather forecasts; Wind
- Weather bureau (United States)**  
How the weather is foretold. C. Howard. il 29:1021-9 S '02  
Learning to be weather-prophets. S. A. Wetmore. il map 19:937-40 O '92  
Suggestion; verse. H. Lummis. 18:663 J1 '91
- Weather cock's complaint**; verse. H. Gibson. 14:153 D '86
- Weather forecasts**  
Crab-barometer. 11:899 S '84  
Dodish moral signal-service. S. E. Paschall. il 19:940-2 O '92  
How Michael's bullet spoiled Tommy's picnic; story. R. W. Sage. il 19:925-9 O '92  
How the weather is foretold. 5:581-3 J1 '78  
How the weather is foretold. C. Howard. il 29:1021-9 S '02  
How to foretell the weather. A. B. Beard. il 43:494-7 Ap '16  
Learning to be weather-prophets. S. A. Wetmore. il map 19:937-40 O '92  
Living barometer; the tree-toad. il 13:151 D '85  
Living barometers again. 13:312 F '86  
More animal weather-prophets. 13:792-3 Ag '86  
Old weather sign; verse. A. M. Pratt. 14:712 J1 '87  
Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il 44:940-2 Ag '17

- Weather forecasts—Continued**  
 Still another weather-prophet. 13:392  
 Mr '86  
*See also Weather bureau*
- Weather man;** verse. D. K. Stevens. il 39:  
 420-4 Mr '12
- Weather prophecy;** verse. B. Doon. il 10:  
 543 My '83
- Weather receipt;** verse. A. M. Pratt. 23:  
 671 Je '96
- Weather rhyme;** verse. M. Rolofson. 36:  
 436 Mr '09
- Weather vanes**  
 Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il 42:608-9  
 My '15  
 Mr Weathercock; story. F. Barrow. il 9:  
 445-7 Ap '82  
 Obstinate weathercock. H. E. Scudder.  
 il 6:312-13 Mr '79  
 Peculiar identification; weather vane on  
 Faneuil hall. W. K. Putney. il 42:347  
 F '15  
 Some new weather-vanes. W: Wise. il  
 42:344-6 F '15  
 Tale of the discontented weathercock;  
 story. F. M. Bicknell. il 24:299-303 F  
 '97  
 Vanes of Nantucket. M. E. Starbuck. il  
 25:707-10 JI '98  
 Weather cock's complaint; verse. H.  
 Gibson. 14:153 D '86  
 Windmills and weather-vanes. J. H.  
 Adams. il 32:538-41 Ap '05
- Weatherby, John**  
 Bell-buoy's story. 30:871-7 Ag '03
- Weaver, Emily P.**  
 Boyhood of a king. 38:782-6 JI '11  
 Children of an exiled king. 29:387-9 Mr  
 '02
- Weaver birds**  
 Strange nest-builders. A. Leigh. il 30:  
 613-14 My '03
- Webb, Charles Henry**  
 Beautiful ballad of Lady Lee; poem,  
 21:597-9 My '94  
 Diamond-backs in Paradise. 15:263-71 F  
 '88  
 Mr Crowley. 15:739-43 Ag '88  
 To a little trout; verse. 19:759 Ag '92  
 Word for the old Fourths; verse. 23:  
 756-7 JI '96
- Webb, Doris**  
 Arch archduchess and the robber baron.  
 39:107-9 D '11  
 Botherome whirlwind. 38:890-1 Ag '11  
 Mr Splicer's umbrella-shop. 38:488-9 Ap  
 '11  
 Princess and the pirate. 41:780-3 JI '14  
 Tragedy; verse. 35:598 My '08
- Webb, Elizabeth C.**  
 Conduct of the conductor. 40:328-31 F  
 '13
- Webb, Margaret Ely**  
 Fairyland bellman; verse. 32:624 My '05
- Webb-Kenyon law**  
 Important decision of the Supreme  
 court. S. E. Forman. 44:452 Mr '17
- Webber, A. S.**  
 Elves' busy work; verse. 33:1125 O '06  
 In July; verse. 22:716-17 JI '95  
 When vacation's nearing; verse. 22:669  
 Je '95
- Webber, Mary A.**  
 Warning; verse. 24:896 S '97
- Webbing, Lucy**  
 Captive; verse. 19:840 S '92  
 Child's verses. 19:943 O '92
- Webster, Benjamin**  
 After the game; verse. 19:47 N '91  
 Artist's daughter. 21:656-7 My '94  
 Crowning feature; verse. 23:719 JI '96  
 Goblin storm. 16:608-10 Je '89  
 His declamation; verse. 44:1077 O '17  
 Hungry customer; verse. 23:639 Je '96  
 Jingle. 18:741 Ag '91  
 Little breadmaker; verse. 25:610 My '98  
 Pauline and the policeman. 18:398-401  
 Mr '91  
 Pencil bewitched. 32:702 Je '05  
 Pencil jokes. 18:717-18 JI '91  
 Reynard's clever escape. 21:692-3 Je '94  
 Some ships of our navy. 25:744-52 JI  
 '98  
 Two students; verse. 28:811 JI '01
- Webster, Daniel**  
 American orators. W: H. Rideing. por  
 2:545 JI '75
- Webster, George J.**  
 Selfish oyster; verse. 9:467 Ap '82
- Webster, J. Rowe**  
 Johnny and the giant. 25:246-51 Ja '98
- Wedding;** verse. K. Pyle. il 29:879 Ag '02
- Wedding anniversaries**  
 Ten weddings to one marriage. 17:710  
 Je '90
- Wedding gifts**  
 Cuckoo clocks; verse. M. Douglas. il 18:  
 902-3 O '91
- Wedding of the gold pen and the ink-**  
 stand; story. A. Williams. 2:6-7 N '74
- Weddings**  
 Catarina of Venice: the girl of the  
 Grand canal. E. S. Brooks. il 14:486-7  
 My '87
- Stories**
- What happened to the bridegroom.  
 W: T. Peters. il 15:68-9 N '87
- Why Patty spoke in church. J. Stacy. 7:  
 312-13 F '80
- Weddings (dolls)**  
 Dolls' wedding. M. and M. Woods. il  
 40:744-6 Je '13  
 Doll's wedding; verse. L. Larcom. il 3:  
 13 N '75  
 Tate's doll's wedding. P. Shirley. 2:  
 20-2 N '74
- Weddings (fairies)**  
 Fairy wedding. M. A. Lathbury. il 2:  
 251 F '75
- Wedgwood, Harriet L.**  
 Adventures of Billy Bowline. 40:165-73  
 D '12
- Wee hare and the red fire;** story. A. L.  
 Sykes. il 36:551-3 Ap '09

- Wee How, empress of China**  
Woo of Hwangho: the girl of the Yellow river. E. S. Brooks. il 13:420-5 Ap '86
- Wee little ladies;** verse. G. N. Wiley. 34: 894 Ag '07
- Wee little play-house;** verse. M. Douglas. il 17:1003 O '90
- Wee Mother Hubbard;** verse. A. Brennan. il 11:179-82 D '83
- Wee world of my own;** poem. H. T. Hutcheson. 16:571 Je '89
- Weed, Mary, and Weed, Clarence**  
Good king. 34:69-71 N '06
- Weeds**  
Beauty and interest of weeds. il 30:1032-3 S '03  
Summer battle; verse R. F. Bunner. il 39:1025 S '12  
Weeds. il 32:77-9 N '04
- Week-days in dolly's house;** verse. J. Bennett. il 23:80-1 N '95
- Weeks, Helen C.**  
Fourteen monkeys. 2:102-4 D '74  
Fred's Easter Monday. 2:356-9 Ap '75  
Jonah. 2:644-7 Ag '75
- Weeks, Le Roy Titus**  
Chickadee; poem. 29:349 F '02  
Maryland yellow-throat; verse. 40:734 Je '13
- Weeping.** See Crying
- Weickum, Louis**  
Four-thousand-mile race. 30:830-6 JI '03
- Weighing;** verse. J. D. Cowles. il 31:449 Mr '04
- Weights and measures**  
How I weighed the Thanksgiving turkey. 5:34 N '77
- Weigle, Eliza Dana**  
Little piper; poem. 43:867 Ag '16
- Weir, Elizabeth**  
Family conspiracy. 42:1059-66 O '15
- Weiss, Susan Archer**  
Arms of Great Britain. 5:190-2 Ja '78  
Mammy's story; verse. 16:581 Je '89  
Nellie in the light-house. 4:577-80 JI '77
- Welch, Deshler**  
British home connected with American history. 35:1091-3 O '08  
Dorothy in Switzerland. 35:291-5 F '08
- Welch, Ella S.**  
Handiwork for girls. 15:474-5 Ap '88  
Home-made Christmas gifts. 13:61-8 N '85
- Welding**  
Cutting and welding iron by burning gases. il 36:1038-9 S '09
- Well-read hunter;** verse. J. Stacy. il 11: 136-7 D '83
- Welles, Edward Livingston**  
My autograph-book. 18:352-9, 452-62 Mr-Ap '91
- Wellesley college**  
Alice Freeman Palmer; the princess of Wellesley. M. R. Parkman. il 44:685-7 Je '17
- Festival days at girls' colleges. G. W. Soper. il 20:682-4 JI '93
- Wells, Amos R.**  
Ambitious kangaroo; verse. 13:853 S '86  
Benevolent boy; verse. 13:124 D '85  
By proxy; verse. 15:531 My '88  
Compromise; verse. 15:832 S '88  
Conflicting advice; verse. 27:880 Ag '00  
Considerate crocodile; verse. 13:134 D '85  
Dangerous dog; verse. 13:837 S '86  
Elizabeth; verse. 19:543 My '92  
Flowers; verse. 26:1033 O '99  
Foolish flamingo; verse. 14:434 Ap '87  
Going! going! verse. 15:134 D '87  
Goose explains; verse. 17:887 Ag '90  
Hurry and speed; verse. 22:196 Ja '95  
Jaunty jay; verse. 12:860 S '85  
Jingles. 12:645, 895 JI, O '85  
Nonsense song; verse. 9:845 S '82  
Notional nightingale; verse. 13:748 Ag '86  
Playing dominoes; verse. 22:1027 O '95  
Secret of it; verse. 27:197 Ja '00  
Snail's pace; verse. 40:734 Je '13  
Sympathetic reader; verse. 15:220 Ja '88  
Theoretic turtle; verse. 13:681 JI '86  
Unlucky urchin; verse. 12:743 Ag '85  
Were I the sun; verse. 22:281 F '95
- Wells, Carolyn**  
Acceptable valentine. 37:316-21 F '10  
Acrobat's lament; verse. 32:436 Mr '05  
Admiral Dewey's sword. 26:591-2 My '99  
Alice alphabet; verse. 25:493 Ap '98  
Apple lesson; verse. 34:794 JI '07  
April joke; verse. 25:596 My '98  
Arch armadillo; verse. 25:15 N '97  
Baker's dozen of wild beasts; verse. 28: 50-2 N '00  
Ballad of Belle Brocade. 41:244-5 Ja '14  
Better part of valor; verse. 32:41 N '04  
Betty at boarding-school. 37:235-40 Ja '10  
Betty Crusoe. 37:910-15 Ag '10  
Betty's practical joke. 37:517-23 Ap '10  
Brave volunteers; verse. 31:790-1 JI '04  
Bubble-song. 33:703 Je '06  
Busy day; verse. 33:397 Mr '06  
Career of the cooky-cat; verse. 42:472-5 Mr '15  
Chaplet of honor. 37:697-704 Je '10  
Christmas celebration. 37:137-43 D '09  
Christmas gifts; verse. 26:233 Ja '99  
Concerning eyes; verse. 34:302 F '07  
Crustacean carol; verse. 31:895 Ag '04  
Day dream; verse. 25:394-5 Mr '98  
Dilemma; verse. 29:164 D '01  
Djinnger djar; verse. 41:172 D '13  
Dolly dialogue. 34:156-7 D '06  
Eight charades in rhyme; verse. 29:723 Je '02  
Fifty charades. 23:1032-7 O '96  
Fine feathers; verse. 40:326-7 F '13  
Floral name; verse. 38:29 N '10  
Foolish Elizabethans; verse. 32:700-1 Je '05  
Funny man; verse. 43:588 My '16  
Gay Grecian girl; verse. 31:1008-9 S '04  
Glory of the world. 44:151-7 D '16  
Gnome verses. 31:489 Ap '04

**Wells, Carolyn—Continued**

- Gorgeous giraffe; verse. 28:728-30 Je '01  
 Grandiloquent goat; verse. 25:320 F '98  
 Great invention; verse. 34:1101 O '07  
 Green paper doll. 37:617-23 My '10  
 Hallowe'en happenings. 35:51-5 N '07  
 Happy hyena; verse. 24:1016 O '97  
 Happychaps; verse. 35:252-5, 340-5, 440-5, 540-5, 633-8, 728-33, 827-32, 928-32, 1017-22, 1113-17; 36:57-61, 252-6 Ja-N '08, Ja '09  
 Hilarity hall. 29:976-1005 S '02  
 House that Jill built. 29:13-15 N '01  
 How Sir Marmaduke Mars saved the life of a lion; verse. 28:820-2 JI '01  
 Independence day reception. 37:793-9 JI '10  
 Indulgent farmer; verse. 28:926-7 Ag '01  
 Ingenious cobbler; verse. 39:162 D '11  
 Instructiphone; verse. 25:244-5 Ja '98  
 Intercepted valentine; verse. 26:331 F '99  
 Interrupted auction; verse. 31:99-102 D '03  
 Jolly game; verse. 33:644-5 My '06  
 Labor day luncheon. 37:1003-8 S '10  
 Lay of the Lady Lorraine; poem. il 25:192-5 Ja '98  
 Limericks. 31:1017 S '04  
 Listeners never hear any good of themselves. verse. 33:60 N '05  
 Little fir-tree. 43:162-3 D '15  
 Little folks' alphabet; verse. 34:666-7 My '07  
 Little maid of honor; verse. 36:121 D '08  
 Long-felt want; verse. 24:915 S '97  
 Lucky penny. 37:1113-18 O '10  
 Marvel; verse. 24:736 JI '97  
 Mud-pies; verse. 32:785 JI '05  
 My barometer; verse. 25:1045 O '98  
 Nature-lesson; verse. 32:1102 O '05  
 Nonsense calendar; verse. 30:260, 347, 455, 549, 641, 743, 839, 935, 1031, 1127; 31:71, 167 Ja-D '03  
 Nonsense verse. 43:914 Ag '16  
 Novel experiences; verse. 31:627 My '04  
 Nursery pet; verse. 40:410 Mr '13  
 Old lady from Dover; verse. 30:792 JI '03  
 On deck; a Shakesperian puzzle. 25:698-9 Je '98  
 Open letter to a crocodile; verse. 34:707 Je '07  
 Our club; verse. 26:115 D '98  
 Overworked elocutionist; verse. 35:41 N '07  
 Owl and the lark; verse. 31:714-15 Je '04  
 Palace of time. 37:411-17 Mr '10  
 Pirate and the butterfly; verse. 34:971 S '07  
 Pirate poodle; verse. 26:363 Mr '99  
 Play hour; verse. 44:327 F '17  
 Polite deer; verse. 26:904 S '99  
 Pompey's Christmas; verse. 27:154-6 D '99  
 Prince Hildebrand and his singers; verse. 43:50-1 N '15  
 Puzzled; verse. 23:398 Mr '96  
 Retribution; verse. 27:450 Mr '00  
 Rhyme of Triangular Tommy. 24:590-2 My '97  
 Rivals; verse. 26:64 N '98  
 Rosebud; verse. 40:719 Je '13  
 Serious question; verse. 25:963 S '98  
 Six gobolinks; verse. 31:1086-7 O '04  
 Story of Betty. 26:210-18, 313-20, 402-9, 471-9, 561-8, 650-8, 737-45, 840-8, 915-23, 1017-1024 Ja-O '99  
 Studious princess; verse. 34:616 My '07  
 Thanksgiving guest. 37:25-31 N '09  
 Thirty charades and answers; verse. 28:1100-4, 1150 O '01  
 Timid kitten; verse. 29:1066-7 O '02  
 Tragic tale of tea; verse. 25:844 Ag '98  
 Two charades. 32:441 Mr '05  
 Valuable gift; verse. 25:933-4 S '98  
 Very hard to read; verse. 34:1129 O '07  
 What Betty thinks of Bobby; verse. 34:990-1 S '07  
 What's the joke? terra cotta heads. 30:1089 O '03  
 White fields; verse. 33:255 Ja '06  
 Who's who in the zoo? verse. 33:881-5 Ag '06  
 Wild-flower tamer; verse. 37:924 Ag '10  
 Young America; verse. 31:814 JI '04
- Wells, E. L.**  
 True fox story. 30:436 Mr '03
- Wells, Kate Gannett**  
 She couldn't. 6:462-8 My '79
- Wells, Mary**  
 Ann island. 43:963-8 S '16  
 For the flag. 35:771-7 JI '08
- Wells**  
 Donkey of Carisbrooke well. E. V. B. Matthews. il 23:1044-5 O '96  
 Oriental bottles and wells, and how they are made. F. R. Feudge. il 6:324-7 Mr '79  
*See also* Gas, Natural; Oil wells
- Wells, Oil.** *See* Oil wells
- Wells cathedral**  
 Great clock of Wells. R. Richards. il 30:1065-6 O '03
- Wellsford, George Frederick**  
 Tito's home-made picture-book; verse. 31:638-46 My '04
- Wendt, Frederick W.**  
 Flying the ferret. 29:622-4 My '02  
 Jungfrau tunnel. 24:500-6 Ap '97  
 Snap-shots. 30:720-5 Je '03  
 Visit to Bismarck. 26:55-60 N '98
- Were I the sun;** verse. A. R. Wells. 22:281 F '95
- Werner, Carl**  
 Siesta; verse. 39:696 Je '12
- Wesley, Pauline**  
 Toby Hinkle, patriot. 23:732-7 JI '96
- Wesson, Elsie B.**  
 Riddle; verse. 25:521 Ap '98
- Wesson, Grace Edwards**  
 Soothsayers; verse. 43:713 Je '16
- Wesson, Marjorie Osborn**  
 Unselfishness; verse. 41:637 My '14

- West, Alwin**  
Misfit spectacles. 32:295 F '05
- West, Lucy A.**  
Robert Bunny—his story. 43:1042-4 S '16
- West, Mary Mills**  
Allen's silver wedding. 31:1104-8 O '04
- West, Paul**  
Johnny Smart's condensed alphabet. 37:524 Ap '10
- West, The**  
Hunting for my horses; story. J: A. Emery. il 2:764-7 O '75  
*See also* Ranch life
- West Indies**  
Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. il 25:4-14, 104-7, 212-18, 278-87, 386-94, 456-64 N '97-Ap '98  
City in a volcano. A. H. Verrill. il 24: 675-7 Je '97
- West Indies, Danish**  
Uncle Sam adopts the three saintly sisters. S. E. Forman. map 44:452-3 Mr '17
- West Point military academy**  
Boyhood and youth of General U. S. Grant. 36:1022-3 S '09  
Escort to the color. B. W. Atkinson. il 24:1005-7 O '97  
Honors to the flag. H. Hammond. il 33: 771-6 Jl '06  
How a cadet learns to shoot. H: J. Reilly. il 34:530-4 Ap '07  
Our hundred-year-old military academy. 34:528-9 Ap '07  
West Point of to-day. C: W. Larned. il 36:27-33 N '08  
Winning a commission. G: I. Putnam. il 14:517-22, 589-96, 659-62, 750-5 My-Ag '87
- West wind and the bear; plantation story.** G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06
- West Wind's last cruise; story.** F. H. Converse. il 7:632-7 Je '80
- Westcott, Maude Lawrence**  
Power of freezing water. 45:273 Ja '18
- Westminster abbey**  
American memorials in London. J. K. Colford. il 31:1024-7 S '04  
Out-of-the-way corners in Westminster abbey. M. B. Thrasher. il 23:884-92 S '96  
P. Abbott; poem. E. M. Thomas. il 24: 1001-3 O '97  
Westminster abbey. C: W. Squires. il 5:335-9 Mr '78
- Westminster hall**  
King's feast in Rufus's hall. H: A. Adams. il 12:136-7 D '84
- Weston, Winnie**  
Gathering muscadines in Mississippi. 7:28-30 N '79
- Wetmore, S. A.**  
Learning to be weather-prophets. 19: 937-40 O '92
- Whaleman's ghost; story.** J. H. Woodbury. il 1:579-83 Ag '74
- Whales and whaling**  
Boy whaler. G. Kobbé. il 21:444-9 Mr '94  
How the whale looked pleasant. C: F. Holder. il 23:496-9 Ap '96  
Imprisoned in an iceberg. C. F. Holder. il 12:143-5 D '84  
Imprisoned whale. E. Collins. il 13:417-19 Ap '86  
Largest animals. H. M. Smith. il 31:456-9 Mr '04  
Pavement made of the bones of whales. il 36:845 Jl '09  
Queer steeds. C. F. Holder. 28:728 Je '01  
Sperm-whale. il 9:661 Je '82  
Stranded whale. F. W. True. il 33:749 Je '06  
Submarine fire-eater. J: R. Coryell. il 11:138-9 D '83  
Swordsmen of the deep. J: R. Coryell. il 11:847-8 S '84  
Whale-hunters of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il 10:109-11 D '82
- Poetry**
- Brownies and the whale. P. Cox. il 15: 304-7 F '88
- Stories**
- Father's whaling voyage J. Grant. il 33:473-5 Mr '06  
Just-so stories. R. Kipling. il 25:89-93 D '97  
Rob Dunstan's first blackfish drive. E: Morgan. il 34:992-4 S '07  
Sinking of the bark Kathleen. F: Booth. il 36:676-9 Je '09
- What and where?** verse. A. Hamilton. 18:351 Mr '91
- What another summer brought to Denise and Ned Toodles.** *See* Jackson, Gabrielle E.
- What befell Melaatij; story.** G: W. Edwards. il 22:531-8 My '95
- What befell Prince Snapsandsnails; story.** E. Scott. il 31:537-41 Ap '04
- What Bertie saw in the flowers; verse.** L. G. R. il 13:536 My '86
- What Betty thinks of Bobby; verse.** C. Wells. il 34:990-1 S '07
- What can I do? play.** C. Wilson. il 45: 599-603 My '18
- What could the farmer do? verse.** G: W. Ogden. il 18:204-7 Ja '91
- What Diffidence did; story.** A. H. Seaman. il 36:482-8 Ap '09
- What does Johnny want? verse.** M. J. Moses. 27:149 D '99
- What fun! verse.** J. Halifax. 39:209 Ja '12
- What Gustus Gerlach was afraid of; story.** E. Cumings. il 22:828-30 Ag '95
- What happened; verse.** H. Foster. il 5: 341 Mr '78
- What happened to Betty and Polly; story.** N. Bennett. il 39:652-3 My '12

- What** happened to Janán. M. A. Adgate. il 7:464-8 Ap '80
- What** it was; verse. M. Douglas. il 13:701 JI '86
- What** Kate found in the well; story. E. K. Parrish. il 6:833-7 O '79
- What** made Mr Tompkins laugh; story. A. M. Diaz. 4:617-20 JI '77
- What** makes the grasses grow? verse. W. W. Fink. 9:121 D '81
- What** Margery saw; poem. G. W. Carryl. il 23:882-3 S '96
- What** might have been expected; story. See Stockton, Frank R.
- What** mother says; verse. L. B. Comins. il 14:810-11 S '87
- What** my little brother thinks; verse. il 4:145-7 D '76
- What** pussy said; verse. S. Dayre. 21:147 D '93
- What** pussy thinks; verse. C. Valentine. il 29:741 Je '02
- What** robin said; poem. H. F. Blodgett. 26:470 Ap '99
- What** Rosemary says; verse. E. Lennox. il 34:169 D '06
- What** Santa Claus brought; verse. I. Keniston. il 40:284-6 Ja '13
- What** the birds said; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 6:182-3 Ja '79
- What** the birds say; verse. C. A. Mason. il 8:582 Je '81
- What** the burdock was good for; verse. A. S. R. 9:532 My '82
- What** the Christ-child brought; story. M. Lockwood. il 1:141-6 Ja '74
- What** the flowers said; verse. G. F. Penypacker. 12:759 Ag '85
- What** the jonquil said; verse. M. F. Butts. 14:413 Ap '87
- What** the kettle sings; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 40:348 F '13
- What** the Lord High Chamberlain said; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:430-3 Ap '93
- What** the mistletoe did; verse. J. Stacy. il 29:260 Ja '02
- What** the stork saw; story. H. L. H. Ward. il 1:284-7 Mr '74
- What** the worm could and would do; story. M. Eyttinge. il 1:13-14 N '73
- What** they did not do on the birthday of Jacob Abbott B., familiarly called Snibbuddedyboozledom. M. S. B. il 3:156-7 Ja '76
- What** they say; poem. S. Hartley. 3:421 My '76
- What** things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 JI '92
- What** Uncle Tom did; story. E. Price. il 32:990-2 S '05
- What** wakes the flowers? verse. C. Thaxter. 12:331-2 Mr '85
- What** Walter saw in the fire; story. H. H. Bennett. il 32:358-9 F '05
- What** was it? verse. M. M. Dodge. 6:639 Ag '79
- What** was it? verse. C. Evans. 18:546 My '91
- What** we forget; verse. F. B. Elser. 44:825 JI '17
- What** Willie did; story. F. H. Spearman. il 26:645-50 Je '99
- What** would you say? verse. E. S. Tillotson. il 36:167 D '08
- What's** in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15:21-2 N '87
- What's** in a name? story. D. Brooks. il 33:679-83 Je '06
- What's** in a name? verse. H. G. Fernald. 31:982 S 04
- What's** the fun? poem. O. A. Wadsworth. il 1:180-3 F '74
- What's** the use? verse. B. Johnson. il 30:879 Ag '03
- Wheat, Virginia Mitchell**  
In the toils of fate. 35:9-14 N '07
- Wheat**  
Proud little grain of wheat; story. F. H. Burnett. 7:193-7 Ja '80  
Scenes from the great wheat-fields of California; picture. il 32:876-7 Ag '05  
Story of a grain of wheat. W. S. Harwood. il 20:883-91 O '93
- Wheat** that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99
- Wheel bugs**  
Queer eggs and what they contained. il 30:1134 O '03
- Wheelan, Albertine Randall**  
Chinese New year's day. 23:348-9 F '96
- Wheelan, Fairfax Henry**  
House that was saved by the flag. 35:791-3 JI '08  
Pansies for thoughts; verse. 15:353 Mr '88
- Wheeler, Candace**  
How Doubledarling's old shoes became lady's slippers. 14:342-7 Mr '87  
Ontera visitor. 22:934-8 S '95
- Wheeler, Edward Jewitt**  
Bob's wonderful bicycle; poem. 10:424-7 Ap '83  
Nibblekins's nest; verse. 27:1117-19 O 00  
When spring began; verse. 11:495 Ap '84
- Wheeler, George**  
Walking purchase. 26:1029-32 O '99
- Wheeler, Mrs L. P.**  
Her name; verse. 11:395 Mr '84
- Wheeler, Mary Sparkes**  
Rattle-te-bang; verse. 6:603-4 JI '79
- Wheeler, Olin D.**  
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. 44:866-73 Ag '17

- Wheeler, William D.**  
How the diver was caught. 40:1039-40 S '13
- Wheels**  
White magic in a bicycle wheel. H: W. Phillips. il 27:1068-9 O '00  
Why the wheels turn backward. W. G. Cady. il 40:1136-7 O '13  
*See also* Water wheels
- Wheels of fortune;** verse. F. W. Marshall. il 38:1076-7 O '11
- When Alexander dances;** verse. E. Hill. il 41:10-12 N '13
- When all the world is new;** poem. M. L. Eaton. 27:709 Je '00
- When baby goes a-sailing;** verse. C: G. Rogers. 21:1091 O '94
- When bedtime comes too soon;** verse. T: Tapper. il 22:432 Mr '95
- When Christmas comes;** verse. A. W. Burton. il 43:161 D '15
- When Daphne danced;** poem. J. B. Harts-wick. il 31:770-5 J1 '04
- When Dick went to the race;** story. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 J1 '05
- When Duke played Santa Claus;** story. H. M. Richardson. il 37:150-1 D '09
- When grandma was a little girl;** verse. S. K. Smith. il 40:339 F '13
- When grandpa was a little boy;** verse. M. Douglas. il 14:228 Ja '87
- When Greek meets Greek;** story. B. Moses. 27:1060-3 O '00
- When his whip goes crack;** verse. J: H. Cook. il 39:147-8 D '11
- When I grow up;** verse. *See* Denslow, W. W.
- When I was a-walking;** verse. A. Lee. 21: 171 D '93
- When I was your age.** *See* Richards, Laura E.
- When it snows;** poem. 21:111 D '93
- When it's cold;** verse. J: E. McCann. 20: 19 N '93
- When I've been bad;** verse. A. M. Cooper. il 40:71 N '12
- When Kent played engineer;** story. C: P. Cleaves. il 36:291-5 F '09
- When King Kijolly farming goes;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 24:869 Ag '97
- When King Kijolly finds a thief;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:865 Ag '95
- When King Kijolly goes to war;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 22:781 J1 '95
- When King Kijolly hunting goes;** verse. R. F. Bunner. il 21:637 My '94
- When Laura goes to play;** verse. R. M. Powers. il 29:254-5 Ja '02
- When mamma was a little girl;** verse. G. F. Coolidge. 12:914 O '85
- When Mistress Peggy comes to town;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 20:500-1 My '93
- When mother goes away;** verse. C. O. Lyon. il 36:583 My '09
- When mother reads aloud;** verse. H. G. Fernald. il 32:52 N '04
- When my ship comes in;** verse. M. J. Far-rah. il 20:750 Ag '93
- When Patty saved the tableaux;** story. E. C. Dowd. il 37:396-7 Mr '10
- When Polly buys a hat;** verse. E. Hill. il 27:29-31 O '99
- When Polly put the kettle on;** story. C. S. Allen. il 38:1040-1 S '11
- When she was three years old;** verse. P. Collier. il 20:63 N '92
- When spring began;** verse. E. J. Wheeler. 11:495 Ap '84
- When Stacie's class was graduated;** story. L. A. Payne. il 30:684-8 Je '03
- When the ark stayed closed;** story. G: M. Mullett. il 45:913-15 Ag '18
- When the cows come home;** verse. D. C. Scott. il 23:648 Je '96
- When the ice came down;** story. A. L. Provost. il 32:386-91 Mr '05
- When the Indians came;** story. H. S. Hall. il 41:494-7 Ap '14
- When the man in the moon was a little boy;** verse. H. C. Wright. 21:135 D '93
- When the New year comes;** poem. G. W. Carryl. 23:203 Ja '96
- When the old toys were young;** verse. K. Pyle. 26:379 Mr '99
- When the sewing club meets;** verse. E. Hill. il 25:16-19 N '97
- When the wind blows;** verse. J. L. John-ston. 36:152 D '08
- When the wind blows;** verse. J: E. Mc-Cann. il 31:445 Mr '04
- When the woods turn brown;** poem. L. Larcom. 6:7 N '78
- When Thomas takes his pen;** verse. E. Hill. 28:14-17 N '00
- When Timmie died;** verse. A. K. Fallows. 20:599 Je '93
- When vacation's nearing;** verse. A. S. Webber. il 22:669 Je '95
- When we get round the fire at night;** verse. V. W. Cloud. 20:229 Ja '93
- When we go fishing;** verse. V. W. Cloud. 24:731 J1 '97
- When we go to the county fair;** verse. V. W. Cloud. il 29:57-9 N '01
- When we have tea;** verse. T: Tapper. 21: 89 N '93
- When winter comes;** verse. C. Cavendish. il 37:343 F '10
- When you hear the robin call;** poem. A. L. Mitchell. 27:495 Ap '00
- When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run;** story. A. M. Holaday. il 45:387-91 Mr '18
- Whence comes the spring?** verse. J: K. Bangs. 43:528 Ap '16

- Where** Aunt Ann hid the sugar; story. M. L. B. Branch. 5:317-18 Mr '78
- Where** it was signed; verse. M. G. Foster. 37:1063 O '10
- Where** journeys end; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il 43:97-104, 220-7 D '15-Ja '16
- Where** the buffaloes begin; story. O. Baker. il 42:291-6 F '15
- Where** the Christmas-tree grew; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il 15:205-9 Ja '88
- Where** the surprise came in; story. C. Sedgwick. il 30:20-7 N '02
- Where's** mother? verse. S. S. Baker. il 21:32 N '93
- Wherrey, Edgar T.**  
Cabbage rock. 36:845 JI '09
- Which?** verse. J: K. Bangs. il 31:1013 S '04
- Which?** verse. R. Pomeroy. il 8:320 F '81
- Which?** verse. E. L. Sabin. 28:682 Je '01
- Which** had it? story. S. W. Kellogg. il 4:783-8 O '77
- Which** shall it be? verse. H. W. Clark. il 21:376-7 F '94
- Which** won? story A. P. Paret. il 33:962-9 S '06
- While** getting well. I. E. Mackay. il 36:999 S '09
- Whineyboy** and Smileyboy; verse. C: I. Junkin. il 33:910 Ag '06
- Whipple, Wade**  
Little Peek-a-boo; song with music. 12:869 S '85
- Whippoorwills**  
Whippoorwill and night-hawk. il 38:1039-S '11
- Poetry**
- Whippoorwill. V. L. Collins. 21:887 Ag '94
- Whippoorwill. E: N. Teall. il 39:803 JI '12
- Whip-poor-will's song. J: Martin. il 38:957 Ag '11
- Whirligig beetles**  
Sprightliest bit of life in all the winter landscape. il 29:266-8 Ja '02
- Whirligig** club; story. L. A. B. il 9:607-12 Je '82
- Whirlwind**, Bothersome; story. D. Webb. il 38:890-1 Ag '11
- Whirlwinds**  
Whirlwind in the road. il 28:559 Ap '01
- Whisky** insurrection  
President Washington's turkey dinner. A. P. Rex. il 31:132-5 D '03
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill**  
Comparing Whistler with Sargent. C: H. Caffin. il 32:1094-8 O '05
- Whistler**; poem. C. Scollard. 21:846 Ag '94
- Whistles**  
Toots of a whistle; the language of the sea. I. W. Taber. il 28:327-31 F '01
- Whistles on pigeons. il 8:330 F '81
- Whistling** giant; verse. M. E. Haynes. il 24:584-5 My '97
- Whistling** oyster of Vinegar Yard; verse. F. B. Davis. il 44:10-12 N '16
- Whitcomb, Jessie Wright**  
Christmas goose. 35:169-71 D '07  
Fine good show. 36:68-71 N '08  
New year's gift. 36:262-4 Ja '09  
Rabbit, turtle, and owl. 38:82 N '10
- White, E. Marshall**  
Cruise of the pirate ship Moonraker. 12:32-7 N '84
- White, Eliza Orne**  
Afternoon tea. 19:144-9 D '91
- White, Emma Mortimer**  
Hurly-burly; verse. 13:871 S '86
- White, Frank Marshall**  
'Cross country with the news. 14:418-22 Ap '87  
Will Crocker and the buffaloes. 8:136-8 D '80
- White, Kitty**, pseud. See Neyl, Ada
- White, Laura Lyon**  
Bobby's Christmas dream. 18:387-9 Mr '91
- White, Mary**  
Double trouble; verse. 28:501 Ap '01  
Little bird that tells; verse. 27:613 My '00  
Song of clothes-pins. 27:514-15 Ap '00  
Truant daisy; verse. 28:935 Ag '01
- White, Olive Rachel**  
Dog carries a cat to her food. 36:844 JI '09  
Toad under the bricks. 36:650-1 My '09
- White** and gold; verse. E. Manly. 45:615 My '18
- White** and the red; story. A. M. Ewell. il 17:114-27 D '89
- White** cave; story. See Stoddard, William O.
- White** fields; verse. C. Wells. 33:255 Ja '06
- White** heather. See Heather
- White House**  
Slippers, the White House cat. J. A. Riis. il 35:202-3 Ja '08
- White** Marie; verse. V. W. Cloud. il 18:914-15 O '91
- White** mountain coaching parade. H. M. North. il 17:836-40 Ag '90
- White** mountains  
General Grant's White mountain ride. G: B. Smith. il 24:556-9 My '97  
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W. Coale. il 45:724-9 Je '18
- White** queen club; story. I. Kenniston. 25:1020-4 O '98
- Whitehead, John**  
Fishing trip to Barnegat. 19:768-77 Ag '92
- Whiting, M. B.**  
Seven ages; verse. 4:312-15 Mr '77



- Whiting, William B.**  
Curious facts about the figure nine. 34:  
476 Mr '07
- Whiting, William J.**  
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. 44:651-  
2 My '17
- Whitlock, W. P.**  
Antlers. 42:457-61 Mr '15
- Whitney, Mrs Adeline D. T.**  
Girl-noblesse. 11:388-95, 453-60 Mr-Ap  
'84  
Spinning and weaving. 3:633-7 Ag '76
- Whitney, Ernest**  
Cricket songs; verse. 14:113 D '86  
Idyl of the king; verse. 14:224-5 Ja '87  
One little rhyme in a world of rhyme.  
13:123 D '85
- Whitney, Hattie**  
Prince Tiptoe; poem. 15:20 N '87  
Winter apples; poem. 17:76 N '89
- Whitney, J. D.**  
Mr S Claus's predicament. 43:164-7 D  
'15
- Whitten, Mary Street**  
Timely suggestion; verse. 37:105 D '09
- Whittier, John Greenleaf**  
Abram Morrison; poem. 7:129-30 D '79  
Brown dwarf of Kügen; poem. 15:162-  
7 Ja '88  
Hero; poem. 19:462-3 Ap '92  
How the robin came; poem. 11:81-2 D  
'83  
Light that is felt; poem. 12:81 D '84  
Outdoor reception; poem. 20:3-5 N '92  
Pressed gentian; poem. 3:320 Mr '76  
Red Riding-Hood; poem. 4:425-6 My  
'77  
Voyage of the Jettie; poem. 6:145-8 Ja  
'79  
Boyhood of John Greenleaf Whittier.  
W: H. Rideing. il 14:933-7 O '87  
Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R.  
Wickham. il 15:597-8 Je '88  
John Greenleaf Whittier. B. Matthews.  
il por 22:769-74 Jl '95  
Poet's kindness. K. R. Steege. 27:595-8  
My '00  
Story of Whittier's Snowbound. H.  
Fenn. il 20:427-30 Ap '93  
Whittier and the little Quaker girl.  
R. M. Samson. il 39:124-6 D '11
- Whittington, Sir Richard**  
Signs of old London. J. K. Colford. il  
31:166 D '03
- Whittlesey, George P.**  
Ham Estabrook's can-opener. 15:453-64  
Ap '88
- Whittling**  
Art of whittling. B. L. Robinson. il 25:  
684-6 Je '98  
Expert with a jack-knife. il 38:652-3 My  
'11  
Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35:  
76-8 N '07  
*See also Carving*
- Who cares?** verse. H. F. Blodgett. il 22:  
1043 O '95
- Who is it?** verse. E. M. Kelley. il 38:  
354-5 F '11
- Who is it?** verse. W. P. Snyder. il 32:699  
Je '05
- Who knows?** verse. R. M. Jonas. il 24:  
1048 O '97
- Who put out the tea-party?** story. E. F.  
Terry. il 5:741-3 S '78
- Who told?** story. S. W. Kellogg. il 6:3-6  
N '78
- Who told mother?** verse. M. C. Bartlett.  
8:445 Ap '81
- Who wants a drink;** verse. M. L. Frank.  
37:1001 S '10
- Who'll buy?** verse. D. R. Goodale. 13:23  
N '85
- Who-oo?** verse. J. Halifax. il 39:714 Je '12
- Whooping cough**  
Wanted; story. S. W. Kellogg. 6:323-4  
Mr '79
- Who's afraid in the dark?** Mrs A. J.  
Foster. il 12:419 Ap '85
- Who's who in the zoo?** verse. C. Wells. il  
33:881-5 Ag '06
- Whose scissors did it;** verse. B. Chandler.  
11:369 Mr '84
- Why?** verse. J: K. Bangs. 34:148 D '06
- Why?** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 8:465 Ap '81
- Why?** verse. C. Sedgwick. 30:348 F '03
- Why cherries grow;** verse. C. Scollard.  
23:725 Jl '96
- Why is it?** verse. A. B. Craig. il 30:792  
Jl '03
- Why mosquitos sting;** verse. A. Guiter-  
man. 36:875 Ag '09
- Why the black cat winked;** story. S.  
Swett. il 7:809-14 Ag '80
- Why the clock struck one;** story. S. Swett.  
il 9:505-10 My '82
- Why the Peterkins had a late dinner;**  
story. L. P. Hale. 1:518-19 Jl '74
- Why the schoolmaster forgot to brush his  
hair;** story. M. L. Van Vorst. il 27:53-  
62 N '99
- Why the sea is salt;** verse. M. Bradley.  
il 26:924-7 S '99
- Why tigers can't climb;** verse. A. Guiter-  
man. 35:317 F '08
- Why Walter changed his mind;** story  
H. H. Holdich. 2:299-301 Mr '75
- Why Wilster Elspeet's ship went into the  
church.** S. J. Prichard. il 6:176-81 Ja  
'79
- Wickersham, F. B.**  
Pussy's friend; sketch of the life of  
Mme. Ronner. 31:1089-95 O '04
- Wickham, Gertrude Van R.**  
Dogs of noted Americans. 15:595-600,  
673-8; 16:541-5 Je-Jl '88, My '89
- Widdemer, Margaret**  
Eight o'clock; verse. 41:298 F '14  
Grown-up me; verse. 41:428 Mr '14  
Marjorie's bond. 45:1088-94 O '18

- Widdemer, Margaret**—*Continued*  
Nicely brought up child; verse. 39:434  
Mr '12  
Procession; verse. 41:820 J1 '14
- Wiederseim, G. G.**  
I met a little pussy-cat; verse. 28:252 Ja '01  
Ignorant Susie; verse. 30:971 S '03  
Jingle. 28:992 S '01  
This is a picture of little Jeannette; verse. 28:252 Ja '01
- Wieliczka, Galicia**  
In the cities of salt. W. G. FitzGerald and H. J. Shepstone. il 43:1100-5 O '16
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas**  
Cuddle down, dolly; verse. 19:310-11 F '92  
Polly Oliver's problem. 20:6-14, 97-105, 198-207, 297-306, 346-51, 420-6, 502-8 N '92-My '93  
Red dolly. 21:114-16 D '93  
Tardy Santa Claus; verse. 23:255 Ja '96
- Wiggin, Lucy B.**  
Queer people; poem. 3:379-81 Ap '76
- Wight, Isle of**  
Little girl's glimpse of Tennyson. E. M. Nicholl. il 27:10-12 N '99
- Wilbur, Curtis D.**  
Bear family at home. 35:453-7, 550-3, 644-7, 740-3, 836-9 Mr-J1 '08
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler**  
King of pleasure. 21:465-6 Mr '94  
Story of Grumble Tone; verse. 14:381 Mr '87  
Tee-hee girl; verse. 22:474 Ap '95  
That's the way! poem. 19:608 Je '92
- Wilcox, M. A.**  
Limpet that can find its way home. 27:935-6 Ag '00
- Wilcox, Nettie B.**  
Day among the Welsh castles. 7:867-70 S '80
- Wild Becky**; story. E. Plimpton. il 6:74-8 D '78
- Wild-flower tamer**; verse. C. Wells. 37:924 Ag '10
- Wild flowers.** See Flowers
- Wild-flowers**; verse. M. Bourne. il 7:654 Je '80
- Wild flowers**; verse. J. Penniman. il 13:603 Je '86
- Wild flowers I have known**; verse. J. B. Hartswick. il 28:716-17 Je '01
- Wild geese.** See Geese, Wild
- Wild geese**; poem. C. Thaxter. 5:489 My '78
- Wild wind**; verse. C. W. Raymond. 5:143 D '77
- Wildcats**  
Voyage of a chinese wildcat. C. E. Clement. il 22:866-9 Ag '95  
See also Lynxes
- Wilde, Alice D.**  
Last dauphin. 7:51-5 N '79
- Wilder, Harris Hawthorne**  
Some queer kinds of eyes. 29:1032-5 S '02
- Wilder, Harvey**  
Chickadees. 2:79-80 D '74
- Wilder, Isabel**  
Winsome visitor. 36:458-60 Mr '09
- Wildman, Edwin**  
Mark Twain's pets. 26:185-8 Ja '99
- Wildman, Marian Warner**  
Hearty greeting; verse. 36:392 Mr '09  
My picnic. 36:1085-8 O '09  
Sled that ran away. 36:387-90 Mr '09  
That deer. 30:1059-65 O '03
- Wildman, Rounsevelle**  
Rajah of Sarawak. 20:909-12 O '93
- Wiles, Irving Ramsay**  
Autumn walk; painting. 38:2 N '10  
Little Miss Hollister; portrait. 37:2 N '09  
Little Vemba Brown; painting. 18:2 N '90  
Yachting girl; painting. 38:996 S '11
- Wiley, Garnet Noel**  
Lost fairy; verse. 43:969 S '16  
Out of Proserpine's apron; poem. 43:688 Je '16  
Wee little ladies; verse. 34:894 Ag '07
- Wiley, Sara King**  
Maurice and his father. 23:707-19 J1 '96
- Wilful kangaroo**; verse. F. F. Talbot. il 32:632-3 My '05
- Wilfulness**  
Princess's holiday; verse. N. Perry. il 12:1-3 N '84
- Wilhelmina, queen of Holland**  
Childhood of Wilhelmina. A. C. Kuiper. il 25:971-4 O '98  
Crowned children of Europe. C. K. Backus. por 18:744 Ag '91  
Girl queen. J. M. Fisher. il 25:974-6 O '98  
Queen of Holland. E. Moleswater. 18:564-5 My '91  
Queen Wilhelmina's lessons. A. C. Kuiper. il 30:1120-2 O '03
- Wilkins, Eva**  
Visit of Wee Shadow. 36:39-41 N '08
- Wilkins, Mary Elizabeth.** See Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins
- Wilkinson, Margaret E.**  
Mistress Cinderella. 26:286-93 F '99
- Will and won't**; verse. C. L. Burnham. 17:1015 O '90
- Will-o'-the-wisp**; verse. C. Cavendish. 37:704 Je '10
- Will o' the wisp**; verse. L. E. Richards. il 8:117 D '80
- Will o' the wisp, Sad history of**; poem. M. C. Waterman. il 18:864-5 S '91
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth**  
Two ways of having a good time. 17:348-9 F '90

- Heroines of service. M. R. Parkman.  
 por 44:338-43 F '17
- Willard, Mary B.**  
 Arithmetic of gingerbread. 6:434-5 My '79
- Will-ee!** Will-ee! verse. M. Douglas. il 45:722-3 Je '18
- Willenborg, Walter J.**  
 Young expert in wireless telegraphy. C: Barnard. 35:530-2 Ap '08
- Willett, Grace Williamson**  
 Better speech for better Americans. 45: 839-40 Jl '18
- Wiley, Day Allen (Henry Hale, pseud.)**  
 Air-ships. 36:780-4 Jl '09  
 Alpine guides. 35:972-6 S '08  
 Boomerangs. 36:1110-13 O '09  
 Boy timber cruisers of Carolina. 36:687-92 Je '09  
 California's outdoor boys' club. 40:776-8 Jl '13  
 Cleaning soiled money. 42:272-3 Ja '15  
 Controlling trains by wireless messages. 42:650-2 My '15  
 Floating life-saver. 45:1039-40 S '18  
 Icebergs. 35:679-84 Je '08  
 Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A. 39: 64-8 N '11  
 Logged-off landers. 36:628-31 My '09  
 Love for the outdoor life. 43:491-3 Ap '16  
 Old figureheads. 37:1102-4 O '10  
 Public playgrounds. 36:584-9 My '09  
 Sand waves of Oregon. 40:696-7 Je '13  
 Sea-going lumber-rafts. 45:77-8 N '17  
 Suggestions for snow images. 35:268-9 Ja '08  
 Watch-towers of the forests. 41:1132-5 O '14  
 Winter sports in the Alps. 37:417-21 Mr '10
- William I, emperor of Germany**  
 Kaiserblumen; poem. C. Thaxter. il 6: 633-4 Ag '79  
 Little coquette and the emperor. A. M. Bagby. il 32:440-1 Mr '05
- William I (the Conqueror) king of England**  
 Boyhood of the Conqueror. A. E. Orpen. il 27:436-42 Mr '00  
 Rhyme of the king and the rose. E. Hill. il 25:276-8 F '98
- William II, king of England (William Rufus)**  
 Edith of Scotland: the girl of the Norman abbey. E. S. Brooks. il 14:28-32 N '86  
 New forest. J. S. Chase. il 43:168-70 D '15
- William II, of Nassau**  
 Portrait by Van Dyck. 38:482 Ap '11
- William II, prince of Orange**  
 Three boys in armor. T. Jenks. il 25: 530-6 My '98
- Williams, A. B.**  
 Chimney struck by lightning. 41:463 Mr '14
- Williams, A. P.**  
 Big black dog and the big black goat. 10:552 My '83  
 Two Cheshire cats; verse. 6:100-1 D '78
- Williams, Alice**  
 Forget-me-not. 1:515-16 Jl '74  
 Sunday baby; verse. 4:44 N '76  
 Wedding of the gold pen and the ink-stand. 2:6-7 N '74
- Williams, Ben Ames**  
 Thanksgiving snow-shoes. 44:59-65 N '16
- Williams, Carrie**  
 Mother's way; verse. 38:354 F '11
- Williams, Clara Andrews**  
 Ida spied a spider; verse. 33:475 Mr '06  
 Mistake; verse. 33:41 N '05
- Williams, F. V.**  
 Black robber. 45:945 Ag '18
- Williams, Francis Churchill**  
 Jumping bean. 23:951-2 S '96  
 Number seven oar. 22:725-31 Jl '95  
 Our tiny fleet. 22:620-4 Je '95
- Williams, George A.**  
 Rabbit woman. 26:518-19 Ap '99  
 Young inventor. 28:630-1 My '01
- Williams, Henry L.**  
 Clever Joe. 4:236-43 F '77  
 Queen of the Moles. 3:615-21 Ag '76
- Williams, Katharine**  
 Taking turns. 37:178 D '09
- Williams, Talcott**  
 Philadelphia—a city of homes. 20:324-36 Mr '93
- Williams, Theodore C.**  
 Famous case; verse. 29:1011 S '02  
 Pleased with himself; verse. 26:645 Je '99
- Williams, Timothy Shaler**  
 Sports of negro children. 30:1004-7 S '03
- Willie o' Wink;** verse. M. B. Banks. 45: 373 F '18
- Willie** on classic fiction; verse. C: N. Douglas. 30:1028-9 S '03
- Willis, Annie Isabel**  
 Bowl of honey; verse. 21:886 Ag '94  
 In a poet's workshop. 17:899-903 S '90  
 In June; verse. 23:639 Je '96  
 Rain song; verse. 23:679 Je '96; Same. 26:469 Ap '99
- Willis, Bess Goe**  
 Five years old; verse. 34:839 Jl '07  
 His caddy; verse. 32:680 Je '05
- Willis, M. B.**  
 Dorothy; verse. 42:1115 O '15
- Willow, Minnie Moore**  
 Tame Florida egrets. 40:945-6 Ag '13
- Willow wand;** verse. A. E. W. il 5:16-17 N '77
- Willow ware;** verse. L. T. Cogswell. il 12: 25-7 N '84
- Willows**  
 Pussy-willows the year round. 16:390 Mr '89
- Poetry**
- Old willow tree. M. Gage. il 30:40-1 N '02

**Willows—Poetry—Continued**

- Pussy willow. E. Gardner. il 10:275 F '83
- Willson, Theodore B.**  
How to run. 9:290-1 F '82  
Scent of dogs. 15:874 S '88
- Willy** by the brook; poem. M. M. Dodge. 1:31 N '73
- Wilson, Adèle Barney**  
How the king chose his wife; verse. 32:317-20 F '05
- Wilson, Alexander**  
Alexander Wilson; poem. M. Thompson. 19:833 S '92
- Wilson, Amy**  
Rhoda's visit. 18:370-5 Mr '91
- Wilson, Carolyn**  
What can I do? 45:599-603 My '18
- Wilson, Edmund**  
Floating home. 15:913-16 O '88
- Wilson, Edward S.**  
General Sherman's bear. 21:138-42 D '93
- Wilson, Everett**  
Brave hussar. 35:714-15 Je '08  
Flat paper houses. 34:737-40 Je '07  
Gordon's toy castle on the hill. 37:362-3 F '10  
How Polly had her picture taken. 34:934-5 Ag '07  
Picking or nicking Easter eggs. 35:498 Ap '08  
Two pets. 37:179 D '09
- Wilson, Frances**  
Conundrum; verse. 28:818 JI '01  
Cynical Tommy; verse. 28:631 My '01  
Wonderful boy; verse. 29:780 JI '02
- Wilson, Harold**  
Seeing and believing. 24:462-6 Ap '97
- Wilson, J. Howard**  
Some old houses. 29:459 Mr '02
- Wilson, McLandburgh**  
Herald the news? verse. 30:536 Ap '03  
Moving tale; verse. 33:341 F '06
- Wilson, Mildred Newcomb**  
American girl's vacation in the Alps. 38:1028-32 S '11
- Wilson, Richard**  
English painters. C. E. Clement. 13:807 S '86
- Wilson, Robert Forrest**  
Four-H fair at Springfield. 45:622-9 My '18  
Sermon in petrified bones. 44:265-6 Ja '17  
Turning light on the sun. 44:177-8 D '16
- Wilson, Samuel C.**  
Sad story of Hippetty-Hop; verse. 4:486-9 My '77
- Wilson, W. A.**  
Christmas white elephant. 23:112-19, 184-7 D '95-Ja '96
- Wilson, Woodrow**  
Call to arms! S. E. Forman. 44:642-3 My '17  
Portrait. 43:932 Ag '16
- President Wilson's peace speech. S. E. Forman. 44:451-2 Mr '17  
War aims defined. E: N. Teall. 45:457-8 Mr '18  
What Woodrow Wilson did for American football. P. H. Davis. il 40:13-19 N '12
- Wiltberger, Agnes Noyes**  
Ponto and Star. 43:560-3 Ap '16
- Winans, Henry D.**  
Creep-mouse. 44:378-9 F '17  
Thirsty flower. 44:742-3 Je '17
- Wind**  
How to see the wind. 17:626-7 My '90  
Nature giants that man has conquered. R. Perry. il 38:446-7 Mr '11  
Story of the Golden fleece; mythology of the wind. A. Lang. il 18:233-8 Ja '91  
Whirlwind and the zephyr; fable. 11:896 S '84  
Whirlwind in the road. il 28:559 Ap '01  
Why the wind blows. il 38:460-2 Mr '11  
Wind and the man; fable. H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79  
*See also* Cyclones; Hurricanes; Storms; Tornadoes
- Poetry**
- Blow, wind, blow; E. S. Bumstead. 16:152 D '88  
Four winds. C. P. Meadowcroft. 42:679 Je '15  
Frolicsome playfellow. G: B. Griffith. 32:739 Je '05  
Guessing song. H: Johnstone. 30:1067 O '03  
March. S. V. Levis. il 36:390 Mr '09  
March wind. C. Cavendish. il 45:392 Mr '18  
March winds. A. W. McCullough. il 23:520 Ap '96  
Northerly. M. M. Dodge. il 14:938 O '87  
Old Mister Wind. M. V. Caruthers. il 43:547 Ap '16  
Peter Puff-and-Blow. 31:968 S '04  
Rain-harp. F. D. Sherman. 16:736 Ag '89  
South wind. C: B. Going. 16:819 S '89  
Souther, wind, souther! C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:682-3 Je '16  
Summer wind. R. K. Munkittrick. 18:716 JI '91  
When the wind blows. J. L. Johnston. 36:112 D '08  
When the wind blows. J: E. McCann. il 31:445 Mr '04  
Whistler. C. Scollard. 21:826 Ag '94  
Wild wind. C. W. Raymond. 5:143 D '77  
Wind-broom. R: Burton. 20:600 Je '93  
Wind-brooms. A. W. McCullough. il 27:396 Mr '00  
Young March wind. M. F. Butts. 8:388 Mr '81
- Stories**
- Blown away. C: Barnard. il 6:600-3 JI '79  
West wind and the bear; plantation story. G. M. Cooke. il 33:556-8 Ap '06

- Wind and the man; fable.** H. Pyle. 7:99 D '79
- Wind-broom; poem.** R. Burton. 20:600 Je '93
- Wind-brooms; verse.** A. W. McCullough. il 27:396 Mr '00
- Wind-flowers; poem.** L. Larcom. 11:412 Mr '84
- Wind instruments**  
From the drum of the savage to the great orchestra. J. K. Macdonald. il 36:416-20, 541-3 Mr-Apr '09  
Some ancient musical instruments. H. S. Conant. il 21:588-95 My '94
- Windmills**  
Dorothy's ride. Mrs C. E. Cheney. il 8:848-50 S '81  
Harnessing the elements. G. E. Walsh. il 34:428-9 Mr '07  
Jed's windmill; story. G. W. Curran. il 24:379-84 Mr '97  
San Francisco's giant windmill. L. M. Edholm. il 45:653 My '18  
Windmill; verse. il 12:312-13 F '85  
Windmills and weather-vanes. J. H. Adams. il 32:536-8 Ap '05
- Windmills, Toy**  
Windmill made of straw. P. H. Lombard. il 30:432-3 Mr '03
- Window on the stairs; verse.** A. B. Paine. il 30:742 Je '03
- Window pictures; verse.** M. Nichols. 18:323 F '91
- Windram, Muriel E.**  
Footstep fairies; verse. 41:628 My '14
- Windsor castle**  
Visit to Windsor castle. 15:957-8 O '88  
Windsor castle. M. Oliphant. il 3:292-8, 430-5, 553-8, 626-31, 689-96, 759-66 Mr, My, J1-O '76
- Wing, Mary La Salle**  
Skating brigade; verse. 11:119 D '83
- Wingate, George W.**  
Your interest in athletics. 40:448 Mr '13
- Wingate, Mary G.**  
Ya-Sek. 1:30-1 N '73
- Winged seeds; poem.** H. G. Cone. 13:571 Je '86
- Wingfield, Anthony**  
Wonderful collection of trained animals. S. L. Bastin. il 45:745-7 Je '18
- Wings; poem.** H. P. Spofford. il 17:748 J1 '90
- Wings of things; verse.** K. Hanson. 9:596 Je '82
- Winkelman Von Winkel; verse.** C. O. Lyon. il 37:586 My '10
- Winky, blinky; verse.** M. H. B. 10:633 Je '83
- Winnemucca, Sarah**  
Princess Sarah. C. E. S. Wood, il 35:820-2 J1 '08
- Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes**  
Winnemucca, chief of the Piutes. O. O. Howard. il 35:815-22 J1 '08
- Toc-me-to-ne, an Indian princess.** O. O. Howard. il 35:818-20 J1 '08
- Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary; story.** L. M. Cobb. il 33:1011-14 S '06
- Winning a princess; verse.** M. Vandegrift. il 9:480-2 Ap '82
- Winning of Vanilla.** T. Jenks. il 19:280-6 F '92
- Winnipeg, Lake**  
Coasting on Lake Winnipeg. E. A. Struthers. il 10:102-8 D '82
- Winslow, B. R.**  
Eight times eight equals—what? 35:42-3 N '07
- Winslow, Helen M.**  
Some literary cats. 27:923-6 Ag '00
- Winslow, M. E.**  
Getting ready for Thanksgiving. 7:37-9 N '79
- Winslow, Sarah E.**  
Growth; verse. 24:715 J1 '97
- Winsted, Gerald**  
Pigmy passenger train. 31:727 Je '04
- Winston, E. M.**  
On the road to London town; verse. 22:433 Mr '95
- Winston, L. G.**  
Surface of liquids. 45:559-60 Ap '18
- Winston, Mary A.**  
Babette. 21:340-7 F '94
- Winter**  
Beauty of brooks in winter. il 30:264-6 Ja '03  
December draperies and decorations. il 34:170-2 D '06  
Elsie's winter walk. L. G. Warner. il 2:139-40 Ja '75  
Green of midwinter. H. J. Shannon. il 33:264-6 Ja '06  
In spite of the cold. il 29:360-2 F '02  
Nature's dried garden. il 30:360-1 F '03  
Nature's sleeping garden. il 30:456-8 Mr '03  
Poems and carols of winter. L. Larcom. il 4:65-74 D '76  
Ready for winter. il 30:168-70 D '02  
Turning white. il 35:172-3 D '07  
When the leaves are gone. E. M. Thomas. 23:302-4 F '96  
*See also* December; February; January; Seasons; Winter sports

## Poetry

- Blow, wind, blow!** E. S. Bumstead. 16:152 D '88
- La chanson de l'hiver; winter song.** M. B. Slade. 6:292 F '79
- February.** K. Pyle. il 17:337 F '90
- For bass-wood chaps.** J. V. Cheney. 12:171 Ja '85
- January; poem.** K. Pyle. il 17:224 Ja '90
- King Lonesome.** L. Larcom. il 4:178-9 Ja '77
- Talking in their sleep.** E. M. Thomas. 14:40 N '86

**Winter**—Poetry—*Continued*

- Voices of prophecy. D. R. Goodale. il 13:251 F '86
- When it's cold. J: E. McCann. 20:19 N '93
- When the New year comes. G. W. Car-ryl. 23:203 Ja '96
- When winter comes. C. Cavendish. il 37:343 F '10
- Winter. J: V. Cheney. 14:339 Mr '87
- Winter. M. Johnson. il 9:278 F '82
- Winter. A. A. Knipe. 36:260 Ja '09
- Winter and summer. H. O. Knowlton. 8:266 F '81
- Winter day. M. L. van Vorst. 24:384 Mr '97
- Winter days. J. M. Lippmann. il 12:297 F '85
- Winter elf. A. Rives. il 15:120 D '87
- Winter in the Sierras. M. Austin. il 29:107 D '01
- Winter queen. L. F. Perkins. il 32:140 D '04
- Winter song. S. Hartley. 10:81 D '82
- Winter apples**; poem. H. Whitney. 17:76 N '89
- Winter birds**; verse. A. J. Flint. il 39:400 Mr '12
- Winter contributor**; verse. T. Jenks. 35:243 Ja '08
- Winter day**; verse. M. L. van Vorst. 24:384 Mr '97
- Winter evening problem**. S. M. Wylie. il 24:345-7 F '97
- Winter fire-flies**; verse. Mrs W. N. Clarke. 5:189-90 Ja '78
- Winter-friends**; M. E. Bradley. il 2:285 Mr '75
- Winter fun**; story. See Stoddard, William O.
- Winter in the Sierras**; poem. M. Austin. il 29:107 D '01
- Winter queen**; verse. L. F. Perkins. il 32:140 D '04
- Winter sports**
- Automobiling on the ice. il 42:274 Ja '15
- How the Brownie put on weight; story. A. C. Dearborn. il 25:267-71 F '98
- Ice-boats, snow-shoes, skate-sails, sleds, etc. J. H. Adams. il 32:249-56 Ja '05
- Indian winter game. D. C. Smith. il 10:390-1 Mr '83
- Jumpers—a sled with one runner. G. C. Morris. il 30:161-3 D '02
- Our northern neighbor's winter sports. K. L. Smith. il 31:356-7 F '04
- Ralph's winter carnival. G: A. Buffum. il 12:284-7 F '85
- Saved from Siberia. A. A. Hayes, jr. il 7:292-8 F '80
- Snow-ball warfare. D. C. Beard. il 7:263-6 Ja '80
- Snow battle. D. C. Beard. il 8:235-6 Ja '81
- Winter sports in the Alps. D. A. Willey. il 37:417-21 Mr '10
- See also Coasting; Ice boats and ice boating; Skating; Skis and ski-running; Snowshoes; Toboggans and tobogganning
- Winter trees**; poem. Mrs M. F. Butts. 19:14 N '91
- Winthrop, Grace**
- All in the winter weather; verse. 24:432-4 Mr '97
- November in the garden; verse. 16:47 N '88
- Winthrop, Theodore**
- Rowing against tide. 5:75-6 D '77
- Skating; verse. 5:231 Ja '78
- Song. 6:175 Ja '79
- Winton, Hortense**
- Winter boarder. 41:464 Mr '14
- Wintry cheer**; verse. H. P. Spofford. 20:74-5 N '92
- Wire drags**. See Drags, Wire
- Wireless Peter**; story. F. B. Elser. il 39:495-500 Ap '12
- Wireless telegraphy**
- Across the Atlantic by wireless. F. A. Collins. il 40:46-51 N '12
- Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il 42:650-2 My '15
- Evening at the wireless station. F. A. Collins. il 39:1110-14 O '12
- Government service for amateur wireless operators. F. A. Collins. il 44:77-8 N '16
- Nerves of an army. C. H. Claudy. il 38:415-18 Mr '11
- Seven wonders of science. J. S. Newman. il 44:752-3, 945-6 Je, Ag '17
- Wireless receiving station at small cost. I. S. Newman. il 44:559-60 Ap '17
- Wireless wizardry; control by wireless. R. G. Skerrett. il 41:153-5 D '13
- Word about wireless telegraphy. J: M. Ellicott. il 31:254-6 Ja '04
- Young expert in wireless telegraphy; W. J. Willenborg. C: Barnard. il 35:530-2 Ap '08

**Stories**

Through the smoke. F. L. Coombs. il 40:422-6 Mr '13

Wireless Peter. F. B. Elser. il 39:495-500 Ap '12

**Wireless telephony**

Simple wireless telephone. J. S. Newman. il 44:656-7 My '17

World a whispering gallery. S. E. Forman. 43:160 D '15

**Wisconsin**

Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 22:610 My '95

**Wisdom in the well**; verse. P. o' Gelos. 11:29 N '83

**Wise, William**

Some new weather-vanes. 42:344-6 F '15

- Wise, So**; verse. A. F. Waters. 6:747 S '79
- Wise Catherine** and the Kaboutermanneken; story. H. Pyle. il 5:407-12 Ap '78
- Wise conclusion**; verse. M. Johnson. il 25:785 JI '98
- Wise little woman** who opened the pews; poem. H. Butterworth. il 21:259-63 Ja '94
- Wise man**; verse. J. K. Bangs. 20:748 Ag '93
- Wise men of the East**. See Magi
- Wise Mrs Swallow**; story. M. Eytinge. 3:507-8 Je '76
- Wise old man**; verse. E. A. Opper. il 12:910 O '85
- Wise precaution**; verse. E. L. Sylvester. il 30:503 Ap '03
- Wise resolution**; verse. M. L. Frank. 44:19 N '16
- Wish of Priscilla Penelope Powers**; verse. Mrs J. T. Van Sant. il 37:586 My '10
- Wish-ring**; story. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10:938-9 O '83
- Wishes**; verse. F. E. Pratt. il 23:332-3 F '96
- Wishes**; verse. M. N. Prescott. 5:315 Mr '78
- Wishing**
- Poetry**
- Ted's foolish wish. C. F. Lester. il 34:123 D '06
- Three wishes in Arcady and a boy of today. B. E. Bush. 27:123 D '99
- Wishing well. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:506-7 Ap '16
- Stories**
- Discontented stone cutter. H. P. McIntosh. il 21:706-10 Je '94
- Fableland stories. J. H. Jewett. il 17:874-84 Ag '90
- Fairy wishes, nowadays. S. A. Shields. il 10:166-71 Ja '83
- Greencap. R. Hays. il 42:680-4 Je '15
- Jack Longshort. G. Huntington. il 31:323-7 F '04
- Latest news about the three wishes. R. Hughes. il 26:340-4 F '99
- Little Bertie. B. Hill. il 11:894-5 S '84
- Little girl-magnet. C. G. Perry. il 38:129-33 D '10
- Princess Madrigal's wish. F. Simmons. il 26:75-9 N '98
- Two wishes. S. Coolidge. il 4:319-24 Mr '77
- Wish-ring. A. Eichberg, tr. il 10:938-9 O '83
- Wishing-stone, and how it was lost. E. H. Miller. 2:625-6 Ag '75
- Wishing well**; verse. C. P. Meadowcroft. il 43:506-7 Ap '16
- Wistaria**  
Natural pea-shooter. 19:634 Je '92
- Wit and humor**. See Humor
- Witch in the candle**; verse. L. Carter. il 21:238 Ja '94
- Witch of Woody Dell**; verse. C. R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84
- Witch-trap**; story. F. L. Oswald. il 9:596-601 Je '82
- Witchcraft**  
Little brown witch. K. W. Hamilton. il 17:934-9 S '90  
*See also* Medicine men
- Poetry**
- Ballad of the parson's daughter. il 24:160-2 D '96
- What things befell the squire's house all on a Friday morning. V. W. Cloud. il 19:679-81 JI '92
- Witch of Woody Dell. C. R. Talbot. il 11:794-6 Ag '84
- Wizard's apprentice; from the German of Goethe. A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01
- Witchhazel**  
Woodland sharpshooter. D. R. Goodale. il 28:173-4 D '00
- With a Christmas gift**; verse. W. R. Murphy. il 30:112 D '02
- With a coil of rope**; story. E. Huntington. il 44:306-9 F '17
- With Howard in charge**; story. J. Josephson. il 42:50-4 N '14
- With Jockey to the fair**; song with music. 38:637 My '11
- With stick and thread**; story. L. C. Davis. il 17:636-47 Je '90
- With the Black Prince**. See Stoddard, William O.
- Witherspoon, T. D.**  
Model undertaker. 18:866-8 S '91
- Witnesses**  
Chimpanzee; story. H. G. Hunting. il 35:215-19 Ja '08
- Pussy in the witness-box. T. W. Chittenden. 16:712-13 JI '89
- Won by a bird. 16:713 JI '89
- Wizard frost**; poem. F. D. Sherman. 14:253 F '87
- Wizard shoemaker**; story. W. Packard. il 40:98-103 D '12
- Wizard's apprentice**; from the German of Goethe. A. M. Richards. il 28:405-7 Mr '01
- Wofford, Amelia**  
Court jesters of England. 25:121-5 D '97
- Wohlgemuth, Michael**  
Comparing Raphael with Wohlgemuth. C. H. Caffen. il 32:129-33 D '04
- Wolcott, H. P.**  
Master Squirrel's reply; verse. 11:963 O '84
- Wolf, John Wesley**  
Young hunter of to-day. R. F. Gilder. il 36:1012-13 S '09

- Wolf.** See *Wolves*
- Wolf;** story. A. P. Terhune. il 45:491-9 Ap '18
- Wolf and the little lamb;** story. V. van Blarcom. il 39:1136-9 O '12
- Wolf, Teddy and the;** story. T. Jenks. 16: 586-8 Je '89
- Wolhaupter, A.**  
Lament of the cat-tail; verse. 9:448-51 Ap '82
- Wolverines**  
Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:602-3 My '94  
Wolverine in New York city. il 34:268 Ja '07
- Wolves**  
On a mountain trail. H. P. Robinson. il 17:370-5 Mr '90  
Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-7 Ap '94  
Regarding a pet wolf. il 28:80 N '00  
Savage and cowardly. J: R. Coryell. il 13:346-7 Mr '86  
Troop of wolves after a deer. T: C. Birnie. il 21:991-4 S '94  
Wolf-reared children. C: L. Brace. il 9: 542-3 My '82
- Folklore**
- Revenge of the fawns. C: F. Lummis. il 19:204-8 Ja '92
- Pictures**
- Young wolves at play. 9:878 S '82
- Poetry**
- Rhyme of the pronghorns. M. Austin. il 28:214-16 Ja '01
- Stories**
- Ben. H. S. Canfield. il 30:483-8 Ap '03  
Chased by wolves. G: D. Lawson. il 5: 3-6 N '77  
Chased by wolves. J. H. Rockwell. il 31:212-15 Ja '04  
Cooper and the wolves. H. H. Boyesen. il 8:446-9 Ap '81  
Cousin Charley's story. M. H. Foote. il 8:271-6 F '81  
Creature with no claws. J. C. Harris. il 16:887-8 O '89  
Dauntless: my big timber-wolf. E. H. Baynes. il 35:20-5 N '07  
Mother's wolf story. E. McNeil. il 30: 386-90 Mr '03  
Mowgli's brothers. R. Kipling. il 21:195-206 Ja '94  
Race for life. E. W. Demeritt. il 17:68-71 N '89  
Skate-sailing for life. C. H. Claudy. il 37:298-302 F '10  
Tables turned. Glaucus. il 15:418-20 Ap '88  
Tiger! tiger! R. Kipling. il 21:292-302 F '94
- Wolves of the sea.** J: R. Coryell. il 17:866-7 Ag '90
- Woman suffrage**  
More votes for women. S. E. Forman. 44:741 Je '17
- Woman's land army**  
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18
- Women as farmers**  
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il 45:702-4 Je '18
- Women's rights in the nursery;** verse. L. E. Chittenden. il 22:598 My '95
- Wonder ball,** Dora Miller's. L. L. Montgomery. il 16:922-6 O '89
- Wonder-box stories.** See *Bradley, Will*
- Wonder garden;** story. A. F. Brown. il 34: 980-7 S '07
- Wonder-land;** verse. C. A. Mason. 7:867 S '80
- Wonderful boy;** verse. F. Wilson. 29:780 Jl '02
- Wonderful child;** verse. H. S. Russell. 6: 614 Jl '79
- Wonderful island of Do-As-You-Please;** verse. H. D. Ross. 24:304 F '97
- Wonderful pear-tree;** story. J: C. Pembroke. il 18:68-73 N '90
- Wonderful river;** story. P. Fort. 1:99 D '73
- Wonderful trick;** verse. C: L. Benjamin. il 23:465-6 Ap '96
- Wonderful voyage;** poem. M. J. Shannon. il 25:290-1 F '98
- Wondering Tom;** a fairy tale. M. M. Dodge. il 6:184-90 Ja '79
- Wonders of the world.** See *Seven wonders of the world*
- Wong Ning's ideas.** il 11:412-13 Mr '84
- Woo.** See *Wee How, empress of China*
- Wood, Alice**  
My dear old friends. 7:668-9 Je '80
- Wood, Alice Boise**  
Summer night; poem. 12:568 Je '85
- Wood, Charles Erskine Scott**  
Puzzle; verse. 28:337 F '01
- Wood, Christine M.**  
How Jackie visited the house of the three bears. 39:264-5 Ja '12
- Wood, Clement**  
Dixie flier; verse. 44:990-1 S '17
- Wood, Eliza**  
Land of the Grigs. 3:697-700 S '76  
Out of grandmamma's tea-cup. 3:125-7 D '75
- Wood, Erskine**  
Boy's visit to Chief Joseph. 20:815-19 S '93
- Wood, Henry Cleveland**  
How the young folks helped. 45:1016-17 S '18
- Wood, Lilly De Sozia**  
Roses. 2:541-2 Jl '75
- Wood, M. I.**  
Hans the innocent. il 34:446-7 Mr '07



- Wood, Nellie**  
Now, bumble-bee! verse. 7:721 J1 '80
- Wood, Robert Williams**  
Kite photography for boys and girls. 37:726-8 Je '10
- Wood**  
Rare woods. C. H. Farnham. il 7:685-8 J1 '80  
*See also* Bark; Forests and forestry; Lumbering; Trees
- Wood carving**  
Art of whittling. B. L. Robinson. il 25:684-6 Je '98  
Expert with a jack-knife. il 38:652-3 My '11  
Playthings and amusements of an old-fashioned boy. F: G. Mather. il 10:867 S '83  
Skill in the use of the jack-knife. il 35:76-8 N '07  
Wood-carving. J: T. Hill. il 16:41-7 N '88  
Wood-carving. G: A. Sawyer. il 1:84-6, 215-16, 346-8, 592-4 D '73, F, Ap, Ag '74
- Wood engraving**  
Engraver on wheels. W. L: Fraser. il 11:320-4 F '84  
How pictures are printed in a magazine. il 40:844-7 J1 '13
- Wood-notes from a cage; poem.** H. G. Cone. 13:36-7 N '85
- Wood-voice; poem.** I. E. Mackay. il 36:1108-9 O '09
- Wood-witch; story.** E. Burt. il 3:324-6 Mr '76
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth**  
Christmas conspiracy. 39:163-9 D '11
- Woodbury, J. H.**  
Christmas in the arctic regions. 3:157-60 Ja '76  
Whaleman's ghost. 1:579-83 Ag '74
- Woodchucks**  
Awakes from a winter's sleep. il 27:546-7 Ap '00  
Novel attack of a prairie-dog on a wood-chuck. M. B. Thayer. il 33:562 Ap '06  
Observations regarding woodchucks. il 33:1135 O '06  
Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:606-7 My '95  
Still another weather-prophet. 13:392 Mr '86  
Woodchuck. S. A. Lottridge. il 32:305-8 F '05  
Woodchuck can climb a tree. il 29:1132-3 O '02
- Stories**
- Adventures of Young Grumpy. C: G. D. Roberts. il 40:291-6 F '13  
That sly old woodchuck. W: O. Stoddard. 10:330-2 Mr '83
- Woodcocks**  
Good mother woodcock. il 11:75 N '83  
Woodcock and snipe. il 31:174 D '03
- Woodcraft Indians**  
Birch-bark roll camp. il 39:269-70 Ja '12
- Woodcuts.** See Wood engraving
- Wooden shoes.** A. P. Scott. il 17:940-2 S '90
- Woodhull, John Francis**  
Musical waves. 34:554-5 Ap '07  
Sound goes slower than light. 32:746 Je '05
- Woodman, Charles H.**  
Girl who saved the general. 5:577-9 J1 '78
- Woodman, Will**  
Benevolent birds. 11:9-12 N '83
- Woodman and the sandal-tree; poem.** W: C. Bryant. 1:2 N '73
- Woodman's daughter; verse.** J. Allison. 7:815 Ag '80
- Woodpeckers**  
Bird's storehouse; or The carpenter-bird. F. A. Ober. il 25:190-1 Ja '98  
Coyote and the woodpecker; a folklore story. C: F. Lummis. il 19:30-1 N '91  
Drummer of the nature procession. il 27:548-9 Ap '00  
Knowing woodpecker. 17:84 N '89  
Largest woodpecker. T: H. Jackson. il 39:465 Mr '12  
Little drummer of the woods. F. M. Chapman. il 24:740-4 J1 '97  
More about the picus. 10:474-5 Ap '83  
Picus and his pots. M. Thompson. il 9:916-19 O '82  
Surprised flicker. D. L. Sharp. il 29:651-2 My '02  
Telegraph-pole as a storehouse. il 18:163 D '90  
*See also* Flickers
- Woodruff, Anne H.**  
Answer—what? 34:898-9 Ag '07  
Wafted waifs. 28:1124-7 O '01
- Woodruff, Frank Stiles**  
Busy corners in the Orient. 18:471-6 Ap '91
- Woods, David Walker, jr.**  
Stamp-act box. 25:772-3 J1 '98
- Woods, G. A.**  
Riches and poverty. 15:549 My '88
- Woods, Kate Tannatt**  
Jollivers' donkey. 19:781-8 Ag '92  
Zintha's fortune. 10:769-72 Ag '83
- Woods, Mary, and Woods, Marjory**  
Dolls' wedding. 40:744-6 Je '13
- Woods, Virna**  
Merry-go-round; verse. 29:687 Je '02  
Mist-sprites; verse. 28:49 N '00  
Rainbow. 28:612 My '01  
Sea and the moon; poem. 27:1070 O '00  
Star; verse. 26:808 Ag '99
- Woods, William Hervey**  
Blue-grass girl. 40:687-91 Je '13  
Fish that took the medal. 43:684-7 Je '16  
Laddie's fishing; poem. 24:619-21 Je '97  
Pangolin; verse. 44:817 J1 '17  
Tiger at the ford. 45:970-3 S '18

**Woods**

- Among the Polly-dancers. L. Larcom. 10:483-5 My '83  
 In the woods—April. R. Richards. il 29:549-51 Ap '02  
 In the woods—August. R. Richards. il 29:934-5 Ag '02  
 In the woods—July. R. Richards. il 29:838-9 Jl '02  
 In the woods—June. R. Richards. il 29:741-3 Je '02  
*See also* Forests and forestry; Lumbering; Trees

**Poetry**

- My woodland friends. G. Crownfield. 36:778 Jl '09  
 Wood-voice. I. E. Mackay. il 36:1108-9 O '09

**Woods, Lake of the**

- Uncle Sam's farm in Canada. C. W. P. Banks. map 25:742-3 Jl '98

**Woodward, Elizabeth Raymond**

- Hornor brothers; verse. 36:105 D '08

**Woodwork**

- Venetian marquetry; or, A perfect imitation of inlaid wood-work. C: G. Leland. il 13:866-8 S '86  
*See also* Carpentry; Manual training; Wood carving

**Woodworth, Henrietta A.**

- Fortune in a tree. 41:557 Ap '14

**Woolf, Benjamin E.**

- Mabel's troubles. 2:86-90 D '74

**Woolson, Constance F.**

- Dogs of noted Americans. G. V. R. Wickham. il 15:597-9 Je '88

**Wooten, K. H.**

- Tribute to Uncle Remus. 45:130-1 D '17

**Word for the old Fourths; verse. C: H: Webb. il 23:756-7 Jl '96****Word jingles. G: H. Valentine. 30:838 Jl '03****Word of a gentleman; poem. N. A. Smith. il 36:316-17 F '09****Word to the wise; verse. L. M. Laughton. 34:448 Mr '07****Words**

- About Macaroni. il 6:630 Jl '79  
 Billy-goat school-master; capriciousness. J. R. il 2:28-9 N '74  
 Conglomeration; words ending in **tion**. 12:475-6 Ap '85  
 Dream of Roget. G. Fraser. 27:332 F '00  
 Dunce. 24:523 Ap '97  
 Eavesdroppers. 24:82-3 N '96  
 Flower-names. E. F. Mosby. 25:650-1 Je '98  
 Folks' glove. 10:714-15 Jl '83  
 Heavy bankers. 11:418-19 Mr '84  
 How money was first made. 17:626 My '90  
 Money findings. 16:234 Ja '89  
 New word-game. 11:898 S '84  
 Prize questions. 28:535-7 Ap '01

**Shadow-tails; derivation of squirrel. 8: 970 O '81****Slag. L. G. Runkle. 11:907-9 O '84****Some vagabond words. E. F. Andrews. 25:913-14 S '98****Some words and their histories. E. H. House. 26:490-3 Ap '99****Up. G: H. Hebard. 8:661-2 Jl '81****What's in a name? K. S. Kelso. il 15: 21-2 N '87****Where cat and puss came from. 8:650 Je '80****Why it is called a jackknife. 9:255 Ja '82****Why not gorse? 6:698-9 Ag '79****Words; verse. M. K. Hurd. il 36:521 Ap '09****Words and their history. R. W. McAlpine. 28:731-5 Je '01***See also* Names**Words inclined to jingle. A. E. De Friese. il 11:529 My '84****Wordsworth, William****Lucy Gray; or, Solitude; poem. 9:412-13 Mr '82****Morning in London; poem. 9:412 Mr '82****Wores, Theodore****Ah Gau's New-Year's celebration. 24: 293-8 F '97****Children of Chinatown in San Francisco. 23:575-7 My '96****Glimpses of child life in Japan. 28:806-10 Jl '01****Work****Disadvantages of city boys. W. Glad-den. 7:405-11 Mr '80****Fable for boys; the world owes every man a living. C: Barnard. il 10:486-8 My '83****Mastiff and his master; story. S. Coolidge. il 8:586-8 Je '81****Supporting herself. E. S. P. Ward. 11: 517-19 My '84****Why bees make honey. A. W. Rollins. 18:625-7 Je '91****Work and play; verse. M. Vandegrift. il 14:949 O '87****Work benches****Practical boy. J. H. Adams. il 32:42-4 N '04****Work of art; story. A. McQueen. il 31: 491-4 Ap '04****World. See Earth****World war, 1914-1918****All for liberty. F. K. Lane. 44:876-7 Ag '17****Did the end begin in June? E: N. Teall. il 45:937-9 Ag '18****Digging in. F. E. Channon. il 45:1028-9 S '18****Dreamer of the Midi; Marshall Joffre. K. D. Cather. il 45:968-9 S '18****Great upheaval. A. B. Paine. il 44:328-33 F '17****Great war in Eurpoe. S. E. Forman. 42: 964-5, 1068-9; 43:256-7; 44:737 S, O '15, Ja '16, Je '17**

- In our hut—Sammy's permission. E. W. Brainerd. il 45:774-6 J1 '18
- Air raids**
- London children in the air raid of June 13, 1917. O. H. Constance. il 44:975-6 S '17
- Aerial operations**
- Driving the enemy out of the air. A. R. Bond. il 45:354-60 F '18
- Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il 44:674-9 Je '17
- Last of the Silvertip. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
- Peace and mediation**
- Great war. S. E. Forman. 44:455 Mr '17
- Peace proposals from the pope. S. E. Forman. 44:1128 O '17
- War aims defined. E. N. Teall. 45:457-8 Mr '18
- Will peace come soon? S. E. Forman. 44:358-60 F '17
- Stories**
- Ambulance-girl. G. E. Craig. il 44:784-9 J1 '17
- Last of the Silvertip. C. H. Claudy. il 45:866-71 Ag '18
- Saved by a camera. F. B. Clark. il 43:194-205, 310-16, 428-35 Ja-Mr '16
- France**
- Three loyal children of France. 44:780-2 J1 '17
- United States**
- America begins to pay her debt. R. H. Barbour. il 45:777-81 J1 '18
- America goes marching on! E. N. Teall. il 45:170-1 D '17
- Call to arms! S. E. Forman. 44:642-3 My '17
- Moving against the foe. S. E. Forman. il 44:932-3 Ag '17
- Our first war anniversary. 45:553-5 Ap '18
- President Wilson's labor-day message. 45:1077 O '18
- World's Columbian exposition.** See Chicago—World's Columbian exposition
- World's fair.** See Chicago—World's Columbian exposition
- World's umbrella;** verse. C. D. Stone. il 31:444 Mr '04
- Worley, Richard**
- Buccaneers of our coast. F. R. Stockton. 25:654-6 Je '98
- Worms**
- Earthworms. il 31:749-50 Je '04
- Earthworm's nerves. E. T. Brewster. 43:750 Je '16
- Mary Jinny in Natureland; story. S. Clagett. il 45:1139-41 O '18
- Mysterious errand. 15:74-5 N '87
- Our little gray helper. M. L. Avary. 25:673 Je '98
- Pleased with himself; verse. T. C. Williams. 26:645 Je '99
- Queer heart-artery of an angleworm. 35:176-7 D '07
- Some curious methods by which nature mends injuries. E. T. Brewster. il 32:265-6 Ja '05
- They live in tubes. L. P. Gratacap. il 32:1133 O '05
- Walking leaves. W. C. Knowles. il 35:555-6 Ap '08
- What the worm could and would do; story. M. Eyttinge. il 1:13-14 N '73
- See also Caterpillars; Silkworms
- Worrell, Edna Randolph**
- Father's study; verse. 44:31 N '16
- Worry**
- Shadow of a care; verse. M. Howells. il 26:65-6 N '98
- Tale of the supposing family; story. E. Cumings. 10:280-3 F '83
- Worstell, Mary V.**
- All through gravitation. 27:491-5 Ap '00
- Almost a quadruped. 19:386-8 Mr '92
- How Ted was entertained. 22:333-5 F '95
- Little diplomat. 35:924-5 Ag '08
- Month before Christmas. 17:89-91 N '89
- My microscope. 18:547-53 My '91
- Our greatest monument. 45:346-8 F '18
- Polly's pound party 33:737-41 Je '06
- Rainy-day bag. 16:157-8 D '88
- Reward of the cheerful candle. 19:231-2 Ja '92
- Signers of the Declaration of independence. 36:798-804 J1 '09
- Tommy Tucker. 29:629-33 My '02
- Worthington, Talbot**
- Wonderful Four-H clubs. 45:547-52 Ap '18
- Worthy poor;** verse. M. M. Dodge. il 4:502-3 My '77
- Wotherspoon, William Wallace**
- How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il 42:899-905 Ag '15
- Wound of honor;** verse. S. G. S. Perry. 43:336 F '16
- Wounds**
- Wounds and hemorrhages. E. E. Walker. il 32:1103-4 O '05
- Wrapping parcels without string.** J. Ralph. il 15:795 Ag '88
- Wray, Henry Russell**
- Stars and stripes. 20:864-8 S '93
- Wreck of the Markham;** story. E. F. Kimball. il 21:938-44 S '94
- Wrecked at home;** story. N. Brooks. il 1:264-8, 349-53 Mr-Ap '74
- Wrecking**
- Baring the mystery of the Maine. A. R. Bond. il 41:423-7 Mr '14
- Careers of danger and daring. C. Mof-fett. il 28:200-13 Ja '01
- Coast-wreckers. W: H. Rideing. il 1:481-7 Je '74
- Divers of a navy and their adventures. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:915-19 Ag '08
- Wrecking a sky-scraper. A. R. Bond. il 41:1094-1100 O '14
- Wrecks.** See Shipwrecks

**Wrens**

- Canary's siege. M. D. Leonard. 29:626-7 My '02  
 Curious bird's nest. C: C. Abbott. il 29:627-8 My '02  
 Georgia bird observer; Carolina wrens and the yellow-breasted chat. il 28:81 N '00  
 Nest of the cactus-wren. il 30:941 Ag '03  
 Rearing a wren family. W: L. Finley. il 31:735-41 Je '04  
 True and sad ballad of Sir Christopher Wren; verse. 7:596 My '80  
 Wren architects. 15:533 My '88
- Wreschner, M.**  
 Seeking a treasure ship's gold with magnets. 41:460-2 Mr '14
- Wright, G. Frederick**  
 More about gas-wells. 14:385-6 Mr '87
- Wright, Henrietta Christian**  
 When the man in the moon was a little boy; verse. 21:135 D '93
- Wright, Margaret Bertha**  
 Dead city. 7:458-63 Ap '80  
 Mistletoe-gathering in Normandy. 6:117-19 D '78
- Wright, Orville**  
 Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 Jl '09  
 Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10
- Wright, T. D.**  
 Namesake. 15:615-17 Je '88
- Wright, Wilbur**  
 Two American conquerors of the air. C. H. Claudy. il 36:785-7 Jl '09  
 Visiting the Wright boys. il 38:76-8 N '10
- Writers.** See Authors
- Writing**  
 Letters of the prince of Youba and the prince of Pomba. J: R. Coryell. il 30:532-5 Ap '03  
 School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il 42:200-2 Ja '15  
 Wonders of the alphabet. H: Eckford. il 13:375-9, 460-3, 538-9, 621-3, 677-9, 771-4, 854-6, 925-7 Mr-O '86  
*See also* Alphabet; Authors; Autographs; Hieroglyphics; Letter writing; Paper; Picture writing
- Writing desks**  
 Fitting up a boy's room. J. H. Adams. il 32:158-60 D '04
- Wrong bird;** story. P. Fort. il 1:344-6 Ap '74
- Wrong coat;** story. R. T. Cooke. 10:324-7 Mr '83
- Wrong promise;** story. H. Ledyard. il 8:177-80 Ja '81
- Wrong side;** verse. A. E. Allen. 39:789 Jl '12
- Wyckoff, Mrs C. A.**  
 Jacky's scarecrow; verse. 7:691-2 Jl '80
- Wyeth, Mary E. C.**  
 Live meteor. 2:429-31 My '75  
 Murillo's mulatto. 9:17-19 N '81  
 Sweetheart's valentine; poem. 1:217 F '74
- Wylie, Stella M.**  
 Winter evening problem. 24:345-7 F '97
- Wyman, Ethel Harte**  
 Valiant hunter; verse. 27:611-12 My '00
- Wyman, Florence**  
 Girls' swimming bath. 7:902-5 S '80
- Wyman, Lloyd**  
 Johnny's lost ball. 5:500-1 My '78
- Wyman, Maud**  
 Confidence; verse. 18:931 O '91
- Wyndham girls;** story. M. A. Taggart. il 29:208-47 Ja '02
- Wynne, Annette**  
 Moving-picture play; verse. 45:828 Jl '18
- Wyoming**  
 Rhymes of the states. G. Newkirk. il 23:82 N '95  
 Rocky mountain hermit. A. T. Bacon. il 13:723-31, 832-7 Ag-S '86
- Wyss, Johann David**  
 Swiss family Robinson. H. Hawthorne. 41:1126-8 O '14

**X****X rays**

- Seven wonders of science; X-rays. J. S. Newman. 44:560-1 Ap '17

**Xeuxis**

- Stories of art and artists. C. E. Clement. 8:187 Ja '81

**Xylophone**

- Xylophone and how to make one. J. S. Newman. il 44:272 Ja '17

**Y**

- Ya-Sek;** story. M. G. Wingate. 1:30-1 N '73

- Yacht race in the clouds.** M. Nugent. il 27:1071-5 O '00

**Yacht racing****Poetry**

- Brownies' yacht race. P. Cox. il 17:888-91 Ag '90

- Commodore's cup. W: B. M'Cormick. il 32:865-70 Ag '05

**Stories**

- For the Corinthian cup. H. L. Stone. il 42:866-74 Ag '15

- Four sides to a triangle. C: R. Talbot. il 18:732-7 Ag '91

- Lady of the Chingachgook. C: R. Talbot. il 10:773-82 Ag '83

- Midsummer pirates. R: H. Davis. il 16:737-45 Ag '89

**Yachts and yachting**

- Choosing a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 18:874-7 S '91

- How to sail a boat. F. W. Pangborn. il 17:772-9 J1 '90
- Small boats: how to rig and sail them. C: L. Norton. il 7:878-84 S '80
- Spin out to sea—well-known yachts rounding the light-ship; picture. 20: 854 S '93
- See also Boats and boating; Canoes and canoeing; Ice boats and ice boating; Yacht racing
- Yacob** and his donkey; story. A. Rhodes. 3:457-8 My '76
- Yakuts**  
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il 44:361-4 F '17
- Yale university**  
Pi Yuk's base-ball game; a true story. E: J. Phelps. il 34:818-20 J1 '07  
Tying the score; Yale vs. Harvard. W. Camp. il 17:1017-21 O '90  
When Dick went to the race; story. E. Carmichael. il 32:834-7 J1 '05
- Yamagata, Teiichi**  
Japanese midday; recollections of service in the Mikado's navy. 31:514-17 Ap '04
- Yamoud**; a story from the desert. H: W. French. il 22:1004-12; 23:54-8 O-N '95
- Yan Phou Lee**  
Boys and girls of China. 17:362-3 F '90  
Chinese market. 15:546-7 My '88
- Yankee boys** that didn't number ten; verse. W. M. Bicknell. il 5:600-1 J1 '78
- Yankee Doodle**  
About Macaroni. il 6:630 J1 '79  
Folk-songs with music. 38:434 Mr '11  
Yankee Doodle and macaroni. 33:861 J1 '06
- Yankee Doodle** and Miss Columbia. R. E. Peary. il 32:148-52 D '04
- Yarn, Water.** See Lattice leaf
- Yarn of Sailor Ben's**; story. T. Jenks. il 21:722-7 Je '94
- Yarnell, Anna**  
Book lovers; verse. 42:549 Ap '15
- Yaunkahama, Isaac**  
(tr) Peach-boy. 1:386-8 My '74
- Yawning**  
Why people yawn. 37:942 Ag '10
- Ye** ballad of Scullion Jack. J: Bennett. il 35:154-8 D '07
- Ye** Christmase pudding; verse. M. Douglas. il 26:158 D '98
- Ye** minstrel and ye mayde; verse. F: B. Oppen. il 24:64 N '96
- Ye** olde tyme tayle of ye knyghte, ye yeomanne, and ye faire damosel; verse. J. Bennett. il 19:209-14 Ja '92
- Ye** originale Apryl first; verse. F: Moxon. il 38:552-3 Ap '11
- Ye** owl and ye spider; verse. F. H. Stauffer. il 8:792 Ag '81
- Ye** romaunce of ye oldenne tyme; poem. M. F. Mauro. il 23:918-19 S '96
- Ye** soft little maid & ye hard-shell crabbe; verse. S. Blair. il 32:925 Ag '05
- Ye** valentine; poem. V. W. Cloud. 26:312 F '99
- Ye** very ancient ballad of ye lily mayden and ye lyttel taylor-boye. J: Bennett. il 25:35-9 N '97
- Year.** See Calendar; Months; Seasons
- Year** with Denise and Ned Toodles; story. See Jackson, Gabrielle E.
- Year** with dolly; verse. E. S. Bumstead. il 19:224, 273, 352, 429, 490, 631, 710, 745, 859, 936; 20:73, 151 Ja-D '92
- Yeast**  
What is yeast made of? J. S. Newman. 44:561 Ap '17
- Yellow city lights**; verse. M. C. Potter. il 35:1067 O '08
- Yellow cottage**; poem. M. Douglas. il 1: 74-5 D '73
- Yellow leaves, yellow leaves.** H. W. Smith. 44:1117 O '17
- Yellow pane**; verse. W. Learned. 9:680 J1 '82
- Yellow pansy**; verse. N. G. Cone. 8:111 D '80
- Yellowstone national park**  
Battle of the survivors. F. Stick. il 35: 1068-9 O '08  
Glass mountain. il 8:75 N '80  
How bruin got the beef. C. B. Chandler. il 45:464-5 Mr '18  
Kitten and the bear. C: D. Rhodes. il 25:32-4 N '97  
Novel fishing feat. E. Foster. il 30:998-9 S '03  
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. O. D. Wheeler. il 44:866-73 Ag '17
- Yenowine, George H.**  
Birthplace of President Lincoln. 24:273-6 F '97
- Yenowine, Martha Nelson**  
Recollections of Eugene Field. 23:837-40 Ag '96
- Yes** and no. G: L. Parker. 41:605-6 My '14
- Yesterdays, Irene** and the; story. Raja. il 7:24-7 N '79
- Yeu, Ile d'**  
Blue Beard's island. C: Dimitry. 1:409-10 My '74
- Yoma Wilkes's** birthday; story. F. C. Macaulay. il 38:228-33 Ja '11
- Yosemite national park**  
Domes of Yosemite. J. S. Chase. il 42: 172-4 D '14
- Yoshihito, emperor of Japan**  
Yoshi Hito, Haru No Miya, the child of modern Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il 16:670-2 J1 '89
- You**; verse. N: E. Crosby. 20:442 Ap '93
- Youghal, Ireland**  
British home connected with American history. D. Welch. il 35:1091-3 O '08

- Youghal, Ireland—Continued**  
 Sir Walter Raleigh's house at Youghal.  
 G. H. Orpen. il 21:1077-80 O '94
- Young, Alexander**  
 Run after sword-fish. 6:727-9 S '79
- Young, Anne Spottswood**  
 Light of friendship. 38:771-81 JI '11
- Young, Elizabeth Carrington**  
 Down the flume by 'phone. 45:1006-10 S '18  
 How our baby kept Christmas; verse. 43:188 D '15
- Young, Helen Minshall**  
 Aunt Honoria's legacy. 44:962-7 S '17
- Young America; verse.** C. Wells. 31:814 JI '04
- Young artist; verse.** R. W. Lowrie. il 11: 974 O '84
- Young Crusoes of the sky; story.** See Coombs, F. Lovell
- Young George; story.** R. Marsh. il 21: 426-33 Mr '94
- Young Joe, pseud.** See Bynner, Edwin Lassetter
- Young men's Christian association**  
 Little brothers of the Y. M. C. A.  
 D. A. Willey. il 39:64-8 N '11
- Young netters; story.** G. W. D'Vys. il 35: 580-4 My '08
- Young railroaders; tales of adventure and ingenuity.** See Coombs, F. Lovell
- Young seamstress; verse.** M. L. B. Branch. il 11:23 N '83
- Young surveyor; story.** See Trowbridge, J. T.
- Young timothy-grass and forget-me-nots; verse.** E. Thomson. 15:614 Je '88
- Young wizard of Morocco; story.** See Gilman, Bradley
- Young women's Christian association**  
 Patriotic league of the Y. W. C. A.  
 R. L. Fitch. il 45:500-2 Ap '18
- Youngest; verse.** E. M. Kelley. il 41:908-9 Ag '14
- Youngest son; verse.** C. Y. Glen. 26:987 O '99
- Yours severely; verse.** E. M. Thomas. 31: 980 S '04
- Youth and age; verse.** M. H. F. Lovett. 11:928 O '84
- Youthful martyr; verse.** P. F. Camp. il 37: 490-1 Ap '10
- Yuccas**  
 Newspaper plant. il 13:553 My '86
- Yukon**  
 Swedie; story. N. de B. Lugrin. il 32: 422-6 Mr '05
- Yule, Emma Sarepta**  
 Ume's New-year's day. 39:201-4 Ja '12
- Yule-log's song; poem.** H. P. Spofford. il 17:195-7 Ja '90
- Yule tide lights; poem.** L. A. Payne. il 36: 108-9 D '08
- Yuma Indians**  
 Pascaul. O. O. Howard. il 35:249-51 Ja '08
- Yusuf; story.** S. K. Hunt. il 2:42-5 N '74
- Yvetot**  
 Kingdom of Yvetot. G. Breman. il 25: 633-40 Je '98

## Z

- Zack's excursion trip; story.** E. L. Plympton. il 7:951-5 O '80
- Zambesi river**  
 In rainbow-land. A. Sutherland. il 36: 994-8 S '09
- Zane, Elizabeth**  
 Elizabeth Zane; poem. 12:715 JI '85
- Zanesville, Ohio**  
 Great Y and the crockery O. C. D. Stewart. il 33:1015-21, 1116-21 S-O '06
- Zanzibar**  
 Some incidents of Stanley's expedition.  
 E. J. Glave. 18:791-4 Ag '91
- Zebraw**  
 Wild-animal farm. F. A. Collins. il 32: 432-5 Mr '05  
 Zebra. il 1:9-10 N '73

## Poetry

- Suprise. M. Douglas. il 31:311 F '04  
 Zebra. C. O. Lyon. il 36:540 Ap '09
- Zebus**  
 Brahmin bull; picture. E. Lawrence. 1: 586 Ag '74
- Zenib, Lilla**  
 Omar, the prodigal. 36:1000-3 S '09
- Zenobia, queen of Palmyra**  
 Zenobia of Palmyra. E. S. Brooks. il 12: 433-8 Ap '85
- Zhelikhovsky, Vera P.**  
 Kind-hearted bear. I. S. Hapgood. il 23: 1013-17 O '96
- Zimmerman, C. A.**  
 Magic dance. 8:393 Mr '81
- Zimmerman, Charles A.**  
 Goose hunt by steamer. 31:1014-16 S '04
- Zimmerman, Jane Eggleston**  
 Great freshet. 2:342-6 Ap '75  
 Maggie Darnley's experiments. 10:674-5 JI '83
- Zintha's fortune; story.** K. T. Woods. 10: 769-72 Ag '83
- Zoological gardens**  
 Famous garden; Jardin d' acclimatation.  
 M. E. Edwards. il 1:466-8 Je '74  
 Garden party of wild animals: Regent's park. E. Lawrence. il 1:583-8 Ag '74  
 Glimpses of Central park animals. G. E. Walsh. il 21:916-18 Ag '94  
 Jokers of the menagerie. J. R. Coryell. il 17:71-3 N '89

- London zoo. D. Furniss. il 40:1002-5 S '13
- Tale of a tyrant's zoo; odd freak of a sultan of to-day. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. il 35:37-40 N '07
- Thrilling escapes of wild animals. E. Velvin. il 42:227-33 Ja '15
- Village of wild beasts; Philadelphia zoological gardens. F. R. Stockton. il 4:651-60 Ag '77
- White cragmaster. A. H. Seaman. il 38:1059-62 O '11
- Winter at the zoo. E. F. Bonsall. il 20:47-55 N '92  
*See also* National zoological park
- Zoology**
- Bears of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:778-84, 898-904 J1-Ag '94
- Bird's eye view of the animal kingdom. W: T. Hornaday. il 21:231-7 Ja '94
- Br'er rabbit and his folks. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:423-9 Mr '95
- Buffalo, musk-ox, mountain sheep, and mountain goat. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:674-82 Je '95
- Cat family in our country. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:409-16 Mr '94
- Doings of a mole. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:336-40 F '95
- Few of our fur-bearers. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:600-7 My '94
- Hydra. E. R. Downing. il 33:78-9 N '05
- Lions of the sea. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:1043-8 O '94
- Lowest of our quadrupeds. W: T. Hornaday. il 23:424-9 Mr '96
- Manatee, tapir, and peccary. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:1038-42 O '95
- Our moose, elk, and deer. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:939-45 S '95
- Our wolves and foxes. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:484-90 Ap '94
- Pronghorned antelope and the caribou. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:850-6 Ag '95
- Quadrupeds of North America. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:332-9 F '94
- Raccoon and his friends. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:686-91 Je '94
- Seals of our shores. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:42-7 N '94
- Some interesting very small animals. il 33:171-2 D '05
- Squirrels, marmots, and sewellel. W: T. Hornaday. il 22:601-7 My '95
- Wild mice, rats, and gophers. W. T. Hornaday. il 22:498-503 Ap '95
- Wonderful monster—the walrus. W. T. Hornaday. il 21:953-9 S '94  
*See also* Animalcules; Animals; Birds; Color of animals; Fish; Fossils; Insects; Marine life; Menageries; Microscope and microscopy; Mimicry (biology); Nests; Phosphorescence; Snakes; Taxidermy; Worms; Zoological gardens
- Zorbaugh, Grace S. (Polly Evans, pseud.)**  
Sacred bridge of Nikko. 34:586-7 My '07
- Zótof, Nikita Moiseievitch**  
Zótof. M. S. Roberts. il 21:701-5 Je '94
- Zululand**  
Marjorie's peril; story. M. Lockwood. il 7:825-9 Ag '80
- Zunis**  
Children of Zuñi. M. B. Kimball. il 31:1010-13 S '04
- Zürich town, From; poem. C. Thaxter. 12:587 Je '85**
- Zuyder Zee**  
Wheat that drowned the city. E. W. C. il 26:377-9 Mr '99











